New Testament

Mende Language

Mende - Bible - New Testament

Matiu	3
Maaki	64
Luki	102
Jɔn	167
Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia	215
Romableisia	278
1 Kɔlintiblɛisia	306
2 Kɔlintiblɛisia	334
Galesiablɛisia	352
Ɛfisɔsblɛisia	362
Filipaiblɛisia	372
Kɔlɔsiblɛisia	379
1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia	386
2 Tɛsalonikablɛisia	392
1 Timoti	396
2 Timoti	404
Taitɔs	410
Failimɔn	414
Hibublɛisia	416
Jemisi	437
1 Pita	444
2 Pita	452
1 Jɔn	457
2 Jɔn	464
3 Jɔn	465
Judi	466
Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn	468

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Mende - Bible - New Testament

Matiu

Matiu 1

1Ndeblei nasia Yesu Kristi gbuani ti hu, Mahɛi Devidi na i gbuani Ebraham le gbaambii hu, ti lɛisia yeekɔlɛi lɔ.

2Ebraham lɔ i Aisaki leni, Aisaki i Jekɔpi le, Jekɔpi i Juda le tia ngi ndewengeisia, Juda tia Tema ti Pɛrɛsi le kɛɛ Sira, Pɛrɛsi i Hɛsrɔn le, Hɛsrɔn i Ram le, Ram i Aminadab le, Aminadab i Naasɔn le, Naasɔn i Salmɔn le, Salmɔn tia Rehab ti Boasi le, Boasi tia Ruti ti Obɛd le, Obɛd i Jɛsi le, Jɛsi i Mahɛi Devidi le.

6Devidi tia Yuraya nyahɛi ti Sɔlɔmɔn le, Sɔlɔmɔn i Rɛhoboam le, Rɛhoboam i Abaija le, Abaija i Esa le, Esa i Jihosafat le, Jihosafat i Joram le, Joram i Ɔzaya le, Ɔzaya i Jotam le, Jotam i Ehas le, Ehas i Hɛsikaya le, Hɛsikaya i Manasɛ le, Manasɛ i Emɔs le, Emɔs i Josaya le, Josaya i Jɛkonaya le tia ngi ndewengeisia a watii na ti Juubleisia houni a kɔhoungaa ti li a tie Babilɔn.

12Ti lingɔi wooma Babilɔn Jɛkonaya i Sialtiɛl leilɔ, Sialtiɛl i Sirubabɛl le, Sirubabɛl i Abiud le Abiud i Ɛliakim le, Ɛliakim i Ezɔ le, Ezɔ i Sedɔki le, Sedɔki i Asim le, Asim i Ɛliud le, Ɛliud i Ɛlisa le, Ɛlieza i Matan le, Matan i Jekɔpi le, Jekɔpi i Josɛfi le, Meri hinii, Meri na i Yesu leni, ta toli a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi.

17Faale, i lɔto Ebraham ma i to Devidi ma, mbondɛi kpɛlɛɛ mbonda puu mahu naani yɛla lɔ ti leweni tao i hiye Devidi ma i to Juubleisia ti hou gbelei ma ti lini a tie Babilɔn, mbonda puu mahu naani lɔ ti leweni tawao i hiye ti lingɔi ma Babilɔn i to Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi ma, mbonda puu mahu naani lɔ ti leweni.

18Hii Yesu Kristi lelei i wieni: Ti yɛ ngi nje Meri vema Josɛfi lɔ wɛ, kɛɛ pɛiŋ heinyɔuya a wuaa ti luahu ma i tɔilɔ kɛ i koo wumbunga a Ngewɔ Yafei hu we.

19Jifa ngi hinii Josɛfi i yɛni wɔɔ a pɔɔnamɔ lɔ tawao ii loni i Meri yawufe kpawama, i ngi lii huyiliilɔ gbeleva ngi ma yɛlɛŋ.

20Kɛɛ kia i yɛ ji magaama, Ndemɔi malikei i gɛilɔ a ngie hengei hu yɛ, “Josɛfi, Devidi bɔɔsɔɛi, baa luwa a bi nyahɛi Meri wumbula, ajifa na i yeekoi wumbunga i gbuanga Ngewɔ Yafei gama lɔ.

21A hindolo lelɔ tawao ba ngi la hei a Yesu lɔ, ajifa a ngi nungeisia bawolɔ ti jumbuisia yeekpalɛi yeya.”

22Ji kpɛlɛɛ i wielɔ aako na la i hou Ndemɔi i puni ngi lutuisia laa yɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23“Nyaha lo gbelangɔ yila a goolɔ, i hindolo le, tawao ta yeendoi lolilɔ a Imanuɛl”
(yeembui lɔ a Ngewɔ lɔ mu lia).

24Ji Josɛfi i wuni njii hu, i pieilɔ kia Ndemɔi malikei i ndeni la ngi ma; i ngi nyahɛi
wumbuilɔ.

25Kɛɛ ii ngi lani gbla haaŋ i hindolo le, Josɛfi i ngi laa hei a Yesu.

Matiu 2

1Kia ti Yesu leni Bɛtlihɛm, Judia lɔlei hu, Mahɛi Hɛlɔd watii hu, tumbeka lɔtɔgbɛblaa
ti gbuailɔ foloi hiye-welei hu ti wa Jelusalɛm ta mɔli tɛɛ,

2“Mindo lɔ ti ndoi na leenga na Juubleisia ti Mahɛi le? Gbamaile mu ngi lumbekei
lɔnga i gɛnga foloi hiye-welei hu, tawao mu wanga bagɔma veva ngi wɛ.”

3Kia Mahɛi Hɛlɔd i ji mɛnini, ngi lii i gbuailɔ ngi goohu tia Jelusalɛmblaa gbi.

4I Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kpɛlɛɛ lɛilɔ ma kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia i ti mɔli yɛ,
“Mindo lɔ ta Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le na?”

5Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Bɛtlihɛm, Judia lɔlei hu, gbamaile hii Ngewɔ lutui nyɛini yɛ,

6‘Bia Bɛtlihɛm, Judia lɔlei hu, bia ii le kulo bɛɛ baa gulo taa waawai kpɛlɛɛ ma Judia;
ajifa maha a gbualɔ bi hu, na a yɛ nya nungaa Isrɛl mahu a ti mahugbe.’ “

7Faale Mahɛi Hɛlɔd i famableisia lolilɔ, tia tieni lekee ti gomɛ, i kɔɔ a tie migbe lɔ
tumbekei i gɛni.

8Kɛ i ti yoyonga Bɛtlihɛm, i vɛli ti ma yɛ, “A li wu ndoi gɔkɔli vulii a tɔmbɛyama
wee; wu ngi lɔnga wu wa wu hugɛ a nge nya bɛɛ ngi li ngi bagɔma ve ngi wɛ.”

9Kia ti kpɔyɔni a Mahɛi Hɛlɔd vɛlimawoi mɛnila, ti pele houlɔ kɛ ti tumbeka yakpei
na lɔnga ti yɛ tɔni foloi hiye-welei hu a li ti gulɔ ngelei ma. Tawao i loilɔ lima ti gulɔ i
foo mia ndoi i yɛ na, i hɛlɛ yeehindei maahu.

10Ji ti tɔni, ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ hulewengɔ gboŋ.

11Kia ti wuaani yeehindei ti ndolaa lɔilɔ tia ngi nje Meri, kɛ ti mawɛɛnga ndɔmɛi ti
bagɔma ve ngi wɛ. Kɛ ti loko wuaanga ti haakeisia hu ti gbua a kanigbɔlui kɛɛ hani
ngunɛnɛ felengaa, gbɛsɛi kɛɛ siimijii, ti fe ngi wɛ.

12Na wooma ti yamɛilɔ ti yee a pele weka ajifa Ngewɔ i ti laahilɔ henga hu yɛ taa
yaama gbɔma Hɛlɔd gama.

13Kia tumbeka lɔtɔgbɛbleisia ti lini, Ndemɔi malikei i gɛilɔ a Josɛfi hengei hu yɛ,
“Hiye bi ndoi wumbu tia ngi nje, wu wila wu li Ijipt, wu yɛ na haaŋ kɛ ngi nde; ajifa
Hɛlɔd longɔ i ndoi gɔwokpua i paa.”

14Josɛfi i hiyeilɔ, i ndoi wumbu tia ngi nje ti gbua a kpindi na ti li Ijipt,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15ti lo na haaŋ Hɛlɔd i haa. Ji wielɔ aako Ndemɔi layie la i hou i puni ngi lutui laa yɛ,
"Ngi nya hindoloi lolinga gbuava Ijipt."

16Kia Hɛlɔd i kɔɔni kɛ famablei nasia ti hiyeni foloi hiye-welei hu ti ngi wɛlɛnga, ngi
lii i leweilɔ hulewengɔ, kɛ i ngi sojeisia longa, hiinga leengei nasia gbi lekee ti yɛ
Bɛtlihɛm kɛɛ yeetateisia hu gbi, ti lengɔi gungɔ a foo fele ɔɔ jeingɔ bu, ti ti kpɛlɛɛ
waa; i lɔwɔi gbawalei gɔni watii na ma lɔ tumbekei i gɛni a tumbeka lɔtɔgbɛbleisia.

17Hii njɛpɛi na lahouni Ndemɔi i puni ngi lutui Jɛrimaya laa yɛ,

18"Ngoo lɔ gbuama Rama, ngɔɔwoo yagbalɛngɔ waa, Rechɛl a ngi leengeisia wɔɔwo;
ɛɛ luma ngi maa aa nɛnɛ, ajifa ti haanga."

19Kia Hɛlɔd i haani, Ndemɔi malikei i gɛilɔ a Josɛfi hengei hu Ijipt lɔlei hu

20yɛ, "Hiye bi ndoi wumbu tia ngi nje, bi yaama Isrɛl lɔlei hu, gbamaile nasia ti yɛ
loni ti ndoi waa ti haanga."

21Faale Josɛfi i ndoi wumbuilɔ tia ngi nje ti yaama Isrɛl lɔlei hu.

22Kɛɛ ji i mɛnini kɛ Akelɔs mia i loni ngi kɛkɛ womɛi a Mahɛi Judia lɔlei maahu, i
luwɛilɔ a lila na; i lini Galili lɔlei hu lɔ kia Ngewɔ i ngi laahini la hengei hu,

23i hei taa yila hu ta toli a Nasalɛti aako na i wie Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndeni tɛɛ, "Ta ngi
lolilɔ a Nasalɛtimɔ."

Matiu 3

1A watii na, Jɔn Nguamɔi i wɛilɔ Judia yeendɔgbɔ lambɛi ma i tɔtoo a Ngewɔ yiɛi
lɛla

2yɛ, "A wounve wu jumbuisia ma ajifa Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi ma i gutua!"

3Jɔn lɔ wɔɔ Ngewɔ layie lemɔi Aisaya i ngi yɛpɛ leni ji i ndeni yɛ, "Numu yila lɔ hee
lama ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma yɛ, 'A pele la Ndemɔi wɛ; wu pele wɔnangɔ la ngi jiava la!' "

4Jɔn maguleisia ti gbatɛngɔ yɛla a nyɔma yomboi lɔ, hua-gɔlɛi yeehakpɛi i ngi lia,
tawao ngi mɛhɛɛ lɔ wɔɔ a kondeisia kɛɛ kɔmii.

5Nungaa ti yɛlɔ a wa ngi gama ta gbua Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Judia lɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ ndɔlei na i
yɛ Jɔdan yɛi gblanga.

6Ti yɛlɔ a gaye a ti jumbuisia, a ti wua a Ngewɔ yɛi Jɔdan hu.

7Kia Jɔn i Farisii gboto lɔni kɛɛ Sadusiisia ta wa ngi gama ti wuavaa, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ,
"Wu kaalingɛi jisia kaasoo va! Yee lɔ wu lahii wila va kpaalɛi ma Ngewɔ i njeima
hugutungɔ?

8A hindei nasia wie ta kɛ kɛ wu wounvenga wu jumbuisia ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Tawao waa gili la kɛ kpaalɛi a veelalɔ wu ma ji wa nde wɛɛ, ‘Mu gbuanga Ebraham hu lɔ’; gbamaile, gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma, Ngewɔ gungɔe a piela kɔtii jisia ti ndeengaa le Ebraham wɛ.

10Kiahuna koonii lɛngɔenga nguliisia ti hapiisia mahu; ngulu gbi ii wuɛilɔ a nguluwa yekpengaa Ngewɔ a pɔlɔ i pili ngɔmbui hu.

11Nga wu wua a njɛi lɔ kɛva kɛ wu wounvenga wu jumbuisia ma, kɛɛ numu lɔ wama nya wooma i leweni nya ma poloŋ, ngi gɔwɛi vulii ngii gbekpeni houva mba. A wu wua a Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ kɛɛ ngɔmbui.

12Ngi vɛɛlei lɔ ngi yeya witii kpɛlɛɛ yafɛva. A witi yekpei lɛlɔ ngi gbuwui la, i yeekɛi mɔ a ngɔmbui na ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ.”

13A watii na Yesu i gbuailɔ Galili i wa Jɔn gama Jɔdan yɛi la aako Jɔn i ngi wua.

14Kɛɛ Jɔn longɔ yɛla i pie ngi lii i wote, faale i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Bia mia mahoungɔ bi nya wua. Gbɛe na bɛɛ ngi bi wua?”

15Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “I wie hii a watii ji. Gbamaile hii ma pie aako mu Ngewɔ liimɛi wie.” Kɛ Jɔn i lumanga.

16Kia lekee Jɔn i Yesu wuani, i gbuani njɛi hu, ngelei i lawoilɔ kɛ i Ngewɔ Yafei lɔnga a yei kia bomukuloi na, i hei ngi ma;

17kɛ ngoo i gbuanga ngelegoohu yɛ, “Nya liima Hindoloi lɔ a ji, ngi hinda i nya goohu nɛngɔ wa le.”

Matiu 4

1Hugutungɔ na wooma Ngewɔ Yafei i pielɔ Yesu i li ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma aako Seitana i ngi gɔlɛ.

2Kia i folo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ kɛɛ kpindi numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ gbɔyɔni na ii mɛhɛɛ gbi mɛi, ndɔlei i ngi lɔilɔ.

3Kɛ Numu Gɔlɛmɔi i wanga ngi gama yɛ, “Ina Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie, kɛ nde kɔtii jisia ma ti wote a bledii.”

4Kɛɛ Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, ‘Nuuvu lɛɛvu ii hɛlɛni a mɛhɛɛ lekee, kɛ na lee gbi njɛpɛ le a gbua Ngewɔ laa.’ “

5Kɛ Seitana i ya a ngie Jelusalɛm, ta magayemangɔi, i ngi lɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai yeeveenii hu,

6i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Ina Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie, gbenda bi gbuja, ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ a bi malaahi wualɔ ngi malikeisia ma; ta bi gbawolɔ a loko, aako bi gɔwɔi vulii aa hɔwɔ kɔtu ma.’ “

7Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i gbɔma ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Baa Ndemɔi bi Yewɔɛi gɔlɛ.’ “

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Na wooma Seitana i pieilɔ tia Yesu ti lɛ ngiye guha wa wumba, i mahawuisia kpɛlɛɛ gɛ a ngie dunyei hu kɛɛ ti gbateisia,

9i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Nga ji gbi velɔ bi wɛ ina bi wombi gbakpangaa bi nya vɛli.”

10Kɛ Yesu i ndea ngi ma yɛ, “Hiye nya wooma Seitana! Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ba Ndemɔi bi Yewɔɛi lɔ vɛli, tawao ta yakpe lɔ mahoungɔ bi ngi magbewe gbua.’ “

11Kɛ Seitana i hiyenga Yesu wooma; kɛ malikeisia ti wanga gbɔva ngi ma.

12Kia Yesu i mɛnini kɛ ti Jɔn wunga kpindiwɛlei bu, i gbuailɔ, i lɛ Galili lɔlei hu.

13I liilɔ Nasalɛti kɛɛ ii lɛmbini na; i lini Kapaniɔm lɔ i hei na, Galili Wopei gbla, Sɛbiulɔn kɛɛ Naftali yeembondeisia ti nda lɔlei hu.

14Ji i wieilɔ aako na la i hou Ngewɔ i puni ngi lutui Aisaya la yɛ,

15“Sɛbiulɔn lɔlei kɛɛ Naftali lɔlei, i laani gboyei gblanga, Jɔdan yɛi yeengejahui, yeendɔlɛi la a Galili, mia nasia tii yɛni a Juublaa ti heini na!

16Nungei nasia ti yɛ heini kpindi hu ti foofo wa lɔnga tawao foofo i wunga nasia ma ti yɛ heini hɛi yeenɛnɛi yeekpindii hu.”

17I hiye watii na ma Yesu i tɔtoilɔ a ngi wowili yekpei lela yɛ, “A wounve wu jumbuisia ma ajifa Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi lɔ na kpla!”

18Kia Yesu i yɛ jiama Galili Wopei gblanga, i ndeehinga fele lɔilɔ nyɛɛ gbɛbla a tie, Saimɔn na ti yɛ toli a Pita kɛɛ ngi ndewei Andru ta nyɛi gbɛ a ti bomɛi.

19Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A to nya wooma, nga wu gaalɔ a nuuvungaa houla wava a tie tova nya wooma.”

20Ti ti bomɛisia lɔilɔ ti to ngi ma ngama.

21I liilɔ kulo gbɔma kɛ i ndewehinga weka fele lɔnga, Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn, Kenɛi Sɛbidi leengeisia. Ti yɛ ndɛndɛi hu lɔ tia ti kɛkɛ Jɛbidi-ni ta ti bomɛisia hugbatɛ, kɛ Yesu i ti lolinga.

22Ngama kɛ ti ndɛndɛi longa kɛɛ ti kɛkɛ ti to ngi ma.

23Yesu i jiɛilɔ Galili lɔlei hu gbi a nungeisia gaa ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu, a Ngowili Yekpei lekɔlongoNgelegoohu Mahayɛi ma, a nungei nasia bawo heegbɛ laasi gbi lekee i yɛ ti ma.

24Ngi malɔwɔi i vayɛilɔ ndɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ Siria lɔlei bɛɛ, na hii nungaa ti wɛilɔ ngi gama a heegbɛbla gbi, nasia heegbɛ kɛɛ kpalɛ gɛwɛgɛwɛisia ti yɛ ti ma; nasia ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu kɛɛ kpɔgbɔniblɛisia kɛɛ kpɔɔkpɔblɛisia, tawao i ti gbi bawoilɔ.

25Faha waa ti yɛlɔ a to Yesu ma ta gbua Galili kɛɛ Taa Puisia hu kɛɛ Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Judia kɛɛ ndɔlei na i Jɔdan yɛi wooma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Matiu 5

1Kia Yesu i faha wai lɔni, i lɛilɔ ngiye yila gakama i hei na, kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti wanga ngi gama.

2Kɛ i tɔtonga a ti gaala yɛ:

3“Nasia ti kɔɔngɔ kɛ ti lii a Ngewɔ lɔ, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma, ajifa ti woo mia a Ngelegoohu mahayɛi.

4“Nasia ta gbala, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma, ajifa Ngewɔ a ti nɛpɔlɔ.

5“Nasia ti lii gɔlɛngɔ kohunɛ lɔ ti ma, ajifa ta dunya nina majɔlɔ.

6“Nasia ndɔlɛ a ti lɔ, tawao ti bolohu a be Ngewɔ liima hindei wiela, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma, ajifa Ngewɔ a ti lilɛlilɔ.

7“Nasia ta nungaa wekeisia mamanu lɔ, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma ajifa Ngewɔ a manulɔ ti ma.

8“Nasia ti lii golengɔ, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma ajifa ta Ngewɔ lɔlɔ.

9“Nasia ta nungaa luahu gbatɛ kohunɛ lɔ ti ma ajifa Ngewɔ a ti lolilɔ a ngi leengeisia.

10“Nasia kpalɛ a la ti ma Ngewɔ liima hindei wieva, kohunɛ lɔ ti ma ajifa ti woo lɔ a Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi.

11“Kohunɛ lɔ wu ma ji nungaa ta wu magu nyani, ta juwuya hitɛ wu woma, ta hinda nyamu lɛ wu wumba jifa nya woomableisia a wue.

12A gohunɛ wu kaahugbua wa wie ajifa wu mawaa wɔlɔngɔ wa le Ngelegoohu, gbamaile hii wɔɔ nungaa ti pieni a Ngewɔ lutui nasia ti yɛ wu gulɔ.

13“Wu wiengɔe kia kpolei na nuuvu kpɛlɛɛ va dunya. Kɛɛ kpolei i baangaa a ngi nɛi, pele gbii na aa gbɔma nɛɛ. Ɛɛ yaa yɛ gbekpeni gbɛogbɛ va kɛ lekee ti pili nungaa ti nyiminyimi ma.

14“Wu wiengɔe kia fofoi na numui kpɛlɛɛ va dunya. Tei na i looni ngiyei wumba ɛɛ gu a lɔwulaa.

15Numu gbi ɛɛ lambo longa aa nguaa busɛ bu, a tɛ haaka yalɛngɔ lɔ ya kɛ i fofo venga nasia gbi wɛ ti pɛlei bu.

16Hii mahoungɔ wu voofoi i voo nungaa gulɔ aako ti hinda yekpei nasia lɔ wa pie, ti wu Kɛkɛ na lato i ngelegoohu.

17“Waa gili la kɛ ngi wanga Mojisi Jawei gbuamalɔ hu kɛɛ kaa nasia Ngewɔ lutuisia ti kɛni. Ngii wani ti gbuava hu; ngi wangalɔ aako ti la i hou.

18I yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ ina lekee Ngelegoohu tia dunya tii gbɔyɔni, sawei yeekulo hii bɛɛ ɛɛ gbua ma kɛlee kaa kpɛlɛɛ i kɛni nda i hou.

19Faale numu gbi lekee a sawei jisia yeekulo hii bɛɛ nyani, i nungaa wekangaa gaa yɛ ti nyɔkɔ wie, a yɛ guloni numui gbi ma Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu; kɛɛ numui na a

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

yeesawei jisia hou, i nungaa wekeisia gaa ti houva, a yɛlɔ a numu wa Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu.

20Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue hɔɔ kɛ kɛlee wu wɔnayii kɛɛ Ngewɔ liima hindei wielei a lewe Sawei Yekaamɔisia tia Farisiisia ti ndɛi ma, wɛɛ gu kulo bɛɛ a yɛlaa nasia lia ta yɛ Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu.

21"Wu kaanga kɛ ti yɛ mu maadani gaalɔ wɔɔ tɛɛ, 'Baa numu waa; tawao' kɛ 'numu gbi bi numu waangaa ta lilɔ a bie Kotii gulɔ.'

22Kɛɛ kiahuna nya ngɛɛ wu ma, numu gbi lekee a liilewe ngi heinyɔui ma, ta lilɔ a ngie Kotii gulɔ; numui na a ngi heinyɔui yɛli yɛ 'Bii gbekpeni!' ta lilɔ a ngie ndɔlɔ Kotii wai gulɔ, tawao numui na a ngi heinyɔui loli a kpowamɔ gbamɛi, Ngewɔ a ngi wililɔ jahama yɔmbui hu.

23Faale bi yaa saagbuamɛi saa gbuava Ngewɔ gama, i hitɛ na bi wɛ kɛ bi gbalɛ lɔ bi heinyɔui liima,

24bi jɔhani lo saagbuamɛi bi li yakpe bi wua bi heinyɔui na luahu gbatɛ, na wooma bi wa na bi bi jaai gbua Ngewɔ gama.

25"Numu i bi mayia gɛngaa Kotii hu, i lo kohu bi yeenjiɛi gbɔyɔ pɛiŋ Kotii lɔwɔi i ya hiti. Ina na ii le, wu ya Kotii hu, Kotii a bi wulɔ kpindiwɛlei bu.

26Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a bie, ba lo na lɔ kɛlee bi kpɔyɔ gbɛlɛɛŋ a navoei gbi vela.

27"Wu kaanga kɛ ti ndeilɔ wɔɔ tɛɛ, 'Baa puegbua.'

28Kɛɛ kiahuna nya ngɛ wu ma, numu gbi lekee a nyaha gbe, ngi mani i ngi lɔ, i wilanga a pue gbuala a ngie ngi lii hu.

29Faale bi yejama yaamɛi i piengaa bi jumbu hinda wie, kpua na bi pili; fisangɔ wa le bi va bi baa a bi gbuhɛi yeekaka yila kia Ngewɔ aa bi gbuhɛi kpɛlɛɛ wili jahama.

30Bi yeja-lokoi i piengaa bi jumbu wie, tewe na bi pili; fisangɔ wa le bi va bi baa a bi gbuhɛi yeekaka yila kia Ngewɔ aa bi gbuhɛi kpɛlɛɛ wili jahama.

31"Ti gbɔma ndeilɔ tɛɛ, 'Numu gbi i ya gbelema ngi nyahɛi ma, i kɔlɔ ve ngi wɛ kɛva kɛ i gbelenga ngi ma.'

32Kɛɛ kiahuna nya ngɛɛ wu ma, hindo gbi i gbelengaa ngi nyahɛi ma sabu gbi va kɛ lekee pue gbuala, kɛ i ngi longa pue gbuama ina lekee i hini weka jɔngalɔ; tawao hiindoi na a nyahɛi na jɔɔ ti gbelenga ma, ta bɛɛ i pue gbuanga.

33"Wu gbɔma kaanga kɛ ti yɛlɔ wɔɔ a nde mu maadani ma tɛɛ, 'Baa bi Lahei hunyani tawao na wie bi Lahei wumbuni fa Ndemɔi ma.'

34Kɛɛ kiahuna nya ngɛɛ wu ma, baa jondu kulo bɛɛ ji ba yɛ Lahei wumbuma; baa jondu ngelegoohu ma ajifa Ngewɔ maha-heimi mia;

35baa jondu dunyei ma ajifa Ngewɔ gɔwɔ lomɛi mia. Baa jondu Jelusalɛm ma ajifa Maha Wai Ngewɔ la wai mia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

36Baa jondu bi wui vulii ma ajifa bɛɛ gu a piela ngundia yakpe bɛɛ i gole ɔɔ i lɛli.

37Bi layie i yɛ lekee a ‘Nga pielɔ’ ɔɔ ‘Ngɛɛ pie’; njɛpɛ weka gbi bi ndengaa, a gbua Seitana gama lɔ.

38“Wu kaanga kɛ ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Bi numu yaamɛi wolongaa hu, ta bi nda yaamɛi wololɔ hu, tawao bi numu yɔngɔlii yalingaa, ta bi nda yɔngɔlii yalilɔ.’

39Kɛɛ kiahuna ngi nde wu ma, numui na a nyamu ga a bie wa hunyɔɔ ngi ma. Numu i bi yejama bawɛi hugbolɛngaa, yeepekei bɛɛ wote ngi gama.

40Numu i bi mayia gɛngaa Kotii hu i bi loma-bu-lomɛi gbua bi yeya, bi bobani bɛɛ ve ngi wɛ.

41Roma sojeisia yeengila i kpɔndangaa bi ma ngi haakei wumbuva aako wua ta wu li maili yila, a maili fele ga.

42Numu gbi i bi vɛlingaa a hani gbi, fe ngi wɛ, tawao numu i longaa i hani gbi jiaŋ bi ma, baa ngi goma la.

43“Wu kaanga kɛ ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Lo a bi ndiamɔisia, bi lolo a bi juwuisia.’ “

44Kɛɛ kiahuna nya ngɛ wu ma, a lo a wu juwuisia, wu Ngewɔ vɛli nasia va ta juuya hitɛ wu woma,

45aako wu yɛ a wu Kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu ngi leengeisia. Ajifa a pie ngi volei a voo numu nyamuisia ma kɛɛ numu yekpeisia mahɔɔngɔ, a pie njɛi a wua nasia wɛ ta kpekpei wie kɛɛ nasia ta nyamui wie.

46Gbɛe wu lii a yɛ Ngewɔ ma wu mawaa va ina wu longɔ a nasia lekee lɔ ti longɔ a wue? Kɔnjɔ wɔyɔblaa vuii tia na wiema.

47Ina wa yɛpɛ wu ndiamɔisia lekee lɔ gama, kɛ wu wiehindei i yee yɛni gba numu wekeisia ma? Nasia vulii bɛɛ tii loni a Ngewɔ ti nyɔkɔ lɔ wiema!

48Faale mahoungɔ wu gbekpengɔ waa i yɛla kia wu kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu ngi gbekpengɔ waa la.

Matiu 6

1“A wu mahugbe waa wu hinda yekpeisia wie faha yama aako nungaa ti tɔ gbɔɔ wu piema. Wu hindei jisia wiengaa fahii yama wɛɛ mawaa gbi majɔɔ a wu Kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu.

2“Famia bi ya hinda yekpe wiema a fɛɛlimɔ, ba bulu vɛ bi gulɔ kia baayablɛisia ta pie hɛɛ wɛleisia bu kɛɛ pele waawaisia ma aako nungaa ti ti lato. Ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya, ti wilanga a ti mawaa kpɛlɛɛ majɔla.

3Kɛɛ bi yaa hani vema fɛɛlimɔ wɛ, pie ndɔwuma aako bi liimamɔ bɛɛ aa hugɔɔ.

4Bi bi hinda wandɛisia wiengaa ndɔwuma, bi Kɛkɛ na a ndɔwuma hindeisia hulɔ a bi mawaalɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5“Wu ya hɛɛma, waa wie kia baayablɛisia ti na; ajifa ti longɔ a loola ta hɛɛ hɛɛ wɛleisia bu kɛɛ pele waawaisia ti gomɛmɛi, aako numui kpɛlɛɛ ti ti lɔ. A tɔnya ngi hugɛ a wue, ti wilanga a ti pawɛi kpɛlɛɛ majɔla.

6Kɛɛ bi yaa hɛɛma, wuaa bi lomui hu, bi pɛlei gbɔwu, bi hɛɛ bi Kɛkɛ na ma numu ɛɛ ngi lɔ tawao bi Kɛkɛ na a ndɔwuma hindei hulɔ, a bi mawaalɔ.

7“Wu ya hɛɛma waa baaba yɛpɛ gboto gbama le, kia nasia ti langɔ a Ngewɔ wekeisia ta pie, ajifa ta gili tɛɛ ti yewɔisia ta ti woo mɛnilɔ ti hɛɛ huguhangɔisia va.

8Waa wie kia ti na ajifa wu Kɛkɛ i kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ wu gbewengɔ fa pɛiŋ wu ya ngi vɛli.

9A Ngewɔ vɛli hɔɔ hii: ‘Mu Kɛkɛ bia bi Ngelegoohu bagɔma i yɛ bi biyei ma.

10Bi mahayɛi i wa, Bi liima hindei i wie dunyei hu, kia i wiema la Ngelegoohu.

11Mɛhɛɛi na ba fe mu wɛ folo gbi yeehaayei ve;

12Manu mu ma mu nyamuisia va, Kia mua bɛɛ ma manu nasia ma ta hinda nyamu wie a mue;

13Baa li a mue kɔlɛya hu, bi mu mabawo Seitana yeya.’ Ajifa bi woo lɔ a mahayɛi kɛɛ kpayei kɛɛ tɔwɔi, kunafɔ. Amiina.

14“Wu manungaa nungaa wekeisia ma nyamui nasia va ti pienga a wue, wu Kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu ta bɛɛ a manulɔ wu ma.

15Wuii manuilɔ nungaa wekeisia ti hinda nyamuisia ma, wu Kɛkɛ bɛɛ ɛɛ manu wu hinda nyamuisia ma.

16“Wu ya sui houma waa wua yekpe mamamau kia bayablɛisia ta pie. Ta tia yekpe gbualɔ ndɔgbɔ aako nungaa gbi ti tɔ kɛ tia sui hu. Ngi hugɛ a wue, a tɔnya, ti wilanga a ti pawɛi kpɛlɛɛ majɔɔlaa.

17Kɛɛ bia bi ya sui houma, bi yama wua, bi ngulɔi jia wuhu bi bi wui hugbua;

18aako nungaa wekeisia taa gu a kɔɔla kɛ bia sui hu kɛlee bi Kɛkɛ na ngi lɔwungɔ; tawao bi Kɛkɛ na a ndɔwuma hindeisia hulɔ, a bi mawaalɔ.

19“Waa kpatɛ lɛma wua yekpe va dunyɛi ji hu, mia gilingaa kɛɛ kaayei ta nyani tawao humablaa ta wili na ti huma.

20Kɛɛ a kpatɛi lɛma Ngelegoohu, mia gilingaa kɛɛ kaaye tɛɛ nyani tawao humablaa tɛɛ wili na ta huma.

21Gbamaile mia bi gbatei a yɛ na, na lɔ bi lii bɛɛ a yɛ na.

22“Numu gbuhɛi lamboi mia a ngi yamɛisia. Ina hinda gbi ii bi yamɛisia ma bi gbuhɛi gbi lavengɔ a yɛla a foofo;

23kɛɛ ina bi yamɛisia tii gbekpeni, bi gbuhɛi gbi a yɛ kpindi hu lɔ. Faale ina fofoi na i bi hu kpindi le, kɛ yeekpindii i wɔlɔni kpa!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24“Numu gbi εε gu aa yε a nduwɔkε fele ti luwɔ; na wiengaa, a lololɔ a yeengila, i lo a yeepekei ɔɔ a gololɔ yeengila wε, i lεε yeepekei hu. Wεε gu wa yenge Ngewɔ wε kεε kpatεi a leenga.

25“Faale ngi nde wu ma, wu lii aa hεlε mεhεε kεε kpɔlehanii na va wu gbengɔ fa aako ndεvui i lo wu hokpala, ɔɔ kulei wu luwuisia va. Ndεvui leweni mεhεε ma, tawao numu gbuhεi leweni kulei ma!

26Ŋɔningεisia gbe lε ti ngelei ma; tεε tuhani hii ta tewe ta tε kpuwungaa laa; na hu gbi wu Kεkε na i Ngelegoohu a ti gɔlɔ! Wuii leweni poloŋ ŋɔningaa ma?

27Ye lɔ wu lia a gu i ngi lεεvui mato kulo hii bεε ajifa ngi lεεvui hinda i ngi liihεngɔ?

28“Gbεe wu lii a hεlε kulei va? A gili lεε a dinεisia ti ndɔgbɔi hu, tεε yenge tawao tεε kula gbatε.

29Kεε ngi hugε a wue kε Mahεi Sɔlɔmɔn vulii bεε, ngi gbatεngɔ a pele-o-pele, kula ii yε ngi ma aa nyande aa hiti jisia yilayee hu.

30Ngewɔ mia a kpitiisia mayili kpitii nasia ta yε na haa kεε sina kε ti ti mɔnga. Ɛε gbewe ngi ma wu mayiliva i lewe kpitii ma? Wu layii a Ngewɔ gulongɔe kpa!

31“Faale wu lii aa hεlε wεε ‘Gbɔɔ ma mε?’ ɔɔ ‘Gbɔɔ ma kpoli?’ ɔɔ ‘Gbɔɔ ma ngili?’

32Hani jisia lɔ nasia tii lani a Ngewɔ ti lii hεlεngɔ fa watii gbi; kεε wu Kεkε na i Ngelegoohu i kɔɔlɔ kε wu haamingɔe hani jisia kpεlεε va.

33Kεε Ngewɔ Mahayεi gɔkɔlila kεε ngi liima hindei wielei i wu liihεlε i lewe hinda gbi ma; na wiengaa Ngewɔ a hani wekei jisia gbi velɔ wu wε.

34Faale wu lii aa hεlε sina va; sina a walɔ a ndiihεlε gboto kungɔ ta yekpe va. Sabu gbii na wu sina liihεlεisia wu haayei sia maahu.

Matiu 7

1“Baa nungaa wekeisia lεε, aako Ngewɔ aa bi lεε.

2Gbamaile kitii na lɔɔ ba tewe nungaa wekeisia ma ta lɔ Ngewɔ a jia la a bie, tawao bi dangaa ti ma Ngewɔ bεε a dalɔ bi ma.

3Gbεe bi kaawolei na gbema i bi ndewehindoi yama kεε bi gbewe gbi ngulu-gεkεε na va i bi nda yaamεi?

4Ba yee gu bi nde bi ndewei ma bεε, ‘Kɔnεε, gbεε ngi kaawolei na gbua bi yama,’ kεε bεε gu a ngulu-gεkεε na lɔlaa i bi nda yaamεi?

5Bia baayamɔ lɔ hɔɔ a bie! Ngulu-gεkεε gbua pεiŋ bi nda yaamεi, ta lɔ ba gu a hinda lɔla gbalauŋ kaawolei gbuava bi ndewei yama.

6“Hani na ndaheingɔ Ngewɔ ma waa fe ngilangaa wε. Wu na wiengaa, ta wotelɔ ti gbundε wu ma. Waa wu hani baagbangɔi nasia gula ndondεngaa gulɔ, wu na wiengaa, ta nyiminyimilɔ lekee ma a gɔwɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7“A fɛli, wa majɔlɔ; a kɔkɔli wa tɔlɔ; a pɛlei laalewe, ta ndawolɔ wu wɛ.

8Numui na lekee a fɛli, a majɔlɔ, numui na a kɔkɔli, a tɔlɔ, pɛlei a lawolɔ numui na wɛ a ndalewe.

9Wua kɛkɛngaa a wue, wu yilayee a kɔtu velɔ ngi loi wɛ ji a ngi vɛli a mɛhɛɛ?

10Ɔɔ, wa kaali nyamu velɔ ngi wɛ ji a nyɛɛ vɛli?

11Kia bɛɛ wu nyamungɔ wu bɛɛngɔe a hani yekpengaa vela wu leengeisia wɛ. Wu Kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu i leweni poloŋ wu ma a hani yekpengaa vela nasia wɛ ta ngi vɛli!

12“Faale na gbi bi longɔ nungaa ti pie a bie, tamia ba pie a tie; Mojisi jawei yeembui lɔ kɛɛ kaai na Ngewɔ lutuisia ti kɛni.

13“A wuaa a kata laama gbɛɛngɔi wee, gbamaile katei lamɛi na a li a numu jahama ngawɔlɔngɔe tawao pelei a li na ya gbalauŋ, tawao numu gboto mia ta jia la.

14Kata lamɛi na gbɛɛngɔe a li a numu kunafɔ lɛɛvui hu tawao pelei na a li na ya kpuya tawao nasia ta yeepelei na lɔ tii gbotoni.

15“Wu valangɔ i yɛla ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutuisia va; ta walɔ wu gama ti mayeingɔ nyɔlɛɛ makɛ yekpe hu kia mbalangaa ti na, kɛɛ sawo, ti liisia hu, ti yɛni a fula vuhaingaa lɔ.

16Wa ti gɔɔ ti wiehindei ma lɔ. Ngaali yeyakɔ ɛɛ wua a glepii tawao ngaali wulu ɛɛ wua a figi.

17Ngulu yekpei a wua a nguluwa yekpei lɔ, kɛɛ ngulu heegbɛngɔi a wa a ngulu-wa nyamui lɔ.

18Ngulii na kpenkpengɔ ɛɛ gu a wua a ngulu-wa nyamu, tawao ngulii na ii gbekpeni ɛɛ gu aa wua a ngulu-wa yekpe.

19Ngulu gbi lekee ii wɛilɔ a ngulu-wa yekpe ta pɔlɔ ti pili ngɔmbui hu.

20Faale, wa ndɛɛ lutuisia gɔɔ ti wiehindeisia ma lɔ.

21“Nasia ta nya loli tɛɛ ‘Ndemɔi, Ndemɔi,’ ti gbi ii le ta yɛ wuaama Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu, kɛlee nasia ta nya Kɛkɛ na i Ngelegoohu ngi liima hindei wie.

22Watii na kpɛmbo-volei a hiti, numu gboto ta ndelɔ nya ma tɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, Ndemɔi, muii Ngewɔ yiɛi leni nungaa ma bi biyei hu, tawao bi gbayei hu muii ngafa nyamu gboto gbuani nungaa hu, tawao muii kabande hinda gboto wieni bi biyei hu?’

23Faale nga ndelɔ leeŋ ti ma ngɛɛ, ‘Ngii wu gɔɔ; a gbua mbei, wu hinda nyamu wieblɛi jisia.’

24“Faale na, numu gbi lekee a nya layie jisia mɛni, i ti wie, ngi wiengɔe kia taamɔ nɛmahu lewengɔ yila i yɛ na i ngi wɛlei loni fawa gɔtii hu.

25Njɛi i wɛilɔ wa, njɛisia ti ve hulewengɔ, vivii i gula, ti gbi ti hɔwɔ pɛlei na ma kɛɛ ii gulani, ajifa kpujangɔ yɛla fawei hu lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26“Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a nya layie jisia mɛni kɛɛ ɛɛ ti wie, ngi wiengɔe kia taamɔ wuhubangɔ yila i yɛ na, i ngi wɛlei lo ŋanyaŋanyɛi hu.

27Njɛi i wɛilɔ wa, njɛisia ti ve hulewengɔ, vivii i gula, ti gbi ti hɔwɔ pɛlei na ma kɛ i gulanga; tawao i nyanilɔ kpɛmgbɛjɛɛ!”

28Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a njɛpɛi jisia lela, fahii gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ pelei na va i yɛ nungaa gaa la.

29Ajifa i ti gaailɔ kia numui na i na kpaya ngi wɛ, ii wieni kia Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia ti yɛ nungaa gaa.

Matiu 8

1Kia Yesu i ngiyei yeini, faha wa ti toilɔ ngi ma.

2Kɛ kpɔukpɔumɔ yila i wanga ngi gama, i wombi gbakpa ngi gɔɔbu yɛ, “Ndemɔi, i nɛngalɔ bi wɛ, ba gulɔ a nya bawola ngi yɛ sɛwɛ.”

3Yesu i loko lamboilɔ i jaa a ngie yɛ, “Nya lumangɔe, bawo bi yɛ sɛwɛ.” Ngaamɛi na kɛ kpɔukpɔui i bawoa ngi ma.

4Kɛ Yesu i ndea ngi ma yɛ, “Wote mbei! Baa hugɛ a numu gbi, kɛɛ li yakpe Saagbuamɔi gama i bi gbe; bi saa na gbua Mojisi jawei i kɛni wɔɔ kɛva a numui gbi kɛ bi bawonga.”

5Kia Yesu i wuani Kapaniɔm goohu, Roma gugba yila i wɛilɔ ngi gama ngi manɛnɛ kpɔma va

6yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya bɔilopoi lɔ laani pɛlei bu ngi gbɔkpɔngɔ tawao kpaalɛ waa i ngi ma.”

7Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nga walɔ ngi ngi bawo.”

8Kugbei poteilɔ yɛ, “Sawo, Ndemɔi, nya gbekpengɔ ii le bi wuava nya wɛlei bu. Nde lekee bɛɛ nya bɔilopoi i bawo, kɛ i bawoa.

9Nya bɛɛ ngi nuungaa lɔ bu, sojeisia ti nya bu. Nga ndelɔ yeeji ma ngɛɛ ‘Li!’ kɛ i ya; ngi nde pekei ma ngɛɛ ‘Wa!’ kɛ i wanga; ngi nde nya luwei ma ngɛɛ ‘Ji wie!’ kɛ i pienga.”

10Kia Yesu i ji humɛnini, i gualɛilɔ ngi ma kɛ i ndenga nungei nasia ma ti yɛ to ngi ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, Isrɛlblɛisia lia vulii bɛɛ ngii yaa numu lɔni na aa la hii a Ngewɔ.

11A tɔnya, numu gboto ta gbualɔ dunyei yeehinda gbi tia Ebraham-ni kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi ti hei mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛi hu ngelegoohu mahayɛi hu,

12Kɛɛ Isrɛlblei nasia lɛɛnga mahoungɔ ti yɛ yeemahayɛi na hu Ngewɔ a pielɔ ngi malikeisia ti ti gbɛ na, ti ti wili jahama yeekpindii hu, na mia ta wɔɔ na, ta ti yɔngɔlii yaamɛ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Na wooma Yesu ndeilɔ Kugbei ma yɛ, “Li bi yeekuwuhu, tawao na bi lani la i wie bi wɛ.” Kugbei bɔilopoi i bawoni ngaamɛi na lɔ.

14Kia Yesu i wuaani Pita yee pɛlɛbu, i maleni Pita yemɔi i laani kɔlɛ vulɛi i ngi ma.

15I houilɔ ngi lokola kɛ kɔlɛ vulɛi i gbuanga ngi ma, kɛ i hiyenga i mɛhɛɛ vɛ Yesu wɛ.

16Kia kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, nungaa ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama a numu gboto ngafa nyamuisia ti ti hu. Yesu i yeengafa nyamuisia gbuailɔ nungaa hu a ngi layie, i nasia gbi bawo ti heegbɛngɔ yɛla.

17I mbawoi jisia wieilɔ aako na la i hou Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya i ndeni wɔɔ yɛ, “I mu bawoilɔ i mu heegbɛisia gbi gbua mu ma.”

18Kia Yesu i liiheini faha waa ma ti ngi gaalangɔ, i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A mu li njɛi wooma.”

19Sawei Yeekamɔɔ yila i wailɔ ngi gama i nde yɛ, “Kaamɔ, nga tolɔ bi wooma hinda gbi lekee ba li na.”

20Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Ndoweisia lɔ nyamgbeisia yeya tawao teisia lɔ ŋɔningɛisia yeya; kɛɛ numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi a ngie, hinda gbii na ngi lava na.”

21Taamɔ wekei, na i tooma Yesu ma ngovama, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, gbɛɛ ngi yaama ngi nya kɛkɛ haa-hindei hugbatɛ pɛiŋ.”

22Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ ngi ma, “To nya ma, bi gbe haableisia ma ti ti da womɛisia gbɔwu.”

23Yesu i wililɔ njaya-lɛndɛ yila hu kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti tonga ngi ma.

24Ngaamɛi na vivii waa i gulailɔ Popɛi ya, ndɛndɛi a lo te i lɔmbu; kɛɛ, Yesu i yɛ njii hu lɔ.

25Ngi gaalopoisia ti lilɔ ti ngi wu tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, mu bawo! Mua jukuma!”

26Kɛ Yesu i potenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wu luwanga hii? Wu layii a Ngewɔ i guloni kpa!” Kɛ i hiyenga i nde vivii ma kɛɛ njɛi yɛ ti londo, kɛ hu gbi i yɛnga louŋ.

27Numui gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛ mɔ lɔ a numu bondei ji, vivii vulii bɛɛ kɛɛ njagateisia ta golo ngi wɛ?”

28Kia Yesu i foni Gadara lɔlei hu, Popɛi wooma, hiinga fele ti ngi maleilɔ, ngafa nyamuisia ti ti hu, ta gbua kambajɛi hu. Ti maaluwangɔ waa yɛla na hii numu gbi ii yɛ gu aa jia a yee pelei na.

29Ngaamɛi na kɛ ti yelei gulanga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe bi loko wilima mu mahinda hu, bia bi Ngewɔ Hindoloi? Bi wangalɔ kpaalɛ lava mu ma pɛiŋ yee watii a hitima?”

30Ndondɛ vaha waa ti yɛlɔ a mɛli, yee hindei na gbla.

31Faale ngafa nyamuisia ti Yesu manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Ina bi mu gbuamaa nungei jisia hu, kɛ pie mu wuaa ndondɛ vahɛi na hu.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A li.” Faale ti gbuailɔ hingei nasia hu ti wuaa ndondɛngɛisia hu. Ndondɛ vahɛi na gbi ti gindɛilɔ ti ngiyei hɛlɛngɔi yei, ti wili Popɛi hu, ti lo hu.

33Hingei nasia ti yɛ yee ndondɛngɛisia mahugbe ti leweilɔ a piimɛ ti li tei hu, ti jia hindei gbi ma i wieni hiingaa felei nasia gama ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu.

34Numui gbi ti yɛ tei hu ti liilɔ Yesu maleva; kɛɛ, kia ti ngi lɔni, ti ngi manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i gbua ti lɔlei hu.

Matiu 9

1Yesu i wililɔ gbɔma ndɛndɛi hu, i njɛi lewe, i yaama ngi yeetaahu.

2Kɛ ti wanga ngi gama a kpɔɔkpɔmɔ yila, i laani hakei ma. Kia Yesu i ti layii lɔni a ngie, kɛ i ndea kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ma yɛ, “Liilo, nya loi; bi jumbuisia ti kafainga bi ma.”

3Kɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia lɛɛnga ti ndea ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji lɔ Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyanima!”

4Yesu i kɔɛilɔ gbɔɔ ti gilima la kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɛe wu kili nyamu bondei nasia wiema?

5Yeegbɛ lɔ bɛɛbɛɛngɔ ndeva, ‘Bi jumbuisia ti kafainga bi ma,’ ɔɔ ‘Hiye bi jia?’

6Kɛɛ nya longɔ ngi kɛ a wue kɛ numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le, kpaya lɔ ngi wɛ dunyei hu manuvaa jumbuisia ma.” Kɛ i ndenga kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ma yɛ, “Hiye bi bi hakei wumbu bi li bi yeekuwuhu.”

7Taamɔi i hiyeilɔ i li ngi yeekuwuhu.

8Kia fahiisia ti hulɔni, ti luwailɔ, ti Ngewɔ lato kpayei na bonda veva nuuvungaa wɛ.

9Yesu i gbuailɔ yeehindei na tawao kia i yɛ lima, i kɔnjɔ wɔyɔmɔ yila lɔilɔ, ngi laa a Matiu, i heini ngi yengemɛi. Kɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “To nya wooma.” Matiu i hiyeilɔ i to ngi wooma.

10Kia Yesu i yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma Matiu yeepɛlɛbu, pawa wɔyɔblaa gboto kɛɛ jumbubleisia ti wɛilɔ ti hei tia Yesu kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia.

11Kia Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti ji hulɔni, ti ngi gaalopoisia mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wu Kaamɔ tia pawa wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ jumbubleisia ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ?”

12Yesu i humɛniilɔ kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Nasia heegbɛ gbii ti ma tii gbeweni halemɔ va, kɛlee nasia ti heegbɛngɔ.

13A li wu Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeembui gaa na i ndeni yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ longɔ a kpekpeya lɔ wa pie a nungaa wekeisia, ii gbeweni tohani jaai nasia va wa kpua.’ Ngii wani pɔɔnablaa manɛnɛma golova Ngewɔ jaweisia bu, kɛlee jumbubleisia.”

14Na wooma Jɔn Nguamɔi gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Gbɛe mua kɛɛ Farisiisia ma sui hou pɛɛpɛ kɛɛ bi gaalopoisia tɛɛ su hou kulo bɛɛ?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nasia ta ti loli nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi hu ta gulɔ a wɔɔlaa ji nyaha jɔɔ mɔi a yɛ lɛ ti lia? Na ɛɛ wie! Kɛɛ watii a hitilɔ nyaha jɔmɔi i gbua ti yeya, yeewatii na mia ta sui hou.

16“Numu gbi ɛɛ ndoma wova lombo a kula hakpa nina, jifa lomboi a lewelɔ na kɛ mblamɛi yaa i wɔlɔnga.

17Hii lɔɔ na, numu ɛɛ ndɔ nina wu hua-kɔlɔ goko wovangaa hu, jifa kokoisia ta gbutalɔ, ndɔi i vaya, kokoisia ti jukulu. Ndɔ ninɛi a wu koko niinangaa lɔ hu, kɛ ti veenjɔ ti maa i bawonga.”

18Yesu i loni njɛpɛi jisia lemaa ti ma, kɛ Juu yeetokulɔ yila i wanga ngi gama, i wombi gbakpa ngi gulɔ yɛ, “Nya nyahaloi i haanga saange; kɛɛ wa mu li bi loko wɛlɛ ngi ma, a vululɔ.”

19Kɛ Yesu i hiyenga i to ngi ma tia ngi gaalopoisia.

20Nyaapo yila, ŋama heegbɛi i ngi ma foo puu maahu fele va, i wailɔ a Yesu wooma wee, i jaa a ngi bobani yeengoliyɛi.

21I ndeilɔ ngi nɛmahu yɛ, “Ngi jangaa lekee bɛɛ a ngi bobani, nga bawolɔ.”

22Yesu i woteilɔ i ngi lɔ, kɛ i ndea yɛ, “Liilo, nyaapoi; bi lalɛi a nge i bi bawonga.” Ngaamɛi na nyaapoi i bawoilɔ.

23Na wooma, Yesu i liilɔ Juu yeetokulɔi ji yeepɛlɛbu. Kia i nasia lɔni ti yɛ kokoi vɛ ngɔɔblɛisia wooma, kɛɛ numui gbi ta wɔɔ,

24kɛ i ndea yɛ, “Numui gbi a gbua! Nyaha-lo wuloi haangɔ ii le, njii mia lekee i piema.” Kɛ nungaa ti tɔtonga a ngi gbafala.

25Kɛɛ kia lekee nungaa ti gbuani, Yesu i wuailɔ nyahaloi lomui hu, i ngi lokoi hou, kɛ ndopoi i hiyenga.

26Yeehindei ji yee tɔwɔi i vayailɔ taatei na hu gbi.

27Kia Yesu i leweni yeehindei na ma, pumublaa fele ti toilɔ ngi ma ta yelei gula tɛɛ, “Devidi Hindoloi, mu mamamau lɔ.”

28Kia Yesu i wuaani pɛlei bu, yee pumublaa feleisia ti wailɔ ngi gama; kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Wu langɔe la kɛ nga gulɔ a wu bawola?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “A tɔnya, Ndemɔi.”

29Kɛ Yesu i jaanga a ti yamɛisia yɛ, “I wie wu gama hɔɔ kia wu layii i na a nge.”

30Kɛ ti yamɛisia ti bawonga. Yesu i ti laahilɔ kpɔtukpɔtu yɛ, “Waa hugɛ a numu gbi.”

31Kɛɛ, ti liilɔ ti ngi lɔwɔi vaya taatei na hu gbi.

32Kia nungei nasia ti yɛ gbuama, nungaa lɛɛnga ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama a taamɔ yila ngi mumungɔ ajifa ngafa nyamu i yɛ ngi hu.

33Kɛɛ kia lekee Yesu i yeengafa nyamui gbuani taamɔi hu kɛ yeetaamɔi i tɔtonga a yɛpɛlaa. Numui gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ tɛɛ, “Wɔɔ gba muii yaa ji bonda hulɔni Isrɛl.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Kɛɛ Farisiisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngafa nyamuisia ti mahɛi mia a kpayei na ve ngi wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu.”

35Yesu i jɛsiɛlɔ taa waawai kpɛlɛɛ hu kɛɛ fuuleisia. I yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu, a Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ ndalongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, a heegbɛ laasii gbi bawo nungaa ma.

36Kia i fahiisia lɔni, ti mamamau i ngi lɔilɔ waa, ajifa ti liihɛlɛngɔ tawao kpaya ii ti wɛ, ti wiengɔ kia mbalangɛi nasia mahugbemɔ ii ti yeya.

37Faale i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Tuhani huwɔlɔngɔ waa, kɛɛ yeteweblɛisia tii gbotoni.

38A numui na vɛli ngi woo mia a kpalɛi aako i ngengeblaa yoyo ti ngi luhani lewe.

Matiu 10

1Yesu i ngi gaalopo puu maahu feleisia lolilɔ i kpaya ve ti wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu kɛɛ heegbɛ laasi gbi bawova.

2Jisia lɔ nuu puu mahu feleisia le Yesu i ti looni: haalayei, Saimɔn na ta toli a Pita kɛɛ ngi ndewei Andru kɛɛ Jemisi, Sɛbidi loi, kɛɛ ngi ndewei Jɔn;

3Filipi kɛɛ Batɔlɔmiu kɛɛ Tɔmɔsi kɛɛ Matiu kɔnjɔ wɔyɔmɔi kɛɛ Jemisi, Afiɔs loi, kɛɛ Tadiu, kɛɛ

4Saimɔn na ti yɛ toli a ndɔlɔ hinda madi houmɔi, kɛɛ Judasi, na i Yesu veni kɛlɛmɛi.

5Yesu i numu puu maahu felei jisia lɔ loni, i vɛli ti ma yɛ, “Waa li nungei nasia gama tii yɛni a Juungaa tawao waa li Samelia yeetaa gbi hu.

6A li Isrɛlblei nasia gama ti wiengɔ kia mbalangɛi nasia ta lohu.

7A li wu Ngewɔ yiɛi le wɛɛ, ‘Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi lɔ na kpla.’

8A heegbɛbleisia bawo, wu pomɛisia wu hee hu, wu nasia bawo nduwuma-heegbɛisia ti ti ma, wu ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu. Wu kpayei jisia majɔngalɔ gbama, faale a ngengei jisia wie la gbama.

9Waa li a kanigbɔlu ɔɔ kanigole ɔɔ navoo gbi; wu pɔkiti hu;

10waa li a fɛliwua bɛki ɔɔ ndoma fele ɔɔ tikpɔ. Gbamaile mahoungɔe ngengemɔi i hani na gbi majɔɔ a gbewe fa.

11“Wu wuaangaa taa gbi hu ɔɔ fuula, a numu gɔli na a loko hei wu bu, wu lo ngi gama haaŋ wu gbua yeetei na hu.

12Wu wuaangaa pɛlɛ gbi bu, a va yeenungaa ma wɛɛ, ‘Ndiilɛli i yɛ wu ma.’

13Nasia ti yeepɛlei na bu ti loko heingaa wu bu, wu liilɛli i lo ti ma; kɛɛ tii loko heilɔ wu bu, kɛ wu liilɛlii i yaama wu ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Pɛlɛ ɔɔ taa tii loko heilɔ wu bu ɔɔ tii woloilɔ wu ma, wu yaa gbuama na a fufulei na gbukpulɛ a yɛ wu gɔwɔma.

15“Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya kɛ kpɛmbo-volei ma kuna, Ngewɔ a manulɔ Sɔdɔmblɛisia ma kɛɛ Gomɔrablɛisia i lewe tɛɛ na ma.

16“A wolo! Nyaa wu loma tawao wu wiengɔe kia mbalangɛi nasia ta wili fula haningaa lia. Faale wu nɛmahu i lewe kia kaalingaa, wu yaa i haa kia mbomu kulongaa.

17A wu mahugbe a nuuvuisia; ajifa ta wu houlɔ ti wu ve kootiisia wɛ, tawao ta wu lewelɔ ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu.

18Ta wu gɛndɛlɔ ti li a wue tokulɔngaa kɛɛ mahangaa gulɔ nya va, aako wu Ngowili Yekpei le ti ma kɛɛ nungaa wekei nasia Juungaa yaa a tie.

19Ti lingaa a wue Kotii gulɔ, wu lii aa hɛlɛ waa yee yɛpɛ ɔɔ gbɔɔ wa nde; watii i hitingaa, na mahoungɔ wu nde a velɔ wu wɛ ngaamɛi na;

20ajifa wua ii le waa yɛ yɛpɛma, wu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ ngi Yafei mia a yɛpɛ wu hu.

21“Hingeisia lɛɛnga ta ti gbɔugbɔu ndewehingeisia velɔ ti waava, tawao kɛkɛisia lɛɛngaa ta nyɔkɔ wielɔ a ti leengeisia; ndeengɛisia lɛɛngaa ta wotelɔ ti lebleisia maahu ti pie ti ti waa.

22Numui gbi ta lololɔ a wue nya va. Kɛɛ numui na a liilo i to kɛlɛmɛi a bawolɔ.

23Ti juuya hitɛngaa wu woma taa yila hu, a wila wu li peka hu. Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya, wɛɛ wu yengei gbɔyɔ Isrɛl yeetei kpɛlɛɛ hu pɛiŋ Nuuvu Hindoloi i ya wa.

24“Kaalopo gbi ii leweni ngi Kaamɔ ma, tawao nduwɔ gbi ii leweni ngi luwɔkɛi ma.

25Faale mahoungɔ kaalopoi lii i lɛli ji a hiti ngi Kaamɔ hu, nduwɛi bɛɛ ji a hiti ngi luwɔkɛi hu. Ina nungaa ti ndei yeekulɔmɔi lolinga a Biɛlsibu, ta yeendei hubleisia lolilɔ a mbiyɛ nyamungaa tewengɔ na ma.

26“Faale waa luwa nungei nasia ma ti lolongɔ a wue; gbamaile na lekee gbi mawɛɛngɔ maa a gɛlɔ, tawao na gbi ndɔwungɔ a gbualɔ foofo ya.

27Na nga nde wu ma kpindi hu, a nde foofo hu leeŋ, tawao na wa mɛni ndondoyia hu, a nde leeŋ kpawama.

28Waa luwa nungei nasia ma ta wu gbuhɛi waa kɛɛ tɛɛ gu taa wu yafei waa; kɛ a luwa Ngewɔ ta ngi ma ajifa ta lɔ kpaya i ngi wɛ numu gbuhɛi kɛɛ ngi yafei nyanivaa jahamɛi hu.

29Numu a sokele fele yeyalɔ a sɛnti yila, na hu gbi sokele yila bɛɛ ɛɛ haa ina wu Kɛkɛ ii lumani ma.

30Wu wundie vulii gbawangɔe Ngewɔ yeya.

31Faale waa luwa; baa lɔ wu ma kaka i lewe sokele gboto ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32“Numui na lekee gbi a nde kpawama yɛ i nya va lɔ, hii nga pie a ngie nya Kɛkɛ na gama i ngelegoohu.

33Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a gbele nya ma kpawama, nya bɛɛ nga gbelelɔ ngi ma nya Kɛkɛ na gama i ngelegoohu.

34“Waa gili la kɛ ngi wanga ndiilɛli lɔ veva dunyei ji hu; ngii wani ndiilɛli veva kɛ kɔbowa.

35Ajifa, ngi waalɔ hingaleengeisia wilivaa ti kɛkɛ-ni ma, ngi nyaha-lengeisia wili ti njeni ma, ngi ndo-nyahangeisia wili ti yemɔisia ma;

36numu juwu yeekpekpeisia ta yɛ a ngi heiblɛisia lɔ.

37“Numui na a lo a ngi kɛkɛ ɔɔ ngi nje i lewe nya ma ɛɛ gu i yɛ a nya woomamɔ; tawao numui na a lo a ngi hindoloi ɔɔ ngi nyahaloi i lewe nya ma ɛɛ gu i yɛ a nya Woomamɔ.

38Numui na ɛɛ ngi krɔsii la gbakima aa to nya wooma ɛɛ gu i yɛ a nya Woomamɔ.

39Numu gbi lekee a lapi dunya lɛɛvui ngi ndɛi mabawova, a baalɔ la, kɛɛ numui na a baa a dunyama lɛɛvui ngi ndɛi nya wooma, a ndɛvui yeetɔnyangɔi majɔlɔ.

40“Numui na a loko hei wu bu, i loko heini nya lɔ bu; tawao numui na a loko hei nya bu, i loko heini nya loomɔi lɔ bu.

41Numui na a loko hei Ngewɔ lutui bu jifa Ngewɔ lutui a ngie, a Ngewɔ lutui yeepawei lɔ majɔɔ, tawao numui na a loko hei pɔɔnamɔ bu ajifa pɔɔnamɔ a ngie, a pɔɔnamɔ pawa lɔ majɔɔ.

42A la la kɛ numu gbi lekee a nja gɔlɛi vulii ve nya gaalopoi jisia yeekulohii bɛɛ wɛ kpɔleva jifa nya woomamɔ a ngie, ɛɛ baa kulo bɛɛ a ngi mawaa.”

Matiu 11

1Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a kaa ji kpɛlɛɛ gɛla a ngi gaalopo puu maahu felesia i gbuailɔ yeehindei na i li Galili yeetaa wekeisia hu nunga gaava kɛɛ Ngewɔ yiɛi leva.

2Ji Jɔn Nguamɔi i loni kpindiwelɛi bu i hindei nasia mɛni Kristi i yɛ pie, i ngi gaalopoisia lɛɛnga loilɔ ngi gama.

3Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Bia lɔ Jɔn i ndeni yɛ biaa wama ɔɔ mu numu weka gulɔgbe?”

4Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “A yaama wu hugɛ a Jɔn gbɔɔ wu mɛnima kɛɛ na wu tɔma:

5pumublɛisia lɔ hinda lɔma gbɔma, kpɔɔkpɔblɛisia ta jia, kpɔukpɔublɛisia ta bawo ti luwui a yɛ sɛwɛ, ngolihu-lutublɛisia ta njia mɛni, haableisia ta wu hee hu, Ngowili Yekpei a le fɛɛliblɛisia ma.

6Kohunɛ lɔ nasia ma nya hinda ɛɛ ti kiti!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Kia Jɔn gaalopoisia ti wounveni yamava, Yesu i tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla fahii gama kɔlooni Jɔn ma yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu lii i yɛ ma tɔva ji wu lini wolova Jɔn ma ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma? Konipɔwɛi fɛfɛi a sɛɛjia?

8Gbɔɔ wu lini tɔvaa? Hindoi ngi mayilingɔ guyɔɔ? Nungei nasia ta ti mayili guyɔɔ ta yɛ maha wɛleisia bu lɔ.

9Gbɔɔ hɔɔ wu lini tɔma? Ngewɔ lutui? A tɔnya, ngi hugɛ a wue, wu numu lɔilɔ tewengɔ Ngewɔ lutu ma.

10Jɔn lɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i yɛpɛni ngi va yɛ, ‘Nga nya lutui lolɔ bi gulɔ i bi welei gbatɛ bi gulɔ.’

11Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, a tɔnya, kɛ Jɔn i leweni nasia gbi ma nyahangaa ti ti leni dunyei ji hu, kɛɛ numui na kulongɔ tewengɔ nasia gbi ma ti Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu i leweni ngi ma.

12I hiye watii na ma Jɔn i ngi Yewɔ yiɛi leni, Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi kpalɛ gboto hulɔnga tawao ndapiblaa lɔ lapima houva a kpaya.

13Pɛiŋ Jɔn watii i yaa hiti, Ngewɔ lutuisia gbi kɛɛ Mojisi Jawei ti kulɔmayia leilɔ kɔlooni Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi walei ma;

14tawao wu lumangaa wu la a ti wowili, Ilaija na ti ndeni tɛɛ a wa, tamia a Jɔn.

15Ina ngoli gbi lɔ numu ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma.

16“Kɛɛ nga haableisia huma gbɛ lɔ ma? Ti gbuangɔ a jialeengeisia lɔ ti heini njɔpɔwaahu ta ti mbaangɛisia loli

17tɛɛ ‘Mu nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi yee ngulei yaanga kɛɛ wuii lumani waa looli; mu haa-wuleisia yaanga kɛɛ wuii lumani waa wɔɔ.’

18Ji Jɔn i wani, i yɛlɔ a sui hou tawao ɛɛ ndɔ gboli, kɛ numui gbi ti ndea tɛɛ, ‘Ngafa nyamui lɔ ngi woma’;

19Nuuvu Hindoloi i wɛilɔ, a mɛhɛɛ mɛ a ndɔ gboli, kɛ numui gbi ti ndea tɛɛ, ‘A taamɔi ji lɔ lɛɛ! Ndiimɔ mia a ngie kɛɛ ndɔ gbolimɔ gbama, pawa wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ jumbubleisia ti ndiamɔi!’ Na hu gbi Ngewɔ nɛmahulewei yengeyii lɔ a ngi lɔnyayii gɛ.”

20Tei nasia Yesu i ngi gabande yengei gbotoma wieni na, yeenungeisia tii wounveni ti jumbuisia ma, faale i tɔtoilɔ a yialaa ti ma.

21I ndeilɔ yɛ, “I wama nyamuma kpa wu va Kolasi! I wama nyamuma kpa wua bɛɛ va Bɛtsaida! Ajifa ina kabande yengei nasia ti wieni wu hu i wieilɔ Taya kɛɛ Saidɔn, yeenungeisia taa bɛki yililɔ, ti nduvui gbɛkpɛi wumba kɛva kɛ ti wounvenga ti jumbuisia ma.

22Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, kpɛmbo-volei ma kɛyila, Ngewɔ a manulɔ Tayablɛisia ma kɛɛ Saidɔnblɛisia i lewe wu ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Wu Kapaniɔmblɛisia! Wu yɛ loni wu wua yekpe lɛ wu fo Ngelegoohu. Ngewɔ a wu yeilɔ jahama. Ajifa ina kabande yengei nasia ti wieni bi hu ti wieilɔ Sɔdɔm, aa yɛlɔ na kiahuna bɛɛ.

24A la la kɛ kpɛmbo-volei ma kɛyila, Ngewɔ a manulɔ Sɔdɔmblɛisia ma i lewe wu ma."

25A watii na Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, "Kɛkɛ, ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya yee Ndemɔi, ngi siɛgbua bi ma ajifa bi hindei jisia lɔwunga nɛmahulewebleisia ma kɛɛ hinda hugɔɔ blɛisia bi hugɛnga a ndolangaa.

26Hii i na, Kɛkɛ, ajifa hii i nɛni bi wɛ pieva.

27"Nya Kɛkɛ i hani gbi loko wuaanga nya yeya. Numu gbi ii Hindoloi gɔɔ kɛlee Kɛkɛi tawao numu gbi ii Kɛkɛi gɔɔ kɛlee Hindoloi kɛɛ nasia a nɛɛ ngi wɛ ngi gɛva a tie.

28"A wa nya gama wua wu gahu gbɔyɔngɔ tawao kiti gbangɔngaa ti wu ma, nga yeekitiisia gbualɔ wu ma.

29A nya gaiŋ wumbu kɛɛ kaa na nga kɛ; ajifa nya lii gɔlɛngɔ tawao ngii mamanini, na wiengaa wu yafeisia ta ndiilɛli majɔlɔ.

30Gbamaile kaiŋ nasia nga fe wu wɛ ti bɛɛbɛɛngɔ li va la; tawao ngengei nasia nga fe wu wɛ tii kpaukpauni pieva."

Matiu 12

1Hu ii guhani na wooma Yesu yɛlɔ jiama a pelei nyɔ-gbalɛisia hu Ndɛvu Volei ma. Ndɔlei yɛlɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma kɛ ti tɔtonga a nyɔi yalilaa ta mɛ.

2Kia Farisiisia ti ji hulɔni, ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, "Tɔ lɛɛ, bi gaalopoisia lɔ Ndɛvu Volei yeesawei nyanima!"

3Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Wuii yaa kaani lɛ gbɔɔ Devidi pieni ji ndɔlei i ngi lɔni kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ ngi ma,

4ji i wuaani Ngewɔ Veli bafɛi bu tia ngi mableisia ti bledii na mɛ fengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, kia bɛɛ sawa nyanila le yɛla ti va yee bledii na mɛva kɛ lekee Saagbuablɛisia?

5ɔɔ wuii yaa kaani Mojisi jawei hu ji Saagbuablɛi nasia ta yɛ Ngewɔ wɛlei bu ta Ndɛvu Volei jawei nyani kɛɛ njia gbii ti ma?

6Ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ hani lɔ mbei tewengɔ Ngewɔ wɛlei ma.

7Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, 'Nya longɔ a kpekpeya wiela lɔ nungaa wekeisia gama, ngii gbeweni tohanii nasia va wa kpua a saa.' Ina wu yɛ ji yeembui gɔɔlɔ, wuii yɛ nasia lɛɛ njia gbii ti ma.

8Ajifa nya Nuuvu Hindoloi a nge nya lɔ Ndemɔ a nge Ndɛvu Volei maahu."

9Yesu i gbuailɔ mia i wuaa ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ na ngi lokoi haangɔ. Nungaa lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ na ti longɔ ti njia wɛlɛ Yesu ma, faale ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawa nyanila le numu bawova Ndɛvu Volei ma?”

11Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ina mbala yila lɔ wu yilaye yeya, yeembalɛi i gula ndowa hubɔngɔ hu Ndɛvu Volei ma, ɛɛ li aa kpua hu?

12Nuuvu jɔngɔ i leweni poloŋ mbala ma. Faale mu jawei lumangɔe mu wɛ kpekpe wieva a nuuvu Ndɛvu Volei ma!”

13Kɛ i ndenga taamɔ loko haangɔi ma yɛ, “Bi lokoi lambo.” Kɛ i taambonga mbawongɔ kia yeepekei na.

14Kɛ Farisiisia ti gbuanga ti wuhitɛ ngi waava.

15Kia Yesu i kɔɔni kɛ tiaa ngi mavɛɛma, i gbuailɔ yeehindei na tawao faha waa ti toilɔ ngi ma kɛ i nasia kpɛlɛɛ bawonga ti heegbɛngɔ yɛla,

16i ti laahii yɛ taa ngi hinda hugɛ a numu gbi.

17I ji wieilɔ aako na la i hou Ngewɔ puni ngi lutui Aisaya laa yɛ:

18“Nya bɔilopoi gbelɛ ngi mbumbunga, nya liimamɔi na ngi hinda i nya liilɛlingɔ waa. Nga nya yafei yeilɔ ngi ma, tawao a nya liima hindei hugɛlɔ a nasia Juublaa yaa tie.

19Ɛɛ ndablaa wie tawao ɛɛ yele gula, tawao ɛɛ njia gboto-gboto le ngeleya pele waawaisia ma.

20Ɛɛ konipɔwa lɛkpɛngɔ yali aa nyimi nasia ma ti mayeingɔ, A nɔɔlɔ ngi yengei ma haaŋ numui gbi ti golo Ngewɔ jaweisia bu;

21tawao kɛnyɛi gbi ta lii valalɔ ngi ma ti bawova.”

22Kɛ nungaa lɛɛnga ti wanga ngi gama a taamɔ yila ngi wumungɔ, tawao ɛɛ gu aa yɛpɛ, ajifa ngafa nyamu i ngi hu. Yesu i ngi bawoilɔ na hii i gu a hinda lɔla, a yɛpɛ.

23Fahii gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ, kɛ tia ndema tɛɛ, “Ji lɔ Devidi Hindoloi le baa?”

24Kia Farisiisia ti ji humɛnini, ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngafa nyamuisia ti mahɛi Biɛlsibu mia a kpayei na ve ngi wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu.”

25Yesu i kilii na gɔɛilɔ ti yɛ pie, faale i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ndɔlɔ gbi yeehubleisia ti blangaa, ta gɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ a nyanilɔ, tawao mbonda gbi ɔɔ taa gbi ti blangaadia, ta gɔ luahu, yeembondei ɔɔ tei na ɛɛ gbekpe.

26Ina Seitana mia i Seitana gbuama nungaa hu, na a kɛlɔ kɛ ngi mableisia ti blangɔe, ta gɔ luahu; ngi mahayɛi a yee na gbekpe?

27Wuaa ndema wɛɛ Biɛlsibu mia a kpayei na ve nya wɛ nga ngafa nyamuisia gbua la nungaa hu. Ye lɔ hɔɔ i kpayei na veni wu gaalopoisia wɛ ta ti gbua la? Faale wu gaalopoisia vulii lɔ ta wu lɛɛ.

28Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ a kpayei na ve nya wɛ nga ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu, faale Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i wilanga a walaa wu lia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

29“Numu gbi εε gu aa wili kpayamɔi wɛlei bu aa ngi haakeisia gapu kɛlee a kpayamɔi yili pɛiŋ; na lɔ a wie i yaa gu i pɛlei bu gapu.

30“Numui na ii nya va i gɔmalɔ a nge; numui na εε gbɔ nya ma nungaa lɛva ma, a ti vayalɔ.

31Sabui ji va lɔ nga nde wu ma ngεε Ngewɔ a manulɔ nungaa ma jumbu gbi va ta pie kεε njia nyamu gbi ta nde, kεε numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le Ngewɔ Yafei ma, Ngewɔ εε manu ngi ma gbi.

32Numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le Nuuvu Hindoloi ma a manuma jɔlɔ; kεε numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le Ngewɔ Yafei ma εε manuma jɔɔ kunafɔ.

33“Ngulu yekpei a wua a nguluwa yekpe lɔ tawao ngulu nyamui a wua a nguluwa nyamu lɔ. Numu a ngulii gɔɔ ngi wɛi ma lɔ.

34Wu kaalingɛi jisia! Ji wu nyamungɔ, wa yee gu a njɛpɛ yekpe lela? Ajifa na a yɛ numu lii lavengɔ tamia a gbua ngi laa.

35Numu yekpei a hani yekpengaa lɔ gbua hani yekpei nasia lia ta yɛ ngi hu, kεε numu nyamui a hani nyamungaa lɔ gbua hani nyamui nasia lia ta yɛ ngi hu.

36“A lala kɛ kpɛmbo volei ma, baaba yɛpɛ gbi nuuvungaa ti ndenga wɔɔ wa kona wielɔ fa.

37Wu layieisia va lɔ Ngewɔ a wu lemu tawao gbɔma wu laayiɛisia va lɔ Ngewɔ a wu lεε.”

38Na wooma Sawei Yeekaamɔisia lεεnga kεε Farisiisia ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tεε, “Kaamɔ, mu longɔ bi kabande hinda wie mu tɔ.”

39Kεε i poteilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wu haablaa nyamui jisia tawao wuii lɔnyani a Ngewɔ! Wuaa nya mɔlima kabande hinda va kεε ngεε pie. Kabande hindei na lekee a ve wu wɛ tamia a na wɔɔ i Ngewɔ lutui Jona wieni.

40Kia lekee wɔɔ Jona i yɛ nyεε wai goohu folo sawa kεε kpindi sawa va, hii lɔɔ nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi a yɛ ndɔwu folo sawa kεε kpindi sawa va.

41Kpɛmbo volei ma kɛyila Ninivɛblɛisia ta hiyelɔ ti wu lεε ajifa ti wounveilɔ ti jumbuisia ma ji Jona i Ngewɔ yiɛi lɛni ti ma; tawao gbεε ngi hugɛ a wue, hani lɔ mbei tewengɔ Jona ma.

42Kpɛmbo volei ma kɛyila Siiba yeenyaha-mahɛi a hiyelɔ i wu lεε ajifa i gbuailɔ ngi lɔlei hu, i jia huguhangɔ waa wolovaa nɛmahulewe gaa na ma Mahɛi Sɔlɔmɔn i yɛ kɛ, tawao gbεε ngi hugɛ a wue, hani lɔ mbei tewengɔ Sɔlɔmɔn ma.”

43“Ngafa nyamui i gbuangalɔ numui hu, a lewetewelɔ ndɔlɔ hubengɔi hu a heima gɔkɔli kεε εε tɔ.

44A ndelɔ nɛmahu yɛ, ‘Nga yamalɔ nya wɛlei na bu ngi gbuani na.’ I yamangalɔ, a male popongɔ, na yilangɔ, na gbatɛngɔ pandaa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

45A gbualɔ, i li, i wa a ngafa wɔfla wekangaa, ti nyamungɔ tewengɔ ta vulii ma, tia tieni ti hei na. Numui na gɛlɛmɛi a yɛ nyamuni i lewe tɔtomɛi ma. Namia a numu nyamui nasia wie ti na a foloi ji.”

46Yesu i loni yɛpɛmaa nungeisia gama kɛ ngi nje kɛɛ ngi ndewehingeisia ti wanga, ti lo ngitii ya, ti longɔ tia tieni ti yɛpɛ.

47Faale nungei nasia ti yɛ na yeengila i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kafai lɛ, bi nje tia bi ndewehingeisia lɔ looni ngitii ya ti longɔ wua tieni wu yɛpɛ.”

48Kɛɛ Yesu i poteilɔ yeenumui na ma yɛ, “Ye lɔ nya nje le? Yeeni lɔ nya ndewehingeisia a tie?”

49Kɛ i loko longa ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Nya nje gbe kɛɛ nya ndewehingeisia!

50Numui na lekee a nya Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu ngi liima hindei wie ta lɔ nya ndewehindoi le kɛɛ nya ndewe nyahaloi kɛɛ nya nje.”

Matiu 13

1Folo yakpei na ma Yesu i gbuailɔ pɛlei bu i li i hei Galili Wopei gbla nuungaa gaavaa.

2Faha lakpa waa ti ngi gaalɛilɔ, kɛ i wilinga ndɛndɛ yila hu i hei, fahii gbi tia ti looni kakpoi ya.

3I hinda gboto hugɛilɔ a tie dɔmii hu yɛ, “Taamɔ yila i liilɔ wɔɔ tuhani galei valima ngi gbalɛi hu.

4Kia i yɛ falima, yeetuhani galei lɛɛnga i gulailɔ pele galei ma, kɛ ŋɔningɛisia ti waa ti ngɔyɔ.

5Tuhani galei lɛɛnga i gulani fawa lɔlɔmɛi lɔ mia pɔlɛi yɛngɔ yɛla na fɛlɛfɛlɛ fawei ya. Ti humbuilɔ a vale ajifa pɔlɛi ii yɛ yekpeni fawei ya.

6Kɛɛ kia foloi i lɛni, i yeetuhani valeisia mɔilɔ; tawao jifa yeehapiisia tii guni a yeilaa poloŋ, yeetuhanisia ti beilɔ.

7Tuhani galei lɛɛnga ti gulani ngaali lɔlɔmɛi lɔ, kɛ ngaali bɛɛ i valea, i wɔpɔ, i tuhanii magbɔle, yeetuhanii ii gbekpeni.

8Kɛɛ tuhani galei yeemɔniisia ti gulani ndɔlɔma yekpei lɔ, ti wua kpoto, tɛnga hɔndɔ yila, tɛnga numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ, tɛnga numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu.”

9“Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma.”

10Kɛ Yesu gaalopoisia ti wanga ngi gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Gbɛe ba nungei jisia gaa dɔmii hu?”

11Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ i lumanga ngelegoohu mahayɛi yeetɔnya lɔwungɔisia hugɛva a wue, kɛɛ ii lumani ti wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Gbamaile numui na hani i ngi yeya, mato a velɔ ngi wɛ, aako i gboto waa ngi yeya; kɛɛ numui na hani ii ngi yeya, Ngewɔ a na wuloi bɛɛ gbualɔ ngi yeya a yɛ ngi yeya.

13Nga ti gaa dɔmii hu lɔ aako ti kpee kɛɛ tɛɛ tɔ tawao ti wolo kɛɛ tɛɛ mɛni, tawao tɛɛ mbugɔɔ.

14Tia mia ti pienga Ngewɔ layiɛi la hounga i puni Aisaya laa yɛ, 'Nungei jisia ta wololɔ kaka, kɛɛ tɛɛ mbugɔɔ tawao ta kpelɔ kaka kɛɛ tɛɛ tɔ,

15ajifa tɛɛ gu a gilila, tawao ti ti wolisia laagbɔwunga, ti ti yamɛisia liwinga, aako taa hinda lɔ a ti yamɛisia, ti njia mɛni a ti wolisia, ti hinda hugɔɔ a ti nɛmahuisia, ti wote nya gama ngi ti bawo.'

16"Kɛɛ wu yamɛisia ti lubangɔe ajifa ta hinda lɔ, kɛɛ wu wolisia ajifa ta njia mɛni.

17Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya kɛ Ngewɔ lutui gboto kɛɛ Ngewɔblaa weka gboto ti longɔ yɛla waa ti na hulɔ wu hulɔma kɛɛ tii hulɔni, tawao ti longɔ yɛla waa ti na mɛni wu mɛnima kɛɛ tii mɛnini."

18"A wolo hɔɔ wu tuhani galɛ valimɔi yeedɔmii yeembui humɛni.

19Numu gbi i Ngewɔ Mahayɛi yeengoowili mɛningaa kɛɛ ii yeembui gɔɔ, Seitana a walɔ i kpua ngi lii hu; jisia mia tuhani galei nasia a tie ti gulani pele galei ma.

20Tuhani galei nasia ti gulani fawa lɔlɔmɛi tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngowili Yekpei mɛni, ti mbumbu a kohunɛ ngaama;

21kɛɛ ɛɛ yei panda ti lii hu, tawao ta houlɔ mba watii wulo va. Kɛɛ ji lekee kpundɛ ɔɔ juwuya a hiye kɔlooni yeengoowili ma, kɛ ti gbenga ma ngaama.

22Tuhani galei nasia ti gulani ngaali lɔlɔmɛi tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngowili Yekpei mɛni, kɛ dunyei ji yeendiihɛlɛisia kɛɛ kpatɛi yeemanii ti Ngewɔ yiɛi gbolenga, i gbua ti liihu tɛɛ wua kulo bɛɛ.

23Tuhani galei nasia ti gulani ndɔlɔ yekpei ma tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngowili Yekpei mɛni, ti mbugɔɔ gbalauŋ; ta wielɔ kia ngulii nasia na ta wua kpoto, tɛnga hɔndɔ yila, tɛnga numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ, tɛɛnga numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu."

24Yesu i dɔmii weka gbuailɔ ti wɛ yɛ, "Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a taamɔ yila lɔ i tuhani huwu yekpe lekee wuni ngi gbalei hu.

25Numui gbi ti yɛ njii hu lɔ a kpindi yila kɛ ngi juwui i ya i lɛtii galei vali yeekpalɛi hu i li ngiɛ.

26Kia tuhani galeisia ti valeni kɛ lɛtii bɛɛ i valea.

27Taamɔi yengebleisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, 'Ndemɔi, tuhani galɛ yekpei lekee ii le baa pu bi gbalei hu? Lɛtii i hiyenga mi lɔ kungɔ na kpalɛi hu gbi?'

28Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, 'Nya juwui mia i ji wienga.' Ngengeblɛisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, 'Bi longɔe hɔɔ mu li mu yeelɛtii gbua?'

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

29Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, ‘Sawo, waa lo lɛtii wukpuama waa tuhani bɛɛ wukpua.

30Tuhani tia lɛtii ti lo na ti lewe-gbelei i hiti. Yeewatii na, nga ndelɔ mba lewebleisia ma ngɛɛ ti lɛtii yese lɛma ti ngili, ti yeengiliisia mɔ; na wooma ti tuhani ta ngi lewe ti tɛ nya gbuwui laa.’ “

31Yesu i dɔmii weka gbuailɔ ti wɛ yɛ, “Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a hakpɛi na lɔ ta toli a Mɔstad yeekaalɛi na taamɔ yila i puni ngi gbalei hu.

32I guloni tuhani galei kpɛlɛɛ ma, kɛɛ ji a lakpa a lewelɔ hakpa gbi ma, ŋɔningɛisia ta tei lo ngi bekeisia hu.”

33Yesu i gbɔma dɔmii weka gbuailɔ ti wɛ yɛ, “Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a hani na lɔ a pie bledii a ve nyaapo yila i mbumbuni i ngahupu a lɛwɛ vuka busɛ yila i lo huti ma haaŋ gbi i ve i yɛ buufa.”

34Yesu i hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ hugɛni a fahiisia dɔmingaa hu lɔ; ɛɛ luma aa ti gaa a hani gbi ina dɔmii hu ii le.

35I ji wieilɔ aako Ngewɔ layie la i hou na i puni ngi lutui laa yɛ, “Nga dɔmingaa lɔ gbua ji nga yɛ yɛpɛma ti gama, nga tɔnyangaa hugɛlɔ a tie ndɔwungɔ i hiye wɔɔ dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma.”

36Kia Yesu i gbuani fahii gama i li pɛlei bu, ngi gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Dɔmii na kɔlooni ngaali na ma i yɛ kpalɛi hu yeembui gɛ a mue.”

37Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numui na i tuhani galɛ yekpei wuni ngi gbalei hu tamia a Nuuvu Hindoloi;

38kpalɛi mia a dunyei; tuhani galɛ yekpei mia a nungei nasia ngelegoohuliblɛisia a tie; lɛtii mia a Seitana woomableisia,

39tawao kpala lamɔi juwui na i lɛtii wuni kpalɛi hu tamia a Seitana. Mba lewe-gbelei lɔ a dunyei gbɔyɔ-gbelei tawao mba lewebleisia mia a malikeisia.

40Kia lekee ta lɛtii lɛla ma, ti mɔ, hii yeehinda yakpei na a wie dunyei gbɔyɔ-gbelei.

41Nuuvu Hindoloi a ngi malikeisia lolɔ ti nasia gbi lɛma ta pie nungaa ta jumbu wie kɛɛ jumbubleisia gbi ti ti wɔyɔ Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hubleisia lia.

42Na wooma ta ti wililɔ ngɔmbu lakpa waa hu mia ta yɛ na ta wɔɔ, ta ti yɔngɔlii yaamɛ.

43Ngewɔ liima hinda wieblɛisia tia ta voolɔ kia foloi na ti Kɛkɛ Mahayɛi hu. Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma.

44“Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi wiengɔe kia kpatɛi na ndɔwungɔ kpala yila hu. Kia taamɔ yila i kɔkɔni, i mawɛɛlɔ, i li a kohunɛ, i ngi yeya-hani gbi majia, i yaama i yeekpalɛi na yeya yeemamɔi ma.

45“Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ gbɔma a felegɔmɔ yila lɔ a kani yekpengaa gɔkɔli ngeyava.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

46Kia i yeekpekpe yila lɔni ngi jɔngɔi wɔlɔngɔ waa, i liilɔ i ngi yeyahani gbi majia, i ngeya.

47“Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ gbɔma a nyɛgbɛbomɛi lɔ na nyɛɛ gbɛbleisia ti pilini gboyei hu, nyɛɛ laasii gbi ti gɔwɔ la.

48Kia nda i veni, nyɛɛ gbɛbleisia ti ndalɛilɔ ti tɛ ngiyei ma, ti hei, ti huwɔyɔ, ti yeekpekpeisia wu ti haakeisia hu, ti yeenyamuisia wili.

49Hii a wie dunyei gbɔyɔ-gbelei. Ngewɔ malikeisia ta walɔ ti numu nyamuisia wɔyɔ yeekpekpeisia lia,

50ti ti wili ngɔmbu lakpa waa hu, mia ta yɛ na ta wɔɔ ta ti yɔngɔliisia yaamɛ.”

51Kɛ Yesu i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Wu dɔmii jisia gbi yeembui gɔnga na?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Mu kɔɔnga.”

52Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ji a kɛlɔ hɔɔ kɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔ gbi a wote a nya Woomamɔ Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu ngi wiengɔe kia Kpatɛmɔ i na, a gbua a hani ninangaa kɛɛ hani wovangaa ngi gbatei hu.”

53Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a dɔmii jisia gbuala, i gbuailɔ yee hindei na,

54i yaama ngi yee taahu. I nungaa gaailɔ ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu tawao nasia ti ngi woo mɛnini ti wuhu i wuilɔ, ta ti nyɔunyɔ mɔli tɛɛ, “Mi lɔ taamɔi ji i nɛmahulewe bondei ji jɔni na kɛɛ kpayei kabande yengei jisia wieva?

55Kapindɛi loi yaa a ngie? Ngi nje yaa a Meri, tawao ngi ndewengeisia yaa a Jemisi kɛɛ Josɛfi kɛɛ Saimɔn kɛɛ Judasi?

56Mua ngi ndewe nyaha leengeisia gbi ii le mua yɛ heini mbei? Mi lɔ hɔɔ i ji kpɛlɛɛ jɔni na?”

57Kɛ ti gbelenga ngi ma. Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Bagɔma lɔ Ngewɔ layia-lemɔi ma hinda gbi kɛ lekee ngi yeetaahu kɛɛ ngi bondeisia lia.”

58Ii kabande hinda gboto wieni n a ajifa tii yɛ lani a ngie.

Matiu 14

1A watii na, Galili yeemahɛi Hɛlɔd i Yesu malɔwɔ mɛnilɔ.

2I ndeilɔ ngi mableisia ma yɛ, “Jɔn Nguamɔi vulii mia i vulua i hiyea hee hu; na vamia kpayei na i ngi wɛ kabandeisia wieva.”

3Ajifa Hɛlɔd i pieilɔ yese ti Jɔn hou, ti jɔwɔi gula ngi ma, ti ngi wili kpindiwɛlei bu Hɛlɔdias va, ngi ndewei Filipi nyahɛi.

4Ajifa Jɔn i yɛlɔ ndeni Hɛlɔd ma yɛ, “Ii wɔnani bi va Hɛlɔdias jɔva a bi nyaha laa.”

5Hɛlɔd longɔ yɛla i Jɔn waa kɛɛ i luwɛilɔ nungeisia ma ajifa ti Jɔn wumbuni a Ngewɔ lutui lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Kɛɛ kia Hɛlɔd le-volei i hitini ma, Hɛlɔdias nyahaloi i lolilɔ fahii na gulɔ, i nɛɛ waa Hɛlɔd wɛ,

7kɛ i Lahei wumbunga ngi gama yɛ, “Ngi jondunga hani gbi veva bi wɛ ba mɔli.”

8Kia ndopoi ngi nje i puni la ngi laa, i ndeilɔ Hɛlɔd ma yɛ, “Jɔn Nguamɔi wui ve mbɛ yakpe pletii hu.”

9Mahɛi lii i nyanilɔ ji mɛniva kɛɛ Lahei na va i mbumbuni komɛ hubleisia yaama, i ndeilɔ yɛ ndopoi liimɛi i wie.

10Faale i numu loilɔ ti Jɔn wui lewe nga kpindiwɛlei bu.

11Ti wɛilɔ a yeengui pletii hu ti fe ndopoi wɛ, ta bɛɛ i li la ngi nje wɛ.

12Jɔn gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ ti li a ngi womɛi, ti kpɔwu, ti li ti hugɛ a Yesu.

13Kia Yesu i Jɔn haalɛi humɛnini, i gbuailɔ na a ndɛndɛi hu wee, ta yakpe i li mia na yaa louŋ. Kɛɛ kia fahiisia ti mɛnini, ti gbuailɔ ti lɛisia hu ti to ngi ma a gɔwɔma wee.

14Kia Yesu i gbuani ndɛndɛi hu, i faha lakpa waa lɔilɔ; kɛ ti mamamau i ngi lɔnga, i ti heegbɛblɛisia bawo.

15Kia kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, ngi gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Ndɔgbɔ lambama lɔ a mbei tawao foloi i gulanga na. Gbe fahii jisia ma ti li fuleisia hu ti mɛhɛɛ yeya ti mɛ.”

16Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Maa ii houni ti li. Wua vulii a ti gɔ a mɛhɛɛ ti mɛ!”

17Ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Na lekee i mu yeya mbei tamia a bledii gbuha lɔɔlu kɛɛ nyɛɛ fele.”

18Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A wa la mbei nya gama.”

19Kɛ i ndenga yɛ nungeisia ti hei kpiti ya. Kɛ i bledii lɔɔlii kɛɛ nyɛɛ felei wumbunga, i ngeleya gbe, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ, ti kɔlɛkɔlɛ fahiisia ma.

20Numui gbi ti mɛhɛɛ na mɛilɔ ti goo i ve. Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii lɛnga ma kungɔ a samba puu maahu fele.

21Hingei nasia ti mɛhɛɛ na mɛni ti gungɔ yɛla a tauji lɔɔlu, tii nyahangɛisia kɛɛ ndeengɛisia gbawani.

22Na wooma Yesu i pieilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ti wili ndɛndɛi hu ti li njɛi wooma ngi gulɔ, ta i lo kpɔkɔ veva fahii wɛ.

23Kia i kpɔyɔni a kpɔkɔ vela fahii wɛ, kɛ ta yakpe i lɛnga ngiye yila hu Ngewɔ vɛliva. Ji kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, ta yakpe lɔ i yɛ na;

24tawao a watii na ndɛndɛi maguhangɔ yɛla Popɛi lia, njagateisia ta hɔwɔ ndɛndɛi ma ajifa fɛfɛi wotengɔ yɛla ti maahu.

25A ngewohu gbindi, Yesu i wɛilɔ ngi gaalopoisia gama, a jia njɛi ya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26Ji ti ngi lɔni a jia njɛi ya, ti luwɛilɔ waa tɛɛ, “Ndɔwumɔi mia!” kɛ ti yelei gulanga.

27Kɛɛ Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ ngaama ti gama yɛ, “A wu lii gba, nya mia. Waa luwa.”

28Kɛ Pita i yɛpɛnga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ina bia vulii mia, nde nya ma ngi jia njɛi ya ngi wa bi gama.”

29Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Wa!” Kɛ Pita i gbuanga ndɛndɛi hu, i tɔto a jialaa njɛi ya a li Yesu gama.

30Kɛɛ kia i fɛfɛi gbayayii lɔni, i luwɛilɔ, kɛ i tɔtonga a lɔmbula. Kɛ i yelei gulanga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya bawo!”

31Yesu i ngi lokoi lamboilɔ ngaama i ngi hou, yɛ ngi ma, “Bi layii a Ngewɔ i guloni kpa! Gbɛe bi sekani nya hu?”

32Ti veenjɔ ti wililɔ ndɛndɛi hu kɛ vivii hu i lewea.

33Kaalopoi nasia ti yɛ ndɛndɛi hu ti mawɛɛlɔ ngi gɔɔbu tɛɛ, “A tɔnya Ngewɔ Hindoloi vulii lɔ a bie!”

34Ti njɛi leweilɔ ti wa Gɛnisalɛt lɔlei hu.

35Kia yeendɔlɛi na hubleisia ti ngi gɔɔni, ti nunga lɔilɔ yeetatei na hu gbi, ti wa a heegbɛblɛisia gbi ngi gama.

36Ti ngi manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i luma yeeheegbɛblɛisia ti jaa lekee bɛɛ a ngi bobani yeengoliyɛi; tawao nasia gbi ti jaani la, ti bawoilɔ.

Matiu 15

1Na wooma Farisiisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti gbuailɔ Jelusalɛm ti wa Yesu gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ,

2“Gbɛe bi gaalopoisia tɛɛ sawei nasia hou mu maadani ti ndani wɔɔ? Ajifa tɛɛ ti yeya wua pɛiŋ a nguayii ji ta yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma.”

3Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe wua vulii wa Ngewɔ jawei nyani aako wu jia a wɔwɔmableisia ti gaai?

4Gbamaile Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Baa gɔɔ bi kɛkɛ ma kɛɛ bi nje,’ yɛ gbɔma, ‘Numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le kɔloongɔ ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje, mahoungɔ ti ngi waa.’

5Kɛɛ wua wuaa nungaa gama wɛɛ, Ina hani lɔ numu yeya a gu a gbɔla la ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje, kɛɛ i nde yɛ ‘i yeehani na venga Ngewɔ wɛ,’ kɛ kpa gbi ii yaa ngi ma baa gɔvaa ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje.

6Hii wu Ngewɔ layie hunyaninga aako wa nungaa gaa a wu maadani ti jawei.

7Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya i tɔnya yia lɔ leni wɔɔ kɔlooni wu ma, ji i nyɛini yɛ Ngewɔ yɛ,

8‘Nungei jisia ta baa ve nya wɛ a ti lɛi lɔ kɛɛ ti liisia maguhangɔ poloŋ a nge.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Gbama mia a fɛlii hɛi na ta nya vɛli la ajifa ti nuuvu jawa gbatɛngɔisia lɔ gɛma a nungaa piengɔ bɛɛ nya jaweisia mia.’ “

10Kɛ Yesu i fahii lolinga ngi gama i nde ti ma yɛ, “A wolo ji ma ngi ndema, wu yeembui gɔɔ.

11Mɛhɛɛi na numu a mɛ ta ii le aa yɛ ngi manɔhɔma Ngewɔ yaama kɛlee na a gbua ngi laa, tamia a numu manɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama.”

12Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti wanga ngi gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ na bi ndeni i gbalɛilɔ Farisiisia ma?”

13Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Tuhani gbi lekee nya Kɛkɛ na Ngelegoohu ii le aa hii, a pukpualɔ.

14Ti hinda aa gbewe wu ma! Pumublaa mia a tie ti pelei gɛma a pumublaa wekeisia, tawao pumumɔ i longaa ngi mbaa pumumɔ gulɔ pele gɛva a ngie, ti veenjɔ ta gulalɔ a ndowei.”

15Pita i yɛpɛilɔ yɛ; “Njɛpɛi na bi ndeni yeembui gɛ a mue.”

16Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Kiahuna bɛɛ wu nɛmahu ii yaa leweni aa lewee nungaa wekeisia ma?

17Wuii kɔɔ kɛ hani gbi lekee numu a nguaa laa a li ngi goi hu lɔ, i lewe i gbua ngi goohu?

18Kɛɛ hindei nasia ta gbua numu laa ta hiye numu lii hu lɔ, tawao tia mia ta numu manɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama.

19Ajifa kili nyamuisia ta gbua numu lii hu lɔ ta wa a numu waalɛi, pue gbualei, sɔɔ nyamui wielei, humɛi, ndɛ-jeli wuaalei kɛɛ njafɛi.

20Hinda nyamui jisia mia ta numu manɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama; kɛɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛlaa a tokoi na mawuangɔ ii le ɛɛ numu manɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama.”

21Yesu i gbuailɔ mia i li Taya kɛɛ Saidɔn yeetatei hu.

22Kenaan nyaapo yila i yɛ heini yeendɔlɛi na hu i wɛilɔ ngi gama yɛ, “Devidi Hindoloi, nya mamamau lɔ, Ndemɔi! Ngafa nyamu lɔ nya nyahaloi hu tawao ngi yɛyii nyamungɔ waa le.”

23Kɛɛ Yesu ii njia yakpe bɛɛ lɛni ngi gama. Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti wanga ngi gama ti ngi manɛnɛ tɛɛ, “Pie i li, ajifa taa toma mu ma a sɔlɛ bondei ji!”

24Kɛ Yesu i potenga yɛ, “Ngewɔ i nya loonga lekee Isrɛlblei nasia lɔ gama ti wiengɔ kia mbalangɛi nasia na ta lohu.”

25Kia nyaapoi i ji mɛnini kɛ i wanga i gula Yesu gɔwɔbu yɛ, “Ndemɔi, gbɔ nya ma!”

26Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ii nyandeni ndengeisia ti mɛhɛɛ wumbuva bi pu ngilangɛisia wɛ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Nyaapoi i poteilɔ yɛ, “Tɔnya le, Ndemɔi, kɛɛ ngilangɛisia vulii bɛɛ ta mɛhɛɛ gbukpui nasia lɔ mɛ ta gbua ti loblɛisia ti tebii ma ta gula.”

28Kɛ Yesu i potenga i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Nyapoi, bi layii a nge ngɔlɔngɔ waa le! Na bi longɔ la a wielɔ bi wɛ.” Ngi nyahaloi i bawoilɔ ngaamɛi na.

29Yesu i leweilɔ mia ma i li a Galili Wopei gbla wee. I lɛilɔ ngiye yila hu i hei na.

30Faha waa ti wailɔ ngi gama a nasia tɛɛ gu a jialaa kɛɛ maleteblaa kɛɛ pumublaa kɛɛ mumuisia kɛɛ heegbɛ gboto weka ti ti la ngi gɔwɔbu, kɛ i ti bawonga.

31Fahii gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ ji ti tɔni mumuisia ta yɛpɛ, maleteblaa ti bawongɔ, nasia tii yɛ gu a jialaa ta jia, pumublaa ta hinda lɔ; kɛ ti Isrɛlblɛisia ti Yewɔɛi latonga.

32Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia lolilɔ ti wa ngi gama, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Nungei jisia ti mamamau i nya lɔnga ajifa mua tieni mu lewenga na njii sawa va tawao mɛhɛɛ ii yaa ti yeya. Ngii loni ngi ti vaya ina ngii ti gɔni a mɛhɛɛ ajifa ta gelulɔ pelei hu.”

33Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Mi lɔ ma mɛhɛɛ jɔɔ na ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ji ma i gu a faha bondei ji?”

34Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Bledii gbuha lolɛ mia i wu yeya?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Bledii gbuha wɔfla kɛɛ nyɛɛ mumu sɛkɛngɔ.”

35Kɛ Yesu i pieilɔ nungeisia ti hei ndɔmɛi.

36Kɛ i bledii gbuha wɔfla wumbunga kɛɛ nyɛi, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ, ti kɔlɛkɔlɛ nungeisia ma.

37Numui gbi ti mɛilɔ ti goi i ve. Kɛ kaalopoisia ti yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii wumbunga kungɔ a samba wɔfla.

38Hingei nasia ti mɛhɛɛ na mɛni ti yɛ tauji naani, nyahangaa kɛɛ ndengaa tii ma.

39Kɛ Yesu i vɛlinga fahii ma, i wili ndɛndɛ yila hu, i li Magadan latei hu.

Matiu 16

1Farisiisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Sadusiisia ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama ti longɔ ti ngi gɔlɛ, famia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ i kabande hinda yila wie ti wɛ kɛva kɛ Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ ngi hu.

2Kɛɛ Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Foloi i yaa gulama, wa ndelɔ wɛɛ, ‘Ndɔma a nyandelɔ sina, ajifa ngelei ma gbɔwungɔ.’

3I yaa a ngenda tɛtei wa ndelɔ wɛɛ, ‘Vivii i gulamaa ajifa ngelei ma gbɔwungɔ tawao magbindingɔ.’ Wa ngeleima gbelɔ wu kɛ gbɔɔ i wama wiema kɛɛ tɔmaseli jisia ti gɛma kiahuna wɛɛ gu a fasaila!

4Wu haablei jisia wu nyamuni kpa tawao wu gafiyani kpa a Ngewɔ! Wuaa kabande hinda huvɛlima nya ma, kɛɛ kabande hinda gbi ɛɛ wie wu wɛ kɛlee Jona gabande hindei.” Kɛ i ti longa i li.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Ji kaalopoisia ti Popɛi leweni, ti li yeekaka wekei ma, ti lemailɔ a lila a bledii.

6Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A wu mahugbe a Farisiisia kɛɛ Sadusiisia ti yisti.”

7Kɛ ti tɔtonga a yɛpɛlaa luahu tɛɛ, “I ji lengalɔ jifa muii wani a bledii gbi.”

8Yesu i na gɔɛilɔ ti yɛ nde kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɛe wu yɛpɛma luahu kɔlooni bledii vɛli ma? Wu layii a nge i guloni kpa!

9I yee na wu wuhu baangɔ hii kiahuna bɛɛ? Ii loni wu nɛmahu ji ngi bledii gbuha lɔɔlii yaingaini hindo tauji lɔlisia va samba lolɛ mia yeemɔnii i ndaveni?

10Ɔɔ gbɔma bledii gbuha wɔflei hindo tauji naanisia va, samba lolɛ mia wu ndaveni a yeemɔnii?

11I yee na wuii kɔɔni kɛ bledii yɛpɛ ii le nga yɛ ndema wu ma ji ngi ndeni ngɛɛ wu wu mahugbe a Farisiisia kɛɛ Sadusiisia ti yisti!”

12Kaalopoisia ti kɔɛilɔ na kɛ i ti laahima kɔlongɔ kaa na lɔ ma Farisiisia kɛɛ Sadusiisia ti yɛ nungaa gaa la, yisti na ii le a pie bledii a ve.

13Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ tatei na hu i Siisaria Filipai gblanga kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Nungaa tɛɛ ye lɔ a nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi?”

14Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Nungaa lɛɛnga tɛɛ Jɔn Nguamɔi mia a bie, pekeisia tɛɛ Ilaija, pekeisia gbɔma tɛɛ Jɛrimaya ɔɔ Ngewɔ lutui wekeisia yilayee.”

15Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Ɔɔ wua? Wua wɛɛ ye lɔ a nge?”

16Saimɔn Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie, kunafɔ Yewɔɛi ngi Hindoloi.”

17Yesu poteilɔ yɛ, “Hooyoo, Saimɔn, Jɔn loi! Ajifa tɔnyɛi ji bi ndenga ii gbuani nuuvu gbi gama; nya Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu ta mia i kɛni a bie.

18Faale, ngi nde bi ma, Pita, fawa gɔtii mia a bie, tawao yeefawei ji ma lɔ nga nya Vahɛi lɛma na tawao hee vulii bɛɛ ɛɛ gu aa temaya jɔɔ yeepɛlei maahu kunafɔ.

19Nga Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi yeejiiwiisia velɔ bi wɛ, tawao hinda gbi lekee ba mabali dunya, Ngewɔ a maabalilɔ, tawao hinda gbi lekee ba luma ma dunya, Ngewɔ a lumalɔ ma.”

20Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ taa hugɛ a numu gbi kɛ ta lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a ngie.

21I hiye watii na ma, Yesu tɔtoilɔ a ndela ngi gaalopoisia ma gbalauŋ yɛ, “Nga lilɔ huɛɛŋ Jelusalɛm, kpakoleisia kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti kpalɛ gboto la nya ma. Ta nya waalɔ kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma nga vululɔ ngi hiye hee hu.”

22Pita i Yesu lokoi houilɔ i gbua a ngie kaalopo wekeisia lia, i tɔtoo a yialaa ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, gbula ma! Ji ɛɛ bi wie kulo bɛɛ!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Kɛɛ Yesu i woteilɔ i nde Pita ma yɛ, “Hiye mbɛ, Seitana! Gbani yilingɔ mia a bie nya welei ma, ajifa bii gilima kia Ngewɔ a gili la, biaa gilima kia nuuvu na.”

24Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Numu gbi i longalɔ i to nya ma, mahoungɔ i gbele ngi liima hindei gbi ma, i ngi krɔsii la gbakima, i wa mu li.

25Gbamaile numui na ngi longɔ i dunya lɛɛvui ngi ndɛi mabawao, a baalɔ la; kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a baa a dunya lɛɛvui ngi ndɛi nya wooma, a kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔlɔ.

26Gbamaile gbɔɔ sie a numu nafa la ina bɛɛ i dunyei gbi majɔɛilɔ kɛɛ i baa a kunafɔ lɛɛvui? Hani gbii na numu aa gu a felaa kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔva.

27Ajifa Nuuvu Hindoloi tia ngi malikeisia lɔ wama hugutungɔ ngi Kɛkɛ gbayei hu, tawao yeewatii na, a numui gbi pawalɔ kia ngi wiehindeisia ti na.

28Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, nungaa lɔ looni mbei tɛɛ haa i lo hu ti Nuuvu H indoloi lɔ i wa Mahɛi a ngie.”

Matiu 17

1Lɔwɔ wɛita lewengɔ wooma Yesu i Pita wumbuilɔ kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ ngi ndewei Jɔn tia tieni lekee ti lɛ ngiye guha yila hu.

2Ti loni ngi gbema kɛ i maluvenga ti yeya; ngi yambui i yɛlɔ a voo kia foloi na tawao ngi maguleisia ti goleilɔ fofo.

3Kɛ kaalopo saweisia ti Mojisi lɔnga kɛɛ Ilaija tia Yesu-ni ta yɛpɛ.

4Kɛ Pita i yɛpɛnga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nyandengɔ waa le mu mbei; i nɛngaa bi wɛ nga bafa sawa lolɔ mbei, yeengila i bi va, yeengila i Mojisi va, yeena i Ilaija va.”

5I loni yɛpɛmaa kɛ lugbui na a voo dauŋ i ti magbolinga, kɛ Ngewɔ i yɛpɛnga yeelugbui hu yɛ, “Nya liima Hindoloi lɔ a ji, ngi hinda i nya liilɛlingɔ waa; a wolo ngi ma.”

6Ji kaalopoisia ti ngoi na mɛnini ti luwɛilɔ hulewengɔ, ti gula ndɔmɛi ta ti yambui lɔwu.

7Yesu i wɛilɔ ti gama i jaa a tie yɛ, “A hiye tawao waa luwa.”

8Kɛ ti ti wui wumbunga kɛɛ tii numu weka gbi lɔni kɛlee Yesu yakpe.

9Kia ti yɛ ngiyei yeima Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma kpɔtukpɔtu yɛ, “Ji wu hulɔnga waa hugɛ a numu gbi kɛlee Numu Hindoloi a vulu pɛiŋ i hiye hee hu.”

10Kɛ kaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ta nde tɛɛ Ilaija a wa pɛiŋ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi i yaa wa?”

11I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ilaija a wa vulii pɛiŋ i hindei gbi hugbatɛ.

12Kɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ Ilaija i wilanga bɛɛ a walaa kɛɛ nungaa tii ngi gɔɔni tawao ti ti liimɛi lɔ wieni a ngie. Hii lɔɔ ta kpalɛ la Numu Hindoloi ma.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Kɛ kaalopoisia ti kɔɔnga kɛ ngi lii i Jɔn Nguamɔi lɔ ma njɛpɛi na va i ndeni ti ma kɔlooni Ilaija ma.

14Kia ti yamani fahii gama, taamɔ yila i wɛilɔ Yesu gama, i wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu,

15yɛ, “Ndemɔi, manu nya hindoloi ma, ajifa kpɔgbɔnii mia i ngi ma tawao a ngi gulalɔ nyamungɔ waa, a gula ngɔmbui ya pɛɛpɛ kɛɛ njɛi hu.

16Ngi wɛilɔ a ngie bi gaalopoisia gama kɛɛ tii guni taa ngi bawo.”

17Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Wu haablei jisia wuii lani kulo bɛɛ va a Ngewɔ tawao wu yakani kpa! Nga yee lɛmbi wu lia? Nga yee lɛmbi nya lii houma wu va? A wa a ndopoi mbei nya gama.”

18Yesu i gbandɛilɔ ngafa nyamui na laa i yɛ ndopoi hu yɛ i gbua ngi hu. Kɛ i gbuanga ngi hu tawao ndopoi i bawoilɔ ngaamɛi na.

19Na wooma kaalopoisia lekee ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Gbɛe mua muii guni a ngafa nyamui na gbuala?”

20I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ajifa wu layii a Ngewɔ hugbɛɛngɔ. Ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya, ina wu langɔe a Ngewɔ kulohii bɛɛ, wa ndelɔ ngiyei ji ma wɛɛ, ‘Gule mbei bi lewe mia,’ i gule; tawao wuii yɛ gbaha hinda gbi ma.

[21“Kɛɛ gbɛogbɛ weka ɛɛ gu aa ngafa nyamui yee ji nyɔkɔ gbua numu hu kɛlee Ngewɔ vɛlilaa lekee kɛɛ su houla.”]

22Kia Yesu gaalopoisia kpɛlɛɛ ti lɛni ma Galili, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Tiaa wama nya nya Numu Hindoloi houma ti ngi ve nungaa wɛ,

23tawao yeenungeisia ta ngi waalɔ; kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma a vululɔ i hiye hee hu.” Kaalopoisia ti lii i nyanilɔ hulewengɔ gbo.

24Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti foni Kapaniɔm nungei nasia ti yɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai yeepawei wɔyɔ ti wɛilɔ Pita gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Bi Kaamɔ ta ɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai yeepawɛi gula?”

25Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “A kulalɔ.” Kia Pita i lini pɛlei bu, Yesu yese i yɛpɛni yɛ, “Saimɔn, bia bi nɛmahu yeeni lɔ ta kɔnjɛi gbua ta gbɔma pawɛi gula dunyei ji yeemahangeisia ma? Ti leengeisia ɔɔ numu gbamɛisia?”

26Pita kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numu gbamɛisia.” Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Na i kɛilɔ kɛ pawa gulala ii mahangeisia ti leengeisia ma.

27Kɛɛ muii loni nungei jisia ti mu gbalɛ hou. Faale li Popɛi laa bi ndoli yei njɛi hu. Nyɛi yeehaalayei na a ndoli hou, kpua bi ngi lɛi lawo; ba navoo gbuha lɔlɔ na a gu a nya pawɛi kɛɛ bi ndɛi N gewɔ Wɛlei Wai va. Li la bi fe .”

Matiu 18

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1A watii na, Yesu gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ numu wai le ngelegoohu mahayɛi hu?”

2Yesu i ndopo wulo yila lolilɔ i ngi lo ti gulɔ,

3yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya kɛ wuii woteilɔ waa wie kia ndeengɛisia ti na, wuɛɛ wuaa ngelegoohu mahayɛi hu.

4Numui na yeembawai le Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu tamia a numui na a ta yekpe mayei i wie kia ndopo wuloi ji i na.

5Tawao numui na a loko hei ndoi ji bonda yeengila bu nya va, i loko heini nya lɔ bu.

6“Kɛɛ numui na a pie jisia mumuisia ti langɔ a nge yeengila i gbe a lala a nge, a fisalɔ yeenumui na va ina ti ngai-gɔtii waa hɛlɛilɔ ngi boloma, ti ngi wili gboyei yeehubɔmɛi, i lo hu.

7I nyamuni kpa dunyei va ji hindangaa ti na ta pie nungaa ti gbe a lala a Ngewɔ! Hindei jisia bonda ta wielɔ huɛɛŋ kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa numui na va a pie ti wa!

8“Bi lokoi ɔɔ bi gɔwɔi i piengaa bi gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, tewe na bi pili; fisangɔe bi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ toko yila ɔɔ kɔwɔ yila i bi ma kia toko fele ɔɔ kɔwɔ fele aa lo bi ma Ngewɔ aa bi wili kunafɔ yɔmbui hu.

9Bi yaamɛi i piengaa bi gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, kpua na bi pili; fisangɔe bi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ ngaama yila i bi ma kia ngaama fele aa lo bi ma Ngewɔ aa bi wili kunafɔ yɔmbui hu.

10“A wu mahugbe waa lɛɛ jisia mumuisia yeengila bɛɛ hu; ajifa ti malikei nasia ti ngelegoohu tiaa nya Kɛkɛ yaama lɔma ngelegoohu watii gbi.

[11Gbamaile Numu Hindoloi i wani nungei nasia lɔ bawoma ti longa hu.]

12“Gbɔɔ wu langɔ la numu a pie ina mbala hɔndɔɔ yila lɔ ngi yeya yeengila i lohu? Ɛɛ yeepeka numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu taalui lo mɛlimɛi ngiyei yakama aa li yeena gɔkɔlima i loni hu?

13Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya kɛ i tɔngaa, a kohunɛ waa wielɔ fa i lewe mbala numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu taalui nasia ma tii lonihu.

14Hii lɔɔ wu Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu ii loni yeemumuii jisia yilayee bɛɛ i lohu.”

15“Bi ndewei i hinda nyamu wiengaa a bie, li ngi gama bi nyamui na gɛ a ngie i pieni, kɛɛ wua ta felekpe a yɛla. I wolongaa bi ma kɛ wu woo yɛnga yila .

16Kɛɛ ii ngi hinda nyamui guluilɔ, numu weka yila ɔɔ fele wumbu wua tieni wu li na, aako njiɛi na bi pɛlɛnga ngi ma, seli fele ɔɔ sawa ti poma-niikpɔ pɛiŋ.

17I gangangaa a wololaa ti ma, bi li na a yeenjiɛi Ngewɔ blɛisia gulɔ. Kɛlɛmɛi i gangangaa a ngi nyamui gulula Sɔsiibleisia bɛɛ gama, i wie bi gama kia pawa wɔyɔmɔ ɔɔ numui na ii Ngewɔ gɔɔ”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18“Faale ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, hinda gbi lekee wa mabali dunya, Ngewɔ a mabalilɔ ngelegoohu, tawao hinda gbi lekee wa luma ma dunya, Ngewɔ a lumalɔ ma.

19“Gbɛɛ ngi ji bɛɛ hugɛ a wue, watii gbi lekee wu fele wu Ngewɔ vɛlingaa a ngoyila dunya hinda gbi va, nya Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu a pielɔ wu wɛ.

20Ajifa mia numu fele ɔɔ sawa ta gomɛ na Ngewɔ vɛliva nya biyei hu, na lɔ nga yɛ na ti lia.”

21Na wooma Pita i wɛilɔ i Yesu mɔli yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ina nya ndewei lɔ lekee hinda nyamu wiema a nge, a pie lolɛ nga manu ngi ma? Kɛ a gu pɛiŋ a heima wɔfla?”

22Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Sawo, ngii yɛma bi manu ngi ma heima wɔfla lekee, ngɛɛ wɔfla wɔfla heima numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu,

23gbamaile Ngelegoohu mahayɛi gbuangɔ a maha yila lɔ, ngi longɔ i kɔlɛi nasia hulɔ ngi yengebleisia ti yɛ ngi navoo hindei yayenge hu.

24Kia lekee i tɔtoni kɛ ngi yengebleisia ti wanga ngi gama a ti yilayee i kenɛi navoei mɛnga kpotongɔ hulewengɔ numu ɛɛ gu aa kpawa.

25Kɛɛ kia hani ii yɛ ngi yeya navoei na yamava na, mahɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ ti ngi majia kɛɛ ngi nyahɛi kɛɛ ngi leengeisia kɛɛ ngi yeyahani gbi ti kpɛi na gbua a yeenavoei.

26Ngengemɔi na i gulailɔ mahɛi gɔwɔbu i ngi manɛnɛ yɛ ‘Ndemɔi, manu nya ma, bi nya mawulo kulo, nga bi navoei gbi velɔ.’

27Taamɔi mamamau i mahɛi lɔilɔ kɛ i gbenga kpɛi na gbi ma, i gbe yeengengemɔi ma yɛ i li.

28“Kia yeetaamɔi i gbuani kɛ i ngi mbaa ngengemɔ yila lɔnga ngi gbɛi i ngi ma a navoo wulo hii. I gbundɛilɔ yeetaamɔi ma, i hou ngi bola yɛ, ‘Nya gbɛi gbua!’

29Ngi mbaa ngengemɔi ji i gulailɔ ngi gɔwɔbu i ngi manɛnɛ yɛ, ‘Manu nya ma bi nya mawulo kulo, nga bi gbɛi gbi gbualɔ.’

30Kɛɛ ii lumani; i pielɔ ti li a taamɔi kpindiwɛlei bu yɛ ii kpɛi na gbuailɔ ɛɛ gbua.

31Kia ngi mbaa ngengeblɛisia ti na hulɔni, ti lii i nyanilɔ waa, ti li mahɛi gama ti kpɛlɛɛ hugɛ a ngie.

32Kɛ i yeengengemɔi lolia i nde ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi nduwɔ nyamui ji! Ngi gbeilɔ nya navoo wai na gbi ma i yɛ bi ma jifa lekee bi nya manɛnɛni.

33Bii yɛ manu bi mbaa ngengemɔi na ma kia ngi manuni bi ma?’

34Mahɛi lii i leweilɔ waa, i yeengengemɔi wu kpindiwɛlei bu yɛ ti lo ngi liima bema haaŋ kɛ i navoei na gbi ve.”

35Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Hii nya Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu a pie a wu yilayee gbi ina wui i manuni wu ndewei ma a wu lii gbi .”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Matiu 19

1Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a njɛpɛi jisia lela, i gbuailɔ Galili i li Judia lɔlei hu, Jɔdan wooma.

2Faha waa ti toilɔ ngi ma tawao i yeeheegbɛngɔisia bawoilɔ na.

3Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti wɛilɔ ngi gama ta ngi hugɔ aako i kpulanga yɛpɛ le; faale ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Mu jawei lumangɔe hindo wɛ gbeleva ngi nyahɛi ma sabu gbi va?”

4Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wuii yaa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na gaani i ndeni yɛ tɔtomɛi wɔɔ, watii na Ngewɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni, i hindoi gbateilɔ kɛɛ nyahɛi,

5Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, sabui ji va lɔ hindoi a ngi kɛkɛ lo kɛɛ ngi nje, i vɛfɛ ngi nyahɛi ma, kɛ ti veenjɔ ti yɛnga a numu yila?

6Faale tɛɛ yaa yɛ a numu fele, ti yakpe. Faale na Ngewɔ i ngilinga, maa ii houni nuuvu i fulo.”

7Farisiisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe hɔɔ Mojisi i ndeni sawei hu yɛ hindoi a kpelema-gɔlɔ velɔ ngi nyahɛi wɛ, i gbele yeenyahɛi ma?”

8Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wu woohugbɔndɛi va mia Mojisi i lumani wu wɛ gbeleva wu nyahangɛisia ma, kɛɛ hii ii le wɔɔ aa yɛ na dunyei gbatɛ gbelei.

9Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ numu gbi lekee a gbele ngi nyahɛi ma sabu gbi va, kɛlee pue gbuala, i peka jɔɔ, i pue gbuanga.”

10Ngi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ina hii hindoi tia ngi nyahɛi ti luahui i na, kɛ fisangɔ hɔɔ numu aa nyaha gɔi.”

11Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Numui gbi ii le taa yɛ guma kaai ji bu kɛlee nasia Ngewɔ i fenga ti wɛ.

12Ajifa sabu gboto lɔ na gbɛva lɔ nungaa tɛ nyaha gɔi. Nungaa lɔ na ti ti leni ti buhaangɔ; pekeisia lɔ na nungaa ta ti buhaa; nungaa lɔ na tɛɛ loko wili nyaha hinda hu Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi majɔva. Numui na a gu a loko heila kaa ji bu, i loko hei mbu.”

13Nungaa lɛɛnga ti wɛilɔ a ndeengɛisia Yesu gama aako i ngi lokoisia wɛlɛ ti ma i Ngewɔ vɛli ti va, kɛɛ kaalopoisia ti jɔlɛilɔ yeenungeisia ma.

14Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A pie ndeengɛisia ti wa nya gama, waa ti mabali, gbamaile nungei nasia ti wiengɔ kia jisia nyɔkɔ tia mia ti Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi hu.”

15I loko wɛleilɔ ti ma, i Ngewɔ vɛli ti lubava, i li.

16Watii yila ma, ndakpao yila i wɛilɔ Yesu gama i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Kaamɔ, hinda yekpei yeegbɔɔ nga pie aako ngi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ?”

17Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe ba nya mɔlikɔlongohinda yekpe ma? Ngewɔ yakpe lɔ ngi yekpengɔ. Ina bi longɔ bi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ, saweisia hou.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Ndakpaoi i mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Sawei yeegbɛngaa?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Baa numu waa, baa pue gbua, baa huma wie, baa ndɛɛ guala numu gbi ma,

19bi kɛkɛ bɛlɛ hei tia bi nje, lo a bi heinyɔui kia bi longɔ a bia yekpe.”

20Ndakpaoi i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi sawei jisia gbi hounga; gbɔɔ gbɔma i longa mahoungɔ ngi pie?”

21Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ina bi longɔ vulii bi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ, li bi bi yeyahani kpɛlɛɛ majia bi yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ. Bi na wiengaa, ba kpatɛ waa majɔlɔ ngelegoohu. Na wooma bi wa bi yɛ a nya Woomamɔ.”

22Ji ndakpaoi i njɛpɛi ji mɛnini, i liilɔ a ndiinyani waa ajifa ngi gbatɛngɔ waa yɛla.

23Na wooma Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, a kpaukpaulɔ waa Kpatɛmɔ va i yɛ a ngelegoohu mahayɛi humɔ.

24Gbɛɛ ngi nde gbɔma, nyɔmɛi lewela mijii woohu i bɛwɛbɛwɛni i lewe kpatɛmɔi lila ma Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu.”

25Ji Yesu gaalopoisia ti ji mɛnini, ti wuhu i wuilɔ hulewengɔ, kɛ ti mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ na hɔɔ a gu a bawola?”

26Yesu i ti gbeilɔ tiŋ i kpɛmbo yɛ, “Nuuvu ɛɛ gu a ta yekpe bawola kɛlee Ngewɔ ajifa Ngewɔ ta ɛɛ gbaha hinda gbi ma.”

27Kɛ Pita i yɛpɛnga yɛ, “Mu hani gbi longa mu tonga bi ma. Gbɔɔ Ngewɔ a fe mu wɛ?”

28Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A la la kɛ watii na nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi a hei ngi maha-heimi dunya ninɛi na hu i wama, wua wu tonga nya ma, wua bɛɛ wa heilɔ maha-heima puu maahu fele, wu mahaya mɛ Isrɛl bonda puu maahu feleisia maahu.

29Tawao numu gbi lekee i pɛlɛngaa longa ɔɔ ndewehinga ɔɔ ndewenyahalengaa ɔɔ kɛkɛ ɔɔ nje ɔɔ ndeengaa ɔɔ kpalangaa nya va, a majɔlɔ heima hɔndɔɔ yila tawao Ngewɔ a ngi gɔlɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

30Kɛɛ numu gboto ti yɛngɔ a haalablɛisia kiahuna ta yɛlɔ a kɛlɛmablaa, kɛɛ numu gboto kɛlɛmabla a a tie kiahuna ta yɛlɔ a haalablɛisia.

Matiu 20

1“Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a kena yila lɔ i humbuni njɔpɔwaahu aako i ngengeblaa pawa yengeva ngi gbalei hu.

2I lumɛilɔ ti pawava a folo yila pawɛi, i ti yoyo yengeva ngi gbalei hu.

3Kia foloi i lɛni, i yamɛilɔ njɔpɔwaahu, i hiingaa lɛɛnga male na ti heini gbama.

4Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, ‘Wua bɛɛ a li wu yenge nya gbalei hu. Nga wu pawalɔ a na gbi lekee pɔɔnangɔ.’ Kɛ ti ya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Hii lɔɔ i gbɔma pieni a fologundiɛi kɛɛ kpɔkɔvolei.

6Foloi i loni te i gula kɛ i gbɔma ya njɔpɔwaahu i nungaa lɛɛnga lɔ na ti looni gbama; kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, ‘Gbɛe wu luvanga looni gbama mbei?’

7Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Numu gbi ii yaa ngenge veni mu wɛ mu pawava.’ Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, ‘Kɛ wua bɛɛ a li hɔɔ nya gbalei hu.’

8“Kia foloi i gulani kɛ kpalamɔi i ndenga ngenge mahumɔi ma yɛ, ‘Ngengeblɛisia loli bi ti pawɛisia ve, bi tɔtoo nasia ma ngi gɛlɛni ma a ti wumbula, bi gɛlɛ nasia ma ngi tɔtoni ti ma.’

9Nasia ti gɛlɛni ma a walaa ngengemɛi yeengila gbi i folo yila pawa lavengɔ lɔ majɔɔni.

10Faale kia nasia ti humbuni ngengemɛi ti wani pawa wumbumɛi, ti giliilɔ kɛ ti nda pawɛi a lewelɔ kɛlɛmableisia ti ndɛi na ma; kɛɛ tia bɛɛ ti folo yila pawɛi lɔ majɔɔni a ngilangila.

11Ji ti yeepawei na majɔɔni, ti gbonyɛilɔ a kpalamɔi

12tɛɛ, ‘Nungei jisia ti gɛlɛni ma a walaa ti yengeni hawa yakpe, mua foloi i luvanga mu mɔma kpɛiŋ kɛɛ na hu gbi bi mua tieni pawanga mahɔɔngɔ.’

13Kpalamɔi ndeilɔ yeengila ma yɛ, ‘Wolo lɛɛ, ndiamɔ, ngii yaa wu gavani. Folo yila pawa ii le mua wueni mua gɛlɛma?

14Bi pawɛi hou bi li; ajifa nya liima le ngi wua kɛlɛmamɔi ji pawa mahɔɔngɔ.

15Hinda nyamu mia nga pie ji nga nya yeyahani yayenge kia a nɛɛla mbɛ? Ɔɔ tolei mia bi kpuama bi mbaa ngengeblɛi jisia ma kpekpei ji va ngi pienga a tie?’ “

16Kɛ Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuanga yɛ, “Faale nasia kɛlɛmablaa a tie ta yɛlɔ a haalablaa tawao nasia haalablaa a tie ta yɛlɔ a kɛlɛmablaa.”

17Kia Yesu i yɛ lima Jelusalɛm i ngi gaalopoisia lekee wumbuilɔ i yɛpɛ tia lekee gama ji ti yɛ pelei hu

18yɛ, “A wolo, mua lima Jelusalɛm tawao ta nya nya Numu Hindoloi velɔ Saagbuablaa wɛ kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia. Ta ngi lɛɛlɔ ngi waavaa,

19ti ngi ve kaafii mahangei nasia wɛ Juungaa yaa a tie, yee mahangeisia ta ngi gbafa lɔ ti ngi lewe, ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma; kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma a vululɔ i hiye hee hu.”

20Na wooma kenɛi Sɛbidi hingaleengeisia ti nje i wɛilɔ a ngi hingaleengaa feleisia Yesu gama, i wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu, i hinda yila huvɛli ngi ma.

21Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi longɔ la” Kɛ nyaapoi i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Nya longɔ bi pie nya hingaleengaa felei jisia yeengila i hei bi yejahui, yeepekei i hei bi gɔwɔhui ji ba mahayɛi mɛ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Yesu i ndeilɔ nyapoi leengeisia ma yɛ, “Wuii na gɔɔ wu fɛɛlima. Kpalɛi na i bolei hu ngi wama kpɔlima waa lumalɔ wu kpɔle?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ma lumalɔ.”

23Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Tɔnya le, kpalɛi na i wama lama nya ma a lalɔ wu ma, kɛɛ nasia gɛva ta hei nya yejahui kɛɛ nya gɔwɔhui, yeekpayei ii nya wɛ. Heimi nasia ti nasia va lɔ nya Kɛkɛ i kpatɛnga ti va.”

24Ji kaalopo puu wekeisia ti ji humɛnini ti liileweilɔ ndewehinga felei jisia ma.

25Kɛɛ Yesu i ti kpɛlɛɛ lolilɔ ngi gama, i nde yɛ, “Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ nasia tii lani a Ngewɔ ti mahangeisia ta temaya lɔ gɛ a tie tawao ti gulɔbleisia ta kpayei lɔ yayenge ti maahu.

26Ɛɛ yɛ hii wu lia; kɛɛ numui na i wu lia ngi longɔ i yɛ a numu waa, i yɛ a yeemɔniisia ti bɔilopoi;

27tawao numui i wu lia ngi longɔ i yɛ a haalamɔ, i yɛ a wu luwɔi;

28kia nya Numu Hindoloi i na, ii wani aako numu i yenge ngi wɛ kɛɛ aako i yenge tawao i ngi lɛɛvui ve a ngumawohani numu gboto va.”

29Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛ gbuama Jɛliko, faha waa ti toilɔ ti ma.

30Pumublaa fele, ti heini pelei gbla, ti mɛnilɔ kɛ Yesu mia i lewema kɛ ti tɔtonga a yelei gulala tɛɛ, “Mahɛi Devidi Hindoloi! Mu mamamau lɔ!”

31Fahii ti jɔlɛilɔ ti ma tɛɛ ti londo. Kɛɛ ti yelei gulailɔ tewengɔ na ma tɛɛ, “Devidi Hindoloi! Mu mamamau lɔ!”

32Kɛ Yesu i longa i ti loli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu longɔ ngi pie wu wɛ?”

33Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, mu longɔ bi pie mu hinda lɔ.”

34Ti mamamau i Yesu lɔilɔ, kɛ i jaanga a ti yamɛisia ; kɛ ti hinda lɔnga ngaama, ti to Yesu ma.

Matiu 21

1Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti laalani Jelusalɛm gblanga, ti foeilɔ Bɛtani, ɔlivi Yiyei gblanga, kɛ i ngi gaalopo fele longa,

2i vɛli ti ma yɛ, “A li fulei na hu i wu gulɔ; wu fongaa lekee wa jakasi lɔlɔ ngilingɔ, ngi loi i ngi gbla. A yeenjei vulo wu wa a tie nya gama.

3Numu gbi i wu mɔlinga, a nde ngi ma wɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi gbewengɔe ti va,’ a gbelɔ ti ma ngaama wu wa a tie.”

4Ji i wieilɔ aako na la i hou Ngewɔ lutui i ndeni yɛ,

5“Nde Jelusalɛmblɛisia ma bɛɛ wu mahɛi lɔ wama wu gama, Ngi hu ii wɔlɔni, i heini jakasi maahu kɛɛ jakasi lɔgbɛi yeendoi.”

6Kaalopoisia ti liilɔ, ti pie kia Yesu i vɛlini la ti ma;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7ti wɛilɔ a jakasi kɛɛ yeendoi, ti ti bobanisia voombo maahu, Yesu i lɛ maahu.

8Faha waa ti ti bobanisia voomboilɔ pelei ma, pekeisia ta ngulu bekeisia yali ta fombo pelei ma.

9Fahii yeenasia ti yɛ li kulɔ kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ wa poma ti tɔtoilɔ a yelei gulala tɛɛ, “Tato i yɛ Devidi Hindoloi ma! Ngewɔ i numui na luba i wama Ndemɔi biyei hu! Tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma!”

10Kia Yesu i wuaani Jelusalɛm tei gbi gɔwɔ i gbɛlilɔ, ta mɔli tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a ji?”

11Fahiisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ lutui Yesu mia, na a gbua Nasalɛti, Galili lɔlei hu.”

12Yesu i wuailɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu i nasia gbi gbɛ na ti yɛ fele-haniisia majia na kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ ngeya, i navoo maluveblɛisia ti tebiisia yapɛlɛ kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ powoisia majia ti heiwuliisia.

13Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, ‘Ta nya Wɛlei Wai loli a hɛɛ-wɛlɛ lɔ’; kɛɛ wua wu potenga ‘a humablaa ti lɔwuma.’ “

14Pumublɛisia kɛɛ kpɔɔkpɔblɛisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu, tawao i ti bawoilɔ.

15Kɛɛ ji Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ sawei yeekamɔiɛisia ti kabande hinde nasia lɔni a pie, kpɛingɔ ndeengɛisia ma ta yelei gula tɛɛ, “Tato i yɛ Devidi Hindoloi ma!” ti liileweilɔ.

16Faale ti Yesu mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Biaa na mɛnima ti ndema?” Yesu i kpɛmbɔilɔ yɛ, “A tɔnya nyaa mɛnima, wuii yaa kaani lɛ wɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na hu i ndeni yɛ, ‘Bia bi Ngewɔ bi ndeengɛisia kɛɛ ndolangeisia makɛnga tatoi yeekpekpei veva bi wɛ?’ “

17Yesu i ti lɔilɔ, i gbua taa wai hu, i li Bɛtani, i yii na tia ngi gaalopoisia.

18A ngenda tɛtei kia ti yɛ yamama Jelusalɛm ndɔlei yɛlɔ Yesu ma.

19I ngulu yila lɔilɔ kuhama pelei gbla ta toli a figi, kɛ i ya na kɛɛ ii hani lɔni nga kɛlee ndawɛi lekee. Faale i ndeilɔ yeengulii ma yɛ, “Kunafɔ bɛɛ yaa wua gbɔma!” Kɛ ngulii i haanga ngaama.

20Ji ngi gaalopoisia ti ji hulɔni, i gualɛilɔ ti ma hulewengɔ, kɛ ti mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe figi wulii i haanga fulo?”

21Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya kɛ wu langalɔ a Ngewɔ, wuɛɛ sekahu gbi wie, wuɛɛ i ji nyɔkɔ lekee wie ngi pienga a figi wulii, wa gulɔ a ndela ngiyei ji ma wɛɛ, ‘Hiye mbei bi wili gboyei hu,’ i wie.

22Hinda gbi lekee wu Ngewɔ vɛlingalɔ fa, wu langɔ la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ a pielɔ, wa majɔɔlɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Yesu i yamɛilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu kɛɛ kia i yɛ nungaa gaama, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti wailɔ ngi gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Kpayei yeegbɔɔ i bi wɛ hindei jisia wieva, tawao ye lɔ i yeekpayɛi ji veni bi wɛ?”

24Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ nga wu mɔlilɔ a mɔli yila, wu kpɛɛmbongaa pɔɔnangɔ, nga hugɛlɔ a wue kpayei yeegbɔɔ i nya wɛ hindei jisia wieva ngi pieni.

25Mindo lɔ Jɔn i kpayei na jɔni na Ngewɔ yɛi wuvaa nungaa ma? I gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ ɔɔ nuuvu?” Ti tɔtoilɔ a mawali houla a ti nyɔunyɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ ma nde? Mu ndengaa muɛɛ Jɔn gbayei i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ, Yesu a ndelɔ mu ma yɛ, ‘Gbɛe hɔɔ wuii lani a Jɔn?’

26Tawao mu ndengaa muɛɛ ‘Jɔn gbayei i gbuani nuuvu gama lɔ,’ ma luwalɔ na ma fahii a pie a mue, ajifa numui gbi ti langɔ yɛla la kɛ Ngewɔ lutui lɔ wɔɔ a Jɔn.”

27Faale ti kpɛmbɔilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Muii Jɔn gbayei gbuamɛi gɔɔ.” Kɛ i ndea ti ma yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ ngɛɛ hugɛ a wue kpayei yeegbɔɔ i nya wɛ hindei jisia wieva.”

28“Gbɔɔ i wu nɛmahu? Kena yila i yɛlɔ wɔɔ na hindolo fele ti ngi yeya. I liilɔ yeesɛmbɛi gama yɛ, ‘Nya loi, li haa bi yenge nya gbalei hu.’

29I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngɛɛ li’, kɛɛ poma ngi lii i woteilɔ kɛ i ya.

30Kɛ kenɛi i ya ndoi yeekuloi gama i yeenjɛpɛ yakpei le ngi ma. Ndopoi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Nga lilɔ’, kɛɛ ii lini.

31Ndo felei jisia yeegbɔɔ i ngi kɛkɛ liimɛi wieni?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndoi yeesɛmbɛi.” Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue: pawa wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ hitɛ-nyahangɛisia yese ta wuaa Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu wu gulɔ.

32Ajifa Jɔn Nguamɔi i wɛilɔ wu gama i pelei yeepɔnangɔi gɛ a wue jiava la, kɛɛ wuii lani a ngie; kɛɛ pawa wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ hitɛ-nyahangɛisia ti lɛilɔ a ngie; tawao kia bɛɛ wu ji hulɔni, wu lii ii woteni waa la a ngie.”

33“A wolo dɔmii weka ma. Ndɔlɔmɔ yila i glepii gbaa lɛilɔ, I kata loilɔ yeekpalɛi na ma, i ndowei bɔ mia ta yeenguɛi vɔnya na ndɔi gbatɛ va, kɛ i pɛlɛ guha waa loonga ta yɛ na yeekpalɛi mahugbe va. Na woma i guailɔ nungaa yeya mahugbeva, i li kɛnyɛ weka hu.

34Kia tuhani gbua-gbelei i hitini, i ngi bɔilopoisia loilɔ yeengengebleisia gama tuhani jɔngɔi ngi ndɛi va.

35Ngengeblɛisia ti gbundɛilɔ ngi bɔilopoisia ma, ti yeengila lewe, ti yeepekei waa, ti yeena hɔwɔhɔwɔ.

36Kenɛi i gbɔma bɔilopongaa loilɔ, ti gbotongɔ tewengɔ haalayeisia ma, kɛɛ ngengeblɛisia ti hinda yakpei na lɔ wieni a tie.

37Kɛlɛmɛi kɛ i ngi hindoloi longa ti gama, a nde nɛmahu yɛ, ‘Ta baa gɔɔlɔ nya loi ma.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Kɛɛ kia ngengeblɛisia ti kenɛi loi lɔni, ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, ‘Kpalamɔi hindoloi lɔ, na i wama loma poohani maahu. A wa mu ngi waa kɛ ngi woohani i yɛnga a mu woo.’

39Ti gbundɛilɔ ngi ma, ti gbua a ngie kpalɛi hu, ti ngi waa.”

40Yesu i nungeisia mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wu langɔ la ji kpalamɔi a wa, gbɔɔ a pie a ngengeblɛi nasia?”

41Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “A ngengeblaa nyamui nasia waalɔ ngagbalɛngɔ waa, i kpalɛi ve ngengeblaa wekei nasia wɛ ta tuhani ngi ndɛi ve a tuhani gbua-gbelei.”

42Yesu i nungeisia mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wuii yaa kaani lɛ wɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na hu i ndeni yɛ, ‘Kɔtii na vulii pɛlɛ loblɛisia ti gbeleni ma tɛɛ ii gbekpeni, i wotenga a baama gɔtu kɔtii kpɛlɛɛ ma. Ndemɔi lɔ i ji wieni tawao kabande hinda le mu yaama’?

43“Faale gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, Ngewɔ a ngi Mahayɛi hu liilɛi gbualɔ wu yeya i fe nungaa wekei nasia wɛ ta gu a ngi liima hindei wiela.

[44Numu gbi lekee i gulangaa yeekɔtii ji ma a ngi nɛɛmulɔ waa, kɛɛ i gulangalɔ numu gbi ma a ngi gbukpulɔ.]”

45Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Farisiisia ti Yesu jaleisia mɛnilɔ tawao ti kɔɛilɔ kɛ tia mia i ti ma.

46Faale ti yɛ loni ti Yesu hou kɛɛ ti luwɛilɔ fahii ma ajifa nungeisia ti Yesu wumbuni a Ngewɔ lutui lɔ.

Matiu 22

1Yesu i gbɔma nungaa gaailɔ dɔmingaa hu yɛ,

2“Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a maha yila lɔ i nyaha gɔlini ngi hindoloi wɛ, i yeekomɛi hugbatɛ.

3I ngi bɔilopoisia loilɔ ndeva nasia ma i ti lolini yɛ ti wa na, kɛɛ tii lumani taa wa.

4Faale i bɔilopo wekangaa loilɔ gbɔma ti gama yɛ, ‘Komɛi gbi hugbatɛngɔe na; ngi nya nika-hina wulɔ-wulɔisia waanga mɛva; mu wua lɔ naa mawuloma; faale a wa nyaha gɔli gomɛ ji hu.’

5Kɛɛ nasia i ti lolini tii woloni na ma, ti liilɔ ti magbewengaa hu: yeeji i li ngi gbalei hu, yeena i li ngi velegɔmɛi,

6yeepekeisia ti gbundɛ mahɛi bɔilopoisia ma, ti ti lewe, ti ti waa.

7Mahɛi lii i leweilɔ hulewengɔ; i ngi sojeisia loilɔ ti numu waablei nasia waa, ti ti lɛi mɔ kpae.

8Kɛ i ngi bɔilopoi yeepekangaa lolinga i nde ti ma yɛ, ‘Nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi gbi hugbatɛngɔe kɛɛ nasia ngi ti lolini ti maa i houni fa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9A li pele waawaisia ma wu nungei nasia gbi loli wa ti lɔ.’

10Kɛ bɔilopoisia ti ya pele waawaisia hu ti nasia gbi lɛma ti ti lɔni, yeekpekpengaa kɛɛ yeenyamungaa, kɛ nuuvuisia ti komɛ-wɛlei lavenga.

11“Kia mahɛi i wuaani na vava nasia ma ti ti lolini, i taamɔ yila lɔilɔ na nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi yeemayii ii ngi ma.

12Mahɛi i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, ‘Ndiamɔ, bi yee pieni bi wuaani mbei nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi yeemayii ii bi ma?’ Kɛɛ njɛpɛ gbi ii gbuani taamɔi laa.

13Kɛ mahɛi i ndenga bɔilopoisia ma yɛ, ‘A ngi lokoi huyili kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔi, wu ngi wili ngitii ya, kpindi hu. Na lɔ a yɛ na a wɔɔ, a ngi yɔngɔlii yaamɛ.’ “

14Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ a numu gboto lɔ loli liva ngi mahayɛi hu kɛɛ numu sɛkɛngɔ mia ta yeetolii woi gulu.”

15Na wooma Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti liilɔ ti wuhitɛ ta yee pie Yesu i kpulanga yɛpɛ le ti ngi hou.

16Kɛ ti ti woomableisia longa ngi gama tia Hɛlɔd mableisia lɛɛnga tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ bi lɔnyangɔe, kɛ tɔnyɛi mia ba nungaa gaa la kɔlooni Ngewɔ welei ma, tawao bi gbewe ii le gbɔɔ i nungaa wekeisia nɛmahu; ajifa bii gbeweni tomɛi yeegbɔɔ numu i looni na.

17Bi nda nɛmahui gɛ lɛɛ a mue. Mu jawei lumangɔe pawa gulalei ma Roma Maha Wai ma ɔɔ ii lumani?”

18Yesu i kavɛi na gɔɛilɔ ti hugbatɛni, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Wu baayablɛi jisia, gbɛe wa mani yatɛ nya gulɔ?

19Navoei na wa pawɛi gula la a yeengila gɛ a nge.” Kɛ ti navoo gbala yila venga ngi wɛ.

20Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Yee gbuaye lɔ kɛɛ ngi biyei i navoei ji ma?”

21Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Roma Maha Wai.” Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Kɛ a hani nasia ve Maha Wai wɛ Maha Wai woo le, wu nasia ve Ngewɔ wɛ Ngewɔ woo le.”

22Kia ti kpɛmboi ji mɛnini Yesu i nguani, ti wuhu i wuilɔ kɛ ti ngi longa ti li.

23Folo yakpei na ma Sadusiisia ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama. Tia mia ta nde tɛɛ numu i haangaa ɛɛ yaa hiye hee hu. Ti ngi mɔlilɔ a mɔli yila

24tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, Mojisi jawei i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Hindo i haangaa tawao ii ndo leni, ngi ndewehindoi a ngi wooma-nyahɛi jɔlɔ, i ndeengaa le ngi ndewei wɛ.’

25Ndeewehingaa wɔfla ti yɛlɔ wɔɔ mbei mu lia. Yeehaalayei i nyaha gɔilɔ, i haa, tii ndo leni, kɛ ngi woomamɔi i yeeponyahɛi jɔnga.

26Ta bɛɛ ii ndo leni a nyapoi na tawao hii i ti gbi wieni i fo fa yeewɔflei ma.

27Ti kpɛlɛɛ ti haangɔi wooma, nyaapoi bɛɛ i haailɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Watii kɛyila haableisia ta vulu ti hiye hee hu, ye lɔ ngi woo a yɛ a nyahɛi na? Ajifa ti gbi ti ngi gɔɛilɔ a nyaha laa?”

29Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wu pɔɔla waa wienga jifa wuii Ngewɔ Gɔlɛisia gɔ ɔɔ ngi gbayei.

30Ajifa haableisia ti hiye-gbelei kuna hee hu, nyaha jɔlaa kɛɛ hini jɔlaa ɛɛ yɛ na, ta wielɔ kia malikeisia ti na ngelegoohu.

31Kɔlooni haableisia ti hiyelei ma hee hu, wuii yaa lɛ wɔɔ kaani gbɔɔ Ngewɔ i ndeni wu ma? I ndeilɔ yɛ,

32‘Ebraham kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi ti Yewɔɛi lɔ a nge’? Fubleisia ti Yewɔ lɔ a ngie, haableisia ii le.”

33Ji faha wai ti ji mɛnini, ti wuhu i wuilɔ tɔnyɛi na va i yɛ nungeisia gaa la.

34Kia Farisiisia ti mɛnini kɛ Yesu i kpɔhu wunga Sadusiisia laa, ti lɛɛnga ti lɛilɔ ma ti wa ngi gama,

35kɛ ti yilayee, Sawei Yeekaamɔ a ngie, i ngi mɔlinga a mɔli yila, a ngi tɛgu aako i kpulanga yɛpɛ le ti ngi hou.

36I ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, sawei yeegbɔɔ tewengɔ sawei kpɛlɛɛ ma?”

37Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “A lo a Ndemɔi, wu Yewɔɛi, a wu lii gbi kɛɛ wu yafei gbi kɛɛ wu nɛmahui gbi.

38Sawei yeehaalayei kɛɛ yeembawai lɔ.

39Sawei yeefelei na i na gbla yɛ, ‘A lo a wu heinyɔui kia wu longɔ la a wua yekpe.’

40Mojisi Jawei gbi kɛɛ kaai nasia Ngewɔ lutuisia ti kɛni, hɛlɛngɔ a sawa felei jisia lɔ.”

41Kia lɛ Yesu tia Farisiisia ti gomɛngɔ yɛla, i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ,

42“Gbɔɔ i wu nɛmahu kɔlooni Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi ma? Ye bɔɔsɔ lɔ a ngie?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Devidi bɔɔsɔ mia a ngie.”

43I gbɔma ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe hɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei i puni Devidi lii hu ngi loliva a ‘Ndemɔi’? Yɛ,

44‘Ndemɔi ndeilɔ nya Lemɔi ma yɛ, Hei mbei nya yejahui haaŋ ngi bi gɔnyɔuisia wuaa bi gɔwɔbu.’

45“Ina Devidi a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi loli a ‘Ndemɔi’, Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a yee gu i yɛ a Devidi bɔɔsɔ?”

46Njɛpɛ yakpe bɛɛ ii gbuani numu gbi laa tawao i hiye foloi na ma numu gb i ii liiloni ngi mɔliva a mɔɔli wekangaa gbi.

Matiu 23

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Na wooma Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ fahii gama kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia yɛ,

2“Sawei Yeekaamɔisia tia Farisiisia mia ti Mojisi Jawei gɔngɔ tawao kpaya vengɔ ti wɛ ta fasai wu ma.

3Faale, na gbi lekee ta nde wu ma, a pie kɛɛ waa ti wiehindeisia wokɔɔ gbamaile na ta nde tɛɛ pie.

4Ta haaka minimininingɔ lɔ la nungaa wumba kɛɛ tia vulii tɛɛ luma taa ti lokoyowo yila bɛɛ wɛlɛ ma gbɔva ti ma liva la.

5Ta ti hindei gbi wielɔ aako nungaa ti ti lɔ; ajifa ta ti lasimɔisia lakpalɔ, ti ti lomɛi gɔwɔyɛi yeefilii guha.

6Ti longɔ a baama heimisia mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛisia hu, kɛɛ heimi nasia hɛɛ wɛleisia bu ti magbingɔ baamableisia va.

7Ti longɔ nungaa ti yaa vama ti ma fahii hu ti wombi gbakpa, tawao nungaa ti yɛ a ti loli a kaamɔ.

8Kɛɛ numu aa wu loli a kaamɔ, ajifa kaamɔ yakpe mia i wu yeya tawao ndewengaa lɔ a wu gbi.

9Waa numu gbi loli a kɛkɛ dunyei hu, ajifa Kɛkɛ yakpe mia i wu yeya, na i ngelegoohu.

10Tawao numu aa wu loli a kaamɔ, ajifa kaamɔ yakpe mia i wu yeya, tamia a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi.

11Numui na i wu lia ngi lewengɔ wu gbi ma, mahoungɔ i yɛ a wu bɔilopoi.

12Numui na a ta yekpe lɛ, Ngewɔ a ngi mayeilɔ kɛɛ numui na a ta yekpe maayei, Ngewɔ a ngi lɛlɔ.

13“I nyamuni kpa wu va Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ajifa wa ngelegoohu wɛlei laagbɔwulɔ nungaa gulɔ, wua vulii wɛɛ wuaa na tawao wɛɛ luma nasia ti lapima wuava na taa wuaa na.

[14I nyamuni kpa wu va Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ajifa wa ponyahangɛisia ti yeyahani gbi gbua ti yeya a kava, wa yama wu liiwooma wa hɛɛ huguhangɔisia wie kɛva kɛ wu wɔnangɔe; kpalɛi na Ngewɔ i wama ndama wu ma a nyamu kpɛlɛɛ ma!]

15“I nyamuni kpa wu va Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Wa gboyangaa lewe, wa ndɔlɔngaa bla ndia aako wu gu numu yila ma woteva i la a wu Yewɔɛi, kɛɛ wu gungaa ngi ma i wote, wa ngi wote a jahamamɔ lɔ tewengɔ wua vulii ma.

16“I nyamuni kpa wu va, wu pele gɛbla wumungɔi jisia! Wa nungeisia gaa wɛɛ, ‘Numu i jondungaa Ngewɔ Wɛlei ma, hinda gbi ii le; kɛɛ numu gbi i jondungaa kanigbɔlu haakei nasia ma ti Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, mahoungɔ i na wie i jonduni pieva.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Wu kpowablaa wumungɔi jisia! Yeegbɔɔ tewengɔ ngi mbaa ma, kanigbɔlu haakeisia ɔɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai na i kanigbɔlu haakeisia magayemani?

18Wa nungaa gaa gbɔma wɛɛ, ‘Numu i jondungaa saagbuamɛi ma, hinda gbi ii le; kɛɛ numu i jondungaa saahanii na ma a yɛ saagbuamɛi ma, mahoungɔ i na wie i jonduni pieva.’

19Wu pumublɛi jisia! Yeegbɔɔ tewengɔ ngi mbaa ma, saahanii ɔɔ saagbuamɛi na i saahanii magayemani?

20Faale numui na a jondu saagbuamɛi ma, a jondu ma lɔ kɛɛ saahani na gbi i ma;

21tawao numui na a jondu Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai ma, a jondu ma lɔ kɛɛ Ngewɔ na i heini na;

22tawao numui na a jondu ngelegoohu ma, i jondunga Ngewɔ maha-heimi lɔ ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ vulii i heini ma.

23“I nyamuni kpa wu va Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Hani gbi wa majɔɔ kɛɛ wa kɔlɛlɔ na puu wu kaka yila ve Ngewɔ wɛ mɛlifɛisia hu, kɛɛ wu gbahanga a sawei yeebamayeisia houla kia nyɔkɔ pɔɔna wiela na a nungaa wekeisia kɛɛ kpekpeya kɛɛ tɔnya; jisia lɔ mahoungɔ yɛla wu ti wie kɛɛ ii kɛni kɛ wa yeenasia gulalɔ.

24Wu pele gɛbla wumungɔi jisia! Sawei nasia ti mumungɔ kia pupu, wa maholalɔ wu kpua wu gboli-hani hu, kɛɛ Ngewɔ jawei yeenasia ti wɔngɔngɔ kia nyɔmɛi i na, wa kpɔlelɔ, wɛɛ ti hou.

25“I nyamuni kpa wu va, Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ajifa wa bolei kɛɛ pletii yeepomɛi golelɔ fo, kɛɛ ti goohui lavengɔ a hani nasia wa sɔɔ a kpaya kɛɛ kava, wua yekpe lekee gohunɛva.

26Bi Farisiimɔ wumungɔi ji! Bolei yeekohui yese gole kɛɛ pletii, na wooma bi yeepomɛi bɛɛ gole.

27“I nyamuni kpa wu va, Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ajifa wu gbuangɔ a kamba magbatɛngɔesia hojei jiangɔ ma; ti nyandengɔ a yɛla ti luwumɛi kɛɛ ti goohui lavengɔ a poma lulangaa kɛɛ ti galeisia.

28Hii lɔɔ wua bɛɛ wu na, wa kɛlɔ a numui gbi wu luwui ma kɛ wu yekpengɔe kɛɛ wu liisia lavengɔ a baaya kɛɛ jumbu.

29“I nyamuni kpa wu va Sawei Yee kaamɔisia kɛɛ Farisiisia! Baayablaa lɔ a wue! Ajifa wa Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gambɛisia gbatɛ, wu tɔnyablɛisia ti gambɛisia magbatɛ nyandengɔ,

30wa nde wɛɛ, ‘Ina mu yɛlɔ wɔɔ na mu maadani ti watii hu, muii yɛ gbɛɛ ti ma Ngewɔ lutuisia ti waalɛi hu.’

31Faale wu kulunga ma vulii kɛ nasia ti Ngewɔ lutuisia waani ti leengeisia mia a wue!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Kɛ a na yakpua wu maadani ti tɔtoni wɔɔ.

33Wu kaalingɛi jisia kɛɛ kaali goohu leengeisia! Wu lii a yee yɛ ma kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ wu lɛɛ aa wu yoyo jahama?

34Faale nga Ngewɔ lutuisia yoyolɔ wu gama kɛɛ nɛmahulewebleisia kɛɛ kaamɔisia, kɛɛ wa ti lɛɛnga gbakpalɔ krɔsii ma ti lo na ti haa, wu pekeisia lewe wu hɛɛ wɛleisia bu, wu juuya hitɛ ti woma,

35aako kpalɛi na i na nasia va ti numu yekpei gbi waani, Ngewɔ i nda wu ma, i hiye pɔɔnamɔi Ebɛl waalɛi ma i to Sakaraya ma, Barakaya loi, na wu paani Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu saagbuamɛi gbla.

36Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, nungei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ti waalɛi yee kpelɛi a la haablei jisia lɔ ma.”

37Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Oo Jelusalɛm, Jelusalɛm! Bia ba Ngewɔ lutuisia waa, ba tutui nasia hɔwɔhɔwɔ Ngewɔ a ti lo bi gama! Heima lolɛ ngi yɛ loni ngi bi leengeisia gbi lɛma hinda yila, kia tɛhɛi a ngi leengeisia lɛma ngi gbakisia bu, kɛɛ wuii lumani mbɛ!

38Faale nungeisia ta vayalɔ wu Yewɔ Wɛlei Wai ma i wopo.

39Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma, i hiye kiahuna ma, wɛɛ yaa nya lɔ gbɔma kɛlee foloi na ma wa nde wɛɛ, ‘Ngew□ □ i numui na luba i wama Ndemɔi biyei hu.’ ”

Matiu 24

1Kia Yesu i gbuani Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu i yɛ lima, ngi gaalopoisia ti wailɔ ngi gama, ta pɛlei nasia gɛ a ngie ti looni.

2Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Tɔnya le, kungɔi wu jisia kpɛlɛɛ gbe; kɛɛ gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, kɔtu yakpe bɛɛ ɛɛ lo mbei laani ngi mbaa maahu, ta ti kpɛlɛɛ wololɔ ti ti gula.”

3Kia Yesu i yɛ heini ɔlivi Yiyei wumba, ngi gaalopoisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama, tia lekee, tɛɛ, “Hugɛ a mue migbe lɔ ji a wie tawao gbɔɔ a wie kɛva kɛ bi wa-gbelei i hitinga kɛɛ haa-hindeisia ti gbɔyɔlei.”

4Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “A wu mahugbe numu gbi aa wu yaka.

5Gbamaile numu gboto ta walɔ ta nya biyei wumbu, ta nde tɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a nge!’ tawao ta numu gboto yakalɔ.

6Wa kɔisia gɔwoi mɛnilɔ wu gblanga kɛɛ kɔisia ti malɔwɔi kuhama; kɛɛ wu lii aa hɛlɛ; ajifa hindei jisia nyɔkɔ ta wielɔ huɛɛŋ kɛɛ tɛɛ kɛ kɛ kɛlɛmɛi i hitinga ma.

7Kɛnyɛisia ta gɔlɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, ndɔleisia ta lapi a ti nyɔunyɔ. Ndɔleisia ta walɔ tawao ndɔɔlei a gbɛlilɔ hu gbi;

8Hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ta wielɔ kia ndo-le-goohu-gbalei lɔtomɛi i na.

9“Yeewatii na, wu juwuisia ta wu houlɔ ti wu ve mahubleisia wɛ kpalɛ lava wu ma kɛɛ wu waava. Nuuvui gbi ta lololɔ a wue jifa wu langɔ a nge.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Nya woomablaa gboto ta gbelɔ a lala a nge; ta ti nyɔunyɔ velɔ, ti lolo a ti nyɔunyɔ.

11Ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutui gboto ta gbɔkulɔ tawao ta numu gboto yakalɔ.

12Jifa hinda nyamu wielei a gulɔ hu gbi, ndomɛi na numu gboto ti piengɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, hu a haalɔ.

13Kɛɛ numui na a liilo i to yeekɛlɛmɛi a bawolɔ.

14Tawao Ngowili Yekpei ji kɔlooni Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma a lelɔ dunyei hu gbi aako numui gbi ti mɛni; na wooma kɛ haa-hindeisia ti gɛlɛmɛi i hitinga.

15“Wu hunyanimɔ maluwangɔi na lɔngalɔ Ngewɔ lutui Daniɛl i ngi yɛpɛ leni, i looni Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu (kɔlɛi ji gaamɔi i ji yeembui gɔɔ),

16nungei nasia ta yɛ Judia lɔlei hu ti wila ti lɛ ngiyeisia hu.

17Numui na a yɛ ngi wɛlei wumba, aa hitɛ ngi mahaakeisia wumbuva pɛlei bu.

18Numui na a yɛ kpalɛi hu aa yaama ngi lomɛi wooma.

19A yɛ nyamuni kpa foloi nasia ma koonyahangɛisia va kɛɛ koimɛisia!

20A Ngewɔ vɛli wu wilalɛi aa yɛ a haamɛi ɔɔ Ndɛvu Volei.

21Ajifa watii na yeendimɔnɛi nyɔkɔ ii yaa yɛni wɔɔ na, i hiye dunyei lɔto-gbelei ma i to kiahuna ma, tawao ɛɛ yɛ na kunafɔ.

22Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i yeelɔwɔi maahu gbuanga; ina na ii le numu gbi ii yɛ bawo. Kɛɛ nasia va i loko longa ti ma ti bawova, a yeelɔwɔi maahu gbualɔ.

23“A watii na, numu gbi i ndengaa wu ma yɛ, ‘A wote, Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi gbe mbei!’ ɔɔ ‘Ta gbe mia!’ waa la a ngie.

24Gbamaile ndɛɛ Yewɔ Maha Heingɔisia kɛɛ ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutuisia ta gbɔkulɔ tawao ta kabande hinda waawaangaa wielɔ aako nasia vulii bɛɛ Ngewɔ i loko longa ti ma ti bawova ti ti yaka, ina ti guilɔ.

25A wolo! I longa kulɔ ngi ji hugɛnga a wue.

26“Faale, nungaa ti ndengaa tɛɛ, ‘A wote, taa ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma!’ waa li na; ti ndengaa tɛɛ, ‘Taa pɛlei ji bu!’ waa la la.

27Ajifa nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nga walɔ kia ngelei a baahugbua ngelei ma i hiye ngejahu i foo gɔwɔhu.

28“Hinda gbi lekee pomɛi i na, na lɔ yibɛisia ta gbɔtɔ na.

29“Foloi nasia yeendimɔnɛi i lewengaa lekee, foloi a gbindilɔ, ngalui ɛɛ voo; tumbekeisia ta gbualɔ ngelei ma ti gula tawao kpayei nasia ti ngelei ma ta gbɛlilɔ ti gbua ti jia-weleisia ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

30A watii na, Nuuvu Hindoloi walei yeetɔmaseli a gɛlɔ ngelei ma tawao kɛnyɛi gbi dunyei hu ta wɔlɔ ji ta nya nya Numu Hindoloi lɔ nga wa njagbili hu ngelei ma a kpaya waa kɛɛ temaya.

31Bulu wai a yialɔ kɛ i ngi malikeisia vayanga hu tawao ta nasia lɛlɔ ma i loko longa ti ma ti bawova ta gbua dunyei luwuma gbi.

32“A kaa wumbu figi wulii ma; ngi bekeisia ti wundungaa, i tɔtoo a ndawa gbuala kɛ wu kɔɔnga kɛ haamɛi lɔ wama.

33Hii lɔɔ hindei na wieyii i na, wu hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ lɔnga ti wiema, wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi fongɔ jɔngɔ le pɛlei laama.

34Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya kɛ hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ta wie pɛiŋ nuuvui nasia ti na kiahuna ti yaa gbɔyɔ a haala.

35Ngelegoohu tia dunyei ta gbɔyɔlɔ kɛɛ nya layie ɛɛ nyani.

36“Kɛɛ numu gbi ii kɔɔ migbe lɔ lɔwɔi na a hiti ma, malikeisia vulii bɛɛ ti ngelegoohu tii kɔɔ; nya nya Ngewɔ Hindoloi ngii kɔɔ, mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ yakpe mia i kɔɔngɔ.

37Kia i wieni Noa watii hu, hii a wie Nuuvu Hindoloi wa-gbelei ma.

38Ajifa pɛiŋ wɔɔ njavei i yaa waa, nungaa ti yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ta ndɔ gboli, ta nyahangaa jɔɔ, ta nyahangaa ve hiingaa wɛ, i to foloi na ma Noa i wuaani ndɛndɛi hu.

39Tii yɛ magɔni gbɔɔ i wiema i lohu njavei i wa i ti gbi waa. Hii mia a wie a nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nya wa-gbelei.

40Yeewatii na, numu fele ta yɛlɔ yengema kpalɛi hu; nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nya malikeisia ta yeengila wumbulɔ, yeena i lo.

41Nyaha fele ta yɛlɔ mbei hiyama; ta yeengila wumbulɔ, yeena i lo.

42Faale, wu valangɔ i yɛla, gbamaile wuii foloi na gɔɔ nya wu Lemɔi a nge nga wa.

43Kɛɛ a ji gɔɔ, ina pɛlɛmɔi i yɛ kɔɛilɔ kpindi yeemigbe lɔ humamɔi i wama, ii yɛ yii tawao ii yɛ luma humamɔi aa wili pɛlei bu.

44Faale wu valangɔ i yɛla kpele gbi, ajifa nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nga wa a watii na lɔ wu lii gbi ii ma.

45“Ye lɔ hɔɔ bɔilopo golongɔ nɛmahulewengɔi le, na ngi lemɔi i ngi loni bɔilopo wekeisia maahu ti mɛhɛɛ veva ti wɛ yeewatii ma.

46Bɔilopoi na lubangɔe ngi lemɔi a wa i male i piema hii.

47A tɔnya, ngi hugɛ a wue, ndemɔi na a ngi yeyahani gbi loko wuaalɔ bɔilopoi na yeya.

48Kɛɛ ina bɔilopo nyamu mia a ngie, a ndelɔ ta yekpe ma yɛ, ‘Nya lemɔi ii humbuma a wa,’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

49tawao a tɔtolɔ a ngi mbaa bɔilopoisia lewela, a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, a ndɔ gboli tia ndɔhoubleisia.

50Kɛɛ yeebɔilopoi ji ngi lemɔi a walɔ folo yila ma ngi lii gbi ɛɛ yɛ ngi walaa ma kɛɛ hawei ma ii kɔɔ.

51Ngi lemɔi a kpalɛ waa lalɔ ngi ma, i ngi wili baayablɛisia li a. Na lɔ a yɛ na a wɔɔ, a ngi yɔngɔlii yaamɛ.

Matiu 25

1"Watii na nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nga wa, ngelegoohu mahayɛi a wielɔ kia nyahalengaa puungaa, ti ti lamboisia wumbuni ti li nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi hu nyaha jɔmɔi maleva.

2Ti lɔɔlu ti baabangɔ yɛla, yeenasia lɔlisia ti nɛmahu lewengɔ.

3Yeebabangɔisia ti liilɔ a ti lamboisia kɛɛ tii lini a kaosii mɔnu gbi,

4kɛɛ yeenɛmahu lewengɔisia ti liilɔ gba a kaosii haaka wekangaa hu.

5Kɛɛ nyaha jɔmɔi ii humbuni a wa, kɛ njiimanii i ti lɔnga, njii i lewe a tie.

6"A kpindiliɛi yelewoi i wɛilɔ tɛɛ, 'Nyaha gɔimɔi lɔ wama! A wa wu ngi male!'

7Nyahalo puisia ti wuilɔ njii hu, ti ti lamboisia hugbatɛ, ti to nga.

8Kɛ yeebabangɔisia ti ndenga yeenɛmahulewengɔisia ma tɛɛ, 'A mu gɔ kulo wu kaosii hu, jifa mu lamboisia lɔ lufema.'

9Kɛɛ yeenɛmahulewengɔisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ, 'Sawo, kaosii i na aa gu mua wueni va; a li majiablɛisia gama wu wu nda yeya.'

10Kia nyahalo baabangɔisia ti lini kaosii yeyamɛi kɛ nyaha jɔmɔi i fonga. Nyahalo lɔɔlii nasia i maleni ti magbatɛngɔ, tia tieni ti wuailɔ nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi hu ti yeepɛlei gbɔwu.

11"Na wooma nyahalo lɔɔlu wekeisia ti wɛilɔ ti pɛlei laalewe tɛɛ, 'Ndemɔi, ndemɔi, ndawo mu wɛ.'

12Kɛɛ nyaha gɔimɔi i poteilɔ yɛ, 'A tɔnya, ngi nde wu ma, ngii wu gɔɔ.' "

13Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, "Faale, wu valangɔ i yɛla ajifa wuii foloi gɔɔ ɔɔ hawei na wu Lemɔi a wa.

14"Yeewatii na ma, Ngelegoohu Mahayɛi a wielɔ kia kena yila na i yɛ lima jia hu, i ngi bɔilopoisia loli, i ngi yeyahani gbi loko wuaa ti yeya.

15Navoei na a bɛ bɔilopo yilayei gbi ma, tamia i feni ti wɛ. I tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔɔlu veilɔ yeengila wɛ, i tauji hɔndɔɔ fele ve yeepekei wɛ, i tauji hɔndɔɔ yila ve yeena wɛ, kɛ i ya ngi jiei hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔlii majɔɔni i liilɔ yakpe i tɔtoo a veela la, i gu tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔɔlu weka ma.

17Hii lɔɔ bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ felei majɔɔni i pieni, i gu tauji hɔndɔɔ fele weka ma.

18Kɛɛ bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ yilei majɔɔni i liilɔ, i ndowei bɔ, i ngi lemɔi navoei lɔwu na.

19“Ti lemɔi i lɛmbilɔ hu kaka kɛ i wanga i nde yɛ ti wa ti gona.

20Bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔɔli majɔɔni i wɛilɔ a tauji hɔndɔɔ weka yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, bi tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔɔlu lɔ wɔɔ veni nya wɛ; tauji hɔndɔɔ lɔɔlu weka gbe i lani ma.’

21Kenɛi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi hinda yekpe waa wienga; bɔilopo yekpe lɔ a bie; kia bi lɔnyanga hinda wulo hu, nga bi lolɔ hinda waa maahu; wuaa mu mɛhɛɛ mɛ, mu kohunɛ wie.’

22Kɛ bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ felei majɔɔni i wanga yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, bi tauji hɔndɔɔ felelɔ wɔɔ veni nya wɛ; tauji hɔndɔɔ fele weka mia i lani ma.’

23Ngi Lemɔi ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bi hinda yakpe waa wienga; bɔilopo yekpe lɔ a bie; bi lɔnyanga hinda wulo hu, nga bi lolɔ hinda waa maahu; wuaa mu mɛhɛɛ mɛ, mu kohunɛ wie.’

24Na wooma bɔilopoi na i tauji hɔndɔɔ yilei majɔɔni i wɛilɔ yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, ngi yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ bi yagbalɛngɔ waa le, na bii hini tamia ba tewe, tawao na bi woo ii le tamia ba mbumbu;

25famia ngi luwɛilɔ ngi li ngi bi navoei lɔwu ndowei hu. Bi navoei gbe!’

26Ngi lemɔi ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bɔilopo nyamu lɔ a bie tawao bi hawangɔ! Bi yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ na ngɛɛ hii tamia nga tewe, tawao na nya woo ii le tamia nga mbumbu.

27Maa a houlɔ gɛ bi nya navoei wu bankii ma, na hii nya wangɔi hu nga yeenavoei majɔɔlɔ mato i laani ma.’

28Kɛ i ndenga bɔilopoi wekeisia ma yɛ, ‘A navoei na gbua ngi yeya wu fe bɔilopoi na wɛ tauji puii i ngi yeya.

29Gbamaile numu gbi hani i ngi yeya, mato a velɔ ngi wɛ kɛ i gbotonga ngi yeya; kɛɛ numui na hani gbi ii ngi yeya, na wuloi bɛɛ a yɛ ngi yeya, a gbualɔ ngi yeya.

30A bɔilopo nyamui ji wumbu wu pili ngiti ya kpindi hu; na mia nungeisia ta wɔɔ na ta ti yɔngɔlii yaamɛ.’

31“Kpelei Nuuvu Hindoloi a wa ngi mahayɛi hu; Ngewɔ malikeisia gbi ti ngi ma, a heilɔ ngi maha-heimi.

32Kɛnyɛi gbi yeehubleisia ta yandɔlɔ ngi gulɔ tawao a ti luahu gɔlɛlɔ kia mbala mahugbemɔi a mbalangɛisia kɛɛ njengɛisia luahu gɔlɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33A mbalangɛisia lewe ngi yejei hu lɔ, tia mia a numu yekpeisia, i njengɛisia lewe ngi gɔwɔi hu, tia mia a numu nyamuisia.

34A ndelɔ na nungei nasia ma ti ngi yejei hu yɛ, ‘A wa, wua nya Kɛkɛ i wu lubanga! A wa wu mahayɛi na mɛ Ngewɔ i hugbatɛnga wɔɔ wu va i hiye dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma;

35ajifa ndɔlɛ yɛlɔ wɔɔ nya ma wu nya gɔ a mɛhɛɛ ngi mɛ, nya bolohu bengɔ wu nya gɔ a nja ngi kpɔle, hota a nge, wu nya hota-hinda wie,

36nya magbukangɔ, wu kula ve ngi ngili, nya heegbɛngɔ, wu gbɔ nya ma, ngi kpindiwɛlei bu, wu va nya ma.’

37Numu yekpeisia ta ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, migbe lɔ wɔɔ mu bi lɔni ndɔlɛ bi ma mu bi gɔni a mɛhɛɛ bi mɛ, ɔɔ bi bolohu bengɔ mu bi gɔ a nja bi kpɔle?

38Migbe lɔ mu bi lɔni hota a bie mu bi hota-hinda wie, ɔɔ bi magbukangɔ mu kula ve bi ngili?

39Migbe lɔ mu bi lɔni bi heegbɛngɔ ɔɔ bi kpindiwɛlɛ bu mu gbɔ bi ma?’

40Mahɛi a kpɛmbolɔ yɛ, ‘Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, na lekee wu pienga wɔɔ a nya ndewe mumui jisia yeengila gbi baa ii ti ma wɔɔ, wu pieni a nya lɔ.’

41“Na wooma a ndelɔ nungei nasia ma ti ngi gɔwɔhui yɛ, ‘A hiye nya yaama, wua Ngewɔ jondii i wu ma. A li ngɔmbu wai na hu Ngewɔ i ndani Seitana va tia ngi malikeisia tawao yeengɔmbui ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ;

42ajifa ndɔlɛ yɛlɔ wɔɔ nya ma, kɛɛ wuii nya gɔni a mɛhɛɛ nga mɛ, nya bolohu bengɔ. Kɛɛ wuii nya gɔni a nja nga kpɔle;

43hota a nge kɛɛ wuii nya hota-hinda wieni, nya magbukangɔ kɛɛ wuii kula veni nga ngili, nya heegbɛngɔ ɔɔ ngi kpindiwɛlei bu kɛɛ wuii gbɔni nya ma.’

44Tia bɛɛ ta ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, migbe lɔ wɔɔ mu bi lɔni ndɔlɛ i bi ma ɔɔ bi bolohu bengɔ ɔɔ hota a bie ɔɔ bi magbukangɔ ɔɔ bi heegbɛngɔ ɔɔ bi kpindiwɛlei bu muii gbɔni bi ma?’

45Mahɛi a kpɛmbolɔ yɛ, ‘Kia wuii kpɔma wieni a jisia mumuisia yeengila bɛɛ, wuii pieni a nge.’ “

46Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Faale jisia ta lilɔ kunafɔ liimavɔɔni hu, kɛɛ numu yekpei j isia ta wililɔ ndɛvui na hu ɛɛ gɛlɛ kunaf� �.”

Matiu 26

1Kia Yesu i kpɔyoni a kaai jisia kpɛlɛɛ gela a nungeisia, i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ,

2“Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ njii fele goohu Tewema Gomɛi a hitilɔ ma. Ta nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi houlɔ ti ngi ve ngi waava.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3A watii na Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti gomɛilɔ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔi Kayafasi yeepɛlɛbu,

4ti wuhitɛ ta yee pie ti ngi hou ndɔwuma ti ngi waa.

5Kɛɛ ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Aa yɛ a komɛi ji hu, ajifa mu piengaa kiahuna ndapi a gulalɔ.”

6Yesu i yɛlɔ Bɛtani, Saimɔn na wɔɔ kpɔukpɔu heegbɛi i yɛ ngi ma, ŋgi yeepɛlɛbu.

7Kia i yɛ heini a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, nyaapo yila i wɛilɔ ngi gama baabɔɔ-jani i ngi yeya ndavengɔ a ngulɔ baagbangɔ waa, i yeenguloi ji yei Yesu wui hu.

8Kɛɛ ji kaalopoisia ti hulɔni, i gbalɛilɔ ti ma kɛ ti mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe i nguloi ji hunyaninga?

9Aa majialɔ a navoo lakpa waa, i yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ.”

10Yesu i na gɔɛilɔ ti yɛ nde kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wu nyaapoi vawɔlima? Hinda yekpe waa mia i pienga a nge.

11Wua fɛɛlibla lɔ wu heini fɔ, kɛɛ nya mua wueni ɛɛ yɛla watii gbi.

12I nguloi ji wungalɔ nya ma nya gbuhɛi magbatɛvaa nya gbɔwuva.

13Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma a tɔnya kɛ hinda gbi lekee ta Ngowili Yekpei ji le na dunyei hu gbi, ji nyaapoi ji i pienga hu a gɛlɔ na ngi hinda hitɛva nungaa nɛmahu.”

14Folo yakpei na, Yesu gaalopo puu maahu feleisia yeengila ta toli a Judasi Kɛriɔtmɔi i liilɔ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia gama

15i mɔli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wa fe nya wɛ ina ngi gbɔilɔ wu ma wu Yesu hou?” Kɛ ti ngi gɔnga a kanigole gbaa numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu.

16I hiye watii na ma Judasi yɛlɔ a watii yekpe gɔli Yesu veva.

17Bledii Gbama Gomɛi yeehaalaa volei ma, kaalopɔisia ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Mindo lɔ bi longɔ mu Tewema Gomɛ mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ na bi wɛ?”

18I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A li taa wai hu taamɔ yila gama wu nde ngi ma wɛɛ, ‘Kaamɔ yɛ, Nya watii i hitinga; mua nya gaalopoisia ma Tewema Gomɛi hou bi yeepɛlɛbu lɔ.’ “

19Kaalopoisia ti pieilɔ kia Yesu i ndeni la ti ma, ti Tewema Gomɛ mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ.

20Kia kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, Yesu tia ngi gaalopo puu maahu feleisia ti heilɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛmɛi.

21Kia ti yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya, wu yilayee lɔ i nya vema.”

22Kaalopoisia ti lii i gbavoilɔ, kɛ ti tɔtonga a ngi mɔlila a ngilangila tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya le?”

23Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numui na mua ta mu loko hitɛma mɛhɛɛi hu tamia i nya vema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi nga haalɔ huɛɛŋ kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la, kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa numui na va a Nuuvu Hindoloi ve! Aa fisalɔ yeenumui na va ina tii yɛ ngi leni gbi.”

25Judasi na i ngi veni i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, nya le?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Bia vulii bi ndea.”

26Kia ti yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma, Yesu i bledii gbuha yila wumbuilɔ, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ yɛ, “A hou wu mɛ, nya luwui lɔ.”

27Kɛ i bolei wumbunga, ndɔi i hu, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i fe ti wɛ yɛ, “Wu kpɛlɛɛ a ji gboli;

28nya ŋamɛi lɔ, na i Ngewɔ hinda yangilingɔi gbakpama, nya ŋamɛi na i wama wuma numu gboto va aako Ngewɔ i manu jumbuisia ma.

29Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, ngɛɛ yaa ndɔi ji gboli kɛlee foloi na mua wueni ma ndɔ ninɛi gbɔle nya Kɛkɛ mahayɛi hu.”

30Na wooma ti Tewema Gomɛi Yeenguleisia yailɔ kɛ ti ya ɔlivi Yiyei hu.

31Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Kpindi ji, wu kpɛlɛɛ wa lewelɔ a piimɛ wu vaya nya ma; gbamaile Ngewɔ i ndeilɔ ngi Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, ‘Nga mbala mahugbemɔi waalɔ kɛ mbalangɛisia ti hu i vayanga.’

32Kɛɛ ngi vulungaa ngi hiye hee hu, nga lilɔ wu gulɔ Galili.”

33Pita i yɛpɛilɔ Yesu gama yɛ, “Numui kpɛlɛɛ bɛɛ ti vaya bi ma, nya ngɛɛ vaya bi ma.”

34Yesu ndeilɔ Pita ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a bie a tɔnya, kpindi ji, pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i yaa gokole, ba mawalilɔ nya hinda ma heima sawa.”

35Pita i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Ti yɛ bɛɛ mua bie waama, ngɛɛ mawali bi hinda ma.” Kaalopoisia gbi ti njia yakpei ji lɔ leni.

36Na wooma Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ hinda yila, ta na loli a Gɛtsimani, kia ti foni, Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A hei mbei, ngi li mia ngi Ngewɔ vɛli.”

37I Pita wumbuilɔ kɛɛ Sɛbidi leengaa feleisia tia tieni ti li kulo tawao ngi maa i tɔtoilɔ a manulaa a ndiinyani.

38Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ndiinyani na i nya ma yɛkɛ i nya waa; a lo mbei wu yɛ a pelehu gbee.”

39I liilɔ kulo, i wɛlɛ ndɔmɛi, i Ngewɔ vɛli yɛ, “Nya Kɛkɛ, ina a gulɔ a wiela kɛ pie bolei ji kpalɛi i ndavengɔ i veela nya ma; na hu gbi bi liimɛi i wie, nya ndɛi ii le.”

40Kɛ i yamanga ngi gaalopo saweisia gama i male ti njii hu; kɛ i ndea Pita ma yɛ, “Gbɛe, wuii guni a pelehu gbela hawa yakpe bɛɛ va?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

41A yɛ a pelehu gbe, wa Ngewɔ vɛli aako waa wili kɔlɛya hu; wu lii lumangɔe kɛɛ wu luwui gahu gbɔyɔngɔ.”

42Yesu i yamɛilɔ gbɔma yeeheima felei ma, i Ngewɔ vɛli yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, ina kpalɛi na i bolei ji hu ɛɛ lewe nya ma kɛlee ngi kpɔle, kɛ bi liimɛi i wie.”

43I gbɔma liilɔ ti gama i male ti njii hu, gbamaile tii yɛ gu a ti yamɛisia voola.

44Yesu i gbɔma ti loilɔ yeeheima sawei ma, i li, i Ngewɔ vɛli, a njia yakpei nasia le.

45Kɛ i yamanga ngi gaalopo saweisia gama i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wuaa lɛ njii hu, wa lɛɛvu? A wote mbei, watii i hitinga tawao tiaa Nuuvu Hindoloi vema jumbubleisia ti gbayei wɛ.

46A hiye mu li. A tɔ lɛɛ, numui na i nya vema taa mbei gbla.”

47Yesu i loni njɛpɛi ji lemaa kɛ Judasi i gbuanga nga, kaalopoisia yilayee, faha waa ti ngi wooma kɔboweisia ti ti yeya kɛɛ kpɔnɛisia, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti ti longa.

48Yeebayamɔi ji i wilanga a tɔmaseli gɛla a fahii yɛ, “Numui na lekee wa tɔ ngi ngi laagɔmi, tamia; a ngi hou.”

49Judasi i liilɔ yakpe Yesu gama yɛ, “Kaamɔ, ndiilɛli i yɛ bi ma”, i ngi laagɔmi.

50Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndiamɔ, na bi piema, mavula.” Kɛ nungeisia ti waa, ti Yesu hou, ti ngi makpa.

51Nasia ti yɛ Yesu wooma yeengila i ngi gɔbowɛi laalɛilɔ nga i Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔi bɔilopoi i ngi wolii lewe na.

52Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi gɔbowei yaama yeetei hu; gbamaile nasia ta lapi a kɔbowei, kɔbowei lɔ a ti waa.

53Bii kɔɔ kɛ nga gulɔ a kpɔma vɛlila nya Kɛkɛ ma tawao kɛ a malika tauji gboto waa yoyolɔ mbɛ ngaama nya bawova?

54Kɛɛ na i wiengaa, Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi la a yeehou, na i ndeni yɛ ji lɔ a nya wie?”

55Kɛ Yesu i yɛpɛnga fahii gama yɛ, “Mahoungɔ yɛla wu wa a kɔbowangaa kɛɛ kpɔnangaa nya houva bi tɔaa bɛɛ humamɔ mia a nge? Folo gbi nyaa wɔɔ heini nga nungaa gaa Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu, kɛɛ wuii nya houni.

56Kɛɛ ji i wiengalɔ aako na Ngewɔ lutuisia ti nyɛini Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu nda i hou.” Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia gbi ti vayanga ngi ma, ti lewe a piimɛ.

57Nasia ti Yesu houni ti liilɔ a ngie Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai Kayafasi gama, Sawei Yeekaamɔisia tia kpakoleisia ti gomɛngɔ na.

58Pita i yɛlɔ a to Yesu ma kuhama, i lo hu ti foo Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gatei hu. I wuailɔ i hei sojei nasia lia ti yɛ katei mahugbe, aako i yeehindei ji gɛlɛyii lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

59Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Kotii lebleisia gbi ti selingaa gɔlilɔ ndɛɛ gualava Yesu ma aako ti ngi waa.

60Kɛɛ tii yeeseli majɔɔni kia bɛɛ seli gboto ti wɛilɔ Kotii gulɔ ti ndɛi guala ngi ma. Kɛlɛmɛi numu fele ti wɛilɔ Kotii gulɔ

61tɛɛ, "Taamɔi ji i ndeilɔ yɛ, 'Nga gulɔ ngi Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai wolo, ngi to njii sawa goohu.' "

62Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i hiyeilɔ i lo, i nde Yesu ma yɛ, "Njia gbii bi laa hindei ji va seli jisia ti tɛma bi wumba?"

63Kɛɛ Yesu malondongɔ yɛla. Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i gbɔma ndeilɔ ngi ma ye, "Ngi bi jondunga Ngewɔ vulungɔi ma, hugɛ a mue ina bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie, Ngewɔ Hindoloi."

64Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Bia vulii bi ndenga. Kɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wu gbi kɛ i hiye watii ji ma wa nya nya Nuuvu Hindoloi lɔlɔ i heini Ngewɔ gbayangɔi yejahui, a gbɔma wa dunyei hu i heini njagbilisia maahu ngelei ma."

65Kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i ngi bobani blanga a ndiilewe yɛ, "I Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyaninga. Gbɛ jeli lɔ gbɔma ma gbewe fa? Wu mɛninga na a Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyani.

66A kiti lewe njɛpɛi ma!" Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, "Ngi lɛɛ le, mahoungɔ i haa."

67Kɛ ti ndayɛi valinga ngi yaama, ta ngi lewe, ti lɛɛnga ta ngi bahu gbolɛ,

68tɛɛ, "Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi! Hugɛ lɛɛ a mue ye lɔ i bi leweni."

69Pita i yɛ heinilɔ ngitii ya katei hu kɛ foninge nyaha yila i wanga ngi gama yɛ, "Bia bɛɛ bi yɛlɔ Yesu Galilimɔi wooma."

70Kɛɛ i mawalilɔ ma ti gbi yaama yɛ, "Ngii na gɔɔ bi ndema."

71Kia i gbuani i lo katei laa, foninge nyaha weka i ngi lɔilɔ, kɛ i ndenga hingei nasia ma ti yɛ na yɛ, "Taamɔi ji i yɛlɔ Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi wooma."

72Pita i gbɔma mawalilɔ ma, i jondu yɛ, "Ngii taamɔi na gɔɔ."

73Kia hu i lɛmbini kulo, nasia ti yɛ looni na ti wɛilɔ Pita gama tɛɛ, "A tɔnya, bia bɛɛ ti yilayee lɔ a bie, ajifa bi yɛpɛyii a bi velɔ."

74Kɛ Pita i tɔtonga a jondulaa yɛ, "Ngii taamɔi na gɔɔ." Ngaamɛi na kɛ tɛhinɛi i gokolenga.

75Kɛ Yesu layie i hitɛnga Pita wɛ ji i ndeni yɛ, "Pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i yaa gokole ba mawalilɔ nya hinda ma heima sawa." Kɛ Pita i gbuanga katei hu, i woo gbua ma i wɔɔ kaka.

Matiu 27

1Kia ngele i woni, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia kpakoleisia ti wuhitɛilɔ; ti ngangili Yesu waavaa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2Ti Yesu yiliilɔ ti li a ngie Gɔvinei Paileti gama.

3Kia baayamɔi Judasi i mɛnini kɛ ti Yesu lɛɛnga tawao tɛɛ ti ngi waamaa ngi lii i woteilɔ, i yama a kanigole gbaa numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puii Saagbuabla Waawaisia gama kɛɛ kpakoleisia,

4yɛ, "Ngi jumbu wulinga ji ngi pɔɔnamɔɔ venga ti ngi waama." Ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, "Mu nda ii na ma, bi nda hinda mia."

5Judasi i yeenavoei vayɛilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i gbua, i li, i ta yekpe hɛlɛ.

6Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti yeenavoei wɔyɛilɔ tɛɛ, "Ii wɔnani navoei ji wuva Ngewɔ Wɛlei yeenavoo wumɛi ajifa nuuvu lɛɛvu jɔngɔ lɔ."

7Faale ti wuhitɛilɔ yeenavoei hinda ma, ti ndɔlɔma yeya la fɛɛ-lomɔ yila ma hotangɛisia gbɔwuva na.

8Na vamia ta yeendɔlɔmɛi loli a Akɛldama, yeembui a "Ŋama Lɔlɔmɛi" i to foloi ji ma.

9Kɛ njɛpɛi na la i hounga Ngewɔ lutui yia lemɔi Jɛrimaya i ndeni wɔɔ yɛ, "Ti kanigole gbaa numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puii wumbuilɔ, navoei na Isrɛlbleisia lɛɛnga ti lumani feva a ngi jɔngɔi,

10ti fɛɛ-lomɔi lɔlɔmɛi yeya la, kia Ndemɔi i ndeni la nya ma."

11Yesu i loilɔ Gɔvinei Paileti gulɔ, kɛ Gɔvinei i ngi mɔlinga yɛ, "Bia lɔ Juubleisia ti Mahɛi a bie?" Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Bia vulii bi ndenga."

12Kɛɛ kia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti yɛ kpuisia hei ngi wumba, ii yeemɔli gbi gbɛmboni.

13Famia Paileti i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Bii kpui jisia mɛnima ti tɛma bi wumba?"

14Kɛɛ Yesu ii njɛpɛ yakpe bɛɛ leni; kɛ Gɔvinei wuhu i wunga kpu.

15Tewema Gomɛ gbi hu kungɔ yɛla Gɔvinei hu gbeva kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ yila ma, yeena lekee nungeisia ta lo la.

16A watii na, kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ lɔwɔngɔ yila yɛlɔ na ngi laa a Barabasi.

17Famia kia fahii ti gomɛni, Paileti i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Ye lɔ wu longɔ ngi gbe ngi ma? Barabasi ɔɔ Yesu na ta toli a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi?"

18Gbamaile Paileti vuii i yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ toloi na ti yɛ kpua Yesu ma fahii na va ti yɛ ngi wooma famia ti ngi veni ngi waava.

19I baa na ma, Paileti i loni heini yeekootii na hu lɔ ngi nyahɛi i ngoo yoyo ngi gama yɛ, "Loko gbua taamɔ yekpei na mahinda hu ajifa hinda gboto i langa gbue nya ma hengei hu ngi va."

20Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti wuailɔ fahii woohu ndeva Paileti ma i gbe Barabasi ma, i Yesu waa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

21Kɛɛ Paileti i gbɔma ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Jisia feleisia yeegbɔɔ wu longɔ ngi gbe ma wu wɛ?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Barabasi!”

22Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu longɔ ngi pie a Yesu na ta toli a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi?” Ti gbi ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!”

23Paileti i mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛ nyamu lɔ i pienga?” Kɛɛ ti tɔtoilɔ a yele waa gulala tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!”

24Kia Paileti tɔni kɛ kɛwɛ-laahu haa mia i piema Yesu mabawova, tawao ndapi yɛkɛ i lewe, i njɛi wumbuilɔ i ngi yeya wua ti gbi yaama yɛ, “Nya nda gbi ii taamɔi ji haala ma; a wu mbe wie.”

25Fahii gbi ti yelei gulailɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi haalei i lɛ mu wumba mua mu leengeisia!”

26Kɛ Paileti i gbenga Barabasi ma ti wɛ, tawao kia i pieni ti Yesu lewe a lo te i haa, i ngi veilɔ ngi sojeisia wɛ ngi gbakpava krɔsii ma.

27Kɛ Paileti sojeisia ti ya a Yesu Paileti gatei hu, ti sojei nasia gbi lɛma ti yɛ na, ti ngi gaala.

28Ti ngi nda guleisia gbuailɔ ngi ma, ti bobani gbɔugbɔi waa wu ngi ma.

29Kɛ ti ngaali lekee huvɛlɛnga a maha-bɔlɛi, ti njei a ngi wui, ti ngulu guhɛi wuaa ngi yeya a maha-likpɔi. Na wooma ti wombi gbakpailɔ ngi gɔwɔbu, ta ngi gbafa tɛɛ, “Hooyoo, Juubleisia ti mahɛi!”

30Ti yɛlɔ a ndayɛi vali ngi ma, ti ngulii gbua ngi yeya ta ngi wumba lewe la.

31Kia ti kpɔyɔni a ngi gbafala, ti bobani gbuailɔ ngi ma, ti ngi nda guleisia wu ngi ma, ti gbua a ngie katei hu ti li a ngie ngi gbakpava.

32Kia ti yɛ gbuama tei hu, ti taamɔ yila maleilɔ, a gbua Sairini, ngi laa a Saimɔn, kɛ sojeisia ti kpɔndanga ngi ma liva a Yesu krɔsii.

33Kia ti foni hinda yila ta na loli a Gɔlgɔta (yeembui a Ngugoko),

34ti ndɔ veilɔ ngi wɛ ngahupungɔ a hani ŋɔnaŋɔnangɔ, kɛɛ kia i kɔɔni, ii lumani aa kpɔle.

35Sojeisia ti ngi gbakpailɔ krɔsii ma, ti kɔhani gɔ ngi maguleisia va, numu gbi i na wumbu i paani.

36Na wooma ti heilɔ ta ngi gaama gbe.

37Njiɛi na ti pɛlɛni ngi ma, ti ngi waama fa, ti nyɛilɔ gbembele-gɛkɛlɛi ma tɛɛ, “Yesu lɔ, Juubleisia Ti Mahɛi,” ti kpakpa ngi wukɔɔ.

38Kɛ ti humablaa fele gbakpanga tia Yesu-ni, yeengila i ngi yejahui, yeepekei i ngi gɔwɔhui.

39Tewe-a-pelebleisia ti yɛlɔ a ti wui vivii, ta ngi gbafa,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

40tɛɛ, “Bia gɛ bi Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai woloma bi to njii sawa goohu, bia yekpe bawo lɛɛ!
Ina Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie, gbua krɔsii ma bi hitɛ.”

41Hii Saagbuablaa Waawaisia bɛɛ kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti yɛ ngi
gbafa tɛɛ,

42“I yɛlɔ a nungaa wekeisia bawo kɛɛ ɛɛ gu a ta yekpe bawola. Isrɛlblɛisia ti Mahɛi
mia a ngie; i gbua lɛɛ krɔsii ma i hitɛ, kɛ mu langa a ngie.

43Ngi langɔe a Ngewɔ tawao yɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a ngie. Mu tɔ lɛɛ na ina Ngewɔ
longɔi a ngie i ngi bawo lɛ.”

44Humablɛi nasia vulii bɛɛ ti tia tieni gbakpani ti yɛlɔ a ngi gbafa hii.

45A fologundiei, kpindi waa i wɛleilɔ ndɔlei na hu gbi i to kpɔkɔvolei ma.

46A kpɔkɔvolei, Yesu ndeilɔ ngeleya yɛ, “Ilai, Ilai, lama sabaktani?” yeembui mia a
“Nya Yewɔɛi, nya Yewɔɛi, gbɛe bi gbuanga nya woohu?”

47Nungei nasia lɛɛnga ti yɛ looni na ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Taa Ilaija lolima!”

48Kɛ ti yilayee i ya a piimɛ, i njavɔɛfɔɛ-hani wumbu, i ndɔmbu ndɔi hu, i nguaa ngulu-
guha ya, i tɛ ngi gama yɛ i kpɔle.

49Kɛɛ pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “A mawulo, mu tɔ lɛɛ ina Ilaija a walɔ i ngi bawo.”

50Yesu i gbɔma yɛpɛilɔ ngeleya kɛ ngi lii i wuaanga.

51Kɛ kula kpɔtukpɔtu wai na i yɛ hɛlɛni Ngewɔ Wɛlei Wai bu i blanga ndia, i hiye
yeemaahui i to yeembui; ndɔlei i gbɛlilɔ, faweisia ta bla ndia,

52kambɛisia ta lawo, Ngewɔblaa gboto wɔɔ ti haanga ta vulu ta hiye.

53Ti gbuailɔ kambɛisia hu; tawao Yesu hiyengɔi wooma hee hu, ti liilɔ Jelusalɛm
numu gboto ti ti lɔ na.

54Kia Kugbei na tia ngi sojeisia ti yɛ Yesu gama gbe ti ndɔlei lɔni i gbɛlini, kɛɛ na gbi
i wieni, nduwɛi i ti huveilɔ, kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “A tɔnya, Ngewɔ Hindoloi vulii lɔ wɔɔ a
taamɔi ji!”

55Nyaha gboto ti toni Yesu ma ta gbua Galili, tawao ta gbɔ ngi ma ngovama, ti yɛlɔ na
ti looni kuhama ta na gbe.

56Meri Magdalamɔi i yɛlɔ ti lia, kɛɛ Meri, Jemisi tia Josɛfi ti nje, kɛɛ Sɛbidi leengeisia
ti nje.

57Kia foloi i yɛ gulama, Kpatɛmɔ yila i hiyeilɔ Arimatia i wa, ngi laa a Josɛfi, tawao ta
bɛɛ i yɛni a Yesu woomamɔ lɔ.

58I liilɔ Paileti gama, i Yesu womɛi vɛli. Paileti i ndeilɔ yɛ ti fe ngi wɛ.

59Kɛ Josɛfi i pomɛi wumbunga, i mbeembee kasange nina sɛwɛsɛwɛ hu,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

60i nda ta vulii ngi nda gamba ninɛi hu ti mbɔni fawei hu, i kɔtu lakpa waa gilikili i ndagbɔwu la, i li.

61Meri Magdalamɔi kɛɛ Meri wekei ti yɛ heini na lɔ, ti wotengɔ kambɛi gama.

62Kia ngele i woni, Ndɛvu Volei ma, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Farisiisia ti lɛilɔ ma Paileti gama

63tɛɛ, "Ndemɔi, i hitɛnga mu wɛ kɛ watii lɛ ndɛvu i yɛ ndɛɛmɔi na hokpala, i yɛlɔ a nde yɛ, 'Lɔwɔ sawa nya haangɔi wooma, nga vululɔ ngi hiye hee hu.'

64Faale, pie sojeisia ti li ti ngi gambɛi mahugbe pandawanda i lohu lɔwɔ sawei i hiti, ina na ii le ngi gaalopoisia ta lilɔ ti ngi womɛi huma, ti nde nungeisia ma tɛɛ, 'I hiyenga hee hu,' tawao na wiengalɔ, ndɛi yeekɛlɛmayei a yɛ nyamuni yeehaalayei ma."

65Paileti i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, "A sojeisia wumbu, wu li wu kambɛi mahugbe kia wa gu la."

66Ti liilɔ ti kambɛi hinda hugbatɛ, kɔtu wai na i yɛ na ti hei kpa uŋ ndama a ti lokowoi, ti sojeisia lo na kambɛi mahugbeva.

Matiu 28

1Ndɛvu voloi lewengɔ woma, kia ngele i yɛ woma Sɔndei ma, Meri Magdalamɔi kɛɛ Meri wekei ti liilɔ kambɛi gama lɔma.

2Ngaamɛi na ndɔlei i gbɛlilɔ waa; gbamaile Ngewɔ malikei i gbuailɔ ngelegoohu, i hitɛ i kɔtii gilikili i kpua kambɛi laama, i hei ma.

3Ngi gbuhɛi gbi i yɛ voolɔ kia ngelei a baahu gbua, ngi magulɛisia ti golengɔ fo fo.

4Sojeisia ti luwɛilɔ hulewengɔ, ti maa a gbɛli, ti wie kia pomangaa.

5Malikei i yɛpɛilɔ nyahangɛisia gama yɛ, "Waa luwa; ajifa ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ Yesu na ti paani tamia wu ngi gɔkɔlima.

6Ii mbei; ajifa i vulunga i hiyenga hee hu, kia i ndeni la. A wa wu mia lɔ i yɛ laani na.

7A li na kaakaa wu hugɛ a ngi gaalopoisia kɛ i hiyenga hee hu, tawao taa lima Galili wu gulɔ; na lɔ wa ngi lɔ na. Na ngi ndenga i lo wu nɛmahu."

8Kɛ ti gbuanga kambɛi gama a piimɛ, ti luwangɔ kɛɛ ti goohu nɛngɔ waa, ti li a piimɛ hugɛva a ngi gaalopoisia.

9Ngaama kɛ Yesu i ti malenga yɛ, "Ndiilɛli i yɛ wu ma." Kɛ ti wanga ti hou ngi gɔwɔisia ma ti hɛɛ ngi ma.

10Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, "Waa luwa; a li wu nde nya ndewengeisia ma ti li Galili, na mia ta nya lɔ na."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Ti loni limalɔ kɛ sojei nasia ti yɛ kambɛi mahugbe ti lɛɛnga ti yamanga taa wai hu ti gona Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ma a na kpɛlɛɛ i wieni.

12Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia kpakoleisia ti wuhitɛilɔ, ti navoo waa ve sojeisia wɛ

13tɛɛ, “A nde nungaa ma wɛɛ, ‘Mu loni njii hu lɔ ngi gaalopoisia ti wa a kpindi ti ngi womɛi huma.’

14Gɔvinei Paileti i ji humɛningaa, ma ngi liilɛlilɔ na hii wɛɛ njia gbi jɔɔ.”

15Sojeisia ti yeenavoei houilɔ, ti pie kia ti ndeni la ti ma; tawao yeenjɛpɛi ji lɔ wɔɔ jiama Juubleisia maahu i to foloi ji ma.

16Kaalopo puu maahu yileisia ti liilɔ Galili yeengiyei na hu Yesu i na gɛni a tie.

17Kia ti ngi lɔni, ti wɛleilɔ ngi gɔwɔbu ti hɛɛ ngi ma, kɛɛ ti lɛɛnga ti sekangɔ yɛla hu ina ta vulii mia.

18Yesu i lukpeilɔ ti gbla i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ i kpayei gbi venga nya wɛ hani gbi maahu ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya.

19Faale, a li nungaa gbi gama dunyei hu, wu ti yɛ a nya woomableisia, wu ti wua Kɛkɛi biyɛi hu kɛɛ Hindoloi kɛɛ Ngewɔ Ngafɛi,

20wu ti gaa ti sawei na gbi hou ngi feni wu wɛ; tawao nyaa wu wooma watii gbi i to haa-hindeisia ti gbɔyɔ-gbelei ma.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Maaki

Maaki 1

1Ngowili Yekpei lɔ kɔlooni Yesu Kristi, Ngewɔ Hindoloi ma.

2I lɔtoni na ma lɔ Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya i nyɛini wɔɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ yɛ, ‘Nyaa nya lutui yoyoma bi gulɔ aako i pelei la bi gulɔ.’

3Numu yila lɔ yiama ngeleya ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma yɛ, ‘A pelei gbatɛ Ndemɔi i wama jiama la, wu yeepelei wɔna!’ “

4Faale Jɔn i gbuɛilɔ nga ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma, a jumbui wua nungaa ma, a Ngewɔ layie la a hee yɛ, “A wounve wu jumbuisia ma, ngi wu wua, aako Ngewɔ i manu wu ma wu jumbuisia va.”

5Numu gboto ti gbuɛilɔ Judia lɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ Jelusalɛm ti li wolova Jɔn ma, ta gaye a ti jumbuisia, a ti wua Jɔdan yɛi hu.

6Jɔn malomɛi vɛlɛngɔ yɛla wɔɔ a nyɔma yomboi lɔ, hua-gɔlɛi yeehakpɛi i ngi lia, tawao ngi mɛhɛɛ lɔ wɔɔ a kondeisia kɛɛ ndɔgbɔ gɔmii.

7I hugɛilɔ na a nungaa yɛ, “Numui na i wama nya wooma i leweni nya ma poloŋ, ngi gɔwɛi vulii ngii gbekpeni mawɛɛva ngi fulo.

8Njɛi lɔ nga wu wua la kɛɛ ta, a wu wua a Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ.”

9Hu ii guhani na wooma kɛ Yesu i gbuanga Nasalɛti, Galili lɔlei hu, i wa Jɔn gama, kɛ Jɔn i ngi wuanga Jɔdan hu.

10Kia lekee i gbuani njɛi hu, kɛ i ngelei lɔnga ndawongɔ, Ngewɔ Yafei a yei ngi ma kia bomukulo.

11Kɛ ngoo i gbuanga ngelegoohu yɛ, “Bia lɔ nya liima Hindoloi a bie, bi hinda i nya goohu nɛngɔ wa le.”

12Hugutungɔ na wooma Ngewɔ Yafei i pieilɔ Yesu i li yakpe ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma.

13I yɛ yeendɔgbɔ lambɛi na ma njii numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va Seitana a ngi gɔlɛ tawao tia ndɔgbɔ-huangeisia lekee lɔ ti yɛ na; kɛɛ malikeisia ti yɛlɔ a ngi magbewe gbua.

14Na wooma kia ti Jɔn houni ti ngi wu kpindiwɛlei bu, Yesu i wailɔ Galili lɔlei hu a Ngewɔ Wowili Yekpei le yɛ,

15“Watii i hitinga, kɛ i ndea, tawao Ngewɔ mahayɛi walei lɔ na kpla. A wounve wu jumbuisia ma, wu la a Ngowili Yekpei ji.”

16Kia Yesu i yɛ lewema Galili Wopei gbla kɛ i Saimɔn lɔnga tia ngi ndewei Andru ta nyɛi gbɛ a mboomɛi ajifa nyɛɛ gbɛbla lɔ wɔɔ a tie.

17Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A to nya ma, nga wu gaalɔ a walaa a nungaa nya gama kia wa wa a nyɛi wua yekpe va.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Ngamɛi na ti ti bomɛisia loilɔ ti to ngi ma.

19Kia i gbɔma lini kulo kɛ i ndewengaa weka fele lɔnga, Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn, kenɛi Jɛbidi leengeisia, ti ti lɛndɛi hu ta ti bomɛisia hugbatɛ.

20Kia lekee i ti lɔni kɛ i ti lolinga; kɛ ti ti kɛkɛ Jɛbidi longa ndɛndɛi hu taa pawa-yengebleisia, ti to ngi ma.

21Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ Kapaniɔm, kɛ i wuanga hɛɛ wɛlei bu Juubleisia ti Lɛɛvu Volei ma, i tɔtoo a nungaa gaala na.

22Kɛ nungaa ti wuhu i wunga kaa na va i kɛni, jifa i ti gaalɔ kia numui na i na kpaya i ngi wɛ; ii wieni kia Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti yɛ na.

23Ngamɛi na kɛ taamɔ yila i wuaanga ti hɛɛ wɛlei na bu ngafa nyamu i ngi hu; kɛ i yelei gulanga yɛ,

24“Gbɛe bi loko wilima mu mahinda hu, bia bi Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi? Bi wanga mu jukuluva lɔ? Ngi bi gɔɔlɔ, Ngewɔmɔi yeemagayemangɔ mia a bie.”

25Kɛ Yesu i gbandɛnga ngi la yɛ, “Londo, bi gbua taamɔi ji hu!”

26Kɛ ngafa nyamui i taamɔi gulanga, i yele wa gula, i gbua ngi hu.

27Kɛ numui gbi ti wuhu i wunga, ta ti nyɔunyɔ mɔli tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ a ji? Kaa nina! Taamɔi ji a hinda la a kpaya ngafa nyamuisia vulii bɛɛ yeya ta golo ngi wɛ!”

28Kɛ Yesu malɔwɔi i vayanga ngama Galili yee taateisia kpɛlɛɛ hu.

29Na wooma Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia, Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn ti ti lia, ti gbuailɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu ti li yakpe Saimɔn kɛɛ Andru ti yeepɛlɛbu.

30Kɛɛ Saimɔn ngi yemɔi i yɛ lanilɔ kɔlɛvula wa i ngi ma. Kia lekee Yesu i foni, kɛ ti hugɛnga a ngie.

31Kɛ i ya nyapoi gama, i ngi lokoi hou, i ngi wumbu, kɛ kɔlɛi i gbuanga ngi ma; kɛ yeenyapoi i mɛhɛɛ venga ti wɛ.

32Kpɔkɔi na, ji foloi i gulani, nungaa ti wailɔ Yesu gama a heegbɛbla gbi kɛɛ nasia ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu.

33Tei na hublaa gbi ti yaandɔɛilɔ pɛlei la.

34Kɛ i heegbɛ laasi gboto bawonga numu gboto ma, i ngafa nyamu gboto gbua nungaa hu, tawao ii yɛ luma yeengafeisia taa yɛpɛ ajifa ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ ye lɔ a ngie.

35A ngewohui, huguhangɔ pɛiŋ ngele i ya wo, Yesu i hiyeilɔ i gbua tei hu, i li mia na yaa louŋ, i Ngewɔ vɛli na.

36Kɛɛ Saimɔn taa ngi mbaangɛisia ti hitɛilɔ ngi gɔkɔlima,

37tawao kia ti ngi lɔni, kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Nungaa gbi lɔ bi gɔkɔlima.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A mu lewe mu li fuula wekeisia hu ti mbei galangɔ aako ngi Ngewɔ yiɛi le na bɛɛ, ajifa na va lɔ ngi wani.”

39Yesu i jiɛilɔ Galili lɔlei hu gbi, a Ngewɔ yiɛi le ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu, a ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu.

40Kɛ kpɔukpɔumɔ yila i wanga ngi gama, i wombi gbakpa, i ngi manɛnɛ gbouŋ yɛ, “Bi lumangaa, ba gulɔ bi nya bawo ngi yɛ sɛwɛ.”

41Kɛ ngi mamamau i Yesu lɔnga wa, i ngi lokoi lambo, i jaa a ngie yɛ, “Nya lumangɔe, bawo bi yɛ sɛwɛ.”

42Kɛ kpɔukpɔui i bawonga ngi ma ngama, ngi luwui i yɛ sɛwɛ.

43Kɛ Yesu i ngi laahinga kpɔtukpɔtu, i pie i li yakpe,

44i nde ngi ma pɛiŋ i ya li yɛ, “Wote mbei, baa ji hugɛ a numu gbi, kɛɛ li yakpe Saa Gbuamɔi gama i bi gbe, bi saai na gbua Mojisi i ndani wɔɔ a sawa, seliva kɛ bi bawonga.”

45Kɛɛ taamɔi i gbuailɔ i tɔtoo a yeevei ji vayala hu gbi, na hii Yesu ii yɛ yaa gu aa wuaa taa hu foofo hu; i yɛ na mia lɔ na yaa louŋ. Na hu gbi nungaa ti yɛlɔ a wa ngi gama ta gbua Galili luwuma gbi.

Maaki 2

1Folo lɛɛngaa wooma kia Yesu i yamani Kapaniɔm, yeetɔwɔi i vayɛilɔ hu tɛɛ taa pɛlei bu.

2Kɛ numu gboto wa ti yandɔnga, na hii numu loma gbi ii yɛ ya na pɛlei la vulii bɛɛ, tawao Yesu i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ yiɛi le ti ma.

3Kɛ ti waa ngi gama a kpɔɔkpɔmɔ yila, numu naani ti looni ngi bu.

4Kɛɛ kia tii guni a fola Yesu gbla fahii gbotoyii va, kɛ ti pɛlei wumba gbuanga Yesu mahui, ti kpɔɔkpɔmɔi yei mboomɛi hu a yeendowei na hu wee.

5Kia Yesu i nungei nasia ti layii lɔni a ngie, kɛ i ndenga kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ma yɛ, “Nya loi, bi jumbuisia ti kafainga bi ma.”

6Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia lɛɛnga ti yɛ heini na ti tia yekpe mɔlilɔ nɛmahu,

7tɛɛ, “Gbɛe taamɔi ji i yɛpɛma hii? Ngewɔ yɛlila lɔ a ji! Ye lɔ a gu a manula jumbubleisia ma kɛlee Ngewɔ yakpe?”

8Yesu i kilii nasia gɔɛilɔ ngama ti yɛ pie nɛmahu, kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɛe wu kili bondɛi nasia wiema?

9Yeegbɔɔ bɛwɛbɛwɛngɔ ndeva kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ji ma, ‘Bi jumbuisia ti kafainga,’ ɔɔ ‘Hiye bi bi bomɛi wumbu bi jia’?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Kɛɛ ngi kɛmaa a wue kɛ kpaya lɔ numui na wɛ Nuuvu Hindoloi le dunyei hu manuva jumbuisia ma.” Kɛ i ndenga kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ma yɛ,

11“Ngɛɛ bi ma, hiye, bi bi bomɛi wumbu, bi li bi yeekuwuhu.”

12Kɛ kpɔɔkpɔmɔi i hiyenga, i ngi bomɛi wumbu yakpe ti gbi yama, i gbua fulo. Numui gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ hulewengɔ, ti Ngewɔ lato tɛɛ, “Wɔɔ gba muii ya ji nyɔkɔ hulɔni.”

13Yesu i yamɛilɔ gbɔma Galili Wopei gblanga, kɛ numu vaha wa ti wanga ngi gama, kɛ i tɔtonga a ti gaala.

14Na wooma kia i yɛ lewema kɛ i Livai lɔnga, Afiɔs hindoloi, i heini kɔnjɔ wɔyɔmɛi. Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “To nya wooma.” Kɛ Livai i hiyenga i to ngi ma.

15Na wooma Yesu yɛlɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛma Livai yeepɛlɛbu. Pawa wɔyɔblaa gboto kɛɛ jumbubleisia ti yɛlɔ a to ngi wooma, tawao ti gbotoma ti heilɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛmɛi tia Yesu-ni kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia.

16Sawei Yeekaamɔi nasia Farisiisia a tie, kia ti tɔni Yesu tia jumbublaa kɛɛ pawa wɔyɔblaa ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ, kɛ ti ngi gaalopoisia mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe Yesu tia numu bondɛi nasia ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ?”

17Kia Yesu i humɛnini, kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Nasia heegbɛ gbi ii ti ma tii gbeweni halemɔ va, kɛlee nasia ti heegbɛngɔ; ngii wani pɔɔnableisia loliva, kɛlee jumbubleisia.”

18Jɔn, Nguamɔi, kɛɛ Farisiisia ti woomableisia ti yɛlɔ a sui hou; faale nungaa ti wailɔ ti Yesu mɔli tɛɛ, “Gbɛe Jɔn kɛɛ Farisiisia ti woomableisia ta sui hou kɛɛ bia bi ndɛisia tɛɛ su hou?”

19Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Wu lii a yɛlɔ nasia ma nyaha jɔmɔi a ti loli nyaha gɔli gɔmɛi hu guva a su houla ji lɛ ta yɛ ngi gɔwɔma? Ina lekee nyaha jɔɔmɔi lɔ ti lia, tɛɛ su hou.

20Kɛɛ watii a hitilɔ nyaha gɔlimɔi a gbua ti yeya; yeewatii na mia ta sui hou.

21Numu gbi ɛɛ ndoma wova lombo a kula nina; i piengaa, kula ninɛi a ndoma wovei lewelɔ ma i gbua la na kɛ mblamɛi i wɔlɔnga.

22Numu gbi ɛɛ ndɔ nina wu hua-kɔlɔ goko wova hu; i piengaa, ndɔi a kokoi blalɔ, kɛ ndɔi tia kokoi ti jukulunga. Sao! Ndɔ ninɛi a wu koko niinangaa lɔ hu.”

23Ndɛvu Volo yila ma Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛlɔ jiama a pelei nyɔi na ta fuka ta mɔ a bledii yeekpalɛi hu; kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti tɔtonga a nyɔi yalela ta mɛ.

24Kɛ Farisiisia ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe bi gaalopoisia ti mu jawei nyanima kɔlooni Ndɛvu Voloi ma?”

25Kɛ Yesu bɛɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Wuii ya kaani wɔɔ gbɔɔ Mahɛi Devidi pieni ji hani gbi ii yɛ taa ngi woomableisia yeya tawao ndɔlɛ wa i ti ma,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26ji i wuani Ngewɔ vɛli wɛlɛi bu watii na Abieta i yɛni a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai, i bledii na mɛ fengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, na numu gbi ɛɛ mɛ kɛlee Saa Gbuablɛisia lekee, i yama i fe ngi woomableisia wɛ ti mɛ?”

27Kɛ i ndenga na ti ma yɛ, “Ndɛvu Volei i gbatɛni nuuvu gbekpeya va lɔ, nuuvu ii le aa gbatɛ Ndɛvu Volei va.

28Faale, numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi a ngie, ta lɔ Ndemɔ a ngie Ndɛvu Volei vulii bɛɛ mahu.”

Maaki 3

1Yesu i wuailɔ gbɔma Juubleisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu, kɛɛ taamɔ yila i yɛlɔ na ngi lokoi bengɔ.

2Nungaa lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ na ta Yesu yabɛɛ tɔva ina a yeetaamɔi bawolɔ Ndɛvu Volei ma, aako ti nyamu lo ngi ma.

3Yesu i yeetaamɔi lolilɔ yɛ, “Gbua mbei kulɔ.”

4Kɛ i nungeisia mɔlinga na yɛ, “Gbɔɔ mu jawei i lumani mu wɛ pieva Ndɛvu Volei ma? Kpɔma wieva ɔɔ numu gbalɛva? Numu lɛɛvui bawova ɔɔ nyaniva?” Njɛpɛ gbi ii gbuani ti la.

5Kɛ Yesu i yama jianga ti gbi ma a ndiilewe, ngi lii nyaningɔ ti woohugbɔndɛi va; kɛ i ndenga taamɔi ma yɛ, “Bi lokoi lambo.” Kɛ i taambonga, mbawongɔ.

6Kɛ Farisiisia ti gbuanga ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu, ti wuhitɛ ngama tia Hɛlɔd mableisia, ti hinda hula ngi waava.

7Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti gbuɛilɔ ti li Galili Wopei la, kɛ faha lakpa wa ti tonga ngi ma ta gbua Galili lɔlei goohu kɛɛ Judia,

8kɛɛ Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Idumia lɔlei kɛɛ Jɔdan yɛi wooma, kɛɛ Taya tia Saidɔn yeetateisia hu. Yeefaha lakpa wai ji ti wailɔ ajifa ti hindei nasia mɛnini i yɛ pie.

9Jifa fahii hulewengɔ yɛla, Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ ti njaya-lɛndɛ yila mahou i ngi mawulo kɔɔ fahii aa ngi gbɔnda.

10Jifa i numu gboto bawoni, nasia gbi heegbɛ yɛ ti ma ti yɛlɔ a nungaa lukpe-lukpe aako ti foo ngi ma, ti jaa a ngie.

11Kɛɛ watii gbi lekee nasia ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu ti Yesu lɔnga, ti yɛ gulalɔ ngi gɔwɔbu, ta yelei gula tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie!”

12Kɛɛ i yɛ ndalɔ yeengafa nyamuisia yeya a kpaya yɛ ta ngi hinda hugɛ a numu gbi.

13Na wooma Yesu i lɛilɔ ngiyei hu, i nasia loli ngi longɔ yɛla a tie, kɛ ti wanga ngi gama.

14Kɛ i ti puu mahu fele wɔyɔnga kɔɔ ti yɛ ngi ma fɔ, a ti lo tateisia hu ngi wowili yekpei leva nungaa ma,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15tawao yɛ ta kpaya majɔlɔ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu.

16Nasia i ti wɔyɔni tia lɔ: Saimɔn (na Yesu i ngi laaheini gbɔma a Pita);

17kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ ngi ndewei Jɔn, Jɛbidi leengeisia; (Yesu i ti laheilɔ a Boanajis, yeembui a "Ngeleyiawoi Ngɔngɛisia";)

18kɛɛ Andru kɛɛ Filipi kɛɛ Batɔlɔmiu kɛɛ Matiu kɛɛ Tɔmɔsi kɛɛ Jemisi, Afiɔs loi, kɛɛ Tadiu kɛɛ Saimɔn ndɔlɔ hinda madi houmɔi,

19kɛɛ Judasi Kɛriɔtmɔi, na kɛlɛmɛi i Yesu veni.

20Kɛ Yesu i ya ngi yeekuwuhu. Kɛ faha wa i gbɔma yandɔnga na hii Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia tii guni a mɛhɛɛ vulii mɛla.

21Kia ngi bondeisia ti humɛnini, ti liilɔ ngi makpava ajifa nungaa ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ, "Ngi wui gbuanga ngi wumba."

22Sawei Yeekaamɔi nasia lɛɛngaa ti gbuani Jelusalɛm ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ, "Biɛlsibu mia i ngi hu! Ngafa nyamuisia ti mahɛi na mia a kpayei na ve ngi wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu."

23Kɛ Yesu i ti lolinga pɛlei bu i nde ti ma salengaa hu yɛ, "Seitana a yee gu i ta yekpe gbua nungaa hu?

24Ndɔlɔ yakpei hubleisia ti blangaa ti gɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, yeendɔɔlɛi na a gulalɔ.

25Mbonda yakpei hubleisia ti blangaa ti gɔ luahu, yeembondei na ɛɛ gbekpe.

26Faale, Seitana luahu i gɔlɛngaa, i gɔ a ta yekpe, ɛɛ gu aa gbekpe, a gbɔyɔlɔ.

27Numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa wua kpayamɔ yeepɛlɛbu aa na gapu, kɛlee a kpayamɔi na yili pɛiŋ; na lekee lɔ a wie i gu i yeepɛlei na bu gapu."

28"A tɔnya, ngɛɛ wu ma, Ngewɔ a manulɔ jumbu gbi ma nuuvungaa ta pie kɛɛ njia nyamu gbi ta nde Ngewɔ ma.

29Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a Ngewɔ Yafei bɛlɛ nyani, Ngewɔ ɛɛ manu ngi ma fɔ, tawao yeejumbui a lo ngi ma lɔ kunafɔ."

30Yesu i ji leilɔ ajifa nungaa lɛɛngaa ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ, "Ngafa nyamui lɔ ngi hu."

31Na wooma Yesu ngi nje kɛɛ ngi ndewehingeisia ti wɛilɔ ti lo ngitii ya, ti numu lo ngi gama ngi loliva.

32Kɛɛ faha yɛlɔ heini ti ngi galangɔ; kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, "Kafai lɛ, bi nje tia bi ndewehingeisia lɔ bi lolima ngitii ya."

33Kɛ i potenga yɛ, "Ye lɔ nya nje le kɛɛ nya ndewehingeisia?"

34Kia i yama jiani nasia gbi ma ti yɛ heini ti ngi galangɔ, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, "Nya nje tia nya ndewehingeisia gbe!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

35Numu gbi lekee a Ngewɔ liima hindei wie ta lɔ nya ndewehindoi le kɛɛ nya ndewenyahaloi kɛɛ nya nje.”

Maaki 4

1Yesu tɔtoilɔ gbɔma a nungaa gaala Galili Wopei gbla. Faha lakpa wa ti ngi magbindilɔ, kɛ i wilinga ndɛndɛ yila hu i hei njɛi ya, fahii gbi ti ngiyei ma njɛi gbla.

2Kɛ i ti gaanga a hinda gboto dɔmii hu yɛ,

3“A wolo nya ma! Kpala yengemɔ yila i liilɔ wɔɔ tuhani galei valima ngi gbalei hu.

4Kia i yɛ falima kɛ tɛngaa i gulanga pele galei ma, kɛ ŋɔningɛisia ti ngɔyɔnga ngama.

5Yeepekeisia ti gulailɔ fawa lɔlɔmɛi mia pɔlɛi yɛngɔ yɛla fɛlɛfɛlɛ fawei ya, kɛ ti valenga hugutungɔ.

6Kɛɛ kia foloi i lɛni, i gbandi, kɛ ti logbonga, ti ha, ajifa pɔlɔ yekpe ii yɛ na hapiisia ta yei hu.

7Tuhani galei lɛɛngaa i gulani ngaali lɔlɔmɛi lɔ, kɛ ngaali i wɔpɔnga, i tuhani magboli na hii yeetuhanii ii gbekpeni.

8Tuhani galei yeemɔnii i gulani ndɔlɔma yekpei lɔ ma, i wɔpɔ, i wua kpoto, tɛngaa numu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu, tɛngaa numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ, tɛngaa hɔndɔɔ yila.”

9Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva; i wolo ji ma.”

10Kia fahii i vayani, nasia lɛɛngaa ti yɛ ngi woma tia ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ kɔlooni dɔmiisia ma.

11Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ mahayɛi yɛyii na hulɔwungɔ wɔɔ, Ngewɔ i huvulonga wu gama. Kɛɛ yeenasia wua tieni ii le, ta hindei gbi mɛni dɔmii hu lɔ;

12aako ‘Ti kpee kaka kɛɛ tɛɛ tɔ, tawao ti wolo kaka kɛɛ tɛɛ mbugɔɔ, aako tɛɛ wounve ti jumbuisia ma Ngewɔ aa manu ti ma.’ “

13Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Wuii dɔmii ji yeembui gɔɔ? Wa yee na hɔɔ gu wu dɔmii gbi bugɔɔ?

14Tuhani galɛ valimɔi mia a numui na a Ngewɔ wowili yekpei le.

15Tuhani galei nasia ta gula pele galei ma tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni, kɛ Seitana i wanga yakpe i kpua ti lii hu.

16Kaalɛi nasia ti gulani fawa lɔlɔmɛi tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni, ti mbumbu a kohunɛ;

17kɛɛ ɛɛ yei panda ti lii hu, tawao ta houlɔ mba watii wulo va. Kɛɛ ji lekee kpundɛ ɔɔ juwuya a hiye kɔlooni yeengoowili ma, kɛ ti gbenga ma ngama.

18Tuhani galei nasia ti gulani ngaali hu tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19kɛɛ dunyei yeendiihɛlɛma hindeisia kɛɛ kpatɛi yeenɛnɛi kɛɛ hani wekeisia yeemanii i ti liisia laavenga, i Ngewɔ wowili gboli, kpekpeya gbi ɛɛ gbua hu.

20Kɛɛ tuhani galei yeenasia ti gulani ndɔlɔma yekpei ma, tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni, i wua ti lii hu, ti wua kpotongɔ, tɛngaa numu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu, tɛngaa numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ, tɛngaa hɔndɔɔ yila."

21Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, "Numu gbi a lambo lolɔnga pɛlei bu i ngua busɛ bu ɔɔ kpukɔ? Ɛɛ tɛ haaka yalɛngɔ ya?

22Hinda gbi lekee ndɔwungɔ ma a gɛlɔ, tawao na gbi lekee mawɛɛngɔ a gbualɔ foofo ya.

23Ina ngoli lɔ numu gbi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma!"

24Kɛ i ndenga gbɔma ti ma yɛ, "A wolo na ma wu mɛnima! Kitii na wa tewe nungaa wekeisia ma, yeekitii na lɔ Ngewɔ a tewe wu ma, tawao a matolɔ.

25Numui na hani i ngi yeya, mato a velɔ ngi wɛ; kɛɛ numui na hani ii ngi yeya, na wuloi bɛɛ a yɛ ngi yeya ta kpualɔ ngi yeya."

26Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, "Ngewɔ mahayɛi yɛyii gbuangɔe a numui na a tuhani galei wu ngi gbalei hu.

27Yeenumui na a yii lɔ a kpindi, a wu a folo, na hu gbi tuhani na a vale, a ndawa gbua, yeenumui ii maluvei na wayii gɔɔ kulo bɛɛ.

28Tuhani a gbua pɔlɛi hu lɔ, haala yeefalei, na wooma yeengulii, kɛlɛmɛi yeenguɛi.

29Kɛɛ tuhani gbɔu-gbelei i hitingaa kɛ tuuhanimɔi i ngi magbatɛnga teweva ajifa tuhani lewe-gbelei i hitinga."

30Kɛ Yesu i mɔlinga yɛ, "Ma Ngewɔ mahayɛi yɛyii huma gbɔɔ ma, ɔɔ dɔmii yeegbɔɔ ma kpua fasaiva?

31Kpuangɔe a tuhani galɛ mumu na ta loli a mɔstadi, mumungɔ tewengɔ tuhani galɛ gbi ma dunya,

32kɛɛ ti hiingaa i lakpa, a lewelɔ tuhani gbi ma, i mbeke waawaa gbua na hii ŋɔningɛisia ta tei lo hu."

33I Ngewɔ yiɛi leilɔ nungaa ma a dɔmii jisia nyɔkɔ kpoto kia ti yɛ gu a yeembui gɔla.

34Ii yɛpɛni ti gama dɔmii wooma, kɛɛ tia ngi gaalopoisia lekee ti ma i gelengaa wɔɔ, a yeedɔmiisia fasailɔ ti ma.

35A kpɔkɔi na, ji foloi i gulani, i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, "A wa mu li Popɛi wooma."

36Kɛ ti fahii longa, ti wili ndɛndɛi na hu i yɛ heini hu, tawao yeendɛndɛi tia pekangaa yɛla.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Kɛ vivii wa i gulanga ti ma, nja gateisia ta wili ndɛndɛi hu, kɛ njɛi lɔ ndɛndɛi lavema.

38Yesu i yɛ laanilɔ ngi wui piloi ma i njii hu ndɛndɛi yeengotomɛi. Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi wunga tɛɛ ngi ma, “Kaamɔ, mu jukulula ii gbeweni bi ma?”

39Yesu i wuilɔ, i hiye, i lo, i gbandɛ vivii la, i nde Popɛi ma yɛ, “Bi maa i yɛ louŋ!” Kɛ vivii hu i lewenga ngama, hu gbi i yɛ louŋ.

40I ti mɔlilɔ na yɛ, “Gbɛe wa luwa? Wuii lani a Ngewɔ?”

41Kɛ nduwa wa i ti huvenga, ti tɔtoo a ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlila tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ hɔɔ a taamɔi ji, vivii vulii bɛɛ kɛɛ gboyei ta golo ngi wɛ?”

Maaki 5

1Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti Galili Wopei leweilɔ ti foo Gɛlasa lɔlei hu.

2Kia i gbuani ndɛndɛi hu, taamɔ yila, ngafa nyamu i ngi hu, i gbuailɔ kambajɛi hu i wa ngi gama.

3Yeetaamɔi i yɛ fɔ kambajɛi hu lɔ tawao numu gbi ii yɛ ya gu aa jɔwɔ gula ngi ma;

4ajifa ti lɛmbilɔ kpotoma ngi lokoisia kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔisia huyilima kɛɛ i yɛlɔ yeejɔwɔisia hugbɛnyɛ. Ngi gbayangɔ wa yɛla na hii numu gbi ii yɛ gu ngi ma.

5Watii gbi lekee, a folo kɛɛ kpindi, i yɛlɔ a lewetewe kambajɛi hu kɛɛ ngiyeisia wumba, a yelei gula, a ta yekpe ŋɔnaŋɔna a kɔtiisia.

6Kia i Yesu lɔni kuhama kɛ i ya a piimɛ i wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu,

7i nde yele wa hu yɛ, “Gbɛe bi loko wilima nya mahinda hu, Yesu, bia Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ Wai Hindoloi? Pie Ngewɔ va baa tɔɔya la nya ma!”

8I ji leilɔ ajifa Yesu i yɛ ndeni yɛ, “Bia ngafa nyamui, gbua taamɔi ji hu!”

9Faale, Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Bi lɛi?” Kɛ taamɔi i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Nya la a Fahawa ajifa mu vahangɔ wa le!”

10I yɛlɔ a Yesu manɛnɛ yɛ aa yeengafa nyamuisia gbɛ tatei na hu.

11A yeekpemɛi na ndondɛ vaha wa ti yɛlɔ na gbla, ta mɛli ngiyei yakama.

12Faale yeengafa nyamuisia ti Yesu manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Mu yoyo ndondɛngɛi nasia gama mu wua ti hu.”

13Yesu i lumɛilɔ ti wɛ, kɛ ti gbuanga taamɔi hu ti wua ndondɛngɛisia hu. Kɛ yeendondɛngɛisia gbi, ti gungɔ a tauji fele, ti ngiyei yeinga a piimɛ waa, ti wili popɛi hu, ti lo hu.

14Yeendondɛngɛisia ti mahugbeblɛisia ti wimɛilɔ ti li, ti yeevei ji gɛ tei hu kɛɛ tatei na hu gbi, kɛ nungeisia ti wanga tɔva gbɔɔ i wienga.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Tawao ji ti foni Yesu ma, ti taamɔi na lɔilɔ ngafa nyamu gboto wai i ngi hu wɔɔ. I yɛ heilɔ na, ngi mayilingɔ, ngi bawongɔ; kɛ ti gbi ti luwanga.

16Kɛ nasia ti hulɔni ti hugɛnga a nungaa gbɔɔ i wienga taamɔi gama kɛɛ ndondɛngɛisia.

17Faale, ti Yesu manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i gbua ti nda latei na hu.

18Kia Yesu i yɛ wilima ndɛndɛi hu kɛ taamɔi na ngafeisia ti yɛ ngi hu i ngi manɛnɛnga yɛ, “Kɔnɛɛ le, mua bie mu li.”

19Kɛɛ Yesu i mawalilɔ, i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Yama bi yekuwuhu bi bondeisia gama bi hugɛ a tie gbɔɔ Ndemɔi i pienga bi gama kɛɛ kpekpeyei na i pienga a bie.”

20Faale, taamɔi i lilɔ, i jia taa puii nasia kpɛlɛɛ hu, a hugɛ a nungaa gbɔɔ Yesu i pienga ngi wɛ tawao nasia gbi ti humɛnini ti wuhu i wuilɔ.

21Kia Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti gbɔma Popɛi leweni ndɛndɛi hu, faha wa ti ngi magbindilɔ njɛi laa.

22Kɛ hɛɛ wɛlɛ yila yeemahumɔi, ngi la a Jailɔs, i wa i gula Yesu gɔɔbu,

23i ngi manɛnɛ gbouŋ yɛ, “Nya nyahalo wuloi lɔ haama. Wa hee, bi loko wɛlɛ ngi ma i bawo, aa ha.”

24Kɛ Yesu tia Jailɔs ti tɔtonga a lila, faha wa ti Yesu magbindingɔ.

25Nyapo yila i yɛlɔ na nyaha-heegbɛi i ngi ma foo puu mahu fele va;

26kia bɛɛ i mɔnɛ gboto hulɔngɔ a jiala haleblaa gboto mahu ngi haleva tawao i ngi yeya-hani gbi majianga, ɛɛ bawo tawao heegbɛi a nyamu lekee ngi ma.

27Yeenyapoi ji i wilanga a Yesu wiehindeisia humɛnila, faale, i wɛilɔ fahii hu a Yesu wooma wee,

28a nde nɛmahu yɛ, “Ngi jangaa lekee bɛɛ a ngi malomɛi, nga bawolɔ.”

29I jaalɔ a Yesu malomɛi kɛ ŋamɛi hu i lewenga ngama, ta vulii i kɔɔ gahu kɛ heegbɛi na i bawonga ngi ma.

30Yesu i kɔɛilɔ ngama kɛ kpaya i gbuanga ngi hu, faale, i woteilɔ fahii gama i mɔli yɛ, “Ye lɔ jaani a nya malomɛi?”

31Ngi gaalopoisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Bia vulii bia fahii lɔma ti gijɛma bi ma; gbɛe ba mɔli ye lɔ jaani a bie?”

32Kɛɛ Yesu i yɛlɔ a yama jia fahii ma aako i numui na lɔ i jaani a ngie.

33Nyapoi i yɛ kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ i wienga ngi gama, faale i wɛilɔ, ngi ma a gbɛli a nduwɛi, i wombi gbakpa Yesu gɔwɔbu, i tɔnyɛi hugɛ.

34Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya loi, bi lalɛi a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga; li ndiilɛli hu hoe, bi bawonga fɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

35Yesu i loni yɛpɛmaa nyapoi gama kɛ tutuisia ti gbuanga Jailɔs yeepɛlɛbu ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Bi nyahaloi i hanga; baa gbɔma Kaamɔi liihɛlɛ.”

36Yesu ii gbeweni na va ti ndeni, faale i ndeilɔ hɛɛ wɛlei mahumɔi ma yɛ, “Baa luwa, la lekee a Ngewɔ.”

37Ii lumani numu gbi aa to ngi ma kɛlee Pita Kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ ngi ndewei Jɔn.

38Kia ti foni Jailɔs yeepɛlɛbu, Yesu tɔilɔ na yawotengɔ, faha wa ta wɔɔ.

39Kɛ i wuanga i nde ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe mbei yawotengɔ hii? Gbɛe wu wɔɔma? Ndoi ji hangɔ ii le njii mia i piema!”

40Ti tɔtoilɔ a ngi gbafala, faale i ti gbi gbɛlɔ yɛ ti gbua, i ndoi ngi kɛkɛ wumbu kɛɛ ngi nje kɛɛ ngi gaalopo saweisia ti wua lomui na hu ndopoi i yɛ laani na.

41Kɛ Yesu i hounga ndopoi lokoi ma i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Talita Kumi,” yeembui lɔ a “Nyahalo wuloi, ngɛɛ bi ma, hiye!”

42Kɛ ndopoi i hiyenga ngama i tɔtoo a jiala pɛlei bu. (Ngi voi i yɛ puu mahu fele.) Kia ji wieni, nungaa gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ kpu.

43Kɛɛ Yesu i ti laahilɔ kpaukpaungɔ yɛ taa hugɛ a numu gbi, i yama i nde ti ma yɛ, “A ngi gɔ a mɛhɛɛ.”

Maaki 6

1Yesu i gbuailɔ mia i li ngi yeetaahu, Nasalɛti, tia ngi gaalopoisia.

2Ndɛvu Volei ma i tɔtoilɔ a nungaa gaala ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu. Numu gboto ti yɛlɔ na, tawao kia ti njɛpɛi kpɛlɛɛ mɛnini i ndeni, ti wuhu i wuilɔ gbouŋ tɛɛ, “Mi lɔ taamɔi ji i nɛmahulewe bondei ji jɔni na kɛɛ kpayei kabande hindeisia wieva?

3Kapindɛi ya ji, Meri loi, Jemisi kɛɛ Josɛfi kɛɛ Judasi kɛɛ Saimɔn ti ndewei, tawao mua ngi ndewe-nyahaleengeisia ii le mua yɛ mbei?” Kɛ ti gbelenga ngi ma.

4Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Bagɔma lɔ Ngewɔ lutui ma hinda gbi kɛlee ngi lemɛi kɛɛ ngi bondeisia lia.”

5Yesu ii guni aa kabande hinda gboto wie na, kɛlee lekee i loko wɛlɛni heegbɛbla sɛkɛngɔ ma, i ti bawo.

6I gualɛilɔ wa Yesu ma ji nungei jisia tii lani a ngie. Kɛ i ya fulei nasia hu ti na galangɔ, a nungeisia gaa.

7Yesu i ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia lolilɔ na i ti lo a felefele. I kpaya veilɔ ti wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu,

8i nda ti yeya a kpaya yɛ, “Waa li a mɛhɛɛ gbi ɔɔ kpafa ɔɔ navoo yeejiɛi ji hu kɛlee tikpɔi lekee.

9A sipasii wua gɔwɔhu kɛɛ waa li a ndoma fele.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Kɛ i gbɔma ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Hinda gbi ta loko hei wu bu na, a lo yeepɛlei na bu haaŋ wu gbua yeetei na hu.

11Hinda gbi wu li na tii loko heilɔ wu bu ɔɔ tɛɛ wolo wu ma, a fufulei gbukpulɛ wu gɔwɔi ma, wu gbua na. Na a yɛlɔ a ndahii ti gama!”

12Na wooma ti liilɔ ti ngowili yekpei le tɛɛ nungaa ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma.

13Ti ngafa nyamu gboto gbuailɔ nungaa hu, ta nguloi jia heegbɛbla gboto ma ta ti bawo.

14Mahɛi Hɛlɔd i ji kpɛlɛɛ mɛnilɔ ajifa Yesu malɔwɔi vayangɔ yɛla hu gbi. Nungaa lɛɛngaa ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ, “Jɔn Nguamɔi mia i vulunga gbɔma! Famia kabande hindei jisia ti wiema.”

15Yeepekeisia tɛɛ, “Ilaija mia.” Pekeisia tɛɛ, “Tutui mia kia Ngewɔ lutui yeengilaye yɛ wɔɔ na.”

16Kia Hɛlɔd i Yesu hinda humɛnini, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Jɔn, Nguamɔi, mia; ngi pieilɔ ti ngi wui lewe nga, kɛɛ i vulunga gbɔma.”

17Gbɛva Hɛlɔd vulii lɔ i yɛ ndeni ti Jɔn hou, ti jɔwɔi gula ngi ma, ti ngi wu kpindiwɛlei bu. Hɛlɔd i ji wieni Hɛlɔdias va lɔ, ngi ndewei Filipi nyahɛi na i kpuani ngi yeya, tia ta ti hei.

18Jɔn Nguamɔi, i yɛlɔ a nde Hɛlɔd ma yɛ, “Ii wɔnani bi va bi ndewei nyahɛi yɛva a bi nyaha!”

19Faale kia Hɛlɔdias i mɛnini, i loloilɔ wa a Jɔn, ngi longɔ i ngi waa, kɛɛ ii guni Hɛlɔd va.

20Hɛlɔd luwangɔ yɛla Jɔn ma ajifa i yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ Jɔn yɛni a numu wɔnangɔ lɔ tawao ngi vengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, faale i yɛlɔ a ngi mahugbe aako hinda nyamu aa ngi wie. Ngi longɔ yɛla a wolola Jɔn ma kia bɛɛ ngi lii i yɛ jɛɛjialɔ wa watii gbi wɔɔ Jɔn i yɛpɛngaa.

21Kɛlɛmɛi Hɛlɔdias liimɛi i wieilɔ. Hɛlɔd le-volei lɔ i hitini kɛ i komɛ wa gulanga gɔvimɛntiblɛisia va kɛɛ sojei yeetokulɔisia kɛɛ Galili yeenumu waawaisia.

22Kɛ Hɛlɔdias nyahaloi i wuanga komɛ-wɛlei bu, i looli i nɛɛ Hɛlɔd wɛ kɛɛ ngi hoteisia gbi. Kɛ Hɛlɔd i ndenga yeendopoi ma yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi longɔ ngi bi mawaa la? Hani gbi lekee bi longɔ la nga felɔ bi wɛ.”

23Hɛlɔd i jondiilɔ kpoto yɛ, “Nya vootɛ, hani gbi lekee bi nya mɔlinga fa, nga felɔ, i yɛ bɛɛ a nya lɔlei yeemblangɔ ndia!”

24Kɛ ndopoi i gbuanga i li i ngi nje mɔli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi longɔ ngi nde Hɛlɔd i fe nya wɛ?” Kɛ ngi nje i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Li bi nde bɛɛ bi longɔ a Jɔn, Nguamɔi, wui.”

25Ndopoi i yamɛilɔ kaakaa Mahɛi Hɛlɔd gama yɛ, “Nya longɔ bi nya gɔ yakpe a Jɔn, Nguamɔi, ngi wui i laani pletii hu!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26Ji i Mahɛi lii nyanilɔ hulewengɔ gbo kɛɛ ii guni aa ganga lahei na va i mbumbuni ngi hotangɛisia kpɛlɛɛ yaama.

27Faale i soja yila loilɔ ngama yɛ i li i wa a Jɔn wui. Sojei i gbuɛilɔ, i li kpindiwɛlei bu, i Jɔn wui lewe nga;

28kɛ i wanga la pletii hu i fe ndopoi wɛ, ndopoi bɛɛ i fe ngi nje wɛ.

29Kia Jɔn gaalopoisia ti ji humɛnini, ti wailɔ ti ngi womɛi wumbu, ti kpɔwu.

30Tobleisia ti yamailɔ Yesu gama, ti gona a na gbi ti pieni kɛɛ kai na ti kɛni.

31Nungaa ti gbotongɔ wa yɛla, ta wa, ta li, na hii Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia tii watii jɔni mɛhɛɛ vulii mɛva. Faale Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A mu li mia mua lekee mu ma a gele na, mu lɛɛvu kulo.”

32Kɛ ti wilinga ndɛndɛi hu ti Galili Wopei lewe, ti li mia na ya louŋ.

33Na hu gbi numu gboto ti ti lɔilɔ ti pelei hou tawao ti ti gɔɛilɔ ngama, faale nungaa ti gbuɛilɔ tei kpɛlɛɛ hu, ti li a piimɛ a ngiyei ma wee ti hulewe Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia gulɔ.

34Kia Yesu i gbuani ndɛndɛi hu, i yeefaha wai ji lɔilɔ, kɛ ti mamamau i ngi lɔnga, ajifa ti wiengɔ yɛla kia mbalangɛi nasia ti na ti mahugbemɔ ii na. Faale i tɔtoilɔ a ti gaala a hinda gboto.

35Kia foloi i yɛ gulama, ngi gaalopoisia ti wailɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Foloi yeingɔ wa le na tawao ndɔgbɔ lamba ma lɔ a mbei.

36Nde nungei jisia ma ti li mbei gbla vulɛisia hu ti mɛhɛɛ yeya ti mɛ.”

37Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Wua vulii a ti gɔ a mɛhɛɛ.” Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Bi longɔ hɔɔ mu li mu ngengemɔ pawɛi ngalu wayakpa va yeya a mɛhɛɛ aako mu ti gɔ?”

38Kɛ Yesu i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Bledii gbuha lolɛ mia i wu yeya? A li wu na gbe.” Kia ti na gbeeni kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Bledii gbuha lɔɔlu kɛɛ nyɛɛ fele.”

39Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ ti pie nungaa gbi ti hei tiwa ma kpiti wundii hu.

40Nungaa bɛɛ ti heilɔ tiwa ma, tɛngaa numu hɔndɔɔ yila, tɛngaa numu nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu.

41Kɛ Yesu i bledii gbuha lɔɔlui wumbunga kɛɛ nyɛɛ felei, i ngelema gbe, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma. I bledii yaingailɔ, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ yɛ ti kɔlɛkɔlɛ. Hii i pieni a nyɛi felei na bɛɛ, ti kɔlɛkɔlɛ nungaa ma.

42Numui na gbi ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛilɔ ti goo i ve.

43Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti bledii kɛɛ nyɛi yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii wumbunga, i samba puu mahu fele laavengɔ.

44Hingeisia lekee ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛni ti yɛ tauji lɔɔlu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

45Na wooma Yesu i pieilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ti wili ndɛndɛi hu yakpe, ti li ngi gulɔ tei na hu ti yɛ toli a Bɛtsaida, Galili Wopei wooma, ta i lo kpɔkɔ veva fahii wɛ.

46Kia i kpɔkɔ veni nungaa wɛ, i lɛilɔ ngiyei hu Ngewɔ vɛliva.

47Kia kpindi i wɛlɛni, ndɛndɛi maguhangɔ yɛla Popɛi lia, tawao ta yakpe lɔ i yɛ ngiyei ma.

48I tɔilɔ kɛ njɛi wulilaa gbɔungɔ wa le ngi gaalopoisia la ajifa fɛfɛi wotengɔ yɛla ti mahu. Yeengewohui na, Yesu i wailɔ ti gama a jia njɛi ya. Ngi lii yɛlɔ ma leweva ti ma.

49Kɛɛ kia ti ngi lɔni a jia Popɛi ya, ti giliilɔ tɛɛ ndɔumɔi mia, kɛ ti yelei gulanga;

50ajifa ti gbi ti luwɛilɔ ji ti ngi lɔni. Kɛɛ Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ ngama ti gama yɛ, “Nya mia! A wu lii gba. Waa luwa.”

51I wililɔ ndɛndɛi hu ti gama kɛ fɛfɛi hu i lewenga. Ngi gaalopoisia ti wuhu i wuilɔ hulewengɔ,

52ajifa tii Yesu yɛyii gɔni i numu tauji lɔɔlu gɔni a mɛhɛɛ wulo bondei na, ajifa ti woohu gbɔndangɔ yɛla.

53Ti Galili Wopei leweilɔ a Gɛnisalɛt gakei ma wee, ti ndɛndɛi yili na.

54Kia ti yɛ gbuama ndɛndɛi hu, nungeisia ti Yesu gɔɛilɔ ngama.

55Faale ti liilɔ a piimɛ tatei na hu gbi, ta wa ngi gama a heegbɛbleisia ngalɛisia ma, mia lekee ti mɛningaa kɛ ta na.

56Hinda gbi Yesu i lini na, taa wa hu ɔɔ fuula wulo ɔɔ tateisia hu nungaa ti yɛ lilɔ a ti heegbɛbleisia njɔpɔwahuisia, ta ngi manɛnɛ tɛɛ i luma yeeheegbɛbleisia ti ja a ngi malomɛi yeengoliyɛi lekee bɛɛ. Tawao nasia gbi ti jaani la ti bawoilɔ.

Maaki 7

1Farisiisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔi nasia ti gbuani Jelusalɛm ti yandɔɛilɔ ti Yesu gala.

2Ti lii heilɔ ma kɛ Yesu gaalopoisia lɛɛnga lɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛma a toko manɔhɔngɔngaa na kɛilɔ kɛ tii ti yeya wuani a Juubleisia ti Yewɔ hindei yeepelei.

3Ajifa Farisiisia tia Juu wekeisia gbi lekee ta jia wɔɔ a sawei nasia lɔ ti majɔni a wɔwɔmableisia: tɛɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛ kɛlee ti ti yeya wua a pelei na kɛngɔ;

4tawao tɛɛ hani gbi mɛ a gbua njɔpɔwahu kɛlee ta ngua pɛiŋ a nguayii; tawao gbɔma ti yɛlɔ a wɔwɔma jawa gboto laasii ji hou kɔlooni pelei yeepɔnɛi ma feisia wuava kɛɛ boleisia kɛɛ fajiisia kɛɛ kpukɔisia.

5Faale, Farisiisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti Yesu mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe bi gaalopoisia tɛɛ sawei na hou wɔwɔmableisia ti ndoni, ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ a toko manɔhɔngɔngaa?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Kɛ Yesu i potenga ti ma yɛ, “Aisaya i tɔnya-yia leni wɔɔ kpa kɔlooni wu ma! Bayablaa lɔ a wue, kia lɔɔ i nyɛini la yɛ, ‘Nungei jisia ta bagɔma ve nya wɛ a ti lɛi lɔ kɛɛ ti lii maguhangɔ a nge.

7Hee na ta pie nya ma gbama mia ajifa ti nuuvu jawa gbatɛngɔisia lɔ gɛma a nungaa piengɔ bɛɛ nya jaweisia mia!’

8“Wu wounvenga Ngewɔ jaweisia ma, wu hɛlɛnga a nuuvungaa ti nda gbatɛngɔisia.

9Wu gasongɔ wa le a gbelela Ngewɔ jaweisia ma aako wu wu maadani ti ndɛisia wu yeepomɛi!

10Ajifa Mojisi jawei i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Baagɔɔ bi kɛkɛ ma kɛɛ bi nje;’ i gbɔma nde yɛ, ‘Numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje, mahoungɔi huɛɛŋ ti yeenumui na waa;’

11kɛɛ wua, wua nungaa gaama wɛɛ, Ina hani gbi lɔ numu yeya gbɔva la ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje, i ndengaa lekee yɛ ‘Kɔban’ (yeembui lɔ a ‘ngi ji venga Ngewɔ wɛ’),

12kɛ kpa gbi ii yaa ngi ma gbɔva ngi kɛkɛ ma ɔɔ ngi nje.

13Hii wu maadani ti jawei nasia wu nungeisia gaama la ti Ngewɔ layie hunyaninga. Tawao hinda nyamu bondei ji yeepeka gboto lɔ na wu piema.”

14Kɛ Yesu i fahii lolinga gbɔma i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wu gbi a wolo ji ma ngi ndema, wu yeembui gɔɔ.

15Mɛhɛɛ gbii na numu aa mɛ, i wua ngi laa, i gu a ngi manɔhɔla Ngewɔ yaama; kɛ nasia ta gbua numu hu, tia mia ta numu manɔhɔ.

[16Ina ngoli lɔ numu gbi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma.]”

17Kia i fahii loni i li pɛlei bu, kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlinga a njɛpɛi ji yeembui.

18Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wu nɛmahu ii leweni aa lewe nungaa gbamɛisia ma? Wuii kɔɔ kɛ mɛhɛɛ gbii na aa wua numu luwui hu aa gu a ngi manɔhɔla Ngewɔ yama?

19Gbamaile yeemɛhɛi ɛɛ li ngi lii hu, a li ngi goohu lɔ, kɛlɛmɛi i li la pele hu.” (I ji leilɔ kɛva kɛ mɛhɛɛ gbi sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔe mɛva.)

20I liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Na a gbua numu laa tamia a ngi nɔhɔ.

21Ajifa numu lii hu lɔ kili nyamui gbi a gbua na a wa a hinda nyamuisia wiela kia nyɔkɔ sɔɔ nyamui, humɛi, numu waalɛi,

22pue gbualei, manila nungaa ti yeya hanisia ma, numu wɛlɛlɛi, ngufebaa, tolei, njafɛi, mamani kɛɛ nguhubaa hinda wielei.

23Hinda nyamui jisia gbi ta gbua numu lii hu lɔ ta ngi nɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama.”

24Yesu i gbuɛilɔ mia i li Taya yeetatei hu. I wuailɔ pɛlɛ yila bu, ii loni numu gbi i kɔɔ kɛ taa na, kɛɛ ngi ma ii guni a lɔwula.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Nyapo yila, ngafa nyamu i ngi nyahaloi hu, i Yesu malɔwɔ mɛnilɔ, i wa yakpe ngi gama, i gula ngi gɔwɔbu.

26Nyapoi ji juumɔ yaa ngie, ti ngi leni Fonisia latei hu lɔ, Siria lɔlei hu. I Yesu manɛnɛilɔ yɛ i ngafa nyamui gbua ngi loi hu.

27Kɛ Yesu i potenga yɛ, "Ndeengɛisia yese ti mɛhɛɛ mɛ pɛiŋ. Ii nyandeni ndeengɛisia ti mɛhɛɛi wumbuva bi pu ngilangɛisia wɛ."

28Nyapoi bɛɛ i poteilɔ yɛ, "Tɔnya le, Kenɛi, kɛɛ ngilangɛi nasia bɛɛ ta yɛ tebii bu ta mɛhɛɛ gbukpui nasia lɔ mɛ ndeengɛisia ta ndo."

29Kɛ Yesu ndenga ngi ma yɛ, "Tɔnya gbɛmboi na va bi nguanga, yama bi yekuwuhu ba male ngafa nyamui i gbuanga bi loi hu."

30Nyapoi i liilɔ pɛlei bu i ngi loi male i laani kpukɔi ma ngafa nyamui gbuangɔ ngi hu fɔ.

31Na wooma Yesu i gbuailɔ Taya yakɛi ma i lewe a Saidɔn wee kɛɛ taa Puisia hu, i wa Galili Wopei la.

32Kɛ ti wanga ngi gama a taamɔ yila ngi woohu lutungɔ; tawao ɛɛ gu aa yɛpɛ kpekpengɔ, ti ngi manɛnɛ jaava a ngie aako i bawo.

33Kɛ Yesu i yee taamɔi gbuanga fahii lia, tia ta felekpe ti li hinda weka, i lokoyowo wua ngi wolisia hu, i ndayɛi wu ngi lokoyowoi ma i sia taamɔi nɛi ma,

34i ngelema gbe, i gbala, i nde ngi ma yɛ, "Ɛfata!" Yeembui a "Bi wolisia ti lawo."

35Ngama kɛ taamɔi i njia mɛninga, i bawo mumuyɛi bɛɛ hu, i tɔtoo a yɛpɛla gbalauŋ.

36Kɛ Yesu i nungeisia lahinga yɛ taa hugɛ a numu gbi; kɛɛ kia i yɛ yee ndahii ji ve ti wɛ watii gbi, hii ti yɛ a ngi wiehindeisia yeetɔwɔi vaya hu.

37Nasia gbi ti mɛnini, ti wuhu i wuilɔ kpu tɛɛ, "Yesu bɛɛngɔe kpa a hindei gbi wiela! A pie ngoohulutublɛisia vulii bɛɛ ta njia mɛni, tawao mumuisia ta yɛpɛ!"

Maaki 8

1Hu ii guhani na wooma, faha wa weka ti yandɔɛilɔ ngi gama. Kia mɛhɛɛ gbi ii yaa yɛ ti yeya, Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia lolilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ,

2"Nungei jisia ti mamamau i nya lɔnga ajifa mua tieni lɔ na lɔwɔ sawa va tawao mɛhɛɛ ii yaa ti yeya.

3Ngii ti gɔilɔ a mɛhɛɛ ngi ti vayangaa liva ti yeekuwuhuisia ta gelulɔ pelei hu ajifa ti lɛɛnga ti hiyemɛi guhangɔ."

4Ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, "Ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ji ma mindo lɔ numu a mɛhɛɛ jɔɔ na i gu a numui ji gbi?"

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Bledii gbuha lolɛ lɔ i wu yeya?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Bledii gbuha wɔfla.”

6Kɛ i ndenga yɛ fahii ti hei kpitii ya. I bledii gbuha wɔflei wumbuilɔ, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ kɔlɛkɔlɛva fahii ma, kɛ ti kɔlɛkɔlɛnga.

7Nyɛɛ mumu sɛkɛngɔ bɛɛ i yɛlɔ ti yeya. Yesu i siɛgbuɛilɔ Ngewɔ ma yeenyɛi ji bɛɛ va, i pie ngi gaalopoisia ti kɔlɛkɔlɛ.

8Numui gbi ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛilɔ ti goo i ve. Ti gungɔ yɛla a numu tauji nani. Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti bledii kɛɛ nyɛi yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii wumbunga, i samba wɔfla laave. Na wooma Yesu i pieilɔ fahii ti vaya.

10Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti wililɔ ndɛndɛ yila hu ngama, ti njɛi lewe ti li Dalmanuta lɔlei hu.

11Farisiisia ti wailɔ Yesu gama ti tɔtoo a ngi houla a mawali. Ti longɔ yɛla ti ngi hugɔɔ, faale ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ i kabande hinda wie kɛva kɛ Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ ngi hu.

12Kɛɛ Yesu gbailɔ, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wua wu foloi ji ma nungeisia wa mani kabande hinda ma? Sawo, gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, tɔmaseli bondei na ɛɛ ve wu wɛ!”

13I ti loilɔ, i yama ndɛndɛi hu, tia ngi gaalopoisia ti tɔtoo a njɛi lewela.

14Yesu gaalopoisia ti lemailɔ a wala a bledii; bledii gbuha yakpe mia i yɛ ti yeya ndɛndɛi hu.

15Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia laahilɔ kpaukpaungɔ yɛ, “A wu mahugbe a Farisiisia ti yisti kɛɛ Hɛlɔd yisti.”

16Kaalopoisia ti tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla luahu tɛɛ, “I ji lemaa ajifa bledii ii mu yeya.”

17Yesu kɔɛilɔ gbɔɔ ti ndema, famia i ti mɔlini yɛ, “Gbɛe wu yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ bledii vɛli ma? Wuii ya njɛpɛi ji yeembui gɔni? Hii wu woohu gbɔndangɔ?

18Gbɛe ngaamɛi i wu ma kɛɛ wuɛɛ hinda lɔ? Gbɛe ngolii i wu ma kɛɛ wuɛɛ njia mɛni?

19Ii loni wu nɛmahu, ji ngi bledii gbuha lɔɔli yaingaini numu tauji lɔɔlii va? Yee ngaingaingɔi i mɔnuni samba lolɛ wu mbumbuni?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Puu mahu fele.”

20Kɛ i gbɔma ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Ji gbɔma ngi bledii gbuha wɔflei yaingaini numu tauji nani va, samba lolɛ mia wu mbumbuni ndavengɔ a yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Wɔfla.”

21Kɛ i ti mɔlinga na yɛ, “Na hu gbi, wuii yaa njɛpɛi na yeembui gɔni?”

22Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti wailɔ Bɛtsaida, kɛ nungaa lɛɛngaa ti wanga a pumumɔ yila Yesu gama ti ngi manɛnɛ jaava a ngie.

23Yesu i pumumɔi lokoi houilɔ, i gbua a ngie tei hu, i ndayɛi vali ngi yamɛisia ma, i jaa a yeengamɛisia, i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Biaa hani gbi lɔma?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Kɛ taamɔi i ngi wui wumbua i tɛ yɛ, “Mmm, nyaa nungaa lɔma kia ngulungaa, ta jia.”

25Yesu i gbɔma loko wɛleilɔ taamɔi yamɛisia ma. Kia i ngi lokoi wumbuni, taamɔi i fofoi hugbeilɔ tiŋ, ngi yamɛi bawongɔ, a hani gbi lɔ gbalauŋ.

26Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ i li ngi yee kɛɛ i ngi lahiilɔ pɛiŋ kpaukpaungɔ yɛ, “Ba yama gbɔma fulei ji hu.”

27Na wooma Yesu taa ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ fulei nasia hu ti yɛ Siisaria Filipai gbla. Ji ti yɛ pelei hu, i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “A hugɛ lɛɛ a nge, nungaa tɛɛ ye lɔ a nge?”

28Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Nungaa lɛɛngaa tɛɛ Jɔn, Nguamɔi, mia a bie, yeepekeisia tɛɛ Ilaija, pekeisia gbɔma tɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia yilayee.”

29Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ɔɔ wua, wɛɛ ye lɔ a nge?” Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a bie.”

30Kɛ Yesu i ti lahinga kpaukpaungɔ yɛ, “Waa nya hinda hugɛ a numu gbi.”

31Na wooma Yesu i tɔtoilɔ a ngi gaalopoisia gaala yɛ, “Numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le, kpalɛ gboto a lalɔ ngi ma tawao kpakoleisia kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ta gbelelɔ ngi ma. Nungaa ta ngi waalɔ kɛɛ lɔwɔ sawa wooma a vululɔ i hiye.”

32I ji hugɛilɔ a tie gbalauŋ. Famia Pita i gbuailɔ a ngie nasia lia i tɔtoo a lumbela ngi la.

33Kɛɛ Yesu i woteilɔ i ngi gaalopoisia gbe, i gbandɛ Pita la yɛ “Hiye mbɛ! Seitana. Ajifa kilii na bi piema ii gbuani Ngewɔ gama kɛlee nuuvu!”

34Kɛ Yesu i fahii lolinga kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numui na ngi longɔ i to nya wooma, i gbele ngi liima hindeisia ma, tawao i Krɔsii wumbu, i wa mu li.

35Ajifa numui gbi lekee ngi longɔ i ngi lɛɛvui mabawo, a baalɔ la, kɛɛ numui gbi lekee a baa a ngi lɛɛvui nya va kɛɛ Ngowili Yekpei, a ngi lɛɛvui mabawolɔ.

36Gbɛ nafa lɔ numu a majɔɔ kia bɛɛ a dunyei gbi lɔ majɔɔ kɛɛ i ba a ngi lɛɛvui?

37Hani gbii na yeenumui aa gu a felaa ngi lɛɛvui va.

38Numui na a wufe a nya hindei kɛɛ kaa na ngi kɛma, jumbu volei ji ma tawao Ngewɔ gɔla ii na, numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le a wufelɔ ngi hinda ma watii na a wa a Kɛkɛi gbaya wai tia ngi gayema malikeisia.”

Maaki 9

1Yesu i liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, nungaa lɛɛngaa lɔ mbei tɛɛ haa i lo hu ti Ngewɔ mahayɛi lɔ i wa a kpaya wa.”

2Lɔwɔ weita wooma Yesu i Pita wumbuilɔ, kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn tia tieni ti lɛ ngiye guha yila hu, tia lekee ti ma i gele na. Ti loilɔ Yesu gbema kɛ i maluvenga ti yaama.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Ngi magulɛi i goleilɔ fofo, a voo dauŋ, kolengɔ i lewe nuuvu gula wuangɔ gbi ma.

4Kɛ kaalopo saweisia ti Ilaija lɔnga kɛɛ Mojisi tia Yesu-ni ta yɛpɛ.

5Pita i yɛpɛilɔ Yesu gama yɛ, “Kaamɔ, nyandengɔ wa le mu mbei; gbɛɛ mu bafa sawa lo, yeengila bi va, yeena i Mojisi va, yeepekei i Ilaija va.”

6Pita tia ngi mbaangɛisia ti luwɛilɔ wa, na hii ii yɛ vuii kɔɔ gbɔɔ a nde.

7Kɛ lugbu wa i yeinga, i ti magboli, kɛ ngoo i gbuanga yeelugbui na hu yɛ, “Nya liima Hindoloi lɔ, a wolo na ma a nde.”

8Ngaama kaalopoisia ti yaama jiɛilɔ hu gbi kɛɛ tii yaa numu weka lɔni kɛlee Yesu yakpe i yɛ ti gbla.

9Kia ti yɛ ngiyei yeima Yesu i ti laahilɔ kpɔtukpɔtu yɛ, “Na wu hulɔnga waa hugɛ a numu gbi kɛlee watii na Nuuvu Hindoloi a hiye pɛiŋ hee hu.”

10Ti goleilɔ ngi lahii na bu, kɛɛ tia lekee ti ma i gelengaa wɔɔ, ti yɛ lalilɔ yeenjɛpɛi na ma tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ hiyelei ji le hee hu?”

11Kɛ ti Yesu mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe Sawei Yeekaamɔisia tɛɛ Ilaija a wa pɛiŋ?”

12Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Ilaija yese vulii i wama aako i hindei gbi hugbatɛ. Na hu gbi gbɛe Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni yɛ kpalɛ gboto a lalɔ Nuuvu Hindoloi ma tawao ta gbelelɔ ngi ma?

13Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ Ilaija i wilanga a walaa tawao nungaa ti ti liimɛi lɔ wieni a ngie kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la kɔloongɔ ngi ma.”

14Kia Yesu taa ngi gaalopo saweisia ti wani yeepekeisia gama, ti faha wa maleilɔ ti galangɔ. Sawei Yeekaamɔisia lɛɛngaa ta ti hou a mawali.

15Ji nungeisia ti Yesu lɔni, i gualɛilɔ wa ti ma, ti li a piimɛ ti va ngi ma.

16Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wua tieni wu yeemawalii houma fa?”

17Taamɔ yila i yeefahii na hu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, Nya hindoloi mia ngi wanga a ngie bi gama ajifa ngafa nyamu lɔ ngi hu, ngi mumungɔ.

18Kpema gboto i ngi gulangaa, a ngi gulalɔ ndɔmɛi, kɔkɔɛi a gbua ngi la, a ngi yɔngɔlii yaamɛ, a lata. Ngi ndeilɔ bi gaalopoisia ma ngɛɛ ti yeengafei gbua ngi hu kɛɛ tii guni.”

19Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua wu nungei jisia, wuii lani kpa a Ngewɔ! Nga yee lɛmbi wu lia? Nga yee lɛmbi nya lii houma wu va? A wa a ndopoi nya gama.”

20Ti wɛilɔ a ndopoi ngi gama. Kia lekee ngafei i Yesu lɔni kɛ i ndopoi gulanga, ndopoi i gula ndɔmɛi, a gendebele, kɔkɔɛi a gbua ngi la.

21Kɛ Yesu i ngi kɛkɛ mɔlinga yɛ, “Ji i yee lɛmbinga ngi ma?” Taamɔi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “I hiye wɔɔ ngi lopongɔihu ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Watii gbotoma yeengafa nyamui a yɛ lolɔ i ngi waa ajifa a ngi wililɔ ngɔmbui ya kɛɛ njɛi hu. Ina ba gulɔ kɛ manu mu ma bi gbɔ mu ma.”

23Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi lii i ma ina nga gulɔ? Numui na ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ a gulɔ a hinda gbi wiela.”

24Ngama kɛ ndopoi ngi kɛkɛ i wɔlɔnga yɛ, “Nya langɔe a Ngewɔ kɛɛ kulo hii. Gbɔ nya ma ngi la panda a ngie!”

25Yesu i lii heilɔ ma kɛ fahii lɔ lɛma ti ma, faale i gbandɛilɔ ngafa nyamui laa yɛ, “Bia bi mumu yafa woohu lutungɔi ji, gbua hiilopoi ji hu tawao kunafɔ baa gbɔma wua ngi hu!”

26Ngafei i yelei gulailɔ, i ndopoi gula nyamungɔ wa, i gbua ngi hu. Ndopoi wiengɔ yɛla kia pomɛi na tawao numu gboto ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ i haanga.

27Kɛɛ Yesu i ngi lokoi houilɔ i ndala kulo kɛ ndopoi i hiyenga, i lo.

28Kia Yesu i lini pɛlei bu taa ngi gaalopoisia lekee, ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe mua muii guni a ngafa nyamui na gbuala ndopoi hu?”

29Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ vɛlila lekee lɔ a gu a ngafa nyamui yeeji gbuala numu hu; gbɛogbɛ weka ɛɛ gu.”

30Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti gbuɛilɔ mia ti Galili lɔlei voo. Ii yɛ loni numu gbi i ngi yɛma gɔɔ,

31ajifa i yɛ ngi gaalopoisia lɔ gaama; i hugɛilɔ a tie yɛ, “Ta Nuuvu Hindoloi houlɔ ti ngi ve nungaa wɛ, yeenungei nasia ti ngi wa. Na hu gbi, lɔwɔ sawa wooma, a vululɔ i hiye.”

32Kɛɛ tii kai ji yeembui gɔni tawao ti luwɛilɔ a ngi mɔlila.

33Ti foilɔ Kapaniɔm tawao kia ti wuani pɛlei bu Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu yɛ yeendablei wie pelei hu?”

34Kɛɛ tii lumani taa ngi mɔli gbɛmbo ajifa ti yɛlɔ a mawali hou kɔloongɔ numui na ma numu wai le ti lia.

35Yesu i heilɔ, i kaalopo puu maahu feleisia loli i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i yɛ a haalamɔ, i ta yekpe wu pɛiŋ kɛlɛmɛi, i wote a numui gbi ti boilopo.”

36Kɛ i ndopo wulo yila wumbunga i ngi lo ti gulɔ. I yeendopoi guluilɔ yakahu i nde ti ma yɛ,

37“Numu gbi lekee a loko hei ndeengɛi jisia nyɔkɔ yeengila bu nya va, i loko heini nya lɔ bu; tawao numu gbi lekee a loko hei nya bu, ii loko heini nya yaangɔ bu, i loko heini nya lomɔi bɛɛ lɔ bu.”

38Kɛ Jɔn i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu numu yila lɔilɔ a ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu bi biyei hu kɛɛ mu ndeilɔ ngi ma muɛɛ i gbe ajifa mua tieni ii le.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

39Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Waa ngi mabali, ajifa numu gbi lekee a kabande hinda wie a nya gbayei ɛɛ gu i wote fulo i njia nyamu le nya va.

40Ajifa numu gbi lekee ii gɔma a mue i mu va lɔ.

41A la a tɔnyɛi ji ngi ndema, numu gbi a wu gɔ a nja kpɔleva ajifa Kristi woo a wue, a ngi pawɛi majɔlɔ huɛɛŋ.”

42“Numui na a pie jisia mumuisia yeengila bɛɛ i gbe a lala a nge, fesangɔ ti ngai-gɔtii wa hɛlɛ yeenumui na boloma ti ngi wili gboyei hu.

43Faale bi lokoi piengaa bi gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, tewe bi kpua na! Fesangɔ bi li ngelegoohu a toko yila kia toko fele aa lo bi ma bi li jahama, ngɔmbui na hu ɛɛ lufe.

[44Mia ‘kpolii nasia ta ti mɛ tɛɛ haa tawao ngɔmbui na a ti mɔ ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ.’]

45Bi gɔwɔi i piengaa bi gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, tewe bi kpua na! Fesangɔ bi li ngelegoohu a kɔwɔ yila kia kɔwɔ fele aa lo bi ma bi li jahama.

[46Mia ‘kpolii nasia ta ti mɛ tɛɛ haa tawao ngɔmbui na a ti mɔ ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ.’]

47Bi yaamɛi piengaa bi gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, kpua na! Fesangɔ bi wua Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu a ngaama yila kia ngaama fele aa lo bi ma bi wili jahama,

48mia ‘kpolii nasia ta ti mɛ tɛɛ haa tawao ngɔmbui na a ti mɔ ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ.’

49“Ajifa ta numui gbi golelɔ a kpolei na i yɛni a ngɔmbui.

50“Kpolei yekpengɔe; kɛɛ kpolei i bangaa a ngi nɛi, ba yee pie i nɛɛ gbɔma? Ndiamɔyɛi yeekpolei i yɛ wu hu, wu yɛ heini ndiilɛli hu.”

Maaki 10

1Na wooma Yesu i gbuɛilɔ Kapaniɔm i li Judia lɔlei hu, i Jɔdan yɛi lewe. Faha wa ti gbɔma lɛilɔ ngi ma tawao i ti gaailɔ kia i yɛ pie watii gbi.

2Farisiisia lɛɛngaa ti wailɔ ngi gama, ti longɔ ti ngi hugɔɔ aako i kpulanga yɛpɛ le. Faale ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Hugɛ lɛɛ a mue, mu jawei lumangɔe hindo wɛ gbeleva ngi nyahɛi ma?”

3Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboni a mɔli lɔ yɛ, “Sawei yeegbɔɔ Mojisi i feni wu wɛ?”

4Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Mojisi jawei ndeilɔ yɛ hindoi a kpelema-gɔlɔ velɔ ngi nyahɛi wɛ i gbele yeenyahɛi ma.”

5Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Mojisi i sawei ji nyɛini wu va lɔ ajifa wu woohu gbɔndangɔ.

6Kɛɛ tɔto-gbelei wɔɔ, watii na Ngewɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni, i hindoi gbateilɔ kɛɛ nyahɛi.

7Sabui ji va lɔ hindo a ngi kɛkɛ lo kɛɛ ngi nje, i vɛfɛ ngi nyahɛi ma.

8Ti veenjɔ ta wotelɔ a numu yila. Tɛɛ yaa yɛ a numu fele, ti yakpe.

9Faale maa ii houni nuuvu i hani na vulo Ngewɔ i ngilinga.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Kia ti yamani pɛlei bu, ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ kɔlooni njɛpɛi ji ma.

11Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Hindoi na a gbele ngi nyahɛi ma, i peka jɔɔ, i puegbuanga ngi nyahɛi yeya.

12Nyahɛi na bɛɛ a gbele ngi hinii ma, i hini weka jɔɔ, i puegbuanga.”

13Nungaa lɛɛngaa ti wailɔ a ndeengaa mumuisia aako i jaa a tie kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti gbandɛilɔ yeenungeisia la.

14Kia Yesu i liiheini ji ma, ngi lii i leweilɔ, kɛ i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A gbe ndeengɛisia ma ti waa nya gama, waa ti mabali, ajifa nungei nasia ti wiengɔ kia ndeengɛi jisia nyɔkɔ ti na, tia mia ta yɛ Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu.

15A tɔnya, ngɛɛ wu ma, numu gbi lekee ɛɛ loko hei Ngewɔ mahayɛi bu kia ndopo wulo, ɛɛ wua na fɔ.”

16Kɛ i ndeengɛisia gulunga gakahu, i loko wɛlɛ ti ma a ngilangila, i Ngewɔ vɛli ti lubava.

17Kia gbɔma Yesu i yɛ pelei houma, taamɔ yila i wailɔ a piimɛ, i wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu, i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ yekpei, gbɔɔ nga pie aako ngi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ?”

18Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe ba nya loli a kpekpemɔ? Kpekpemɔ gbii na kɛlee Ngewɔ yakpe.

19Bi Mojisi jaweisia gɔɔlɔ; ‘Baa numu wa, baa puegbua, baa huma wie, baa ndɛɛ yia wɛlɛ numu gbi ma, baa numu gava, bi kɛkɛ bɛlɛhei kɛɛ bi nje.’ “

20Kɛ taamɔi i ndenga yɛ, “Kaamɔ, i hiye nya hiilopongɔ ma, ngi sawei ji kpɛlɛɛ hounga.”

21Yesu i taamɔi gbeilɔ tiŋ, i lo a ngie, yɛ, “Hinda yakpe mia i longa. Li bi bi yeya-hani kpɛlɛɛ majia, bi yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ, bi wa bi yɛ a nya Woomamɔ; ba kpatɛ majɔlɔ ngelegoohu.”

22Ji taamɔi i ji mɛnini, ngi yaamɛi i gbolilɔ hu, i li ngi lii nyaningɔ, ajifa ngi gbatɛngɔ wa yɛla.

23Yesu i yaama jiɛilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma, kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A kpaukpau kpa kpatɛbleisia va ti wua Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu!”

24Njɛpɛi ji i gualɛilɔ wa kaalopoisia ma kɛɛ Yesu i liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Nya leengeisia, kpaukpaungɔe kpa wuava Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu!

25Kpatɛmɔi wuala Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu i kpaukpauni poloŋ nyɔmɛi wuala ma mijii woohu.”

26Njɛpɛi ji i kaalopoisia wuhu wuilɔ kpu, kɛ tia ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlima tɛɛ, “Yee lɔ na hɔɔ a gu a bawola?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Yesu i ti gbeilɔ tiŋ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Nuuvu ɛɛ gu a ta yekpe bawola kɛlee Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ ta a gulɔ a hinda gbi wiela.”

28Kɛ Pita i yɛpɛnga yɛ, “Kafai lɛ, mu hani gbi longa mu hitɛnga bi wooma.”

29Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A tɔnya, ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ numu gbi lekee a ngi yeekuwuhu lo ɔɔ ngi ndeehinga ɔɔ ngi ndeenyahaleengaa ɔɔ ngi nje ɔɔ ngi kɛkɛ ɔɔ ngi leengaa ɔɔ kpalangaa nya va kɛɛ ngowili yekpei,

30a maleema wa majɔlɔ ndɛvui ji hu. A pɛlɛ wekangaa majɔɔlɔ heima hɔndɔɔ yila kɛɛ ndeehinga kɛɛ ndeenyahaleengaa kɛɛ njengaa kɛɛ ndeengaa kɛɛ kpalangaa kɛɛ juwuyei bɛɛ; tawao hee wooma a kunafɔ lɛɛvui maajɔɔlɔ kɛyia.

31Kɛɛ numu gboto ti yɛngɔ a haalablaa kiahuna ta yɛlɔ a kɛlɛmablaa, kɛlɛmablaa ti yɛ a haalablaa.”

32Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛ pelei hu lɔ ta li Jelusalɛm. Yesu i yɛ kulɔ lɔ, kaalopoisia ta to ngi ma, ti wuhu wungɔ; nungei nasia ti toni ti ma ti yɛ poma lɔ ti luwangɔ. Yesu i gbɔma ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia gbuɛilɔ fahii lia i na gbi hugɛ a tie i lima ngi wiema.

33I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A wolo, mua lima Jelusalɛm. Ta Nuuvu Hindoloi houlɔ ti ngi ve Saagbuablaa Waawaisia wɛ kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia. Ta ngi lɛɛlɔ ngi waava, ti ngi ve mahangei nasia wɛ Juublaa yaa tie;

34ta ngi gbafalɔ, ti ndayɛi vali ngi ma, ti ngi lewe, ti ngi waa. Kɛɛ njii sawa wooma a vululɔ i hiye.”

35Na wooma Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn, Jɛbidi hingaleengeisia, ti wailɔ Yesu gama tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, hinda lɔ na mu longɔ bi pie mu wɛ.”

36Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛ hinda le?”

37Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Mu longɔ bi mahayɛi mɛngaa dunyei gbi mahu, bi pie mua wueni mu hei bi maha heimi, yeengila i bi yejahu, yeepekei i bi gɔwɔhu.”

38Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wuii hani na gɔɔ wu fɛɛlima. Wa gulɔ kpalɛi na i wama lama nya ma i la wu ma? Nguɛi ji kpɔndangɔ nya ma majɔva, wa gulɔ wu yeengua bondei na majɔ?”

39Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ma gulɔ.” Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Tɔnya le, kpalɛi na i wama lama nya ma, a lalɔ wu ma, wu nguɛi na bonda majɔɔ ngi wama majɔɔma.

40Kɛɛ kpaya ii nya wɛ kɛva ye lɔ a hei nya yejei hu kɛɛ nya gɔwɔ hu! Ngewɔ lɔ a heimi jisia ve nasia wɛ i kpatɛnga ti va.”

41Ji kaalopo weka puisia ti yeehindei ji hugɔni, ti lii i leweilɔ Jemisi ma tia Jɔn.

42Faale Yesu i ti gbi lolilɔ ti wa ngi gama, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti mahangeisia ta kpaya lɔ yayenge ti mahu kɛɛ temayɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

43Kɛɛ wua, hii ii le aa yɛ na wu lia. Numu gbi wu lia ngi longɔ i yɛ a numu wa, mahoungɔ i yɛ a yee mɔnisia ti bɔilopo;

44tawao ina wu yilayee longɔ i yɛ a haalamɔ, mahoungɔ i yɛ a wu gbi wu luwɔ.

45Gbamaile Nuuvu Hindoloi vulii bɛɛ ii wani aako nungaa ti yenge ngi wɛ; i wailɔ yengeva ti wɛ, i yama i haa numu gboto wumawova."

46Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti foeilɔ Jɛliko. Kɛɛ kia ti yɛ lewema na ma, tawao faha wa i looni ti wooma, fɛlimɔɔ wumungɔ yila, ngi la a Batimaɔs, ngi kɛkɛ laa a Timius, i yɛ heini pelei gbla lɔ.

47Kia i mɛnini kɛ Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi mia, i tɔtoilɔ a yelei gulala yɛ, "Yesu, Devidi Hindoloi, nya mamamau lɔ!"

48Numu gboto ti jɔlɛilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ i londo. Kɛɛ i yelei gulailɔ tewengɔ yeengovei ma yɛ, "Devidi Hindoloi, nya mamamau lɔ!"

49Kɛ Yesu i longa kpɛ yɛ, "A ngi loli." Ti pumumɔi lolilɔ tɛɛ, "Bi lii i gba! Hiye, taa bi lolima."

50Batimaɔs i ngi bobani gbuɛilɔ i pili mia, i vali i li Yesu gama.

51Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Gbɔɔ bi longɔ ngi pie bi wɛ?" Kɛ pumumɔi i kpɛmbonga yɛ, "Kaamɔ, nya longɔ ngi hinda lɔ gbɔma."

52Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, "Li hoe, bi lalɛi a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga." Batimaɔs i guilɔ a hinda lɔla ngama, i too Yesu ma pelei hu.

Maaki 11

1Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti laalani Bɛtfaji kɛɛ Bɛtani gbla, Ɔlivi Yiyei yakama, yeefulei jisia ti Jelusalɛm bobu, i ngi gaalopo fele yoyeilɔ kulɔ,

2i vɛli ti ma yɛ, "A li fulei na hu i wu lawaa, wu fonga lekee na, wa jakasi lɔgbɛ lɔlɔ i looni ngeyei ma, numu gbi ii ya heini lɛ wɔɔ mahu aa jia la. A fulo wu wa la mbei.

3Numu gbi i wu mɔlinga gbɛe wu na wiema, a nde ngi ma wuɛɛ Kaamɔi gbewengɔe fa tawao a gbelɔ ma ngama wu yama la."

4Kaalopoisia ti liilɔ ti jakasi lɔgbɛi male ngilingɔ pɛlɛ yila la pelei gbla, tei hu. Kia ti yɛ fuloma,

5nungei nasia lɛɛngaa ti yɛ looni na ti ti mɔlilɔ gbɛe ti jakasi vuloma.

6Ti kpɛmboilɔ kia Yesu i yɛ puni ti laa kɛ nungaa ti gbenga ti ma ti li la.

7Ti wailɔ a jakasi Yesu gama, ti ti bobanisia vombo poma, kɛ Yesu i heinga mahu.

8Numu gboto ti ti bobanisia vomboilɔ pelei ma, yeepekeisia ta li ndɔgbɔi hu ta ngulu bekeisia yali ta fombo pelei ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Nungei nasia ti yɛ li kulɔ kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ wa poma ti tɔtoilɔ a yelei gulala tɛɛ,
"Hooyoo! Luba i yɛ numui na ma i wama Ndemɔi biyei hu!

10Ngewɔ i mu maada Devidi mahayɛi na luba i wama! Tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma!"

11Yesu i wuailɔ Jelusalɛm goohu, i wua Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i yaama jia hani gbi ma; kɛɛ
jifa foloi yeingɔ wa yɛla na, i liilɔ Bɛtani tia ngi gaalopo puu maahu feleisia.

12Folo wekei ma kia ti yɛ yamama Jelusalɛm ta gbua Bɛtani, ndɔlei i yɛlɔ ngi ma.

13Mɛ-wulu yila ta toi a figi, Yesu i loilɔ kuhama i tɔ, pɔpɔngɔ wa; faale i liilɔ na tɔva
ina nguangɔe. Kɛɛ kia i foni ma, i ndawɛi lekee lɔ maleni nga, ajifa yeengulii na wua-
gbelei ii yɛla.

14Yesu ndeilɔ ngulii na ma yɛ, "Kunafɔ numu gbi ɛɛ yaa bi wuɛi mɛ gbɔma!" Ngi
gaalopoisia ti ji mɛnilɔ.

15Kia ti foni Jelusalɛm, Yesu i liilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i tɔtoo a nasia gbɛlaa ti yɛ felei
gɔ na. I navoo maluvebleisia ti tebiisia yapɛɛilɔ kɛɛ poowo majiableisia ti heiwuliisia,

16tawao ii lumani numu gbi aa lewe a hani gbi a Ngewɔ Wɛlei yeekatei hu wee.

17Na wooma i nungaa gailɔ yɛ, "Nyɛingɔe Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu kɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, 'Nya
Wɛlei i yɛni a hɛɛ-wɛlɛ lɔ kɛnyɛi gbi va.' Kɛɛ wua wu potenga a humablaa ti
lɔwuma!"

18Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti ji humɛniilɔ kɛ ti tɔtonga a pele
gɔlila Yesu wava. Ti luwangɔ yɛla ngi ma ajifa fahii gbi ti wuhu wungɔ yɛla kai na va
i yɛ kɛ.

19Kia foloi i yɛ gulama, Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti gbuɛilɔ taa wai hu.

20Ngele wekei wongɔi hu, kia ti yɛ lima a pelei, kɛ ti mɛ-wulii lɔnga mbengɔ i gbua
yeendawɛisia ma i foo fa yeehapiisia ma.

21Na i wieni gbengi i hitɛilɔ Pita wɛ, kɛ i ndenga Yesu ma yɛ, "Kaamɔ, tɔ lɛɛ, mɛ-
wulii bi kpengbeni gbengi i haanga!"

22Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, "A la a Ngewɔ.

23Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue kɛ numu gbi lekee a nde ngiyei ji ma yɛ i gule i wili
gboyei hu, sekahu gbi ii yeenumui na lii hu tawao ngi langɔ la vulii kɛ na i ndenga a
wielɔ, a wielɔ ngi wɛ.

24Sabui ji vamia nga nde wu ma ngɛɛ wu ya hɛɛma wa hani gbi vɛli Ngewɔ ma, a lala
kɛ wu wilanga a majɔla, na gbi lekee wa fɛli, Ngewɔ a felɔ wu wɛ.

25Wu loonga hɛɛva Ngewɔ ma, a manu numu gbi ma nyamui na va i pienga a wue,
aako wu Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu i manu wu ma nyamui nasia va wu pienga.

[26Wuii manuilɔ nungaa wekeisia ma nyamui nasia va ta pie a wue, wu Kɛkɛ na i
ngelegoohu ɛɛ manu wu ma nyamui nasia va wa pie.]"

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Yesu tia ngi gaalopo puu maahu feleisia ti wailɔ gbɔma Jelusalɛm. Kia i yɛ jiama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ na ti wailɔ ngi gama,

28ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Kpayei yeegbɔɔ i bi wɛ hindei jisia wieva? Ye lɔ i yeekpayei ji veni bi wɛ?”

29Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ ti gama yɛ, “Nga wu mɔlilɔ a mɔli yila; wu kpɛɛmbongaa, nga hugɛlɔ a wue kpayei yeegbɔɔ i nya wɛ hindei nasia wieva ngi pieni.

30A hugɛ a nge, mindo lɔ Jɔn i kpayei na jɔni na nungaa wuava; i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ ɔɔ nuuvu?”

31Kɛ ti tɔtonga a mawali houla a ti nyɔunyɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ ma nde? Mu kpɛmbongaa muɛɛ Jɔn gbayei i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ, Yesu a ndelɔ yɛ gbɛe hɔɔ wuii lani a Jɔn?

32Tawao gbulama mu nde muɛɛ Jɔn gbayei i gbuani nuuvu gama lɔ.” (Ti luwɛilɔ nungeisia ma ajifa numui gbi ti langɔ yɛla vulii kɛ Jɔn i yɛni wɔɔ a Ngewɔ lutui lɔ.)

33Faale ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Muii Jɔn gbayei gbuamɛi gɔɔ.” Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ ngɛɛ hugɛ a wue kpayei yeegbɔɔ i nya wɛ hindei jisia wieva.”

Maaki 12

1Na wooma, Yesu i nungeisia gailɔ dɔmii hu yɛ, “Taamɔ yila i yɛlɔ wɔɔ na. I glepii gbalei lailɔ, kɛ i katei loonga yeekpalɛi ma, i ndowei bɔ mia ta yeenguɛi vɔnya na ta kpatɛ a ndɔi. I pɛlɛ guha waa looilɔ nungaa ta yɛ na yeekpalɛi mahugbe va. Na wooma i kpalɛi loko wuailɔ nungaa yeya i li poloŋ jia hu.

2Kia watii i hitini kɛ i ngi luwɔi loonga yeengengebleisia gama tuhani jɔngɔi ngi ndɛi va.

3Ngengebleisia ti nduwɔi na houilɔ, ti ndewe, i li a yeya haka.

4Kpalamɔi i gbɔma nduwɔ weka loilɔ, kɛɛ ngengebleisia ti ngi leweilɔ ngi wumbei gbi, ti ngi yawufe.

5Na hu gbi i gbɔma bɔilopo weka loilɔ kɛɛ ta ti ngi wailɔ tawao hii ti pieni a peka gboto, ta ti lɛɛngaa lewe, ta nasia waa.

6Numui na lekee i loni ngi loova tamia a taamɔi liima hindolo yakpei. Kɛlɛmɛi na, i yeendoi ji loilɔ ngengeblɛi jisia gama, a nde yɛ, ‘Nya langɔ la ta ba gɔɔlɔ nya loi ma.’

7Kɛɛ ngengeblɛi nasia ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, ‘Kpalamɔi hindoloi lɔ. A wa mu paa, kɛ ngi jɔhani i yɛnga a mu woo!’

8Ti gbundɛilɔ ngi ma, ti ngi waa, ti ngi womɛi gbua kpalɛi hu, ti pili.

9“Wu langɔ la gbɔɔ kpalamɔi na a pie? A walɔ, i ngengeblɛi nasia waa, i kpalɛi ve ngengeblaa wekangaa wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Nya langɔ la kɛ wu Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na gaanga i ndeni yɛ, ‘Kɔtii na pɛlɛ loblɛisia ti gbeleni ma, i wotenga a baama gɔtu kɔtii kpɛlɛɛ ma.

11Ndemɔi lɔ i ji wieni tawao kabande hinda le tɔvaa!’ “

12Juubleisia ti mahubleisia ti longɔ yɛla ti Yesu hou ajifa ti kɔɛilɔ kɛ i dɔmii ji gbuani ti va lɔ kɛɛ ti luwailɔ fahii ma, ti ngi lo ti li.

13Mahubleisia ti Farisiisia lɛɛngaa loilɔ kɛɛ Hɛlɔd mableisia lɛɛngaa aako ti Yesu hou ngi layie hu.

14Ti wailɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ ba tɔnyɛi lɔ le, bii gbeweni gbɔɔ numu a nde. Bii gbeweni tomɛi yeegbɔɔ numu i looni na kɛlee na Ngewɔ liima hindei ba kɛ taa yeetɔnyɛi ba nungaa gaala. Hugɛ lɛɛ a mue, mu jawei nyanila le pawa gulava Roma Maha Wai ma? Mahoungɔe mu fe ɔɔ maa fe?”

15Kɛɛ Yesu i kasoei na gɔɛilɔ ti kulani, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Gbɛe wu lapima nya houva nya layie hu? A wa lɛɛ a navoo gbala yila, ngi tɔ.”

16Ti wailɔ la ngi wɛ kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Yee gbuaye lɔ kɛɛ ngi biyei i navoei ji ma?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Roma Maha Wai.”

17Faale Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A na ve Roma Maha Wai wɛ Roma Maha Wai woo le, wu na ve Ngewɔ wɛ Ngewɔ woo le.” Kɛ Yesu hinda i ti wuhu baanga.

18Sadusiisia, nasia ti yɛ nde tɛɛ numu i haangaa ɛɛ yaa hiye hee hu, ti wailɔ Yesu gama ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ,

19“Kaamɔ, Mojisi i sawei ji nyɛilɔ mu Juubleisia va yɛ, ‘Hindo i haangaa i ngi nyahɛi lo tawao tii ndo leni, haamɔi ndewehindoi a ponyahɛi na jɔlɔ huɛɛŋ ti ndeengaa le ngi ndewei wɛ.’

20Ndeehingaa wɔfla ti yɛlɔ wɔɔ na; yeehalayei i nyahɛi jɔɛilɔ, i haa, ii ndo leni ma.

21Kɛ yeefelei i nyapoi jɔnga, ta bɛɛ i haa ii ndo leni ma. Hinda yakpei ji lɔ i ndeehindoi yeesawei wieni,

22tawao hii i ti gbi wieni; ndewehindo wɔflei nasia gbi ti nyapoi jɔɛilɔ a nyaha laa, ti haa, tii ndo leni ma. Kɛlɛmɛi nyapoi bɛɛ i haailɔ.

23Watii kɛyila haableisia ta hiye hee hu kɛlɛma volei ma, yɛ lɔ ngi woo a yɛ a nyahɛi na, jifa ti gbi ti ngi jɔɛilɔ a nyaha la?”

24Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wu kpulanga wienga! Tawao wu kɔɔlɔ gbɛe? Yeesabui a ji lɔ wuii Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gɔɔ kɛɛ ngi gbayei.

25Ajifa watii na kuna haableisia ta vulu ti hiye, ta wielɔ kia malikeisia ti na ngelegoohu, nyaha jɔla kɛɛ hini jɔla ɛɛ yɛ na.

26Kɔlooni haableisia ti hiyelei ma hee hu, wuii yaa lɛ wɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na Mojisi nyɛini yeekakɛi na gaani kɔlooni ndɔgbɔi na ma ngɔmbui i houni ma? Nyɛingɔe na kɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ Mojisi ma yɛ, ‘Tamia Ebraham Yewɔɛi a ngie kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Fuublaa lɔ ti Yewɔ a ngie, haablaa ti Yewɔ ya a ngie. Wu wɔlanga wa!”

28Sawei Yeekaamɔ yila i yɛ na lɔ, tawao i njɛpɛi na kpɛlɛɛ mɛnilɔ. I tɔilɔ kɛ Yesu i Sadusiisia ti mɔli gbɛmbonga pɔɔnangɔ, famia i wɛilɔ Yesu gama i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Sawei yeegbɔɔ tewengɔ sawei kpɛlɛɛ ma?”

29Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Sawei yeembawai lɔ a ji: ‘A mɛni, Isrɛl! Ndemɔi mu Yewɔɛi yakpe lɔ Ndemɔi le.

30A lo a Ndemɔi wu Yewɔɛi a wu lii gbi kɛɛ wu yafei gbi kɛɛ wu nɛmahui gbi kɛɛ wu gbayei gbi.’

31Sawei yeefelei lɔ a ji: ‘A lo a wu heinyɔui kia wu longɔ la a wua yekpe.’ Sawa weka gbii na aa lewe jisia feleisia ma.”

32Sawei Yeekaamɔi i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, bi kpɛmbonga pɔɔnangɔ! Tɔnya le, kia bi ndenga la, kɛ Ndemɔi yakpe lɔ Ngewɔ le tawao kɛ Ngewɔ weka ii na kɛlee ta.

33Tawao mahoungɔ numu i lo a ngie a ngi lii gbi, kɛɛ ngi nɛmahui gbi, kɛɛ ngi gbayei gbi; i yama i lo a ngi heinyɔui kia ngi longɔ a ta yekpe. Sawa felei jisia houla i leweni saa gbuala ma Ngewɔ ma a tohaningaa kɛɛ hani wekanga.”

34Yesu i liiheilɔ ma kɛ nɛmahulewe gbɛmbo mia taamɔi i nguani, faale i ndeilɔ yeetaamɔi ma yɛ, “Bi ma ii guhani a Ngewɔ mahayɛi.” Ji wooma numu ii yaa liiloni ngi mɔliva a mɔɔli gbi.

35Kia Yesu i yɛ nungaa gaama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i mɔli yila wuailɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ta nde tɛɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a yɛ a Mahɛi Devidi bɔɔsɔ lɔ?

36Ngewɔ Yafei i puilɔ Mahɛi Devidi lii hu ndeva yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi ndeilɔ nya Lemɔi ma yɛ, Hei mbei nya yejei hu haaŋ ngi bi gɔnyɔuisia wua pɛiŋ bi gɔwɔbu.’

37Mahɛi Devidi vulii a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi loli wɔɔ a Ndemɔi; Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a yee na gu i gbua Devidi hu?” Faha wa ti yɛlɔ a wolo Yesu ma a kohunɛ.

38Kia i yɛ ti gaama i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A wu mahugbe a Sawei Yeekaamɔisia, nasia ti longɔ a lewela ndoma waawaisia ti ti ma tawao nungeisia ti yaa vama ti ma fahii hu ta wombi gbakpa,

39tawao ti longɔ a heila baama heimisia hɛɛ wɛleisia bu kɛɛ mɛhɛɛ-mɛ gomɛisia hu.

40Ta ponyahangɛisia ti heimisia gbua ti yeya a kava, na wooma ta liiwooma jɛli huguhangɔngaa wie aako ti kɛ kɛ ti wɔnangɔe. Kpalɛi na kuna a la ti ma i nyamuni kpɛlɛɛ ma!”

41Yesu i heilɔ i wote navoo lamagbatɛmɛi leenga, a fahii gbe ta navoei gula na. Kpatɛblaa gboto ti yɛlɔ a navoo waawaa gula na.

42Kɛ ponyaha yila i wanga i navoo mumu fele gula na kungɔ a sɛnti yila.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

43Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia lolilɔ hinda yila i nde ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue kɛ navoei na ponyaha vɛlingɔi na i kulani navoo wumɛi na, i leweni numu wekeisia gbi ti ndɛi ma.

44Ajifa navoei na yeekpewe ii kpatɛbleisia ma ta mia ti feni, kɛɛ ta, kia bɛɛ ngi vɛlingɔ, i na gbi lɔ veni i yɛ ngi yeya mɛva.”

Maaki 13

1Kia Yesu i yɛ gbuama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, ngi gaalopoisia yilayee i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, kɔtii jisia ti wɔwɔyii lɔ lɛɛ ti pɛlɛ gabandengɔ waawai jisia loni la!”

2Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Bia pɛlɛ waawai jisia lɔma? Kɔtu yakpe bɛɛ ɛɛ lo laani ngi mbaa mahu; ta ti gbi wololɔ ti ti gula.”

3Yesu i yɛ heinilɔ Ɔlivi Yiyei wumba ngi wotengɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei leenga, kɛ Pita kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn kɛɛ Andru ti wanga ngi gama tia lekee,

4ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Nde mu ma migbe lɔ, na bi ndeni, a wie, bi hugɛ a mue kabande hindei yeegbɔɔ i wama wiema kɛva kɛ watii i hitinga hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ti wieva.”

5Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A wu mahugbe, tawao waa luma numu gbi i wu gbowa.

6Numu gboto ta walɔ tɛɛ ti yɛpɛma nya gbayei hu lɔ, ta nde tɛɛ, ‘Ta mia a nge’ tawao ta numu gboto wuhu baalɔ.

7Wu lii aa hɛlɛ ji wa kɔisia gɔwoi mɛni wu gbla kɛɛ ji wa kɔisia malɔwɔ mɛni kuhama. Hindei jisia nyɔkɔ ta wielɔ huɛɛŋ, kɛɛ tɛɛ kɛ kɛ kɛlɛmɛi i hitinga.

8Kɛnyɛisia ta gɔlɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ tawao mahangeisia ta kɔi wɛlɛlɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma; ndɔleisia ta gbɛlilɔ hinda gboto tawao mɛhɛɛ vɛli a walɔ. Hindei jisia ta wielɔ kia ndo-le-goohugbalei yeetɔtoomɛi na.

9“Wua vulii waa lema. Ta wu houlɔ ti li a wue Kotii hu. Ta wu lewelɔ hɛɛ wɛleisia bu; jifa nya gaalopoisia a wue wa lolɔ maha waawangaa ti Kotii gulɔ. Yeewatii na mia wa gu a Ngowili Yekpei lela ti ma.

10Kɛɛ pɛiŋ dunyei gɛlɛmɛi i ya hiti, Ngowili Yekpei a le pɛiŋ huɛɛŋ kɛnyɛi gbi hu.

11Ti wu houngaa ti li a wue Kotii gulɔ, wu lii aa hɛlɛ gbɔɔ mahoungɔ wu nde; watii na i hitingaa, a njɛpɛi nasia le ta ve wu wɛ ngamɛi na. Gbamaile njɛpɛi nasia wa nde tɛɛ yɛ a wu nda, ta gbua Kayema Yafei gama lɔ.

12Hingeisia lɛɛngaa ta ti gbɔgbɔ ndeehingeisia velɔ ti waa va tawao kɛkɛisia ta na nyɔkɔ wielɔ a ti leengeisia. Ndeengɛisia ta gbundɛlɔ ti lebleisia ma ti pie ti ti waa.

13Numui gbi ta lololɔ a wue nya va, kɛɛ numui na lekee a liilo i to yeekɛlɛmɛi, a bawolɔ.”

14“Wa hunyanimɔ maluwangɔi lɔlɔ i looni hindei na ngi yɛma ii le (kɔlɛi ji gaamɔi i ji bugɔɔ.) Na wiengaa, mahoungɔ nasia ti Judia ti lɔwu ti li ngiyeisia hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Numui na a yɛ pɛlei wumba, ma i houni i tama gula wuavaa pɛiŋ pɛlei bu aako i hani gbi gbua liva la.

16Numui na a yɛ kpalɛi hu, aa yama gbɔma tei hu ngi bobani wooma.

17Maluwangɔ a yɛla kpa koonyahangɛisia va kɛɛ koimɛisia!

18A Ngewɔ vɛli aako hindei jisia taa wie a hamɛi!

19Ajifa yeewatii na, yeekpundɛisia ta yɛ nyamuni i lewe na gbi ma dunyei i tɔnga i hiye watii na ma Ngewɔ i dunyei gbatɛni i to foloi ji ma tawao yeenyɔkɔ ɛɛ yaa wie kunafɔ.

20Kɛɛ Ndemɔi i yeelɔwɔi nasia mahu gbuanga; ina na ii le numu gbi ii yɛ bawo. Kɛɛ nasia va i loko longa ti ma ti bawova, i lɔwɔi nasia mahu gbuanga.

21Yeewatii na, numu gbi i ndengaa bi ma yɛ, ‘Wote mbei, Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi gbe mbei!’ ɔɔ ‘Ta gbe mia!’ baa la a ngie.

22Gbamaile ndɛɛblɛisia ta hiyelɔ tɛɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a tie kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia. Ta kabande hindangaa wielɔ aako ti nasia vulii bɛɛ wɛlɛ Ngewɔ i loko longa ti ma ti bawova, ina ti guilɔ.

23Waa lema! I longa kulɔ ngi hindei gbi hugɛnga a wue.”

24“Kpundɛ hindei nasia ti gbɔyɔngaa lekee a wiela, foloi a gbindilɔ, ngalui ɛɛ yaa voo,

25tumbekeisia ta gbualɔ ngelei ma ti gula tawao yeekpayɛi nasia ti ngelei ma ta jɛsialɔ.

26Na i wiengaa, nungaa ta Nuuvu Hindoloi lɔlɔ a gbua ngelei ma a kpaya waa kɛɛ ngɔlɔya.

27A malikeisia lolɔ dunyei yeesɔkui gbi hu nasia lɛva ma i loko loni ti ma ti bawova dunyei hu kulupɛ.”

28“A kaa wumbu figi wulii ma. Ngi bekeisia ti wundungaa, i tɔtoo a ndawa gbuala, kɛ wu kɔɔnga kɛ haamɛi lɔ wama.

29Hii lɔɔ hindei na wieyii i na; wu tɔngaa hindei jisia ti wiema, wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ watii ma i gutunga ngi walei va, i longa kulo te.

30A tɔnya, ngɛ wu ma hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ta wie pɛiŋ nuuvui nasia ti na kiahuna ti ya gbɔyɔ a haala.

31Ngelei taa dunyei ta nyanilɔ kɛɛ nya layie ɛɛ nyani.”

32“Numu gbi ii kɔɔ migbe lɔ watii na a hiti, malikeisia vulii bɛɛ ti ngelegoohu tii kɔɔ; Ngewɔ Hindoloi ii kɔɔ, Ngewɔ mu Kɛkɛ yakpe mia i kɔɔngɔ.

33Waa lema, wu valangɔ i yɛla, ajifa wuii hindei jisia ti wie-gbelei gɔɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Piengɔe kia numui na i na a gbua ngi yee, i li jia hu. Pɛiŋ i ya li, a ngi heimi loko wualɔ ngi bɔilopoisia yeya, i numui gbi ngi nda yengei ve, i pɛlɛ mahugbemɔi hei pɛlei la.

35Wu valangɔ i yɛla, ajifa wuii watii na gɔɔ pɛlɛmɔi a wa tɛngaa a yɛ a kpɔkɔi lɔ ɔɔ kpindiliɛi ɔɔ ngewohui ɔɔ foloi hiyengɔi hu.

36I gbuangaa nga pu, aa male wu njii hu.

37Na ngi ndema wu ma, ngi ndema numui gbi lɔ va: wu valangɔ i yɛla!”

Maaki 14

1I loni na njii fele Tewema Gomɛi va kɛɛ Bledii Gbamɛi, na tɛɛ yisti wu hu. Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti yɛlɔ a pele gɔli Yesu houva ndɔwuma ti ngi waa.

2Ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Maa pie komɛ watii ji hu, ina na ii le, ndapi a gulalɔ.”

3Yesu i yɛlɔ Bɛtani, Saimɔn wɔɔ kpɔukpɔui i yɛ ngi ma, ngi yeepɛlɛbu. Kia Yesu i yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma, nyapo yila i wuailɔ na, baabɔɔ-janii i ngi yeya ndavengɔ a ngulɔ gu nɛnɛɛ bagbangɔ wa. I sanii bolei yaliilɔ nga, i yeengulɔi gbi wu Yesu wui hu.

4Nungei nasia lɛɛngaa ti yɛ na ti lii i leweilɔ, ta nde ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Gbɛva lɔ nyapoi ji i ngulɔi ji hunyaninga?

5Aa gulɔ i majia yeesɔngɔi gungɔ a foo yila pawa lebla va, ti yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ!” Kɛ ti yianga ngi ma.

6Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A gbe ngi ma! Gbɛe wu yiama ngi ma? I hinda yekpe wa wienga a nge.

7Wua fɛɛlibla lɔ wu heini fɔ, tawao watii gbi wu longɔ wu gbɔ ti ma, wa pielɔ. Kɛɛ nya, ngɛɛ yɛ wu lia a watii gbi.

8Na nyapoi ji a gu a piela tamia i pienga; ngulɔi ji i punga nya ma i nya gbuhɛi lɔ magbatɛnga nya gbɔwuva.

9Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, hindei gbi lekee ti Ngowili Yekpei ji leni na dunyei hu gbi, ji nyapoi ji i pienga, ta hugɛlɔ na ngi hinda hitɛva nungaa nɛmahu.”

10Na wooma Judasi Kɛriɔtmɔi, kaalopo puu maahu feleisia ti yilayee, i gbuɛilɔ i li Saagbuablaa waawaisia gama aako i Yesu ve ti wɛ.

11Ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ wa na mɛniva i ndeni kɛ ti Lahei wumbunga navoo veva ngi wɛ. Faale Judasi i tɔtoilɔ na a pele yekpe gɔlila Yesu veva ti wɛ.

12Bledii Gbama Gomɛi yeehaala volei ma, foloi na ta Tewema Gomɛi yeembalangɛisia waa, Yesu gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Mi lɔ bi longɔ mu li mu Tewema mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ na bi wɛ?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Kɛ Yesu i ti fele loonga yɛ, “A li taa wai hu; taamɔ yila, i lima a njɛi tei hu, a wu malelɔ. A to ngi ma

14pɛlei na i wuama mbu, wu nde pɛlɛmɔi ma wuɛɛ, ‘Mu Kaamɔ yɛ bi lomui na gɛ a mue tia ngi gaalopoisia ti wama Tewema mɛhɛɛi mɛma na.’

15Pɛlɛmɔi a ngeleya-lomu lakpa yila gɛlɔ a wue na gbatɛngɔ fo. A Tewema mɛhɛɛi hugbatɛ na mu va.”

16Kaalopoisia ti gbuɛilɔ ti li taa wai hu, ti hindei gbi male kia Yesu i ndeni la ti ma; kɛ ti Tewema mɛhɛɛi hugbatɛnga.

17Kia kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, Yesu tia ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia ti wailɔ.

18Kia ti yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma tebii ma, Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue kɛ wu yilayee mua ta mu mɛhɛɛ ji mɛma tamia i nya vema.”

19Kaalopoisia ti lii i nyanilɔ kɛ ti tɔtonga a ngi mɔlila a ngilangila tɛɛ, A tɔnya bi lii ii nya ma?

20Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wu puu mahu felei jisia yeengila le, na mua ta mu loko hitɛma kaalo yakpei hu.

21Numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le a haalɔ kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la ngi va, kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa numui na va a ngi ve! Aa fesalɔ wɔɔ yeenumui na va ina tii yɛ ngi leni gbi.”

22Kia ti yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma, Yesu i bledii gbuhɛi wumbuilɔ, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai, i fe ngi gaalopoisia wɛ yɛ, “A mɛ, nya luwui lɔ.”

23Kɛ i bolei wumbunga, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i fe ti wɛ, kɛ ti gbi ti kpɔlenga.

24Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “Nya Ŋamɛi lɔ, na i wama wuma numu gboto va, nya ŋamɛi na a Ngewɔ hinda yangilingɔi gbakpa.

25Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, ngɛɛ yaa gbɔma ndɔi ji gboli kɛlee foloi na nga ndɔ ninɛi gboli Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu.”

26Kɛ ti Tewema Gomɛi yeenguleisia yanga, ti gbua ti li Ɔlivi Yiyei hu.

27Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wu gbi wa lewelɔ a piimɛ wu vaya nya ma, ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ a mbala mahugbemɔi waalɔ kɛ mbalangɛisia ti hu i vayanga.’

28Kɛɛ ngi vulungaa ngi hiye hee hu, nga lilɔ Galili wu gulɔ.”

29Pita i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Jisia kpɛlɛɛ bɛɛ ti lewe a piimɛ nya ngɛɛ lewe a piimɛ fɔ!”

30Kɛ Yesu i ndenga Pita ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i yaa gokole heima fele a kpindi ji, ba ndelɔ heima sawa bɛɛ bii nya gɔɔ.”

31Pita i la liigbɛilɔ ma gbɔma yɛ, “Ngɛɛ na le, ti yɛ bɛɛ mua bia wama!” Kaalopo wekeisia gbi ti yeenjɛpɛ yakpei na lɔ leni.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Ti wailɔ hinda yila ta na loli a Gɛtsimani kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A hei mbei, ngi li kulo ngi Ngewɔ vɛli.”

33I Pita wumbuilɔ kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn tia tieni ti li. Ndiimɔnɛ wa i tɔtoilɔ a ngi houla.

34Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ndiimɔnɛi na i nya ma ngɔlɔngɔ wa le, yɛkɛ i nya waa. A lo mbei wu yɛ a pelehu gbe.”

35I gbuailɔ ti ma i li kulo, i voombo ndɔmɛi, i Ngewɔ vɛli yɛ ina a gulɔ a wiela, Ngewɔ i pie kpalɛ watii ji aa foo ngi ma.

36I Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ yɛ “Nya Kɛkɛ, ba gulɔ a hinda gbi wiela. Bolei yeeji, kpalɛi i ndavengɔ, aa foo nya ma dae. Na hu gbi bi liimɛi i wie, nya ndɛi ii le.”

37Kɛ i yamanga i male kaalopo saweisia ti njii hu, kɛ i Pita mɔlinga yɛ, “Saimɔn, wu njii hu lɔ? Wuii guni a pelehu gbela hinda hugutungɔ bɛɛ va?”

38Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A pelehu gbe, wu Ngewɔ vɛli aako kɔlɛya aa wu male. Wu yafei lumangɔe kɛɛ wu luwui gahu gbɔyɔngɔe.”

39I liilɔ gbɔma i Ngewɔ vɛli, a njia yakpei na le i ndeni.

40Kɛ i wanga gbɔma kaalopoisia gama i ti male njii hu, jifa njii mani ti houngɔ yɛla. Tii yɛ kɔɔ gbɔɔ ta nde ngi ma.

41Ji Yesu i ngamɛi yeesawei wieni ti gama, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua lekee yiima wa lɛɛvu? I lo hii! Watii i hitinga! Ti Nuuvu Hindoloi majianga jumbubleisia ma.

42A hiye mu li. A wote mbei, numui na i nya vema taa mbei gbla.”

43Yesu i loni yɛpɛmaa kɛ Judasi, ngi gaalopoisia yilayee, i gbua nga. Faha wa yɛlɔ ngi wooma, kɔboweisia ti ti yeya kɛɛ kpɔnɛisia, tawao Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia mia ti ti loni.

44Baayamɔi na i hugɛilɔ pɛiŋ a fahii ta yee Yesu gɔɔ, yɛ, “Numui na nga va ngi ma a ndagɔmi, ta le. A ngi hou wu li a ngie.”

45Kia lekee Judasi i foni, i liilɔ yakpe Yesu gama yɛ, “Kaamɔ!” kɛ i ngi lagɔminga.

46Ti Yesu houilɔ kpaŋ.

47Ngi gaalopoi nasia ti yɛ looni na, yeengila i kɔbowei laalɛilɔ nga i Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai luwei ŋɔna, i ngi wolii lewe na.

48Kɛ Yesu i yɛpɛnga ti gama yɛ, “Gbɛe wu wani a kɔbowangaa kɛɛ kpɔnangaa nya houva bi tɔngaa bɛɛ sukusɛkɛmɔ mia a nge?

49Mua wueni lɔ wɔɔ na folo gbi, nga nungaa gaa Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, wuii nya houni. Kɛɛ na ndengɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu a wielɔ huɛɛŋ.”

50Kɛ ngi gaalopoisia gbi ti lewenga a piimɛ, ti vaya ngi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

51Foninge lakpao yila, i yɛlɔ a too Yesu wooma, i wɛilɔ na kulei lekee i ngi gbakihu. Ti lapilɔ ngi houva,

52kɛɛ i kulei loilɔ ti yeya, i li a piimɛi a ngi magbukei.

53Ti liilɔ a Yesu Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yeepɛlɛbu. Ti maleni Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti gomɛngɔ na.

54Pita i yɛlɔ a too Yesu ma kuhama tawao i liilɔ i wuaa Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai wɛlei yeekatei hu. Kɛ i heinga kolei kpla, a gɛwo, tia Ngewɔ Wɛlei mahugbeblɛisia.

55Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia njia leblaa wekeisia ti lapilɔ seli majɔva aako ti Yesu lɛɛ ti ngi waa kɛɛ tii yeeseli majɔni.

56Selibla gboto ti ndɛɛ gualɛilɔ Yesu ma, kɛɛ ti jeli wuangɔi velangɔ yɛla ma.

57Kɛ hiingaa lɛɛngaa ti hiyenga ti ndɛɛ guala Yesu ma tɛɛ,

58“Mu mɛnilɔ taamɔi ji i nde yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ Wɛlei ji nuuvungaa ti tonga, nga ngololɔ, tawao njii sawa wooma nga peka lolɔ na nuuvu ɛɛ gu a tola.’ “

59Jisia vulii bɛɛ ti jeli wuangɔi ii guni aa la hinda yila.

60Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i hiyeilɔ i lo ti gbi gulɔ i Yesu mɔli yɛ, “Njɛpɛ gbii bi la seli ji va jisia ti nguanga bi va?”

61Kɛɛ Yesu malondongɔ yɛla, ii lumani aa njia yakpe bɛɛ le. Kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i gbɔma ngi mɔlinga yɛ, “Bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie, Ngewɔ Lubangɔi ngi Hindoloi?”

62Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Tamia a nge, tawao numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi a ngie, wu gbi wa ngi lɔlɔ i heini kpaya Yewɔɛi yejei hu, na wooma a walɔ gbɔma dunyei hu i heini njagbili mahu!”

63Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i ngi magulɛi blɛilɔ kɛva kɛ ngi lii lewengɔe, i nde yɛ, “Muii yaa gbeweni seli gbi va!

64Wu mɛninga a Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyani. A kiti lewe njiɛi ma.” Ti gbi ti Yesu lɛɛlɔ tɛɛ mahoungɔ ti ngi waa.

65Ti lɛɛngaa ti tɔtoilɔ a ndayɛi wula Yesu ma, ti yama ti ngi yaama yili, ta ngi hiya a bɔɔtani, ta nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Numui na gɛ lɛ i bi leweni!” Ngi magatablɛisia ti ngi houilɔ ta ngi gbolɛ.

66Pita i loni mbui lɔ katei na hu Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yengebleisia yeenyahayee yila i wani na.

67Kia i Pita lɔni a gɛwo, kɛ i ngi gbenga tiŋ yɛ, “Bia bɛɛ bi yɛlɔ Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi wooma.”

68Kɛɛ Pita i mawalilɔ ma yɛ, “Ngii na gɔɔ bi ndema.” Kɛ i pele hounga gbuava katei hu, kɛɛ ngamɛi na kɛ tɛhinɛi i gokolenga.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

69Nyahaloi ji i Pita lɔilɔ pelei hu, kɛ i ndenga gbɔma nasia ma ti yɛ looni na yɛ, “Yesu gaalopoisia yilayee lɔ!”

70Kɛɛ Pita i mawalilɔ ma gbɔma. Hu ii guhani kɛ nasia ti yɛ looni na ti ndenga Pita ma tɛɛ, “Bɛɛ gu baa maawali yɛlaa ma a Yesu gaalopo, ajifa Galilimɔ lɔ a bie.”

71Kɛ Pita i ndenga yɛ, “Ngi jondunga kɛ tɔnyɛi mia ngi ndema! Ngi gaalopo yaa a nge! Ngii numui na gɔɔ wu ngi yɛpɛ lema!”

72Ngamɛi na kɛ tɛhinɛi i kokolei yeefelei wienga, kɛ Yesu layie i hitɛnga Pita wɛ, ji i ndeni ngi ma yɛ, “Pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i yaa gokole heima fele, ba ndelɔ heima sawa bɛɛ bii nya gɔɔ.” Kɛ Pita i woo gbuanga ma, i wɔɔ.

Maaki 15

1A ngenda tɛtei Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ njia leblaa wekeisia ti gomɛilɔ fulofulo ti ti hugbatɛisia wie. Ti jɔwɔi gulailɔ Yesu ma, ti li a ngie, ti ngi ve Paileti wɛ.

2Paileti i Yesu mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Juubleisia ti mahɛi lɔ a bie?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Bia mia bi ndenga.”

3Njia gboto mia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti pɛlɛni Yesu ma, kɛɛ ii yɛpɛni.

4Faale Paileti i ngi mɔlilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Bii yɛpɛma? Bii hinda gboto bondei ji lɔma ti tɛnga bi wumba?”

5Na hu gbi Yesu ii gbɔma njia yakpe bɛɛ leni, kɛ Paileti wuhu i wunga.

6Tewema Gomɛ gbi hu, kungɔ yɛla Paileti hu gbeva kpindiwɛlɛbumɔi yeena gbi na nungeisia ta lo la.

7Watii na ma ndakpao yila i yɛlɔ kpindiwɛlei bu, tia ngi mbangɛi yeenasia ti yɛ gangani a gɔmɛtii, ti ndapi lewe ni, ti numu yila waa yeendapii na hu ta ngi loli a Barabasi.

8Kia fahii lɛni ma Paileti wɛlei la, ti tɔtoilɔ a ndela Paileti ma tɛɛ i ngama ngova hu,

9i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wu longɔe ngi gbe Juubleisia ti mahɛi ma?”

10Paileti i yɛ kɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti Yesu veilɔ ngi wɛ jifa ti lolongɔ yɛla a ngie.

11Kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti nungaa ti lii gbaboilɔ aako ti pie Paileti i gbe Barabasi ta ngi ma ti wɛ.

12Kɛ Paileti i fahii mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ hɔɔ wu longɔ ngi pie a taamɔi ji wa toli a Juubleisia ti Mahɛi?”

13Kɛ ti yelei gulanga tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Paileti i ti mɔlilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Gbɛe, gbɔɔ nyamu le i pienga?” Kɛɛ ti yelei mato gulailɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!”

15Paileti longɔ yɛla i fahii na liilɛli, faale i gbeilɔ Barabasi ma ti wɛ, i pie ti Yesu lewe nyamungɔ waa, i ngi ve yɛ ti li ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma.

16Sojeisia ti wuailɔ a Yesu gɔmɛtii wɛlei (yee katei hu); ti ti mbaangɛisia kpɛlɛɛ loli.

17Ti bobani gbɔugbɔu wa wuilɔ ngi ma, ti ngaali huvɛlɛ a bɔlei, ti njei a ngi wui kititi tɛɛ Maha-bɔlɛi mia.

18Kɛ ti tɔtoonga a ngi gbafala tɛɛ, “Hooyoo, Juubleisia ti Mahɛi!”

19Ti yɛlɔ a ngi wumba lewe a ngulii, ta ndayɛi wu ngi ma, ta wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu.

20Kia ti kpɔyɔni a ngi gbafala, ti bobani gbɔugbɔi gbuailɔ ngi ma, ti ngi nda lomɛi wu ngi ma. Kɛ ti gbuanga a ngie kɔɔ ti li ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma.

21Ti taamɔ yila maleilɔ pelei hu ngi laa a Saimɔn, Alɛksanda kɛɛ Rufɔsi ti kɛkɛ, a gbua Sairini. Sojeisia ti kpɔndailɔ ngi ma liva a Yesu krɔsii.

22Ti liilɔ a Yesu hinda yila ta na loli a Gɔlgɔta, yee mbui mia a “Ngugoko.”

23Na lɔ ti ndoe veni na ngi wɛ ngahupungɔ a hale kpalɛi yahaava kɛɛ ii lumani aa kpɔle.

24Na wooma sojeisia ti Yesu gbakpailɔ krɔsii ma, ti kpɔyɔ gɔ ngi magulɛisia va, numu gbi i na wumbu i paani.

25Ngenda volei lɛngɔ yɛla ti Yesu gbakpani.

26Nyamui na ti ngi gbakpani fa, ti nyɛilɔ gbembele-gɛkɛlɛi ma ti kpakpa ngi wukɔɔ tɛɛ, “Juubleisia ti Mahɛi.”

27Ti humablaa fele bɛɛ gbakpailɔ tia Yesu-ni, yeengila i ngi yejahu, yeena i ngi gɔwɔhu.

[28Hii i wieni kɛ Ngewɔ layie na nyɛingɔ ngi Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, “Ti ngi gbawailɔ taa jumbubleisia” i longa ma.]

29Nungei nasia ti yɛ lewe ti yɛlɔ a yɛlɛ ta ti wui vivii, ta Yesu yɛli tɛɛ, “Ɛ-hɛɛ! Bɛɛ gɛ ba Ngewɔ Wɛlei wololɔ, bi too njii sawa goohu!

30Bia yekpe bawo na bi gbua krɔsii ma.”

31Hii lɔɔ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti yɛ nde ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “I nungaa wekeisia bawoilɔ kɛɛ ɛɛ gu aa ta yekpe bawo.

32Mu Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ lɛɛ, Isrɛl Mahɛi, i gbua na krɔsii ma i hitɛ, kɛ mu langa a ngie!” Nasia feleisia bɛɛ ti taa teini gbakpani ti tɔtoilɔ a ngi yɛlila.

33A fologundiei kpindi i wɛleilɔ ndɔlei na hu gbi hawa sawa va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Yeehawa sawei gbɔyɔmɛi, Yesu i yele gulailɔ a ngoo waa yɛ, “Ilɔi, Ilɔi, Lama Sabaktani?” yeembui lɔ a “Nya Yewɔɛi, nya Yewɔɛi, gbɛe bi gbuanga nya woohu?”

35Nungei nasia lɛɛngaa ti yɛ na ti mɛnilɔ, kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “A wolo lɛɛ, taa Ilaija lolima!”

36Ti yilayee i liilɔ i njavɔɛfɔɛ-hani lɔmbu ndɔ lagbangɔi hu, i ngua ngulu guhɛi ya, i tɛ Yesu lɛi gama yɛ, “A mawulo! Mu tɔ lɛɛ ina Ilaija lɔ wama i ngi gbua krɔsii ma!”

37Yesu i yele wa gulailɔ, kɛ i haanga.

38Kɛ kula kpɔtukpɔtu wai na i yɛ hɛlɛni Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu i blanga ndia, a gbua yeemahui i too yeembui.

39Sojei na i yɛ looni krɔsii gulɔ, kia i Yesu haayii lɔni, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Hindoloi vulii lɔ wɔɔ a taamɔi ji!”

40Nyahangaa lɛɛngaa ti yɛlɔ na, ti looni kuhama ta na gbe. Meri Magdalamɔi i yɛlɔ ti lia kɛɛ Meri, Jemisi yeekuloi ta Josɛfi ti nje, kɛɛ Salomi.

41Ti yɛlɔ a too Yesu wooma watii lɛ i yɛ Galili, ta gbɔ ngi ma. Nyaha gboto wekangaa tia Yesu-ni ti wani Jelusalɛm ti yɛlɔ na tia bɛɛ.

42Foloi i yɛ gulamaa Josɛfi Arimatiamɔi i foni. Kotii lebleisia yeebamayee yila mia wɔɔ a ngie, tawao i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ mahayɛi walei mawulo; (Foloi na ma lɔ wɔɔ nungaa ta ti magbatɛ Ndɛvu Volei houva), faale Josɛfi i liilɔ a ndiilo Paileti gama i Yesu womɛi huvɛli ngi ma.

44I gualɛilɔ Paileti ma mɛniva kɛ Yesu i haanga bɛɛ. I sojeisia ti gulɔmɔi lolilɔ i ngi mɔli ina Yesu i haanga hugutungɔ.

45Kia sojeisia ti gulɔmɔi i gonani, kɛ Paileti i ndenga yɛ Josɛfi i li i pomɛi wumbu.

46Josɛfi i liilɔ i kasangei yeya, i pomɛi gbua krɔsii ma, i mbeembee yeekasangei hu, i nda kambɛi na hu ti mblani fawei yakama. Na wooma i kɔtu lakpa wa gilikililɔ i kambɛi laagbɔwu la.

47Meri Magdalamɔi kɛɛ Meri, Josɛfi ngi nje ti yɛlɔ a na bɛɛ tawao ti miando lɔilɔ ti Yesu lani na.

Maaki 16

1Kia Ndɛvu Volei i leweni, Meri Magdalamɔi kɛɛ Meri, Jemisi ngi nje kɛɛ Salomi ti ngulɔ gu nɛnɛɛngaa yeyɛilɔ liva la aako ti sia Yesu womɛi ma.

2A ngenda tɛtei Sɔndei ma, ji foloi i yɛ lawoma, ti liilɔ kambɛi gama.

3Ji ti yɛ pelei hu, ti yɛlɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ mɔli tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ na a kɔtii na gilikili i kpua mu wɛ kambɛi la?” ajifa kɔtu lakpa wa yɛla. Kɛɛ kia ti ti wui wumbuni, ti tɔilɔ kɛ kɔtii gilikilingɔi kpuangɔ kambɛi la.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Faale ti wuailɔ yeekambɛi goohu, ti foninge hindo yila male na i heini a ngejahui wee, ndoma gowei i ngi ma, kɛ ti wuhu i wunga.

6Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Wu wuhu aa wu, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi lɔ gɔkɔlima, na ti kpakpani krɔsii ma. I hiyenga hee hu, ii yaa mbe. A tɔlɛ, mbe mia ti ngi lani na.

7A li na wu yeevei ji gɛ a ngi gaalopoisia, kpɛɛngɔ Pita ma, wɛɛ, ‘Ta lima wu gulɔ Galili; na lɔ wa ngi lɔ na, kia i ndeni la wu ma.’ “

8Kɛ ti gbuanga kambɛi goohu, ti li a piimɛ, ti lii nyaningɔ, ti luwangɔ. Tii njɛpɛ gbi leni numu gbi ma ajifa ti luwangɔ yɛla.

[9Ji Yesu i hiyeni hee hu Sɔndei ma, i gɛni yese a Meri Magdalamɔi lɔ, na wɔɔ i ngafa nyamu wɔfleisia gbuani ngi hu.

10Meri i liilɔ i hugɛ a Yesu woomableisia. I ti maleni ta wɔɔ a ndiinyani;

11tawao ji i hugɛni a tie yɛ Yesu i vulunga tawao yɛ ta vulii i ngi lɔnga a yaama, tii lani a ngie.

12Ji wooma Yesu i gɛilɔ a pele weka hu wee a ngi woomablaa fele ji ti yɛ pelei hu ta li fuula yila hu.

13Ti yamɛilɔ ti hugɛ a yeepekeisia kɛɛ tii lani la.

14Kɛlɛmɛi, Yesu i gɛilɔ a ngi gaalopo puu maahu yileisia ji ti yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma. I yiɛilɔ ti ma ajifa tii lani a ngi vulula tawao ti woohu gbɔndangɔ wa yɛla lava a nasia ti ngi lɔni ngi vulungɔ.

15I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A li dunyei hu gbi wu Ngowili Yekpei le numui kpɛlɛɛ ma.

16Numu gbi lekee i langaa la, wu ngi wua, a bawolɔ; numu gbi lekee ii lɛilɔ la, a ndɛɛ jɔlɔ kuna kpɛmbo-volei ma.

17Nasia ta la la ta kpaya majɔɔlɔ kabandei jisia nyɔkɔ wieva: ta ngafa nyamuisia gbualɔ nungaa hu nya biyei hu; ta yɛpɛlɔ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu;

18kalingaa bɛɛ ti ti nyi ɔɔ ti hubɔnɔ gboli, hinda gbi ɛɛ ti wie; ta loko wɛlɛlɔ heegbɛbla ma, yeeheegbɛbla ti bawo.”

19Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti kpɔyɔni a yɛpɛla, i wumbuilɔ ndɔma, i lɛ ngelegoohu, i hei Ngewɔ yejei hu.

20Ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ ti Ngowili Yekpei le hu gbi tawao tia Ndemɔi Yesu-ni lɔ ti yɛ yenge, a kɛ kɛ ti Wowili lɔnyangɔe kabande hindei nasia va ti yɛ pie.]

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Luki

Luki 1

1Nya liimamɔi Tiofilɔs, Numu gboto ti lapinga a ti sɔbɛ gbi hindei nasia lava kɔlɔ ma ti wienga vulii mu lia.

2Hindei nasia ti nyɛinga, tia mia a na mu mɛnini nasia laa yeehindeisia ti gbɔkuni ti gɔwɔma, ti hulɔ a yama i hiye yeetɔtoomɛi ma tawao ta nungaa gaa a yeengowili yekpei.

3Faale, Bamamɔ Wai, jifa ngi yeehindei jisia hugbɛkpɛnga a tɔmbɛyama wee i hiye ti lɔto-gbelei ma, famia ngi tɔilɔ kɛ a nyandelɔ ndava kɔlɔ ma pandawanda bi va,

4aako bi tɔnyɛi yee kaalɛi gɔɔ kɔloongɔ hindei gbi ma ti bi ganga la.

5Watii wɔɔ Hɛlɔd i yɛ mahayɛi ma Juu lɔlei kpɛlɛɛ mahu, saa Gbuamɔ yila i yɛlɔ na ngi laa a Sakaraya, Saa Gbuablɛisia yeekakɛi na wɔɔ ta toli a Abaija yeemamɔ a ngie. Ngi nyahɛi laa mia wɔɔ a Ilizabɛti; tawao ta bɛɛ i gbuani saa gbua wɛlei la lɔ.

6Ti veenjɔ ti jiayii nyandengɔ yɛla Ngewɔ yama, tawao ti Ndemɔi jawei kpɛlɛɛ houilɔ pandawanda.

7Kɛɛ ndo ii yɛ ti yeya ajifa Ilizabɛti gbemangɔ yɛla, tawao ti veenjɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti gbokolongɔ yɛla.

8Folo yila ma Sakaraya i yɛlɔ Saa Gbua yengei wiema Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, ji kakɛi na i yɛ ma ti nda lɔwɔi i hitini yeengengei na wieva.

9Kia wɔɔ hugbatei i yɛ na Saa Gbuablɛisia ta jia la, tɔtɔi lɔ wɔɔ a ngengei gɔlɛkɔlɛ, famia yeefoloi na ma, Sakaraya yengei mia wɔɔ a gbɛsɛi mɔla Ngewɔ Wɛlei goohu. Faale i wuailɔ Ndemɔi Wɛlei bu,

10fahiisia gbi ti ngiti ya, ta Ngewɔ vɛli, watii na gbɛsɛi i yɛ mɔma.

11Ngewɔ malika yila i gɛilɔ a ngie, i looni mbɛtei ma ta gbɛsɛi mɔ ma yeengejahui.

12Ji Sakaraya i malikei lɔni, ngi lii i wuliilɔ ma, nduwɛi i ngi huve.

13Kɛɛ malikei i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Baa luwa, Sakaraya! Ngewɔ i bi hɛɛwoi mɛninga, bi nyahɛi Ilizabɛti a hindolo lelɔ bi wɛ tawao ba ngi lɛi hei a Jɔn lɔ.

14Bi goohu a nɛɛlɔ waa tawao nungaa gboto weka ti goohu a nɛɛlɔ ji ta ngi le;

15ajifa a yɛlɔ a numu waa Ngewɔ yaama. Ɛɛ ndɔ gbi gboli ɔɔ ndɔ gbangɔ. Ngewɔ Yafei a ngi lavelɔ i hiye ngi le-gbelei ma,

16tawao a yamalɔ a Isrɛlblaa gboto Ndemɔi ti Yewɔɛi gama!

17A lilɔ Ndemɔi gulɔ kpaya i ngi hu kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei kia wɔɔ Ngewɔ lutui Ilaija i yɛ na, pieva kɛkɛisia ti lii i wote ti leengeisia gama gbɔma, faliablɛisia ti wote pɔɔnableisia ti nɛmahulewei leenga; i Ndemɔi nungeisia magbatɛ ngi gulɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Kɛ Sakaraya i ndenga malikei ma yɛ, “Nga yee kɔɔ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a ji? Ji mua nya nyahɛi veenjɔ kpɛlɛɛ mu gbokolongɔ.”

19Kɛ malikei i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Gebrɛl lɔ a nge, malikei na i looni Ngewɔ yaama watii gbi, tawao tamia i nya longa ngowili yekpei ji leva bi ma.

20Kɛɛ jifa bii lani a nya layie, ba mumulɔ, bɛɛ gu a yialaa kɛlee hindei jisia ti wie pɛiŋ, tawao nya layie ɛɛ nyani.”

21Nungeisia ti yɛlɔ a Sakaraya mawulo, ti wuhu wungɔ gbɛva lɔ i gbɛndɛnga hii Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu.

22Ji i gbuani, ii guni aa yɛpɛ ti gama, kɛ ti kɔɔnga kɛ i hinda hulɔnga Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu. Kia ii yɛ gu a yialaa, i yɛpɛni ti gama a loko lɔ.

23Kia Sakaraya yenge watii i gbɔyɔni, i yamɛilɔ ngi yeekuwuhu.

24Lɔwɔ lɛɛnga wooma ngi nyahɛi Ilizabɛti i goilɔ, i pɛlei bu ngalu lɔɔlu va.

25Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Kɛlɛmɛi ji pɔɔ, Ndemɔi i gbɔnga na nya ma, i ngufe wai ji gbuanga nya yama!”

26Ji Ilizabɛti goi i guni a ngalu wɛita, Ngewɔ i ngi malikei loilɔ taa yila hu ta toli a Nasalɛti, Galili lɔlei hu.

27I ngi loni nyahalo yila lɔ gama hindo yila i ngi vale gbuama. Yeehindoi lɛi mia wɔɔ a Josɛf, Mahɛi Devidi bɔɔsɔ a ngie. Yeenyahaloi lɛi mia wɔɔ a Meri.

28Malikei i wɛilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Hooyoo! Ndemɔi lɔ bi wooma tawao i bi lubanga wa!”

29Malikei layie ji i Meri lii wuliilɔ ma wa, ii kɔɔ gbɔɔ malikei lii i ma.

30Kɛ malikei ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Baa luwa, Meri! Ajifa bi ngauwanda majɔnga a Ngewɔ.

31Ba goolɔ, bi Hindoloi le, tawao ba ngi lɛi hei a Yesu lɔ.

32A yɛlɔ a numu waa tawao ta ngi lolilɔ a Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ Wai ngi Hindoloi. Ndemɔi Ngewɔ a ngi yɛlɔ a maha, kia ngi maada Devidi i yɛ na.

33A yɛlɔ a Jekɔpi bɔɔsɔɛisia ti mahɛi kunafɔ tawao kɛlɛma ɛɛ yɛ ngi mahayɛi ma!”

34Kɛ Meri i ndenga malikei ma yɛ, “Nyahalo mia a nge, ngii hini hinda hugɔɔ, ji a yee gu i wie?”

35Kɛ malikei i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Yafei a yeilɔ bi ma, tawao Ngewɔ gbayei a wɛlɛlɔ bi ma; famia ndoi na bi ndema ta tolilɔ a numu magayemangɔi kɛɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi.

36Tawao, wote mbei, bi ndewei Ilizabɛti gbokolongɔi na wɔɔ ta toli a kpemamɔi, i hindoloo goo wumbunga kungɔ na a ngalu wɛita.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Ajifa Ngewɔ εε gbaha hinda gbi ma.”

38Kε Meri i ndenga yε, “Nya gbe, Ndemɔi luwɔi mia a nge; i wie nya gama kia bi ndenga la.” Kε malikei i ngi longa i li.

39Hu ii guhani na wooma, Meri i ngi magbatεilɔ i li kaakaa taa yila hu ngiye-ngiye lɔlei na hu ta toli a Judia.

40I wuailɔ Sakaraya yeepεlεbu i va Ilizabεti ma.

41Kia Ilizabεti i Meri vamawoi mεnini, ndoi i gbavoilɔ ngi goohu. Ngewɔ Yafei i Ilizabεti huveilɔ

42kε i ndenga ngeleya yε, “Bi lubangɔe i lewe nyaha gbi ma tawao ndoi na lubangɔe bi wama ndema!

43Gbεe hinda wai ji bonda i nya wienga, nya lemɔi ngi nje i wanga vama nya ma?

44Ajifa kia lekee bi vamawoi i gulani nya woohu, ndoi ji i nya goohu i gbavoilɔ a kohunε.

45Bi lubangɔe lava la kε ngowili na Ndemɔi i pilini bi gama a lolɔ ma!”

46Meri ndeilɔ yε, “Nyaa Ndemɔi latoma nya lii hu;

47Nya yafei goohunεngɔe nya Bawomɔi Ngewɔ va,

48ajifa nya hinda i hitεnga ngi wε, nya ngi luwɔ mayeingɔi a nge! I hiye kiahuna ma numui gbi ta nya lolilɔ a lubamɔ,

49hinda waawaisia va kpaya Yewɔεi i pienga nya wε. Ngi biyei magayemangɔe;

50I gbua mbonda yila ma i to yeepekei ma a manulɔ nasia ma ta bagɔɔ ngi ma.

51I ngi gbaki gbayangɔi lambonga i mamanibleisia huvayanga tia ti hinda hulangɔisia.

52I maha gbayangɔisia gbuanga ti maha-heimisia ma, i numu mayeingɔisia lεnga.

53I ndɔlεblaa goovenga a mεhεε yekpengaa i pienga kpatεbleisia ti ya a yeya haaka.

54I na wienga i lahei wumbuni fa mu maadani gama i wanga gbɔva ngi bɔilopoi Isrεl ma.

55I hitεnga ngi wε Ebraham ta ngi bɔɔsɔεisia ti mamamau lɔva kunafɔ va.”

56Meri i ngalu sawa lɔ gbɔyɔni Ilizabεti gama kε i yamanga ngi yeetaahu.

57Ilizabεti lo le-gbelei i hitiilɔ ma, kε i hindoloi lenga.

58Ngi lenyɔuisia ta ngi heinyɔuisia ti kpekpeya wai na mεnilɔ Ngewɔ i pieni a ngie, tawao tia tieni gbi ti kohunε wa wieilɔ.

59Ji ndoi i guni a njii wayakpa, ti wailɔ ngi heiva biliya, tawao ti yε loni ti ngi kεkε Jakaraya lεi ve ngi wε.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

60Kɛɛ ngi nje i mawalilɔ yɛ, “Sawo! Ngi lɛi a yɛ a Jɔn lɔ.”

61Kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Kɛɛ numu gbi ii bi wooma ndɛi na aa yɛ ngi ma.”

62Kɛ ti yɛpɛnga ngi kɛkɛ gama a loko, ti ngi mɔli ndɛi yeegbɔɔ ngi longɔ ndoi i mɛ.

63Kɛ Sakaraya i walei maloli wienga, i nyɛi ma yɛ, “Ngi la a Jɔn.” I gualɛilɔ wa ti gbi ma!

64Ngamɛi na Sakaraya i guilɔ a yɛpɛla gbɔma, kɛ i tɔtonga a Ngewɔ latola.

65Nduwa wa i ti heinyɔuisia gbi huveilɔ, tawao yeehindei jisia yeetɔwɔi i vayɛilɔ Judia lɔlei hu gbi

66Nasia gbi ti yeehindei ji mɛnini ti giliilɔ la, ta mɔli tɛɛ, “Ndoi ji i yɛma a gbɔɔ?” Gbamaile i yɛ vuii lailɔ ke kɛ Ndemɔi gbayei lɔ ngi wooma.

67Ngewɔ Yafei i Jɔn ngi kɛkɛ Sakaraya huveilɔ, kɛ i kulɔmayia lenga yɛ:

68“A mu Ndemɔi lato, Isrɛl Yewɔɛi! I gbɔnga ngi nungeisia ma, i mu gbuanga nduwɔya hu.

69I Mbawomɔ gbayangɔ venga mu wɛ, ngi bɔilopoi Devidi bɔɔsɔɛi.

70Ngi lutuisia ti lahei na hugɛilɔ i mbumbuni wɔɔ

71yɛ a mu bawolɔ mu gɔnyɔuisia yeya, kɛɛ nasia gbi ti lolongɔ a mue.

72I ndeilɔ yɛ a manulɔ mu maadani ma, i gili a ngi hinda yangilingɔi.

73I lahei minimini wumbuilɔ mu maada Ebraham gama

74yɛ a mu bawolɔ mu gɔnyɔuisia yeya, i pie mu ngi vɛli muɛɛ luwa,

75aako mu wɔna ngi yama mu yɛ a ngi woo mu lɛɛvui hu gbi.

76“Bia, nya loi, ta bi lolilɔ a Ngewɔ Wa ngi lutui. Ba lilɔ Ndemɔi gulɔ ngi welei lava,

77bi nde nungaa ma kɛ ta mbawo majɔɔlɔ a ji ta manuma jɔɔ ti jumbuisia va.

78Jifa mu Yewɔɛi manumangɔ tawao ngi lii yahangɔ, a pielɔ ngi manumɛi yeefofoi i voo mu ma

79i voo ngelei ma nasia gbi ma ti heini hee yeekpindi hu kɛɛ yeenɛnɛi bu, i lo mu gulɔ i ndiilɛli welei gɛ a mue.”

80Ndoi i loolɛilɔ, i lakpa ngi luwui ma kɛɛ ngi nɛmahui. I yɛ ndɔgbɔ lambei ma lɔ haaŋ foloi na i hiti i ta yekpe magɛni a Isrɛlbleisia kpawama.

Luki 2

1Watii nasia ma, Roma Maha Wai Ɔgɔstɔs i sawa lailɔ yɛ ti numui gbi gbawa ti ngi bu, ti ti lɛisia wu kɔlɔ ma.

2Numu gbawalei ji mia yeehaalaye le i wieni ji Kuiriniɔs i yɛ Gɔvinayei ma Siria.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Numui gbi ti liilɔ ti lemɛisia ti lɛisia wuvaa kɔlɔ ma.

4Josɛf i gbuɛilɔ Nasalɛti, Galili lɔlei hu, i li Bɛtlihɛm, Judia lɔɔlɛi hu, Devidi lemɛi. Josɛfi i liilɔ na ajifa Devidi bɔɔsɔ mia wɔɔ a ngie.

5Tia Meri lɔ ti lini, nyahɛi na i yɛ faale gbuama. Meri i yɛ koi hu lɔ,

6tawao ti loni Bɛtlihɛm lɔ ngi lole-gbelei i hitini.

7Kɛ i ngi gblaloi lenga a hindo, i mbeembee kulei hu, i nda tohanisia ti mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-kɔwui hu ajifa ndama gbi ii yɛ ti yeya hota-wɛlei bu.

8Mbala mahugbeblaa lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ ndɔlei yeekakɛi na ma ta yii fonii hu, ta ti mbalangɛisia mahugbe.

9Ndemɔi malikei i gɛilɔ a tie, Ndemɔi nɔlɔi i ti gaala, kɛ ti luwanga hulewengɔ.

10Kɛɛ malikei i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wa luwa! Ngi wanga a ngowili yekpe wu wɛ, na a wa a kohunɛ wua nungaa kpɛlɛɛ ma.

11A foloi ji haa, Devidi yeetaahu, ti wu Bawomɔi lenga na Ndemɔi Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le!

12Ji mia a yee hindei lɔnyala gɛ a wue: wa ndolaa maleilɔ mbeembeengɔ kulehu, i laani tohanisia ti mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-kɔwui hu.”

13Ngamɛi na kɛ malika vaha waa ti gbɛɛnga malikei na ma, ta Ngewɔ lato ngule hu tɛɛ,

14“Tato waa i ye Ngewɔ ma aijɛnɛ tawao ndiilɛli i yɛ dunya nungei nasia ma Ngewɔ liilɛlingɔ a tie!”

15Kia malikeisia ti yamani aijɛnɛ, mbala mahugbebleisia ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “A mu li Bɛtlihɛm mu hindei ji lɔ i wienga, na Ndemɔi i hugɛnga a mue.”

16Ti liilɔ a piimɛ, ti Meri lɔ kɛɛ Josɛf kɛɛ ndolaa i laani tohanisia ti mɛhɛɛ mɛ kɔwui hu.

17Kia mbala mahugbebleisia ti ndolaa lɔni, ti na gbi hugɛilɔ malikei ndeni ti ma kɔlooni ngi ma.

18Njɛpɛi na mbala mahugbebleisia ti ndeni, i nasia gbi wuhu wuilɔ ti mɛnini.

19Hindei jisia gbi ti loilɔ Meri nɛmahu tawao i yɛlɔ a gili kaka a tie.

20Mbala mahugbebleisia ti yamailɔ, ta Ngewɔ lato ngule hu na kpɛlɛɛ va ti mɛnini kɛɛ na ti tɔni; kpɛlɛɛ i wieilɔ kia lɔɔ malikei i yɛ ndeni la ti ma.

21Njii wayakpa wooma, ji watii i hitini ndolaa heiva biliya, ti ngi laa heilɔ a Yesu, ndɛi na wɔɔ malikei feni ngi wɛ pɛiŋ ti ya ngi goo wumbu.

22Josɛf tia Meri ti wua-gbelei i hitilɔ ma, kia Mojisi jawei i ndenila. Faale ti liilɔ a ndoi Jelusalɛm ngi gɛva a Ndemɔi,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23kia nyɛingɔ la Ndemɔi jawei hu yɛ, “Hindolo gbi kplalo a ngie a yɛ a Ndemɔi woo lɔ.”

24Ti liilɔ gbɔma saa gbuava a bomukulo fele ɔɔ poowo lɔgbɛ fele, kia Ndemɔi jawei i ndenila.

25Yee watii na kena yila yɛlɔ na, ngi la a Simiɔn, i heini Jelusalɛm. Numu yekpe mia wɔɔ a ngie a luwa Ngewɔ ma, tawao i yɛ Isrɛl Bawolei lɔ mawuloma. Ngewɔ Yafei i yɛ ngi wooma lɔ;

26tawao i ndenga ngovama Simiɔn ma yɛ, ɛɛ haa kɛlee i Mahɛi na lɔ pɛiŋ Ndemɔi i lahei wumbuni wɔɔ njooyova.

27Ngewɔ Yafei i pieilɔ Simiɔn i wua Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu. Kia Yesu lebleisia ti wani a ngie Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu na wieva ngi wɛ sawei i ndeni,

28Simiɔn i ndolaa houilɔ, i nda yakahu, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma yɛ,

29“Ndemɔi, bi lahei la i houga kiahuna, pie na nya bi bɔilopoi a nge ngi haa ndiilɛli hu.

30Ajifa nya yamɛisia ti bi bawoyɛi lɔnga

31na bi hugbatɛni nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ yama.

32Yeembawoyei i yɛma a fofo lɔ gɛva a nasia Juublaa yaa tie kɛɛ tato bi nungaa Isrɛl va.”

33Ndoi ngi nje tia ngi kɛkɛ ti yɛ lonilɔ ti lawongɔ na va Simiɔn ndeni ngi va;

34kɛ Simiɔn i hɛɛnga ti wɛ, i nde ndoi ngi nje Meri ma yɛ, “Wote mbei, Ngewɔ i ndoi ji yoyonga numu gboto nyaniva kɛɛ numu gboto bawova Isrɛl. A yɛlɔ a tɔmaseli a gbua Ngewɔ gama, kɛɛ numu gboto ta njia nyamu lelɔ ngi ma

35aako ti ti gili malondongɔisia gbua foofo ya. Tawao ndiimavɔɔni a bi nda lii nyanilɔ kia kɔbowa houhou i na.”

36Ngewɔ lutui wovangɔ waa i yɛlɔ na, ponyaha a ngie, ngi laa a Ana, ngi kɛkɛ la a Fanuɛl, Asa bondei humɔ a ngie. I hini jɔɛilɔ ngi voningengɔi hu foo wɔfla lekee

37tawao kia ngi wovayii gungɔ yɛla na a foo numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naani, Ii yɛ a gbua Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu; a folo kɛɛ kpindi, i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ batu, a sui hou, a Ngewɔ vɛli.

38Yeewatii yakpei na ma, i foeilɔ na, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i yɛpɛ kɔloongɔ ndoi ma nasia gama ti yɛ Ngewɔ mawulo Jelusalɛm gbuava nduwɔyɛi hu.

39Kia Josɛf ta Meri ti kpɔyɔni a na kpɛlɛɛ wiela Ndemɔi jawei longɔ la, ti yamailɔ ti yeetaahu, Nasalɛti, Galili lɔlei hu.

40Ndoi loolailɔ, i gbaya; ngi nɛmahu lewengɔ waa yɛla, tawao Ngewɔ lubɛi i yɛlɔ ngi ma.

41Foo gbi wɔɔ Yesu lebleisia ti yɛlɔ a li Jelusalɛm Tewemahu Gomɛi va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

42Kia Yesu i guni a foo puu mahu fele, ti liilɔ yee komɛi hu kia wɔɔ ti yɛ piela.

43Kia komɛi i gbɔyɔni, ti tɔtoilɔ a yama la ti yeetaahu, kɛɛ ndopoi Yesu i loilɔ wooma Jelusalɛm. Ngi lebleisia tii yɛ ji hugɔɔ;

44ti giliilɔ tɛɛ ta fahii lia kulɔ, faale ti jiɛilɔ folo yila kpɛiŋ ti ya tɔtoo a ngi gɔkɔlila ti leinyɔuisia lia kɛɛ ti ndiamɔisia.

45Tii ngi lɔni, faale ti yamailɔ gbɔma Jelusalɛm ta ngi gɔkɔli.

46Lɔwɔi yeesawei ma ti ngi maleilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i heini tia Juuwu kaamɔisia, a wolo ti ma a ti mɔli a mɔɔlingaa.

47Nasia gbi ti ngi woo mɛnini ti wuhu i wuilɔ nɛmahulewe gbɛmboi nasia va i yɛ nguaa.

48Ngi lebleisia ti wuhu i wuilɔ ji ti ngi lɔni, kɛ ngi nje i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Ndoi ji, gbɛe bi ji wieni a mue? Mua bi kɛkɛ mu lii nyaningɔ wa le gɛ, ma bi gɔkɔli.”

49I poteilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wu yɛ nya gɔkɔli? Wuii kɔɔ kɛ mahoungɔ ngi yɛ nya Kɛkɛ wɛlei bu?”

50Kɛɛ, tii ngi gbɛmboi yeembui gɔni.

51Tia Yesu-ni ti yamailɔ Nasalɛti, tawao i gooloilɔ ti wɛ na. Ngi nje i hindei jisia gbi lamagbatɛilɔ ngi lii hu.

52Yesu gbuhɛi i loolailɔ kɛɛ ngi nɛmahui, tawao ngi hinda nɛngɔ yɛla Ngewɔ wɛ kɛɛ nuuvungaa.

Luki 3

1Ji Taibiriɔs woteni a Maha Wai, ngi vooi yee puu-mahu-lɔɔlui hu mia Pɔntiɔsi Paileti woteni a ti gɔvinei Judea yakɛi ma, Hɛlɔd mia mahɛi yɛla a ngie Galili, kɛɛ ngi ndee-hindoi Filipi mia mahɛi yɛla a ngie Ituria kɛɛ Trakonitis, Lisanias mia mahɛi yɛla a ngie Abileen;

2a yee watii na wɔɔ, Anas ta Kaiafas mia ti yɛni a saagbuableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti mahu gbakolongaa. Yee kpelemɛi na ma mia Ngewɔ-yia lelei yee dii wuni Jɔn lii hu, Sakaraya hindoloi, miando ŋanya lɔlei hu.

3Kɛ Jɔn hiyenga i li i jɛsia ndɔlei na hu gbi ta toli a Jɔdan, a lewe a Ngewɔ-layie le yɛ, “A wote wu gbele wu hinda-nyamu wieleisia ma, wu pie ngi wu jumbui wua wu ma kɛ Ngewɔ a manulɔ wu ma ti va.”

4Kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ-layia-lemɔi Aisaya buku nyɛingɔi hu yɛ: “Numu yila woi lɔ gbuama ŋanya lɔlei ma a nde yɛ: ‘A humbu a pelei la kaka Ndemɔi wɛ; A pele wɔnangɔ la ngi wɛ jiava hu!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Mahoungɔe kambo gbi la i ve a pɔlɛi, mbimbili gbi taa ngiyei ti wunga i hɛwu. Mahoungɔe wu pele huganungɔisia wɔna, kɛɛ wu pie pele-hu kpuja kpuja-ngɔisia ti hu i gbongbo nɛwɛnɛwɛ.

6“ ‘Na wiengaa, nungaa lasi gbi lekee ngelebu, ta gulɔ ti Ngewɔ bawoyɛi hu lɔ i ndanga ti va!’ “

7Nungaa vahangaa ti gbuailɔ tangaahu ti wa Jɔn gama kɔɔ i ti wua. Jɔn ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ: “Wua, wu kali goohu leengeisia! Yelɔ i wu lahiini yɛ wu gu wu wila kpalɛi na ma Ngewɔ longɔ yɛla i njooyo wu mahu?

8A hindei nasia wie ti mahoungɔ ta kɛ a numu gbi kɛ wu wotenga wu gbelenga wu jumbuisia ma. Kɛɛ waa tɔtoo a ndela wu nyɔunyɔ ma wuɛ Ebraham mia wu maada le wɔɔ. Ngi nde wu ma na, kɛ Ngewɔ a gulɔ i gaŋaa gɔtii jisia wumbu, i ti wote a ndengaa Ebraham va!

9Kiahuna, konii lɔ laani nguliisia bu ti wɔɔva ti hapeisia ma; ngulii na gbi lekee ii wuailɔ a ngua yekpe gbi, ta pɔɔlɔ i gula, ti tewe-tewe, ti pili ngɔmbui ya i mɔ na.”

10Nungeisia ti Jɔn humɔlilɔ tɛ, “Gbɔɔ hɔ ma pie, kiahuna na?”

11I poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numui na gbi lekee ndoma fele i ngi yeya, ma a houlɔ i yee ngilayee ve numui na wɛ ndoma gbi ii ngi yeya; tawao numui na mɛhɛɛ a yɛ ngi yeya, i numui na gɔhu mɛhɛɛ vɛli a yɛ ngi ma.”

12Pawa wɔyɔblɛisia lɛɛnga ti wailɔ Jɔn gama kɔɔ i ti wua, kɛ ti ngi humɔlinga tɛ, “Kaamɔ, gbɔɔ ma pie?”

13I poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wa kaava navoo gbi wɔyɔ nungɛsia yeya, i lewe yee na ma kɛngɔ a wue ta fe.”

14Kɔgɔbleisia lɛɛnga bɛɛ ti ngi humɔlilɔ tɛ, “Mua bɛɛ, gbɔɔ ba nde mu ma? Gbɔɔ ma a hou mu wɛ pieva?” Jɔn ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Waa navoo hou numu gbi yeya a woya ɔɔ waa baa numu gbi ma hindei na va ngi wie ii le. Wu lii i lɛli a navoei na ta wu pawala.”

15Nungeisia ti yɛlɔ ndiiloma hu tuuŋ ta gilila ti nɛmahu tɛ Ngewɔ Maha-heingɔi na ti yɛ a kulɔ gbe wie fa, ta toli a Mɛsaya, tɛnga tamia yɛla a Jɔn.

16Faale, Jɔn ndeilɔ ti kpɛlɛɛ ma yɛ, “Nya ngi wu wua ma a njɛi lɔ, kɛɛ numu lɔ wama nya wooma, na kpaya ngi wɛ i lewe nya ndɛi ma. Nya ngii gbekpeni kulobɛɛ ngi gɔwɛi mayeyei vulova. Ta, a wu wua a Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ kɛɛ a ngɔmbui.

17Ngi vɛlɛi lɔ ngi yeya a ngi ba-yangangɔi mayafɛ la, i tɛ ngi gbuwui la; kɛɛ, a yee mbagɛi mɔlɔ fo a ngɔmbui na ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ va.”

18A pele gboto gɛwɛnga hu wee, Jɔn i Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ nungeisia ma, a gbɔnda ti ma gbeva ti wie-hinda-nyamuisia ma.

19Kɛɛ, Jɔn i Maha Wai Hɛlɔd lahiilɔ, Hɛlɔdias va, ngi ndee hindoi nyahɛi na i kpuani ngi yeya, i pote a ngi wo, kɛɛ hinda-nyamu gboto wekanga va i yɛ pieni.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

20Na wooma, Hɛlɔd i hinda-nyamu wa wielɔ tewengɔ nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma wɔɔ gba i yɛ welani a piela, a Jɔn houla i pu kpindiwɛlei bu.

21Ji Jɔn yɛ kpɔyɔni a nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ wuala, i Yesu bɛɛ wuailɔ. Kia Yesu i yɛ hɛɛma Ngewɔ ma, ngelei lawoilɔ,

22kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i gbuanga na, kpuangɔ a bomukulo, i yɛi i hɛlɛ ngi mahu. Kɛ ngo gbuanga aijɛnɛ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Bia mia nya nda liima Hindo-loi a bie. Nya lii lɛlingɔe bi va.”

23Watii na wɔɔ Yesu tɔtooni a ngi yengei wiela, ngi vooi gungɔ yɛla kinɛiŋ a numu-gbɔyɔngɔ-mahu-puu lɔ. Nungeisia ti yɛlɔ a gili a Yesu tɛ Josɛf mia i ngi leni. Josɛf yɛ gbuani wɔɔ Hɛli hu lɔ.

24Hɛli bɛɛ i gbuani Matati hu lɔ, Matati i gbua Liivai hu, Liivai i gbua Mɛlsi hu, Mɛlsi i gbua Jannai hu, Jannai i gbua Josɛfi hu,

25Josɛfi i gbua Matatiasi hu, Matatiasi i gbua Emɔs hu, Emɔs i gbua Nehum hu; Nehum i gbua Ɛlsi hu, Ɛlsi i gbua Nagai hu;

26Nagai i gbua Maat hu, Maat i gbua Matataiasi hu, Matataiasi i gbua Semein hu; Semein i gbua Josɛk hu, Josɛk i gbua Joda hu,

27Joda i gbua Joana hu, Joana i gbua Resa hu, Resa i gbua Jɛrubebɛl hu, Jɛrubebɛl i gbua Sialtiɛl hu, Sialtiɛl i gbua Nɛri hu,

28Nɛri i gbua Mɛlsi hu, Mɛlsi i gbua Adi hu, Adi i gbua Kosam hu, Kosam i gbua Ɛlmadam hu, Ɛlmadam i gbua Ɛri hu,

29Ɛr i gbua Jɔsua hu, Jɔsua i gbua Ɛlisa hu, Ɛlisa i gbua Jorim hu, Jorim i gbua Mattat hu, Mattat i gbua Liivai hu,

30Liivai i gbua Simiɔn hu, Simiɔn i gbua Juda hu, Juda i gbua Josɛfi hu, Josɛfi i gbua Jonam hu, Jonam i gbua Ɛliakim hu,

31Ɛliakim i gbua Mɛlea hu, Mɛlea i gbua Mɛna hu, Mɛna i gbua Mattata hu, Mattata i gbua Netan hu, Netan i gbua Devidi hu,

32Devidi i gbua Jɛsi hu, Jɛsi i gbua Obɛd hu, Obɛd i gbua Boasi hu, Boasi i gbua Salmɔn hu, Salmɔn i gbua Nasɔn hu,

33Nasɔn i gbua Aminadab hu, Aminadab i gbua Admin hu, Admin i gbua Aani hu, Aani i gbua Hɛsrɔn hu, Hɛsrɔn i gbua Pɛrɛsi hu, Pɛrɛsi i gbua Juda hu,

34Juda i gbua Jekɔpi hu, Jekɔpi i gbua Aisaki hu, Aisaki i gbua Ebraham hu, Ebraham i gbua Tera hu, Tera i gbua Nehɔ hu,

35Nehɔ i gbua Sɛrɔg hu, Sɛrɔg i gbua Ren hu, Ren i gbua Pɛlɛgi hu, Pɛlɛgi i gbua Ɛba hu, Ɛba i gbua Sɛla hu,

36Sɛla i gbua Kainan hu, Kainan i gbua Afasad hu, Afasad i gbua Sɛɛm hu, Sɛɛm i gbua Noa hu, Noa i gbua Lamɛk hu,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Lamɛk i gbua Mɛtusela hu, Mɛtusela i gbua Inɔk hu, Inɔk i gbua Jarɛd hu, Jarɛd i gbua Mahalaleel hu, Mahalaleel i gbua Kenan hu,

38Kenan i gbua Ɛnɔs hu, Ɛnɔs i gbua Sɛt hu, Sɛt i gbua Adam hu, Adam na Ngewɔ i tolini a ngi loi yee hindo-yeei.

Luki 4

1Yesu i gbuailɔ Jɔdan lateisia hu Ngewɔ Yafei i ngi lavengɔ, kɛ yeengafei i pienga i li ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma,

2Seitana i ngi gɔlɛ na njii numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va. Lɔwɔi na hu kpɛlɛɛ ii mɛhɛɛ gbi mɛni tawao yeekɛlɛmɛi ndɔlei i ngi lɔilɔ.

3Seitana ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ina Ngewɔ Hindoloi mia a bie, kɛ nde kɔtii ji ma i wote a bledii.”

4Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bledii yakpe ii le nuuvu lɛɛvui aa hɛlɛ la.’ “

5Kɛ Seitana i lɛnga a ngie ngeleya, i dunyei hu gbi gɛ a ngie ngama,

6i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Kpayei ji gbi kɛɛ yeekpatɛi nga felɔ bi wɛ, ajifa fengɔe nya wɛ tawao numu gbi lekee nya longɔ a ngie nga felɔ ngi wɛ.

7Ina ba lumalɔ bi gula nya gɔwɔbu, kpɛlɛɛ a yɛlɔ a bi woo.”

8Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ba gula Ndemɔi bi Yewɔɛi lɔ gɔwɔbu, tawao ta yakpe lɔ ba hɛɛ ngi ma.’ “

9Kɛ Seitana i ya a ngie Jelusalɛm i ngi lɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei yeeveenii hu, i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Ina Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie, gbenda mbei bi gbuja.

10Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ a ndelɔ ngi malikeisia ma ti bi mahugbe pandawanda.’

11I gbɔma ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ta bi houlɔ yeya tawao bi gɔwɔi vulii bɛɛ ɛɛ hɔwɔ kɔtu ma.’ “

12Kɛɛ Yesu i poteilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, ‘Baa Ndemɔi bi Yewɔɛi tɛgu.’ “

13Kia Seitana i kpɔyɔni a Yesu gɔlɛla a pelei gbi, i gbeilɔ ngi ma watii lɛɛnga va.

14Na wooma Yesu i yamɛilɔ Galili tawao Ngewɔ Yafei gbayei i yɛ ngi wooma lɔ. Ngi malɔwɔi i vayɛilɔ tatei na hu gbi.

15I yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu tawao numui gbi ti yɛlɔ a ngi lato.

16Kɛ Yesu i ya Nasalɛti, mia wɔɔ ti ngi gbuani hu na, i li ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu Juubleisia ti lɛɛvu volei ma kia kungɔ yɛla ngi hu pieva. I hiyeilɔ i lo Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gavaa.

17Kɛ ti Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya Gɔlɛi venga ngi wɛ. I yeekɔlɔ-gotongɔi huvomboilɔ, i mia lawo nyɛingɔ na tɛɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18“Ndemɔi Yafei yeingɔe nya ma, ajifa i loko longa nya ma wava a Ngowili Yekpei fɛɛliblɛisia gama. I nya longa ndeva leeŋ kɛ ta gbelɔ nasia ma ti jɔwɔi ya, pumublɛisia ti hinda lɔ, hinda gbɔundableisia ti wote a mahaleengaa,

19aako ngi nde leeŋ kɛ foi i hitinga Ndemɔi a ngi nungeisia bawo.”

20Yesu i kɔlɛi goteilɔ, i fe hɛɛ wɛlei yeengengemɔi wɛ, i hei. Numui gbi ti yɛ hɛɛ wɛlei bu ti yamɛi gbakpangɔ yɛla ngi ma,

21ji i yɛ ndema ti ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeekakɛi ji la hounga a foloi ji, kia wu mɛnini ngi kaani.”

22Ngi hinda i boeilɔ wa ti gbi ma, ti wuhu wungɔ nɛmahulewe yɛpɛi nasia va i ndeni. Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Josɛfi loi ya a ngie?”

23Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ngi kɔɔlɔ vulii kɛ wa salei ji heilɔ nya ma wɛɛ, ‘Halemɔi, bia yekpe bawo.’ Wa gbɔma ndelɔ nya ma wɛɛ ngi hindei nasia wie nya lemɛi ji ngi pieni Kapaniɔm wu mɛnini.

24Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, tɛɛ loko hei Ngewɔ lutui bu ngi lemɛi.

25A wolo nya ma: tɔnya le kɛ ponyahangɛisia ti gbotongɔ yɛla Isrɛl, Ilaija watii hu, watii na nja gbi ii wuani foo sawa kɛɛ yeekutu va kɛ ndɔlɛ yagbalɛngɔ wa i gulanga ndɔlei hu gbi.

26Na hu gbi Ngewɔ ii Ilaija loni numu gbi gama Isrɛl i ngi loni ponyaha yakpe lɔ gama Serɛpita, Saidɔn lɔlei hu.

27Tawao gbɔma kpɔukpɔublaa gboto ti yɛlɔ heini Isrɛl Ngewɔ lutui Ilaisa watii hu; na hu gbi ti yilayee bɛɛ ii bawoni, kɛlee lekee Neama, Siriamɔi.”

28Ji nungei nasia ti yɛ hɛɛ wɛlei bu ti ji mɛnini, ti lii i leweilɔ kpe.

29Ti hiyeilɔ, ti lo Yesu lalama ti gbua a ngie tei hu, ti li a ngie ngiyei na wumba ti lɛi i yɛ looni na. I yɛ ti nɛmahu lɔ ngi lukpeva i gula gondogondoi hu,

30kɛɛ i jiɛilɔ fahii lia i li ngiɛ.

31Na wooma Yesu i liilɔ Kapaniɔm, Galili lɔlei hu, i nungaa gaa Ndɛvu Volei ma.

32Ti gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ pelei na va i ti gani la, ajifa i yɛ yɛpɛ a kpaya lɔ.

33Taamɔi yila i yɛlɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu ngafa nyamu i ngi hu; i yele wa gulailɔ yɛ,

34“Aa! Gbɛɛ bi loko wilima mu mahinda hu, bia Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi? Bi wanga mu jukuluvaa lɔ? Ngi bi gɔɔlɔ: Ngewɔ lutui magayemangɔi lɔ a bie!”

35Kɛ Yesu i gbandɛnga ngafei la yɛ, “Londo, bi gbua taamɔi ji hu!” Ngafei i tamɔi gulailɔ ndɔmɛi ti gbi yama, i gbua ngi hu, ii hinda nyamu gbi wieni a ngie.

36Numui gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ, ta nde ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Gbɛ mɔnɛ walɔ a kaai yeeji bonda? Taamɔi a nde ngafa nyamuisia ma a kpaya yɛ ti gbua, ta gbua!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Kɛ Yesu malɔwɔi i vayanga taatei na hu gbi.

38Yesu i gbuailɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu i li Saimɔn yeepɛlɛbu. Kɔlɛ wa i yɛlɔ Saimɔn ngi yemɔi ma, kɛ ti Yesu manɛnɛnga gbɔva ngi ma.

39I liilɔ i lo nyapoi gbukɔi gbla, i nde kɔlɛi ma a kpaya yɛ i gbua ngi ma. Kɔlɛi gbuɛilɔ ngi ma, kɛ i hiyenga i mɛhɛɛ ve ti wɛ.

40Kia foloi i gulani, nasia gbi heegbɛ gɛwɛgɛwɛblaa ti yɛ ti yeya, ti wɛilɔ a tie Yesu gama; i jailɔ a ti gbi, i ti gbi bawo.

41Ngafa nyamuisia bɛɛ ti gbuɛilɔ numu gboto hu, ta yelei gula tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie!” Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ a kpaya ngafa nyamuisia ma, ɛɛ luma ta yɛpɛ ajifa ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔ lɔ a ngie.

42Kia ngele i woni Yesu i gbuailɔ tei hu i li hinda yila na yɛngɔ louŋ. Nungeisia ti tɔtoilɔ a ngi gɔkɔlila, tawao kia ti ngi lɔni, ti lapilɔ pieva aa ya li.

43Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Mahougɔe ngi Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma taa wekeisia hu bɛɛ, gbɛ va na mia Ngewɔ i nya loni pieva.”

44Faale i Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ hɛɛ wɛleisia bu ndɔlei na hu gbi.

Luki 5

1Folo yila, Yesu i yɛ loonilɔ Gɛnisalɛt Wopei yeekakpoi ya, nungaa ta wa a ti nyɔunyɔ lukpe aako ti foo ngi ma, ti wolo Ngewɔ yiɛi na ma i yɛ nde.

2I ndɛndɛ fele lɔilɔ ti yilingɔ yeekakpoi ma; yeenyɛgbɛblɛisia ti gbuangɔ yɛla ti hu, ta ti boomɛisia wua.

3Yesu i wiliilɔ ndɛndɛi yeengila hu Saimɔn ngi woo yɛla i nde ngi ma yɛ i yeendɛndɛi lukpe kulo i gbua kakpoi gbla. Yesu i heilɔ yeendɛndɛi hu a fahii gaa.

4Kia i kpɔyɔni a yɛpɛla, i ndeilɔ Saimɔn ma yɛ, “Ndɛndɛi lukpe njɛi lia, wua bi mbaangɛisia wu wu boomɛisia yei njɛi hu, wu nyɛi hou.”

5Kɛ Saimɔn i ndenga yɛ, “Kaamɔ mu yiinga mɔnɛmaa gbuu kɛɛ muii gbɛogbɛ houni. Kɛɛ kia bi ndenga, nga mboomɛi yeilɔ.”

6Ti mbomɛisia yeilɔ tawao nyɛngɛisia ti ti laveilɔ a lo te ti bla.

7Kɛ ti loko gɛnga a ti mbangɛi nasia ti yɛ ndɛndɛ wekei hu tɛɛ ti wa ti gbɔ ti ma. Ti wɛilɔ tia tieni ti nyɛi wote ndɛndɛi veenjɔ kpɛlɛɛ hu, ti la i ve a lo te ti lɔmbu.

8Kia Saimɔn Pita i na lɔni i wieni, i wombi gbakpailɔ Yesu gɔwɔbu yɛ, “Gbua nya gbla, Ndemɔi, ajifa jumbumɔ lɔ a nge!”

9Nasia tia Saimɔn-ni yɛla ti wuhu i wuilɔ nyɛɛ gboto bondei na va ti houni.

10Hii lɔɔ i wieni a Saimɔn ngi mbaangɛisia, Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn, Jɛbidi leengeisia. Yesu i ndeilɔ Saimɔn ma yɛ, “Baa luwa; i hiye kiahuna ma, ba nungaa lɔ na hou.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Ti ndɛndɛisia lalailɔ ti tɛ ŋanyakpai ma, ti kpɛlɛɛ lo ti too Yesu ma.

12Lɔwɔ yila Yesu i yɛlɔ taa yila hu, taamɔ yila i yeetei na hu kpɔukpɔui yelɔ ngi ma. Kia i Yesu lɔni, i gulailɔ ngi gɔwɔbu i ngi manɛnɛ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, i nɛngaa bi wɛ, ba gulɔ bi nya bawo ngi yɛ sɛwɛ!”

13Yesu i ngi lokoi lamboilɔ i ja a ngie yɛ, “Nɛngɔe nya wɛ, bawo bi yɛ sɛwɛ!” Ngamɛi na heegbɛi na i gbuailɔ taamɔi ma.

14Yesu i ngi lahiilɔ kpaukpaungɔ yɛ, “Baa hugɛ a numu gbi, kɛɛ li saa gbuamɔi gama i bi gbe; bi saa na gbua Mojisi i kɛni wɔɔ aako numui gbi ti kɔɔ kɛ bi bawonga bi yɛnga sɛwɛsɛwɛ.”

15Kɛɛ Yesu malɔwɔi i liilɔ poloŋ tawao faha gboto ti wailɔ ngi layie mɛniva kɛɛ mbawo jɔva ti heegbɛisia hu.

16Kɛɛ Yesu i liilɔ mia na ya louŋ i Ngewɔ vɛli na.

17Folo yila ma, kia Yesu i yɛ nungaa gaama, Farisiisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti yɛlɔ heini na, ta gbua Jelusalɛm kɛɛ tei gbi hu Judia kɛɛ Galili lateisia hu; tawao Ndemɔi gbayei i ye ngi hu lɔ heegbɛbla bawova.

18Hinga lɛɛnga ti wɛilɔ a taamɔ gbɔkpɔngɔ yila mboomɛi hu, tawao ti lapilɔ wuavaa a ngie pɛlei bu aako ti ngi la Yesu gɔwɔbu.

19Kɛɛ fahii va, tii pele gbi jɔni wuavaa a ngie. Faale ti lɛilɔ a ngie pɛlei wumba, ti pɛlei wumba kulo vaya, ti ngi yei ngi boomɛi hu a yeendowei hu wee ti ngi la Yesu gɔwɔbu fahii lia.

20Kia Yesu i ti layii lɔni a ngie, i ndeilɔ taamɔi ma yɛ, “Ndiamɔ, bi jumbuisia ti kafaingɔe.”

21Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia kɛɛ Farisiisia ti tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla luahu tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a taamɔi ji i Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyani yɛpɛi jisia lema? Ngewɔ yakpe mia a gu a manula jumbuisia ma!”

22Yesu i kilii nasia gɔɛilɔ ti yɛ pie kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wu kili bondei nasia wiema?

23Bɛwɛbɛwɛngɔe ndeva bɛɛ ‘Bi jumbuisia ti kafaingɔe’ ɔɔ ndeva bɛɛ ‘Hiye bi jia’?

24Nya kɛma a wue hɔɔ kɛ numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le, kpaya lɔ ngi wɛ dunyei hu manuva jumbuisia ma.” I ndeilɔ kpɔɔkpɔmɔi ma yɛ, “Ngɛɛ bi ma, hiye bi bi boomɛi wumbu bi li bi yeekuwuhu!”

25Ngamɛi na taamɔi i hiyeilɔ i lo ti gbi yama, i mboomɛi na wumbu i yɛ laani hu, i li ngi yeekuwuhu, a Ngewɔ lato.

26Ti gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ kpu! Nduwɛi i ti huveilɔ, ta Ngewɔ lato tɛɛ, “Mu kabande hindangaa hulɔnga ha kpa!”

27Na wooma Yesu i gbuɛilɔ tei hu, i kɔnjɔ wɔyɔmɔ yila lɔ, ngi la a Livai, i heini ngi yengemɛi. Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “To nya ma.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Livai i hiyeilɔ, i hani gbi lo, i to Yesu ma.

29Na wooma Livai i komɛ wa hugbatɛilɔ ngi yeepɛlɛbu Yesu va, tawao nasia i ti lolini pawa wɔyɔblaa gboto ti yɛlɔ ti lia kɛɛ nungaa wekeisia.

30Farisiisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔi nasia ti yɛ yeekomɛi hu ti gbonyɛilɔ Yesu gaalopoisia gama tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wa mɛhɛɛ mɛ wa ndɔ gboli wua kɔnjɔ wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ jumbubla wekeisia?”

31Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ ti wɛ yɛ, “Nungei nasia ti heegbɛngɔ ii le tii gbeweni halemɔ va kɛlee lekee nasia ti heegbɛngɔ.

32Ngii wani pɔɔnableisia lolima kɔɔ ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma, kɛlee jumbubleisia.”

33Nungaa lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Jɔn gaalopoisia ta sui houlɔ pɛɛpɛ ta Ngewɔ vɛli, tawao hii Farisiisia ti gaalopoisia ta pie; kɛɛ bi nda gaalopoisia ta mɛhɛɛ mɛlɔ ta ndɔ gboli.”

34Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wu langɔe la wa gulɔ a piela nasia ti sui hou ta ti loli nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi hu ina lekee nyaha- gɔlimɔi lɔ ti lia? Wɛɛ ngu!

35Kɛɛ foloi a gbualɔ nyaha gɔlimɔi i gbua ti yeya; yeewatii mia ta sui hou.”

36Yesu i gbɔma salei ji heilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Numu gbi ɛɛ ndoma nina lewe ma pɛlɛva a lombo ndoma wova ma. I piengaa, kɛ i wilanga a ndoma ninɛi blala, tawao yeelombo ninɛi tia kula wovei tɛɛ bɛ ma.

37Tawao numu ɛɛ ndɔ nina wu huakɔlɔ-goko wovangaa hu, ajifa ndɔ ninɛi a huakɔlɔ-goko woveisia blalɔ, i vaya, kokoisia ti jukulu.

38Ndɔ ninɛi a wu huakɔlɔ-goko ninanga lɔ hu!

39Tawao numu gbi i ndɔ wovei gbolinga, ɛɛ lo a yeeninɛi. A ndelɔ yɛ, ‘Yeengovei i gbekpeni yeeninɛi ma.’ ”

Luki 6

1Juubleisia ti Lɛɛvu Volo yila ma Yesu i yɛlɔ jiama a pelei nyɔi na yeekpalɛisia hu. Ngi gaalopoisia ti yeenyɔi lɛɛnga yaliilɔ, ta mayowɛlɛ, ta mɛ.

2Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wu na wiema mu Jawei yɛ wa pie Ndɛvu Volei ma?”

3Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wuii ya kaani gbɔɔ Devidi pieni ji ndɔlei i yɛ tia ngi woomableisia ma?

4Ji i lini Ngewɔ wɛlei bu, i bledii na wumbu fengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, i mɛ, i fe ngi woomableisia bɛɛ wɛ. Na hu gbi i yɛni a mu jawei lɔ kɛ saagbuableisia lekee mia ta mɛ.”

5Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Numu na Nuuvu Hindoloi le, Ndemɔi lɔ a ngie Ndɛvu Volei mahu.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Juubleisia ti Lɛɛvu Volo weka yila ma Yesu i wuailɔ hɛɛ wɛlɛ yila bu i nungaa gaa. Taamɔ yila i yɛlɔ na ngi yeja lokoi hangɔ.

7Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia lɛɛnga kɛɛ Farisiisia ti longɔ yɛla ti sabu jɔɔ nyamu lova Yesu ma. Faale ti yɛlɔ a ngi yabɛɛ tɔvaa ina a numu bawolɔ Ndɛvu Volei ma.

8Kɛɛ Yesu i kilii nasia gɔɛilɔ ti yɛ pie, kɛ i ndenga taamɔi ma yɛ, “Hiye bi gbua mbei kulɔ.” Taamɔi i hiyeilɔ i gbua kulɔ.

9Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Nya wu mɔlima: Gbɔɔ mu jawei i lumani mu wɛ pieva Ndɛvu Volei ma? Gbɔva numu ma ɔɔ numu gbalɛva? Numu lɛɛvui bawova ɔɔ nyaniva?”

10I yama jiɛilɔ ti gbi ma; kɛ i ndenga taamɔi ma yɛ, “Bi lokoi lambo.” Taamɔi i ngi lokoi lamboilɔ, mbawongɔ.

11Ti gbi ti lii i leweilɔ wa, ti tɔtoo a hugbatɛla gbɔɔ ta pie a Yesu.

12Folo yila ma Yesu i lɛilɔ ngiye yila hu Ngewɔ vɛliva tawao i yiini na lɔ gbuu a Ngewɔ vɛli.

13Kia ngele i woni, i ngi woomableisia lolilɔ ti wa ngi gama, i ti wɔyɔ hu puu mahu fele, i ti loli a tobleisia.

14Saimɔn (na i ngi laheini a Pita) kɛɛ ngi ndewei Andru kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn kɛɛ Filipi kɛɛ Batɔlɔmiu

15kɛɛ Matiu kɛɛ Tɔmɔsi kɛɛ Jemisi, Afiɔs loi, kɛɛ Saimɔn na ti yɛ toli a ndɔlɔ hinda madi houmɔi

16kɛɛ Judas, Jemisi loi, kɛɛ Judas Kɛriɔtmɔi na i woteni a bayamɔ.

17Kia Yesu tia tobleisia ti ngiyei yeini, i loilɔ hinda kpawangɔ tia ngi woomabla gboto wa kɛɛ faha wa ta gbua Judia lɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Taya tia Saidɔn ti heini gboyeima;

18ti wailɔ wolova ngi ma kɛɛ aako i ti heegbɛisia bawo. Nasia ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu, tia bɛɛ ti wailɔ tawao ti bawoilɔ.

19Numui gbi ti yɛlɔ a lapi jaava a ngie, ajifa kpaya i yɛlɔ a gbua ngi hu a ti gbi bawo.

20Yesu i ngi gaalopoisia gbeilɔ tiŋ yɛ, “Wu lubangɔe fɛɛlibla a wue; ajifa wu woo mia a Ngewɔ mahayɛi!

21Wu lubangɔe ndɔlɛ i wu ma kiahuna; ajifa wu goo a velɔ! Wu lubangɔe wa wɔɔ kiahuna; ajifa wa yɛlɛlɔ!

22“Wu lubangɔ a yɛla ji nungaa ta lolo a wue, ti gbua wu woohu, ta wuyɛli, ta wu loli a numu nyamu Nuuvu Hindoloi va.

23A gohunɛ ji na a wie, wu looli a kohunɛ ajifa mawaa lakpa wa lamagbatɛngɔe wu va aijɛnɛ. Ajifa ti maadani ti hindei jisia nyɔkɔ lɔ wieni wɔɔ a Ngewɔ lutuisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa wu va, wua wu gbatɛngɔ kiahuna; ajifa wu wilanga a wu nda liilɛli majɔla!

25I nyamuni kpa wu va, wua wu goovengɔ kiahuna; ajifa ndɔleiɛi a wu lɔlɔ! I nyamuni kpa nasia va ti yɛlɛma kiahuna; ajifa ta wɔlɔ a ndiimɔnɛ!

26“I nyamuni kpa wu va ji numui gbi ta wu lato; ti maadani ti yɛ yeenjɛpɛ yakpei jisia lɔ le ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutuisia va.

27“Wua wu nya woi mɛnima, gbɛɛ ngi nde wu ma: A lo a wu juwuisia, wu kpekpe wie a nasia ti lolongɔ a wue,

28wu nasia luba ta wu jondu, wu Ngewɔ vɛli nasia va ta wu bɛlɛ nyani.

29Numu gbi i bi bawɛi yeengila hugbolɛnga, luma i yeepekei bɛɛ hugbolɛ; numu i bi bobani houngaa, ba ngi goma a bi loma bu lomɛi bɛɛ.

30Numu gbi i hani vɛlinga bi ma, fe ngi wɛ; tawao numui na a li a bi hakeisia, ba gbɔma ngi mɔli fa.

31Pie a nungaa kia bi longɔ ti pie a bie.

32“Wu longaa a nungei nasia lekee ti longɔ a wue, gbɛ luba lɔ wa majɔɔ? Jumbubleisia vulii bɛɛ ti longɔ a nasia lɔ ti longɔ a tie!

33Ina wa hinda yekpe wie a nasia lekee lɔ ta hinda yekpe wie a wue, gbɛ luba lɔ wa majɔɔ? Jumbubleisia vulii ta na lɔ wie!

34Tawao ina wa kpɛi wili nasia lekee lɔ ma wu lii i ma sɔɔvaa gbɔma a tie, gbɛ luba lɔ wa majɔɔ? Jumbubleisia vulii ta kpɛi wili jumbubleisia lɔ ma, aako ti ti navoei majɔɔ ngakpuangɔ!

35Sawo! A lo a wu juwuisia, wu hinda yekpe wie a tie; a kpɛi wili, wu lii aa yɛ kpuala ma. Na wiengaa, wa yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ Wai hingaleengeisia. Ajifa ngi gbekpengɔi a fisiwɔliblɛisia kɛɛ hinda nyamu wieblɛisia.

36A manuma wie kia lɔɔ wu Kɛɛ manumangɔ.

37“Waa kiti lewe nungaa wekeisia ma, na lɔ a wie Ngewɔ bɛɛ ɛɛ kiti lewe wu ma; wa nungaa wekeisia lɛɛ, na lɔ a wie Ngewɔ ɛɛ wua bɛɛ lɛɛ; a manu nungaa wekeisia ma, na lɔ a wie Ngewɔ i maanu wu ma.

38A nungaa wekeisia gɔ, na lɔ a wie Ngewɔ i wu gɔ. A tɔnya, humangɔ a yɛla wu wɛ pandawanda, sɔsɔngɔ, a wu ma, ti pote wu kpafɛi hu i ndave. Ajifa humayii na wa huma la nungaa wekeisia wɛ, tamia Ngewɔ a huma la wu wɛ.”

39Yesu i salei ji heilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Pumumɔ ɛɛ hou ngi mba pumumɔ lokola pele gɛva a ngie; i na wiengaa, ti veenjɔ ta gulalɔ ndowei hu.

40Kaalopo gbi ii leweni ngi Kaamɔ ma; kɛɛ kaalopo gbi i kaai gbɔyɔnga, a wielɔ kia ngi Kaamɔ na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

41“Gbɛe bi kawolei na gbema i bi ndewei yama kɛɛ bi gbewe gbi ii ngulu-gutii na ma
i bi nda yamɛi?

42Baa yee gu bi nde bi ndewei ma bɛɛ ‘Kɔnɛɛ, gbɛɛ ngi kawolei na gbua bi yama,’ kɛɛ
bɛɛ gu a ngulu-gutii na lɔla i bi nda yamɛi? Bia bi bayangɔ! Ngulu-gutii gbua pɛiŋ bi
nda yamɛi, ta lɔ ba gu a hinda lɔla gbalauŋ kawolei gbuava bi ndewei yama.

43“Ngulu yekpe ɛɛ wua a nguluwa nyamu, tawao ngulu nyamu ɛɛ wua a nguluwa
yekpe.

44Ta ngulii gbi gɔɔ ngi wɛi ma lɔ; wɛɛ figi gbenda ngali gbɔvoi ya tawao wɛɛ lumbe
gbenda ngali gbɔvoi ya.

45Numu yekpei a gbua a hani yekpe lɔ kpekpei yeekpatɛi na hu a yɛ wuni ngi lii hu;
numu nyamui a gbua a hani nyamui lɔ nyamui yeekpatɛi na hu a yɛ wuni ngi lii hu.
Ajifa na a yɛ numu lii lavengɔ, ta mia ngi lɛi a yɛpɛla.

46“Gbɛe wa nya loli wɛɛ ‘Ndemɔi, Ndemɔi,’ kɛɛ wɛɛ na wie nga nde wu ma?

47Numu gbi lekee a wa nya gama, i nya layiesia mɛni, i ti wie, nga kɛlɔ a wue numui
yeegbɛ nyɔkɔ lɔ a ngie.

48Ngi gbuangɔ a numui na lɔ i yɛ pɛlei loma, i ndoweisia bɔ susungɔ fawa-gɔtii hu, i
pɛlei hitɛ, i to na; njɛi i veilɔ, i wa i hɔwɔ pɛlei na ma kɛɛ ii guni a sɛɛjiala, ajifa tongɔ
yɛla pandawanda.

49Kɛɛ numui gbi lekee a nya layiesia mɛni kɛɛ ɛɛ ti wie, ngi gbuangɔ a numui na lɔ i
ngi wɛlei looni kɛɛ ii yeepɛlei hitɛni ndowa susungɔnga hu; kia njavei i yeepɛlei
hiyani, i gulailɔ ngama tawao ngi gulawoi wɔlɔngɔ yɛla!”

Luki 7

1Kia Yesu i kpɔɔyɔni a njɛpɛi jisia kpɛlɛɛ lela nungeisia ma kɛ i ya Kapaniɔm.

2Roma gugbɛi na i yɛ na, bɔilopo yɛlɔ ngi yeya ngi longɔ la gbouŋ; yeebɔilopoi
heegbɛngɔ yɛla a lo te i haa.

3Kia Kugbei i Yesu malɔwɔi mɛnini, i Juubleisia yee kpakoleisia lɛɛnga loilɔ Yesu
lolima yɛ i wa i ngi bɔilopoi bawo.

4Ti wɛilɔ Yesu gama ti ngi manɛnɛ gbouŋ tɛɛ; “Mahoungɔ vulii bi gbɔ taamɔi ji ma.

5Ngi longɔe a mu bondeisia tawao ta vulii i hɛɛ wɛlɛ longa mu wɛɛ.”

6Faale Yesu i toilɔ ti ma tia tieni ti li. Kia i foni Kugbei wɛlei gbla, kɛ Kugbei i ngi
ndiamɔisia longa Yesu gama yɛ, “Kaamɔ, ba bia yekpe mɔnɛ. Nya ma ii houni bi wua
nya wɛlei bu,

7tawao nya langɔe la kɛ ngii gbekpeni lova bi gulɔ. Bia kpua lekee la bɛɛ nya bɔilopoi
i bawo, a bawolɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Nya bɛɛ ngi Kugba waawangaa ti gbayei bu lɔ tawao sojeisia lɔ nya bu. Nga ndelɔ yeeji ma ngɛɛ ‘Li’ kɛ i ya; ngɛɛ yeena ma ‘Wa!’ kɛ i wanga; tawao nga ndelɔ nya luwei ma ngɛɛ ‘Ji wie!’ kɛ i pienga.”

9Ji Yesu i ji mɛnini, i gualɛilɔ ngi ma; kɛ i wotenga i nde fahii na ma ti yɛ to ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ a wue, kia wɔɔ gba ngii ya lala a Ngewɔ bondei ji lɔni, Isrɛl goohu vulii bɛɛ!”

10Tutuisia ti yamɛilɔ Kugbei yeepɛlɛbu tawao ti maleni ngi bɔilopoi bawongɔ.

11Hugutungɔ na wooma, Yesu i liilɔ taa yila hu ta toli a Neen, ngi gaalopoisia kɛɛ faha wa ti ngi wooma.

12Kia lekee i foni tei yeekatei lama, i tɔilɔ haa-gbɔwu vahɛi a gbua. Pomɛi ji yakpe mia i yɛ ngi nje yeya a ndo tawao yeenyapoi ponyaha yɛla; faha wa ta gbua tei na gooma gbi ti yɛlɔ ngi woma.

13Kia Ndemɔi i ngi lɔni, ngi mamamau i ngi lɔilɔ hulewengɔ, kɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Baa wɔɔ.”

14Kɛ i ya i ja a hakei, kɛ nasia ti yɛ looni mbu ti longa. Kɛ Yesu i ndenga pomɛi ma yɛ, “Foningei! Ngɛɛ bi ma, hiye!”

15Pomɛi i hiyeilɔ i hei, i tɔtoo a yɛpɛlaa, kɛ Yesu i ngi yamanga ngi nje ma.

16Nduwɛi i ti gbi huveilɔ, ti Ngewɔ lato tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ lutui wa i gbɔkunga mu lia! Ngewɔ i wanga ngi nungeisia bawova!”

17Yesu malɔwɔi ji i vayɛilɔ tatei na hu gbi kɛɛ ndɔlei na i yɛ ti galangɔ.

18Kia Jɔn gaalopoisia ti yeehindei jisia gbi hugɛni a ngie, i ti fele lolilɔ

19i ti lo Ndemɔi gama ngi mɔliva tɛɛ, “Bia lɔ Jɔn i bi wa-yiɛi leni ɔɔ mu numu weka gulɔ gbe?”

20Kia ti wani Yesu gama, ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Jɔn, Nguamɔi mia i mu longa bi mɔliva ina bia mia i ndeni yɛ bia wama ɔɔ ina mu numu weka gulɔ gbe?”

21Yeewatii na vulii ma, Yesu i numu gboto bawoilɔ ti heegbɛisia hu kɛɛ ngafa nyamuisia ti ti woma, i pie pumublaa gboto ti hinda lɔ.

22I poteilɔ i nde Jɔn gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A yama wu hugɛ a Jɔn gbɔɔ wu tɔnga kɛɛ na wu mɛninga: pumublaa ti gunga a hinda lɔla, kpɔɔkpɔbla ti gunga a jiala, kpɔukpɔubla ti luwui i yɛnga sɛwɛ, ngolihu-lutubla ti gunga a njia mɛnila, pomɛisia ti hiyenga hɛi hu, tawao Ngowili Yekpei i lenga fɛɛlibla ma.

23Nasia ti lubangɔe ti sekangɔ ii le nya-hinda hu!”

24Kia Jɔn gaalopoisia ti wounveni, Yesu i tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla fahii gama kɔlooni Jɔn ma yɛ, “Ji wu lini Jɔn gama ndɔgbɔ lambei ma, gbɔɔ wu lii i yɛ ma tɔvaa? Kpitii yeendawɛi fɛfɛi a koto?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Gbɔɔ wu lini tɔvaa? Hindoi ngi mayilingɔ guyɔɔ? Nasia ta ti mayili hii, ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ta yɛ maha-wɛleisia bu lɔ!

26A hugɛ a nge, gbɔɔ wu lini tɔvaa? Ngewɔ lutui? A tɔnya, wu numu loilɔ tewengɔ poloŋ Ngewɔ lutui ma.

27Gbamaile Jɔn lɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni ngi va yɛ, 'Ngewɔ yɛ, Nga nya lutui lolɔ i pelei lawo bi gulɔ.'

28Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, Jɔn i leweni hindo gbi ma ti ngi lenga dunya. Kɛɛ numui na ngi gulongɔ i lewe ti gbi ma Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu i leweni Jɔn ma."

29Numui gbi ti Jɔn woo mɛnini, kakaye pawa wɔyɔblɛisia, ti yɛ kɔɛilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ liima hindei lɔ pɔɔnangɔ, ti lumai lɔ Jɔn i ti wua.

30Kɛɛ Farisiisia tia Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia ti gbeilɔ na ma i yɛ Ngewɔ nɛmahu ti va, tii lumani Jɔn aa ti wua.

31Yesu i liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, "Nga foloi ji mableisia huma gbɔɔ ma? Ti gbuangɔ a gbɔɔ?

32Ti wiengɔe kia ndeengɛisia ti na, ti heini njɔpɔwahu. Kɛ yeejisia ti yelei gulanga yeenasia gama tɛɛ, 'Mu nyaha- gɔli-gomɛi yeengulei yanga wu ma kɛɛ wuii lumani wa looli! Mu haa-wuleisia yanga kɛɛ wuii lumani wa wɔɔ!'

33Jɔn, Nguamɔi, i wɛilɔ, ɛɛ ndɔ gboli tawao a sui hou, kɛ wu ndenga wɛɛ, 'Ngafa nyamu mia i ngi hu!'

34Nuuvu Hindoloi i wanga, a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, a ndɔ gboli, kɛ wu ndenga wɛɛ, 'A taamɔi ji lɔ lɛɛ! Ngi liingɔ tawao a ndɔi gboli, pawa wɔyɔblɛisia kɛɛ jumbubleisia ti ndiamɔi a ngie!'

35Ngewɔ nɛmahulewei lɔnyala a gɛlɔ nasia gbi hu ta loko hei mbu."

36Farisiimɔ yila i Yesu lolilɔ mɛhɛɛ ma, kɛ Yesu i ya yeefarisiimɔ yeepɛlɛbu, i hei yeemɛhɛi mɛva.

37Tei na hu, nyaha yila yɛlɔ na jumbumɔ wa a ngie. I mɛnilɔ kɛ Yesu lɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛma Farisiimɔi yeepɛlɛbu, faale i wɛilɔ a babɔɔ-jani, ngulɔ gu nɛnɛɛ i hu,

38i lo Yesu wooma a ngi gɔyahuwee, a wɔɔ, ngayɛi a wu Yesu gɔwɔisia ma. Kɛ i Yesu gɔwɔisia mayilanga a ngi wundiei, i ti magɔmi, i yeengulɔ gunɛnɛ wuti ma.

39Kia Farisiimɔi i ji hulɔni, i ndeilɔ nɛmahu yɛ, "Ina taamɔi ji i yɛni vulii a Ngewɔ lutui lɔ, aa kɔɔlɔ ye lɔ a nyapoi ji i jaama a ngie; aa kɔɔlɔ jumbu hindei kinɛiŋ wɔɔ i piema!"

40Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, "Saimɔn, njɛpɛ lɔ nya la ndeva bi ma." Saimɔn ndeilɔ yɛ, "Kaamɔ, gbɛ le?"

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

41Kɛ Yesu i tɔtonga yɛ, “Kpa wilimɔ yila ngi gbɛi yɛlɔ taamɔ fele ma. Ngi gbɛi i yɛ yeengila ma kani gbaa gɔpɔ hɔndɔɔ lɔɔlu, i yeepekei ma kani gbaa gɔpɔ numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu.

42Hani gbi ii yɛ ti veenjɔ kpɛlɛɛ yeya kpɛi nasia gbuava, faale kpa wilimɔi i gbeilɔ kpɛi na veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ma. Kpabla felei jisia yeegbɔɔ a lo a kpa wilimɔi i lewe ngi mbaa ma?”

43Kɛ Saimɔn i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Nya langɔ la a yɛlɔ a numui na ti gbeni ngi ma kpɛi yeesɛmbɛi va.” Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Bi ndenga tɔnya ma.”

44Kɛ i wotenga nyapoi gama i nde Saimɔn ma yɛ, “Bi nyapoi ji lɔnga? Ngi wuanga ha bi wɛlei ji bu, bii nja gbi veni mbɛ nya gɔwɔmɛi wuava, kɛɛ i nya gɔwɔma wuanga a ngayɛi, i ti mayilanga a ngi wundiei.

45Bii nya guluni ba nya lagɔmi, kɛɛ i hiye ha nya wangɔi ma ii ya gbeni a nya gɔwɔisia magɔmila.

46Bii sia-wulɔ gbi wuni nya wui hu kɛɛ i nya gɔwɔisia malinga a ngulɔ gunɛnɛ.

47Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a bie, ndoma wai ji i kɛnga, i selinga kɛ Ngewɔ i manunga ngi jumbuisia ma kia bɛɛ ti gbotongɔ. Kɛɛ numu gbi ta manu ngi ma kulo, a ndoma wulo lekee lɔ gɛ.”

48Kɛ Yesu i ndenga nyapoi ma yɛ, “Bi jumbuisia ti kafainga bi ma.”

49Nungaa wekei nasia ti yɛ heini tebii ma ti tɔtoilɔ a ndela ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a ji, a manu jumbuisia ma?”

50Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ nyapoi ma yɛ, “Bi lalɛi a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga; li ndiilɛli hu.”

Luki 8

1Hugutungɔ na wooma Yesu i lewetewelɔ teisia hu kɛɛ fuleisia a Ngowili Yekpei le kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma. Ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia ti yɛ ngi wooma lɔ.

2Kɛɛ nyaha lɛɛnga, nasia Yesu i yɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuani ti hu kɛɛ heegbɛisia. Yeengila mia a Meri na ti yɛ toli a Madalamɔi, na Yesu i yɛ ngafa nyamu wɔflɛi gbuani ngi hu, kɛɛ

3Joana, Hɛlɔd wɛlei mahumɔi Njusa ngi nyahɛi kɛɛ Susana kɛɛ nyaha gboto wekanga, nasia ti yɛ gbɔ Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ma a ti yeya-hani.

4Nungaa ti yɛlɔ lekee a wa Yesu gama ta gbua teisia ma; tawao kia faha wa i yandɔni, i dɔmii ji gbuɛilɔ yɛ,

5“Taamɔ yila i liilɔ wɔɔ tuhani galɛi valima ngi gbalei hu. Kia i yɛ falima, tɛngaa i gulailɔ pele galei ma, kɛ nungaa ti nyiminga ma, ŋɔningɛisia bɛɛ ti ngɔyɔ.

6Tɛngaa i gulailɔ fawa lɔlei ma kɛɛ kia ti valeni, ti hailɔ ajifa nja gbi ii yɛ yeepɔlɔ fɛlɛfɛlɛi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Tuhani galɛi lɛɛnga i gulani ngaali lɔlɔmɛi lɔ, kɛ tia yeengaliisia ti valinga, ngaali i wɔpɔilɔ i tuhani magboli.

8Tuhani galɛi lɛɛnga i gulani ndɔlɔma yekpei lɔ; yeetuhani i gbekpe wa, yeengila i wua kungɔ a hɔndɔɔ yila." Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, "Numui na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma."

9Yesu gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ a dɔmii ji yeembui,

10kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, "Ngewɔ mahayɛi yɛyii na ndɔwungɔ wɔɔ, Ngewɔ i kɛnga a wue, kɛɛ a wa yeemɔniisia gama dɔminga hu lɔ, aako ti kpee kɛɛ tɛɛ tɔ, tawao ti wolo kɛɛ tɛɛ mbugɔɔ.

11"Salei yeembui lɔ a ji: tuhani galɛi i yɛni a Ngewɔ layie lɔ.

12Tuhani galɛi nasia ti gulani pele galɛi ma tia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni; kɛɛ Seitana a walɔ i kpua ti lii hu aako taa la a Ngewɔ ta bawo.

13Tuhani galɛi nasia ti gulani fawa lɔlɔmɛi ti na nasia va lɔ ta Ngowili Yekpei mɛni, ti loko hei mbu a kohunɛ. Kɛɛ ɛɛ yei poloŋ ti lii hu; ta lalɔ la watii wulo lekee va, kɛɛ watii lekee ngagbalɛ hinda i wangaa kɛ ti gbenga ma.

14Tuhani galɛi yeenasia ti gulani ngali hu ti nasia va lɔ ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni, kɛɛ dunyei yeendiihɛlɛ mahindeisia kɛɛ kpatɛi yeenɛnɛɛi ta ti liisia lavelɔ ti Ngewɔ yiɛi gboli, tɛɛ gbekpe.

15Tuhani galɛi yeenasia ti gulani pɔlɔ yekpei hu ti nasia va lɔ ta Ngowili mɛni, ti ndamagbatɛ ndii golongɔ yekpe hu, ti nɔɔ ma haaŋ kpekpeya i gbua hu.

16"Numu gbi ɛɛ lambo longa aa nguaa kaloi bu ɔɔ kpukɔ. A tɛ haka yalɛngɔ lɔ ya aako nungaa ti ya wuama pɛlei bu ti yeefoi lɔ.

17"Ajifa na gbi lekee ndɔwungɔ a gbualɔ kpawama, tawao na gbi lekee mawɛɛngɔ, ta kpualɔ ti wa la foofo ya.

18"Faale a wu mahugbe pelei na va wa Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni la; ajifa numui na hani i ngi yeya, mato a velɔ ngi wɛ, kɛɛ numui na hani ii ngi yeya, ta na wuloi bɛɛ houlɔ a gili la yɛ ta ngi yeya."

19Yesu ngi nje tia ngi ndewehingeisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama kɛɛ tii guni a fola ngi ma fahii va.

20Numu yila i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, "Bi nje tia bi ndewehingeisia lɔ looni ngitii ya ti longɔ ti bi lɔ."

21Yesu i ndeilɔ ti gbi ma yɛ, "Nya nje kɛɛ nya ndewehingeisia mia a nungei nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni ti golo mbu."

22Folo yila ma Yesu ta ngi gaalopoisia ti wiliilɔ ndɛndɛi hu kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, "A mu Popɛi ji lewe mu li yeekaka wekei ma." Kɛ ti tɔtonga a lila.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Ti loni limaa kɛ njii i lewenga a Yesu. Ngamɛi na vivii gbayangɔ wa i gulailɔ njɛi ya, kɛ njɛi tɔtonga a ndɛndɛi lavela, na hii kpundɛ wa i hɛlɛilɔ ti gbi mahu.

24Kaalopoisia ti liilɔ Yesu gama, ti ngi wu tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ! Mua haama!” Yesu i hiyeilɔ i gbandɛ vivii la kɛɛ nja lumbengɔi; ti ma i londeilɔ tawao hu gbi i yɛilɔ louŋ.

25Kɛ i ngi gaalopoisia mɔlinga yɛ, “Wu lalɛi lɔ mi a Ngewɔ?” Kɛɛ ti wuhu wungɔ yɛla, duwei ti huvenga, ta nde ti nyɔunyɔu ma tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a taamɔi ji? A hinda la vivii yeya kɛɛ nja lumbengɔi ta golo ngi wɛ!”

26Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti njɛi leweilɔ ti li Gɛrasa lɔlei hu, njɛi wooma, Galili leenga hu.

27Kia Yesu i gbuani ndɛndɛi hu, taamɔ yila, ngafa nyamuisia ti ngi hu, i wɛilɔ ngi gama a gbua tei hu. Hinda huguhangɔ va taamɔi ji magbukangɔ yɛla, ɛɛ luma aa wua pɛlɛ bu, a luva kambajɛi hu, a yii na.

28Kia i Yesu lɔni, i yele wa gulailɔ, i gula ngi gɔwɔbu, i nde ngeleya yɛ, “Yesu, Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ Wai Hindoloi! Gbɛɛ bi loko wilima nya mahinda hu? Bi lemungɔe, ba tɔɔya la nya ma!”

29I ji leilɔ jifa Yesu i wilani a ndela yɛ ngafa nyamui i gbua ngi hu. I yɛlɔ a ngi gula watii gboto, tawao kia bɛɛ ti yelɔ a ngi makpa, ta jɔwɔi gula ngi lokoisia ma kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔisia, i yɛ yeejɔwɔisia lewetewelɔ, ngafa nyamui a li a ngie ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma.

30Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Bi lɛi?” Kɛ i potenga yɛ, “Nya la a Fahawa” ajifa ngafa nyamu gboto wa lɔ ti yɛ ngi hu.

31Yeengafa nyamuisia ti Yesu manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ aa ti wili ndowei na hu kɛlɛma ii ma.

32A yeekpemɛi na ndondɛ vaha wa ti yɛlɔ na gbla, ta mɛli ngiyei yakama. Faale ngafa nyamuisia ti Yesu manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i luma ti wua yeendondɛngɛisia hu, kɛ i lumanga ti wɛ.

33Ti gbuɛilɔ taamɔi hu, ti wua ndondɛngɛisia hu. Ndondɛ vahɛi na gbi ti gindɛilɔ, ti ngiyei yei, ti wili Popɛi hu, ti lo hu.

34Nungei nasia ti yɛ yeendondɛngɛisia makɛ ti tɔilɔ gbɔɔ i wieni, famia ti liilɔ a piimɛ ti yeetɔwɔi vaya tei hu kɛɛ tatei na hu gbi.

35Nungaa ti liilɔ aako ti tɔ a yama gbɔɔ i wienga, tawao ji ti foni Yesu ma, ti taamɔi na maleilɔ ngafa nyamuisia ti gbuani ngi hu i heini Yesu gɔwɔbu, ngi mayilingɔ, ngi nɛmahui i na; kɛ ti luwanga.

36Kɛɛ nasia ti taamɔi bawoyii hulɔni ti hugɛilɔ a tie.

37Kɛ nungei nasia gbi ti gbuani ndɔlei na hu ti Yesu manɛnɛnga tɛɛ i li, ajifa ti luwangɔ wa yɛla. Faale Yesu i wiliilɔ ndɛndɛi hu i gbua na.

38Taamɔi na ngafa nyamuisia ti gbuani ngi hu i Yesu manɛnɛilɔ yɛ, “Mua bie mu li.” Kɛɛ Yesu i ngi yangamɛilɔ yɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

39“Yama bi yeetaahu, bi na hugɛ Ngewɔ i pienga bi wɛ.” Taamɔi i liilɔ, i tei gala a hugɛ gbɔɔ Yesu pienga ngi wɛ.

40Kia Yesu i yamani Popɛi yeekaka wekei ma nungaa ti ngi guluilɔ gaka hu ajifa ngi mawulola gbɔungɔ yɛla ti la.

41Kɛ taamɔ yila ngi la a Jailɔs i fonga na; hɛɛ wɛlei na i yɛ yeetei na hu yeemahumɔ yɛla a ngie. I gulailɔ Yesu gɔwɔbu i ngi manɛnɛ yɛ i foo ngi yeepɛlɛbu,

42ajifa ngi nyahalo yakpei, ngi gungɔ a foo puu mahu fele, i loni te i haa. Kia Yesu i yɛ lima, fahii yɛlɔ a ngi gbɔnda kakɛi gbi ma.

43Nyapo yila yɛlɔ ti lia ŋama heegbɛi i foo puu mahu fele gbɔyɔnga ngi ma; i ngi yeya-hani gbi majianga halebla ma kɛɛ numu gbi ii yɛ guni a ngi bawola.

44I wailɔ fahii hu a Yesu wooma wee, i ja a ngi lomɛi yeengoliyɛi, kɛ ŋamɛi hu i lewenga ngama.

45Yesu i mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ye lɔ i jani a nge?” Numui gbi ti mawalilɔ, kɛ Pita i ndenga yɛ, “Kaamɔ, fahii bi galangɔe, ta liigba bi ma.”

46Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Numu i jailɔ a nge, ajifa ngi kɔɛilɔ ji kpaya i gbuani nya hu.”

47Nyapoi i kɔɛilɔ kɛ ngi lɔwuyii gbii na, faale i wailɔ, ngi ma a gbɛli, i gula Yesu gɔwɔbu. I hugɛilɔ a Yesu numui gbi yama gbɛva lɔ i jaani a ngie tawao yɛ i bawoilɔ ngama.

48Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Nya loi, bi lalɛi a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga. Li ndiilɛli hu.”

49Yesu i loni njɛpɛi ji lemaa kɛ tutu i gbuanga hɛɛ wɛlei mahumɔi yeepɛlɛbu i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Bi nyahaloi i hanga, ba gbɔma Kaamɔi liihɛlɛ gbama.”

50Kɛɛ Yesu i humɛniilɔ kɛ i ndenga Jailɔs ma yɛ, “Baa luwa; la lekee a Ngewɔ, bi loi a bawolɔ.”

51Kia i foni pɛlei la, ii lumani numu gbi aa to ngi ma pɛlei bu kɛlee Pita kɛɛ Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn kɛɛ ndoi ngi kɛkɛ tia ngi nje.

52Numui gbi ti yɛlɔ a wɔɔ ta gula ndɔma ndoi va. Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Waa wɔɔ; ndoi ji hangɔ ii le njii mia lekee i pienga!”

53Ti gbi ti ngi gbafailɔ, ajifa ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ ndopoi hangɔe.

54Kɛɛ Yesu i ngi lokoi houilɔ, i toli wie ngeleya yɛ, “Nya loi, hiye!”

55Ndopoi lɛɛvui i yamɛilɔ ngi hu kɛ i hiyenga ngama, kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ ti yeendopoi gɔ a mɛhɛɛ i mɛ.

56Ngi lebleisia ti wuhu i wuilɔ kɛɛ Yesu i ti lahiilɔ kpaukpaungɔ yɛ na i wienga ta hugɛ a numu gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Luki 9

1Yesu i ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia lolilɔ hinda yila, i kpaya ve ti wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu kɛɛ heegbɛisia bawova.

2Kɛ i ti longa yɛ ti li ti Ngowili Yekpei le kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, ti heegbɛisia bawo.

3I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Waa li a hani gbi jiɛi ji hu: tikpɔ ɔɔ kpafa ɔɔ mɛhɛɛ ɔɔ navoo ɔɔ ndoma mɔnu bɛɛ.

4Hinda gbi lekee ta loko hei na wu bu, a lo yeepɛlei na bu i lohu haaŋ wu gbua na;

5mia tii loko hei lɔ na wu bu a gbua yeetei na hu wu fufulei na gbukpulɛ a yɛ wu gɔwɔma kɛva a tie kɛ ndahii mia a na ti gama.”

6Kaalopoisia ti liilɔ, ti jia fulei kpelɛ hu, ta Ngowili Yekpei le, ta nungaa bawo tatei gbi hu.

7Kia Galili yeemahɛi, Hɛlɔd, i hindei kpɛlɛɛ malɔwɔi mɛnini Yesu i yɛ pie, ngi wuhu i wuilɔ hulewengɔ ajifa nungaa lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ Jɔn, Nguamɔi mia i vulunga i hiyenga hee hu.

8Pekeisia ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ Ilaija mia i gbuanga; pekeisia gbɔma ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ Ngewɔ lutui woveisia wɔɔ yeengila mia i vulunga i hiyenga hee hu.

9Hɛlɔd i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngi pieilɔ ti Jɔn wui lewenga; kɛɛ ye lɔ a taamɔi ji ngi ji kpɛlɛɛ mɛnima kɔloongɔ ngi ma?” I yɛlɔ a lapi Yesu lɔva.

10Yesu gaalopoisia ti yamɛilɔ, ti gona ngi ma a na gbi ti pieni. I ti wumbuilɔ tia tieni lekee ti li ta yilahu ta toli a Bɛtsaida.

11Kia fahii ji humɛnini, ti toilɔ ngi ma. I gahu gbuɛilɔ ti ma, i yɛpɛ ti gama kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, i nasia bawo ti gbewengɔ mbawo va.

12Kia foloi i yɛ tɔtoma a gulala, ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia ti wɛilɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Pie nungei jisia ti vaya aako ti li mbei gbla vulɛisia hu ti mɛhɛɛ gɔli kɛɛ njiima, ajifa ndɔgbɔ lamba ma lɔ a mbei.”

13Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua vulii a ti gɔ a mɛhɛɛ.” Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Na lekee i mu yeya ta mia a bledii gbuha lɔɔlu kɛɛ nyɛɛ fele. Bi longɔe mu li mu mɛhɛɛ yeya fahii ji gbi va?”

14Ajifa hingei nasia ti yɛ na ti gungɔ yɛla a tauji lɔɔlu. Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A pie nungeisia ti hei tiwa ma, numu nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu tiwa gbi hu.”

15Kaalopoisia ti pieilɔ nungaa kpɛlɛɛ ti hei.

16Kɛ Yesu i bledii gbuha lɔɔli wumbunga kɛɛ nyɛɛ felei, i ngelema gbe, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma fa, i ngaingai, i fe kaalopoisia wɛ kɔlɛkɔlɛva nungaa ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Numu gbi ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛilɔ ti goo i ve, kaalopoisia ti yeemɔnii lɛma kungɔ a samba puu mahu fele.

18Folo yila, kia Yesu yakpe i yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima, ngi gaalopoisia ti wailɔ ngi gama. Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Nungaa tɛɛ ye lɔ a nge?”

19Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Nungaa lɛɛnga lɔ ndema tɛɛ Jɔn Nguamɔi lɔ a bie. Pekeisia tɛɛ Ilaija, pekeisia gbɔma tɛɛ Ngewɔ lutui woveisia wɔɔ yeengila mia i vulunga, i hiyenga hee hu.”

20Kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Ɔɔ wua? Wɛɛ ye lɔ a nge?” Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a bie.”

21Kɛ Yesu i ti lahinga kpɔtukpɔtu yɛ ta ji hugɛ a numu gbi.

22I gbɔma ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Kpalɛ wa a lalɔ huɛɛŋ numui na ma Nuuvu Hindoloi a ngie, tawao kpakoleisia kɛɛ Saagbuabla Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ta gbelelɔ ngi ma. Ta ngi waalɔ, kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma Ngewɔ a ngi vululɔ i hiye hee hu.”

23Kɛ i ndenga ti kpɛlɛɛ ma yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee i longaa i to nya ma, mahoungɔ i lema ta yekpe ma, i ngi krɔsii wumbu kpema gbi, i wa mu li.

24Gbamaile numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ a ngi lɛɛvui, a baalɔ la; kɛɛ numui gbi lekee baani a ngi lɛɛvui nya va, a mabawolɔ.

25Gbamaile gbɛ nafa lɔ sie numu a majɔɔ ina bɛɛ i dunyei gbi lɔ majɔni kɛɛ i ta yekpe jukulu?

26Ajifa numui na a wufe nya hinda ma kɛɛ nya layiesia, ta lɔ numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le a wufe ngi hinda ma kpemɛi na a wa a ngi wɔlɔyei kɛɛ Ngewɔ gbaya wai tia ngi malikeisia.

27Kɛɛ gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ nungaa lɛɛnga lɔ looni mbei tɛɛ haa kɛlee ti Ngewɔ Mahayɛi lɔ.”

28Njii wayakpa lɛnga njɛpɛi jisia lengɔi wooma, Yesu i Pita wumbuilɔ kɛɛ Jɔn kɛɛ Jemisi tia tieni ti lɛ ngiye yila hu Ngewɔ vɛliva.

29Kia i yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima, kɛ i maluvenga, ngi malomɛi a voo numu yama ɛɛ lo ma.

30Ngama kɛ hindo fele ti yɛnga ngi gbla tia tieni ta yɛpɛ. Mojisi tia Ilaija yɛla,

31ti wani aijɛnɛ yeenɔlɔi i ti ma, ta yɛpɛ tia Yesu-ni kɔloongɔ hee na ma i wama piema Jelusalɛm.

32Njii wa i leweilɔ a Pita tia ngi mbaangɛisia kɛɛ kia ti wuni ti Yesu nɔlɔi lɔilɔ kɛɛ hindo felei nasia tia tieni ti yɛ looni.

33Kia yeehingeisia tia Yesu-ni ti luahu i yɛ gɔlɛma, Pita ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, nyandengɔ wa le mu mbei! Ma bafa sawa lolɔ, yeengila i bi va, yeengila i Mojisi va, yeena i Ilaija va.” (ii yɛ kɔɔ vulii gbɛ mia i yɛ nde)

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Kia lɛ i yɛ yɛpɛma, lugbu wa i heilɔ, i ti magboli, kɛ ti luwanga.

35Kɛ ngoo i gbuanga yeelugbui hu yɛ, “Nya liima Hindoloi na ngi mbumbunga ta lɔ; a wolo ngi ma!”

36Kia njɛpɛ woi ji huleweni, Yesu yakpe lɔ i yɛ na. Kaalopoisia ti lagbɔilɔ yeehindei ji gbi ma, tii hugɛni a numu gbi gbɔɔ ti hulɔni.

37Kia ngele wekei i woni, Yesu tia ngi gaalopo saweisia ti ngiyei yeilɔ kɛ faha wa ti ya ngi gama.

38Taamɔ yila i yele gulailɔ fahii hu yɛ, “Kaamɔ! Bi lemungɔe, nya loi gbe nya hindolo yakpei!

39Ngafa nyamu mia a ngi gula watii gbi, a pie a yelei gula, a gula ndɔmɛi a yɛ tijɔtijɔ, kɔkɔɛi a gbua ngi la; ta ngi gulama watii gbi tawao ɛɛ ngi gɔ gbi a lahawulo bɛɛ.

40Ngi bi gaalopoisia manɛnɛilɔ ngɛɛ ti yeengafa nyamui gbua ngi hu, kɛɛ tii guni.”

41Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wua wu nungei jisia wuii lani gbi a Ngewɔ tawao wu kpulanga wienga kpa! Nga yee lɛmbi wu lia? Nga yee lɛmbi nya lii houma wu va?” Kɛ i ndenga taamɔi ma yɛ, “Wa a bi loi mbei.”

42Ndopoi i loni wamaa kɛ ngafa nyamui i ngi gulanga ndɔmɛi, a yɛ tijɔtijɔ. Yesu i gbandɛilɔ ngafa nyamui la, i ndopoi bawo, i ngi yama ngi kɛkɛ ma.

43Numui gbi ti wuhu i wuilɔ Ngewɔ gbaya wai magɛyii ji va. Hindei kpɛlɛɛ Yesu i yɛ pie i loni nungaa gbi wuhu wuma Yesu i ndeni ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ,

44“Wa lema ji ma ngi hugɛma a wue, numui na Nuuvu Hindoloi le, ti ngi vemaa nuuvunga ti gbayei wɛ.”

45Kɛɛ kaalopoisia tii ji yeetomɛi gɔni. Ndɔwungɔ yɛla ti ma aako ta gu a yeembui gɔla tawao ti luwangɔ yɛla a ngi mɔlila a yeenjɛpɛi.

46Yesu gaalopoisia ti yɛlɔ a ndabla wie kɔlooni numui na ma numu wai le ti lia.

47Yesu i yɛ kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ ti gilima la, famia i ndopo wulo yila wumbuilɔ, i ngi lo gbla,

48i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee a loko hei ndoi ji bu nya biyei hu, a loko hei nya lɔ bu kɛɛ nya lomɔi bɛɛ. Gbamaile numui na yeekuloi le wu kpɛlɛɛ ma, ta lɔ yeembawai le.”

49Jɔn i yɛpɛilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu taamɔ yila lɔilɔ a ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu bi biyei hu, kɛɛ mu ndeilɔ ngi ma muɛɛ i gbe ajifa mua tieni ii le mua yɛ toma bi wooma.”

50Yesu i ndeilɔ Jɔn ma kɛɛ kaalopo wekeisia ma yɛ, “Wa ngi mabali ajifa numu gbi lekee ii gɔma a wue i wu va lɔ.”

51Kia Yesu li-gbelei aijɛnɛ i laalani kpla, i ngi lii huyiliilɔ liva Jelusalɛm.

52I tutunga loilɔ ngi gulɔ gbatɛva Samelia vula yila hu;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

53kɛɛ yeefulei hubleisia tii lumani aa foo na ajifa i yɛ lailɔ ke kɛ i lima Jelusalɛm lɔ.

54Kia ngi gaalopoisia, Jemisi kɛɛ Jɔn, ti ji hulɔni kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi longɔe mu ngɔmbui loli i gbua aijɛnɛ i ti gbi jukulu?”

55Yesu i gbandɛilɔ ti la.

56Kɛ tia ngi gaalopoisia ti lewenga ti li fuula weka hu.

57Kia ti yɛ lima pelei hu, taamɔ yila ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Ngi tomaa bi wooma hinda gbi lekee ba li na.”

58Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndoweisia lɔ nyamgbeisia yeya tawao teisia lɔ ŋɔningɛisia yeya, kɛɛ Nuuvu Hindoloi ta hinda gbi ii ngi yeya lava na i lɛɛvu.”

59Yesu ndeilɔ taamɔ wekei ma yɛ, “To nya wooma.” Kɛɛ yeetaamɔi na i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, gbɛɛ ngi yama ngi nya kɛkɛ gbɔwu pɛiŋ.”

60Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Hablaa ti ti nda womɛisia gbɔwu. Bia li bi Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hinda hugɛ.”

61Taamɔ wekei i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Nga tolɔ bi wooma Kaamɔ, kɛɛ gbɛɛ ngi li ngi vɛli nya bondeisia ma.”

62Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Numu gbii tɔtoni a mbei wula, i jɔsɔ ngi wooma gbela ma, ii gbekpeni Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu va.”

Luki 10

1Ji wooma Ndemɔi i loko loilɔ numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu mahu fele ma, i ti lo a fele-fele yɛ ti li ngi gulɔ tei gbi hu kɛɛ mia lekee gbi i wama foma na.

2I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Mba-bei huwɔlɔngɔe kɛɛ mba lewebleisia ti ya sɛkɛ. A kpalamɔi manɛnɛ aako i ngengeblaa yoyo ti ngi bei lewe, ti mbeelɛ.

3A li! Nya wu loma kia numu a mbala leengaa wili kɔlinga lia.

4Waa li a navoo ɔɔ kpafa ɔɔ kɔɔwa; waa lo fama wieva numu gbi ma pelei ma.

5Wu wuangaa pɛlɛ gbi bu, a nde pɛiŋ wɛ, ‘Ndiilɛli i yɛ pɛlei ji bu.’

6Ina pɛlɛmɔi i yɛni a numu lɔ ngi longɔ a ndiilɛli, kɛ wu vamɛi yeendilɛlii i yɛ ngi ma; ina na ii le, wu vamɛi yeendilɛlii i lo wu yeya.

7A lo yeepɛlei na yakpe bu, wa mɛhɛɛ na mɛ kɛɛ kpɔle-hani na ta fe wu wɛ, ajifa mahoungɔ ngengemɔi i ngi pawɛi majɔɔ. Waa lewe-tewenga, wa gbua pɛlei yee ji bu wa li na bu.

8Wu wuanga taa gbi hu, ti loko hei na wu bu, a na mɛ ta hei wu gɔwɔbu,

9a heegbɛbla bawo yeetei na hu, wu nde yeetaablɛisia ma wɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i lalanga wu gbla.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Kɛɛ watii gbi lekee wu wuangaa taa hu, tii loko heillɔ wu bu, a gbua na wu nde wɛɛ,

11‘Wu lɛi ji yeefufulei ji i mu gɔwɔma, mua kpukpulɛma aako i yɛ a seli wu lɛɛva. Kɛɛ i yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i lukpenga wu gbla!’

12Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, kpɛmbo-volei ma kuna, Ngewɔ a manulɔ Sɔdɔmblaa ma i lewe yeetei na ma!

13“A nyamu kpa wu va, Kolasibleisia! A nyamu kpa wua bɛɛ va Bɛtsaidablɛisia! Ajifa ina kabande yengei kpɛlɛɛ i wieni wu hu i wieilɔ Taya kɛɛ Saidɔn, wɔɔ kpɔlɔ yeenungeisia ti yɛ heilɔ vuu, ti bɛki yili ti nduvui jia, kɛva kɛ ti wounvenga ti jumbuisia ma!

14Ngewɔ a manulɔ Taya ma kɛɛ Saidɔn kpɛmbo-volei ma kuna i lewe wu ma.

15Kapaniɔm bia! Bi longɔ yɛla bi bia yekpe lɛ aijɛnɛ? Ba gulalɔ bi yei jahama!”

16Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee a wolo wu ma, i wooloni nya lɔ ma; numu gbi lekee a gbele wu ma, i gbeleni nya lɔ ma; tawao numu gbi lekee a gbele nya ma, i gbeleni nya lomɔi lɔ ma.”

17Topoomabla numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu mahu feleisia ti yamɛilɔ a kohunɛ wa ti gona tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, ngafa nyamuisia vulii bɛɛ ti yɛlɔ a golo mu wɛ ji mu yɛ njia gbi le ti ma bi biyei hu!”

18Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ngi Seitana lɔilɔ i gbua aijɛnɛ i gula kia ngelei a yɛ miamia!

19A wolo! Ngi kpaya venga wu wɛ aako wu gu a nyimila kalingaa ma kɛɛ kekemanga kɛɛ Seitana gbayei gbi, hinda ɛɛ wu wie.

20Na hu gbi waa goohunɛɛ ajifa ngafa nyamuisia ti golongɔ wu wɛ, a goohunɛɛ ajifa wu biyeisia ti nyɛingɔ aijɛnɛ.”

21A watii yakpei na, Ngewɔ Yafei goohunɛɛi i Yesu laveilɔ kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, aijɛnɛ kɛɛ dunya yeemahɛi, ngi siɛgbua bi ma ajifa bi hindei jisia lɔwunga nɛmahuleweblɛisia ma kɛɛ kaableisia bi hugɛnga a ndolangaa. Tɔnya le, Kɛkɛ, hii i nɛni bi wɛ pieva.

22“Nya Kɛkɛ i hani gbi venga nya wɛ. Numu gbi ii Hindoloi gɔɔ kɛlee Kɛkɛi tawao numu gbi ii Kɛkɛi gɔɔ kɛlee Hindoloi kɛɛ nasia a nɛɛ Hindoloi wɛ ngi hinda hugɛva a tie.”

23Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti ma i geleni, i woteilɔ ti gama i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wu hɛjangɔ wa le hindei nasia hulɔvaa wu hulɔma.

24Ngi hugɛ a wue, Ngewɔ lutui gboto kɛɛ maha waawaa gboto ti longɔ yɛla ti na hulɔ wu hulɔma kɛɛ tii guni tawao ti longɔ yɛla ti na mɛni wu humɛnima kɛɛ tii mɛnini.”

25Sawei Yeekaamɔ yila i wɛilɔ Yesu gama ngi longɔ i ngi hou kpulanga yɛpɛ leva. I Yesu mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, gbɔɔ mahoungɔ ngi pie aako ngi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ?”

26Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni? Yeembui a gbɔɔ bia bi wɛ?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Taamɔi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Lo a Ndemɔi bi Yewɔɛi a bi lii gbi kɛɛ bi yafei gbi kɛɛ bi gahui gbi kɛɛ bi nɛmahui gbi, bi lo a bi heinyɔui kia bi longɔ a bia yekpe.”

28Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Bi gbɛmboi wɔnangɔe, bi ji wienga ba kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔlɔ.”

29Kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔi longɔ yɛla i kɛ kɛ pɔɔnamɔ lɔ a ngie, faale i Yesu mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ye lɔ nya heinyɔui le?”

30Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Taamɔ yila i gbuɛilɔ wɔɔ Jelusalɛm a li Jɛliko, kɛ humablaa ti gbundɛnga ngi ma, ti ngi magbua, ti ngi lewe-ndewe, ti ngi lo a lɛɛvu a ngilangila.

31I wieilɔ na kɛ Saa Gbuamɔ yila i ya a yeepelei na; kɛɛ kia i taamɔi lɔni, i ngi magbukpuilɔ i li ngiɛ.

32Hii Livaimɔ yila bɛɛ i pieni ji i foni na. I liilɔ i taamɔi gbe, i ngi magbukpuu, i li ngiɛ.

33Kɛɛ Sameliamɔ yila, ji i yɛ jiama a pelei na, i gomɛilɔ taamɔi ji ma, tawao kia i ngi lɔni, ngi mamamau i ngi lɔilɔ hulewengɔ.

34Kɛ i ya ngi gama, i haleisia wu ngi gbalɛmɛisia, i na yilingili, i ngi lɛ ngi joi mahu, i li a ngie hota-wɛlei bu, a ngi mahugbe na.

35Kia ngele i woni, i kani gbaa gɔpɔ fele gbuɛilɔ i fe hotakɛi wɛ yɛ, ‘Taamɔi ji mahugbe; kpemɛi nga yama a mbei wee, na gbi ba majia ngi va ji wooma, nga ngama lɔ bi ma.’ “

36Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Bi nɛmahu numu sawei jisia yeegbɔɔ taamɔi na humabla ti gbundɛni ngi ma ngi heinyɔu le?”

37Sawei Yeekaamɔi i kpɛmboilɔ ye; “Yeena i ngi mamamau lɔni.” Kɛ Yesu I ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Li bi nyɔkɔ wie.”

38Kia Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛli ma, i wuailɔ fuula yila hu kɛ nyapo yila ngi la a Mata, i ya a ngie ngi yeepɛlɛbu.

39Mata ndewenyahaloi i yɛlɔ na ngi la a Meri. Meri i liilɔ i hei Ndemɔi gɔwɔbu a wolo kaai na ma i yɛ kɛ.

40Kɛɛ Mata lii gbuangɔ yɛla ngi goohu ngengei gbotoyii va i yɛ ngi ma pieva, faale i wɛilɔ i nde yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ii gbeweni bi ma ji nya ndewei i gbenga ngengei kpɛlɛɛ ma nya yakpe yeya? Nde ngi ma i wa i gbɔ nya ma!”

41Ndemɔi i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Mata, Mata! Bi lii gbuangɔe bi goohu hani gboto va,

42kɛɛ hani yakpe lɔ mahoungɔ bi gbewe fa. Meri i yeehani lɔ wumbunga tawao ɛɛ gbua ngi yeya.”

Luki 11

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Folo yila ma, Yesu yɛlɔ a hɛɛ hinda yila. Kia i kpɔyɔni, kɛ ngi gaalopoisia yeengila ndia ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, mu gaa kɔ mu kɔɔ gbɔ ma nde ji ma yɛ hɛma, kia Jɔn i yɛ a ngi nda gaalopoisia ti gaa.”

2Kɛ Yesu ndia ti ma yɛ, “Wu ya hɛma, wa jilɔ le: ‘Mu Kɛkɛ: Bagɔɔma i yɛ bi biyei ma; Bi mahayɛi i wa.

3Mu gɔ a folo gbi a mu wuma mɛhɛɛ.

4Bi manu mu ma mu jumbuisia va, kia ma manu nasia ma ta hinda nyamuisia wie a mue. Kɛɛ baa pie ta li a mue mia ta mu gɔlɛ na.’ “

5Kɛ Yesu ndia ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Yelɔ i wu lia a li ngi ma ndiamɔ gama a kpindi liɛi kɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, ‘Ndiamɔ, nya ja a bledii gbuha sawa.

6Gbamaile, nya ndiamɔ yila a hiye jiahu i waa sange nya yepɛla, kɛɛ mɛhɛɛ gbi na ngi va!’

7Kɛ ina na bi ndiamɔi i poteilɔ kohu yɛ, ‘Ba nya vawɔi! Pɛɛ gbɔwungɔi naa, tawao nya lenga lɔ lani njiihu. Ngɛ ya gu a hiyela kɔ ngi haka gbi ve bi wɛ.’

8Gbɔɔ bi gilingɔ la a pie? Ngi nde bi ma kɛ ina bɛɛ ii guni aa hiye kɔ i bledii ve bi wɛ ajifa bi ndiamɔ mia a ngie, kɛɛ a hiyelɔ kɔɔ hakei na gbi bi longɔ la i fe bi wɛ ajifa bi nɔɔnga ngi ma, bɛɛ wufe a ngi mɔli la.”

9“Faale, ngi nde wu ma, A fɛli wie, wa majɔlɔ; a kɔkɔli, wa tɔlɔ; a pɛlei laalewe, a lawolɔ wu wɛ.

10Gbamaile numu gbi lekee a fɛli wie, a majɔlɔ; numui na a kɔkɔli, a tɔlɔ; pɛlei a lawolɔ numui na wɛ a ndalewe.

11Kɛkɛi yeegbɛ lɔ i wu lia a kali ve ngi loi wɛ ji a nyɛɛ vɛli ngi ma?

12Ɔɔ a kekema ve ngi wɛ ji a tɛɛyalu vɛli?

13Ina kia bɛɛ wu hinda nyamungɔ wu hani yekpengaa gɔɔlɔ feva wu leengeisia wɛ, wu Kɛkɛ na i aijɛnɛ ngi bɛɛngɔ wa le tewengɔ wu ma a Ngewɔ Yafei vela nasia wɛ ta ngi vɛli!”

14Na wooma Yesu i yɛlɔ ngafa nyamu mumungɔ gbuama taamɔ yila hu; tawao kia ngafa nyamui i gbuani, taamɔi i tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla kɛ fahii gbi ti wuhu i wunga.

15Kɛɛ ti lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngafa nyamuisia ti mahɛi, Biɛlsibu, tamia a kpayei na ve ngi wɛ ngafa nyamuisia gbuava nungaa hu.”

16Pekeisia ti longɔ yɛla ti Yesu gaande, faale ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ i kabande hinda wie kɛva kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ ngi wooma.

17Kɛɛ Yesu i kilii na gɔɛilɔ ti ye pie, faale i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ndɔlɔ gbi i blani, yeehubleisia ta gɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, yeendɔlɛi a lombolɔ, tawao mbonda yila hubleisia ti gɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, ta gulalɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Faale Seitana mahayɛi luahu i gɔlɛngaa, yeehubleisia ta gɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, a yee gu a gbekpela? Wua ndema wɛɛ nga ngafa nyamuisia gbualɔ ajifa Biɛlsibu a kpaya ve nya wɛ pieva.

19Ina hii nga ti gbua nungaa hu, wu nungeisia ta yee ti gbua? Wu gbɔugbɔu nungeisia ta selilɔ kɛ wu wɔlanga!

20Sawo, Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ nga ngafa nyamuisia gbua la nungaa hu, tawao ji kɛilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i wilanga a walaa wu gama.

21"Watii na kpayamɔi a yɛ ngi wɛlei mahugbema, ndapi-hani gbi i ngi yeya, ngi jɔhanisia ti mabawongɔ a yɛla.

22Kɛɛ ngi maleema i gbundɛnga ngi ma, i ngi yili, a ndapi hani nasia houlɔ kpayamɔi lii i yɛ looni ma, i pɛlei bu gapu.

23"Numui na gbi ii nya va, i gɔmalɔ a nge; numu gbi ii gbɔma nya ma tɛvaa ma, i fayama.

24"Ngafa nyamui i gbuanga numui hu, a jɛsialɔ ndɔlɔ hubengɔi hu, a hinda gɔkɔli heiva na. Ii na lɔilɔ, a ndelɔ ta yekpe ma yɛ, 'Nga yamalɔ nya wɛlei bu.'

25Faale a yamalɔ, i yeepɛlei male na yilangɔ fo, na gbatɛngɔ panda.

26A gbualɔ i li i wa a ngafa wɔfla wekanga, ti nyamungɔ tewengɔ ta vulii ma, tia tieni ti hei na. Na wiengaa, yeenumui na yɛyii a yɛ nyamuni i lewe tɔtomɛi ma."

27Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a ji lela, nyapo yila i yɛpɛilɔ ngeleya fahii lia i nde ngi ma yɛ, "Nyahɛi na i bi leni, i bi nyini, ngi lubangɔe!"

28Kɛɛ Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, "Tɔnya le, kɛɛ nasia ta Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni, ti golo mbu, ti lubɛi i leweni na ma."

29Kia fahii i yɛ gbotoma, i tɔtoilɔ a ndela yɛ, "Hablɛi jisia ti nyamungɔ wa le; ti wɔɔma kabande hinda lɔ va kɛɛ tɛɛ majɔɔ kɛlee kabande hindei na i Jona wieni.

30Kia lɔɔ wɔɔ Ngewɔ lutui Jona i yɛni a tɔmaseli Ninivɛblɛisia gama, hii lɔɔ Nuuvu Hindoloi a yɛ a tɔmaseli hablɛisia gama.

31Kpɛmbo-volei ma kuna, Siiba yeenyaha-mahɛi a hiyelɔ i hablɛisia lɛɛ ajifa i gbuɛilɔ ngi lɔlei hu i jia huguhangɔ wolova nɛmahulewe gaai na ma Mahɛi Sɔlɔmɔn i yɛ kɛ; gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, numu lɔ mbei tewengɔ Sɔlɔmɔn ma.

32Kpɛmbo-volei ma kuna, Ninivɛblɛisia ta hiyelɔ ti wu lɛɛ ajifa ti wounveilɔ ti jumbuisia ma ji Jona i Ngewɔ yiɛi leni ti ma, tawao gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, numu lɔ mbei tewengɔ Jona ma!

33"Numu gbi ɛɛ lambo lo nga aa ndɔwu ɔɔ i ngua kaloi bu; a tɛ haaka yalɛngɔ lɔ ya aako nungaa ti ya wuama pɛlei bu ti tɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Wu yamɛisia ti wiengɔe kia lamboi na wu gbuhɛi va. Hinda ii yɛlɔ bi yamɛi ma bi gbuhɛi gbi lavengɔ a yɛla a foofo; kɛɛ bi yamɛi ii yɛlɔ gbekpeni, bi gbuhɛi gbi a yɛ kpindi hu lɔ.

35Faale a wu mahugbe aako fofoi na i wu hu aa yɛ a kpindi.

36Ina fofoi gungɔe bi gbuhɛi hu gbi, yeehinda gbi ii kpindi hu, hu gbi a voolɔ kia lambo-voi yeejɛŋɛɛ-jɛŋɛɛi a foofo ve bi wɛ.”

37Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a yɛpɛla, Farisiimɔ yila i ngi lolilɔ mɛhɛɛ ma, kɛ i ya yeepɛlei bu i hei mɛhɛɛ gɔɔbu.

38I gualɛilɔ Farisiimɔi ma tɔva kɛ Yesu ii muani pɛiŋ aa ya mɛhɛɛ mɛ.

39Faale Ndemɔi i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “A tɔnya wu Farisiisia wa wu bolei womɛi lɔ wua kɛɛ pletii kɛɛ wu goohui lavengɔ a kava-navoo gbuala nungaa yeya kɛɛ hinda nyamu.

40Wu kpowablei jisia! Ngewɔ na i pomɛi gbatɛni ii kohui bɛɛ gbatɛni?

41Kɛɛ na i wu boleisia hu kɛɛ pletiisia, a fe fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ, kɛ hani kpɛlɛɛ i yɛnga sɛwɛsɛwɛ wu va kia sawei longɔ la.

42“I nyamuni kpa wu Farisiisia va! Ajifa wa hakpa galɛ yakpe gbualɔ hakpa gaa lia wu fe Ngewɔ wɛ kɛɛ wuii gbeweni pɔɔna hinda wiela va kɛɛ lola a Ngewɔ. Mahoungɔ yɛla wu jisia wie kɛɛ wa gbe yeepekeisia ma.

43“I nyamuni kpa wu Farisiisia va! Ajifa wu longɔ a heimi yeekpekpeisia hɛɛ wɛleisia bu, kɛɛ ji nungaa ta wombi gbakpa vava wu ma fahii hu.

44I nyamuni kpa wu va! Ajifa wu gbuangɔ a kamba lɔwungɔngaa lɔ, nungaa ta jia ma tɛɛ kɔɔ.”

45Sawei Yeekaamɔisia yilayee i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, bi na lengaa kɛ bia mu bɛlɛ nyanima!”

46Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “I nyamuni kpa wu Sawei Yeekaamɔisia bɛɛ va! Ajifa hakei nasia numu ɛɛ gu mbu, tamia wa tɛ nungaa wumba, kɛɛ wua vulii wɛɛ wu lokoyowo yila bɛɛ wɛlɛ ma gbɔva ti ma liva la.

47I nyamuni kpa wu va! Ajifa wa kamba nyandenyandeisia gbatɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia va; Ngewɔ lutui nasia vulii wu maadani ti ti wani.

48Wua vulii wu lumanga ma kɛ na wu maadani ti pieni wua tieni le; ajifa tia lɔ ti Ngewɔ lutuisia waani, wua wu ti gambɛisia gbatɛ.

49Sabui ji va lɔ Ngewɔ nɛmahulewei i ndeni yɛ, ‘Nga nya lutuisia yoyolɔ ti gama kɛɛ toblaa; kɛɛ ta ti lɛɛnga waalɔ, ti pekeisia yakpɛ a nyamu.’

50Faale kpalɛ a lalɔ hablɛisia ma Ngewɔ lutuisia va ti ti wanga i hiye dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

51i hiye Ebɛl walei ma i to Sakaraya ma, na ti paani saagbuamɛi luahu a Ngewɔ Wɛlei
yeekayemamɛi. A tɔnya ngi nde wu ma, kpalɛ a lalɔ hablɛisia ma Ngewɔ lutuisia gbi
va.

52"I nyamuni kpa Sawei Yeekaamɔisia va! Ajifa wu gbanga nɛmahulewe wɛlei
yeejiiwii mahu; wua vulii wɛɛ wua na tawao wɛɛ luma nasia ti lapima wuavaa na taa
wua na!"

53Kia Yesu i gbuani yeehindei na, Sawei Yeekaamɔisia tia Farisiisia ti tɔtoilɔ a ngi
magbuala wa, ta ngi mɔlimɔli a hinda gboto,

54ti longɔ ti ngi huyili aako i njia yakangɔ le ti ngi hou fa.

Luki 12

1Kia numu tauji gboto ti yandɔni, ta nyiminyimi ti nyɔunyɔ ma, Yesu i tɔtoilɔ a ndela
ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, "A wu mahugbe Farisiisia ti yiisti yeya, na yɛni a baaya hindei.

2Hinda gbi lekee mawɛɛngɔ, mahu a wumbulɔ, tawao ndɔwuma-hinda gbi a gbualɔ
foofo ya.

3Faale hɔɔ, na gbi lekee bi ndenga kpindi hu, ta mɛnilɔ a folo leeŋ, tawao na bi ndenga
ndondo hu pɛlɛ gbɔwungɔi bu, ta ndalɔ a hee kpawama.

4"Ngi hugɛ a wue, nya ndiamɔisia, waa luwa nasia ma ta nduwui waa kɛɛ na wooma
tɛɛ gu a hinda nyamu weka gbi wiela a wue.

5Nga kɛlɔ a wue ye lɔ nduwamamɔle; a luwa Ngewɔ ma, na i numu wangaa, kpaya i
ngi wɛ piliva jahama; a tɔnya, ngi nde wu ma, ta lɔ kungɔ wu luwa ngi ma!

6"Tɛɛ sokele lɔɔlu yeya a sɛnti fele. Na hu gbi Ngewɔ ɛɛ lema yeengila bɛɛ ma.

7Wu wundiei vulii gbi gbawangɔe. Faale waa luwa; wu jɔngɔi i leweni poloŋ sokele
gboto ma.

8"Tawao ngi nde wu ma, numu gbi lekee a luma nya hinda ma nuuvungaa yama, ta lɔ
numui na bɛɛ Nuuvu Hindoloi le a luma ngi hinda ma Ngewɔ Malikeisia yama;

9kɛɛ numui na a mawali nya hinda ma nuuvungaa yama, Nuuvu Hindoloi a mawalilɔ
ngi hinda ma Ngewɔ malikeisia yama.

10"Numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le Nuuvu Hindoloi ma, a manuma jɔlɔ; kɛɛ numui na
a njia nyamu le Ngewɔ Yafei ma, ɛɛ manuma jɔɔ.

11"Ti wangaa a wue hɛɛ wɛleisia yeekulɔblɛisia gulɔ kɛɛ mahangaa kɛɛ mahubleisia,
wu lii aa hɛlɛ wa yee wu magao ɔɔ gbɔɔ wa nde;

12ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei a wu gaalɔ ngamɛi na a na mahoungɔ wu nde."

13Taamɔ yila i yɛ fahii na hu i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, "Kaamɔ, nde nya ndewei ma,
poohani wɔɔ mu kɛkɛ i ndoni a mue, i nya ndɛi ve."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ndakpei, ye lɔ i kpaya venga nya wɛ kiti leweva wu veenjɔ luahu?”

15Yesu i liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi i nde ti gbi ma yɛ, “Wu valangɔ i yɛla tawao a wu mahugbe hani-mani yeelasii gbi yeya; ajifa numu jɔhani ii le aa yɛ ngi lɛɛvui yeetɔnyangɔi gbatɛma, numu i gbatɛ bɛɛ a pele-o-pele.”

16Kɛ i dɔmii yila gbuanga ti wɛ yɛ, “Tuhani i wuɛilɔ hulewengɔ wa taamɔ yila yeya;

17Kɛ i ndenga nɛmahu yɛ, ‘Nga gbɔɔ wie, jifa tuhani wuma gbii na?’

18Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, ‘Ngi ji lɔ wiema: ngi nya gbuwuisia wolomaa ngi yeembambangaa lo; ngi nya luhani gbi lamagbatɛ na kɛɛ nya gbatei gbi.

19Nga ndelɔ na nya yekpe ma ngɛɛ, nafamui! Kpatɛ gboto lamagbatɛngɔe nya va foo gboto va; lɛɛvu na, bi mɛhɛɛ mɛ, bi kpɔle wie, bi goohu i nɛɛ.’

20Kɛɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Kpowamɔi! Kpindi ji ba baalɔ a bi lɛɛvui: tawao hani ji gbi bi ndama gbatɛnga bia yekpe va, ye lɔ na ngi woo i yɛma la?’

21“Hii a wie a nasia ta kpatɛi lɛma tia yekpe va kɛɛ ti gbatɛngɔ ii le Ngewɔ yama.”

22Na wooma Yesu ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Faale ngi nde wu ma, wu lii aa hɛlɛ mɛhɛɛ na va wa gbewe fa wu lɛɛvui yɛva na ɔɔ kulei na wa gbewe fa wu gbuhɛi va.

23Ba i ndɛvui ma i lewe mɛhɛɛ ma tawao ba i numu gbuhɛi ma i lewe kulei ma.

24A gili lɛɛ a gɔmɛisia; tɛɛ tuhani hii, tɛɛ tewe, tawao kpuwungaa tii ti yeya; na hu gbi Ngewɔ a ti gɔ! Ba i wu ma i lewe poloŋ ŋɔingɛisia ma!

25Numu lɔ wu lia a gu i ngi lɛɛvui mato kulo bɛɛ jifa ngi lɛɛvui hinda a ngi liihɛlɛ?

26Ina wɛɛ gu a hinda wulo bondei na wiela, gbɛe hinda wekeisia ta wu liihɛlɛ?

27A gili lɛɛ kia dinɛisia ta loola; tɛɛ yenge tawao tɛɛ fande liimba. Kɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, Mahɛi Sɔlɔmɔn vulii bɛ, ngi gbatɛngɔ a pele-o-pele, kula ii yɛ ngi ma aa nyande aa hiti flawai jisia yeengila hu.

28Ngewɔ lɔ a kpitiisia mayili kpitii nasia ta yɛ na ha, sina kɛ ti ti mɔnga. Ɛɛ gbewe ngi ma wu mayiliva i lewe ti ma? Wu layii a Ngewɔ hugbɛɛni kpa!

29“Faale wu lii aa hɛlɛ watii gbi kɔlooni na ma wa mɛ kɛɛ na wa kpɔle,

(30ajifa dunyablei nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ, ti lii hɛlɛngɔe watii gbi hani jisia kpɛlɛɛ va.) Wu Kɛkɛ i kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu gbewengɔe hanii jisia va.

31Fisangɔ wu gbewe ngi mahayɛi va, a hani jisia bɛɛ velɔ wu wɛ. Kɛlee kɛlee i wie pɛiŋ!

32“Waa luwa, nya mbala sɛkɛngɔisia, ajifa wu kɛkɛ goohunɛngɔ wu gɔ va a mahayɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33A wu yeya hanisia kpɛlɛɛ majia wu yeekani ve nyanibleisia wɛ. A kani bɛkisia gbatɛ wua yekpe va na ɛɛ nyani, wu kpateisia lamagbatɛ ngelegoohu, mia humamɔ ɛɛ lukpe na gblanga tawao gilinga tɛɛ wuaa na ta nyani.

34Gbamaile mia bi gbatei a yɛ na, na lɔ bi lii bɛɛ a yɛ na.

35“Wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla na gbi lekee va i wama, wu wu magulɛisia yili kpauŋ hama kɛɛ wu lamboisia toongɔnga a voo.

36A wie kia bɔilopoisia na ti ti lemɔi gulɔ gbema na gbuama nyaha gɔli gomɛi hu, aako i wangaa i pɛleila lewengaa, ta hiyelɔ kaakaa hu ti ndawo ngi gulɔ.

37Kohunɛ a yɛ kpa bɔilopoi nasia ma ti lemɔi a ti male tii njii hu tawao ti magbatɛngɔ ngi yamangɔihu! Ngi nde wu ma kɛ a ta yekpe mayililɔ, i ti hei tebii ma, aako i ti magbee gbua.

38Kohunɛ a yɛ kpa nasia ma a ti male ti magbatɛngɔ, i yɛ bɛɛ a kpindiliɛ lɔ i wani ɔɔ yeetewengɔ woma.

39Tawao a ji la nɛmahu: Ina pɛlɛmɔi i watii gɔɔlɔ humamɔi a wua ma, ɛɛ lo heini humamɔi a wili ngi yeepɛlɛbu.

40Tawao wua bɛɛ, wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla, gbamaile Nuu Hindoloi a walɔ hawei na ma wu lii gbii ma.”

41Pita ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi ndɔmii jisia gbuama mu valɔ ɔɔ numui kpɛlɛɛ va?”

42Ndemɔi kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Yelɔ hɔɔ bɔilopo golongɔ nɛmahulewengɔi le, na ngi lemɔi i ngi loni bɔilopo wekeisia maahu ti mɛhɛɛ veva ti wɛ yeewatii ma.

43“Bɔilopoi na lubangɔe ngi lemɔi a wa i male i piema hii!

44A tɔnya, ngi hugɛ a wue, ndemɔi na a ngi yeyahani gbi loko wuaalɔ bɔilopoi na yeya.

45“Kɛɛ ina bɔilopoi na ndeilɔ ta yekpe ma yɛ, ‘Nya lemɔi ii humbuma a wa’, i tɔtoo a ngi mbaa bɔilopoisia lewela, hinga kpɛlingɔ nyahangaa ma, a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, a ndɔ gboli ngi houva,

46yeebɔilopoi ji ngi lemɔi a walɔ folo yila ma ngi lii gbi ii ngi wala ma kɛɛ hawa ma ii kɔɔ. Ngi lemɔi a ngi huletelɔ wɛwɛ i heima ve ngi wɛ tia wasubleisia.

47“Bɔilopoi na kɔɔngɔ gbɔɔ ngi lemɔi liimɛi le, i gbahangaa a ta yekpe vuii magbatɛla na wieva ngi lemɔi longɔ la, tɔɔya waa a lalɔ ngi ma a ndewe gboto hulɔla;

48kɛɛ bɔilopoi na ii na hugɔɔ ngi lemɔi liimɛi le i wilangaa a hinda wiela kungɔ tɔɔya i la ngi ma fa a ndewe wulo lɔ majɔɔ. Numu gbi lekee Ngewɔ a hani gboto ve ngi wɛ, a ngi mɔlilɔ yeemalema va.”

49“Ngi wanga ngɔmbu lɔ yatɛma dunyei ma; kiaa vuii aa yɛ mɔmalɔ kiahuna!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

50Ngua lɔ wama nya maahu a tɔɔya hu we, tawao ndiinyani nya houngɔi kɛlee i gbɔyɔ ma.

51Taa wu nɛmahu kɛ ngi wani a ndiilɛli lɔ dunyei hu? Sawo, ngii wani a ndiilɛli, ngi wani a nduahugɔlɛ lɔ.

52I hiye kiahuna ma numu lɔɔlu ta yɛlɔ ndei hu, ti luahu i gɔlɛ, sawa ta gɔ a fele, fele ta gɔ a sawa.

53Kɛkɛisia ta gɔlɔ a ti hingaleengeisia, hingaleengeisia ta gɔ a ti kɛkɛ-ni, njeisia ta gɔlɔ a ti nyahalengeisia, nyahalengeisia ta gɔ a ti njeni; njemɔisia ta gɔlɔ a ti loo-nyahangɛisia, ndo-nyahangɛisia ta gɔ a ti yemɔisia."

54Yesu i ndeilɔ nungeisia ma yɛ, "Wu njagbili lɔnga a lɛ ngelei ma foloi gula-welei hu, wa ndelɔ ngama wɛɛ 'Njɛi i wuamaa'; tawao hii a wie.

55Wu fɛfɛi yati gɔnga a gbua kpundɔhu, wa ndelɔ wɛɛ 'Nduenduei i wamaa na'; tawao hii a wie.

56Wu bayablɛisia! Wa ngelei ma gbelɔ kɛɛ dunyei, wu kɛ gbɔɔ i wama wiema, kɛɛ gbɛɛ hɔɔ wuii watii ji yeembui gɔɔ?

57"Gbɛe wɛɛ luma wua na lɔ pɔɔnangɔ pieva?

58Numu i bi mayia gɛngaa Kotii hu, lapi bi yeenjiɛi gbɔyɔ pɛiŋ wu ya foo Kotii hu. Bii na wieilɔ, a lilɔ a bie Jɔjii i bi ve polisisia wɛ ti bi wu kpindiwɛlei bu.

59Ba lo na lɔ bi navoei na kpɛlɛɛ ve ta bi yangɔli la, yeesɛnti yila bɛɛ ɛɛ lo."

Luki 13

1A watii na nungaa lɛɛnga ti wailɔ Yesu gama ti Galiliblɛi nasia hinda hugɛ Paileti i yɛ ti waani.

2Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, "Ji ti Galiliblɛi jisia wani hii ti yɛ saai gbuama Ngewɔ ma, wu gilingɔe la kɛ jumbubla nyamu mia a tie i lewe Galilibla wekeisia gbi ma?

3Sawo, ii hii kulo bɛɛ! Ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ wuii wounveilɔ wu jumbuisia ma, wu gbi wa haalɔ kia ti pieni.

4Ɔɔ numu puu mahu wayakpei nasia ti haani Sailoam ji ngeleya wɛlei i gulani ti ma? Wu gilingɔe la ji a kɛlɔ kɛ ti yɛ nyamuni nungaa wekei nasia gbi ma ti yɛ Jelusalɛm?

5Sawo, ii hii kulo bɛɛ! Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ wuii wounveilɔ wu hinda nyamuisia ma, wu gbi wa haalɔ kia ti pieni."

6Kɛ Yesu i dɔmii ji gbuanga ti wɛ yɛ, "Ngulii na ta toli a figi i yɛlɔ taamɔ yila gbalei hu. I liilɔ yee ngulii ji bu aako i yeenguɛisia gbenda kɛɛ ii hani gbi maleni nga.

7Faale i ndeilɔ ngi gbala yengemɔi ma yɛ, 'Wote mbei, foo sawa lɔ na nga wa mbei aako ngi ngulii ji yeenguɛi majɔɔ kɛɛ ngɛɛ hani gbi male nga. Pɔ i gula! Gbɛva lɔ a ndɔlɔmei mabali?'

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Kɛɛ, kpala yengemɔi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, gbe lɛɛ ma foo yila va gbɔma; nga mabɔlɔ, ngi tuhani mɛhɛɛ wu ma.

9I wuangaa voonu, a nyandelɔ; kɛɛ, ii wailɔ, kɛ ba pielɔ ti pɔ.’ “

10Juubleisia ti lɛɛvu volo yila ma Yesu i yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa hɛɛ wɛlɛ yila bu.

11Nyapo yila yɛlɔ na ngafa nyamu i ngi hu; tawao i ngi heegbɛngɔ foo puu mahu wayakpa va; ngi gotongɔ yɛla kolikoli, ɛɛ gu aa malambo kulobɛɛ.

12Kia Yesu i ngi lɔni, i ngi lolilɔ yɛ, “Nyapoi, bi bawonga bi heegbɛi hu!”

13I ngi lokoisia wɛleilɔ ngi ma kɛ i bawonga ngama, i Ngewɔ lato.

14Hɛɛ wɛlei mahumɔi i liileweilɔ jifa Yesu i numui bawonga Ndɛvu Volei ma, faale i ndeilɔ nungaa ma yɛ “Folo wɛita lɔ na mahoungɔ mu yenge ma; faale a wa yee foloi nasia ma ti wu bawo, kɛɛ Ndɛvu Volei ma ii le!”

15Ndemɔi i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Wu bayablɛsia! Numu gbi lekee wu lia a ngi nikɛi ɔɔ ngi jakasi gbualɔ wɔlɛi hu i li la njɛi la, i njɛi ve ngi wɛ Ndɛvu Volei ma.

16Kiahuna nyapoi ji gbe, Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛi a ngie, ji gbe, Seitana i ngi yilinga wɔɔ foo puu mahu wayakpa va; ma ii houni ngi vulova Ndɛvu Volei ma?”

17Ngi gbɛmboi ji pieilɔ ngi juwuisia ti wufe, kɛɛ nungeisia gbi ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ kabande hindei nasia va i pieni.

18Yesu i mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ Mahayɛi gbuangɔ a gbɔɔ? Nga huma gbɔɔ ma?

19Ngi gbuayei gbe: piengɔe kia taamɔ yila i yɛ na, tuhani na yee kalɛi mumungɔ wa, i mbumbuni i hii ngi gbalei hu. Tuhani na valeilɔ, i lakpa, ŋɔningɛisia ta teisia lo ngi bekeisia ya.”

20Yesu i gbɔma mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Nga Ngewɔ Mahayɛi huma gbɔɔ ma?

21Ngi gbuayei gbe: piengɔe kia nyaha yila na, i yisti na a pie bledii a ve, i mbumbuni i pu flawaa busɛ yila hu, i lo hutima haaŋ yee flawai gbi i ve.”

22Yesu jiɛilɔ fuleisia hu kɛɛ teisia hu a nungeisia gaa, a li a Jelusalɛm wee.

23Numu yila i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, kɛ nungaa sɛkɛngɔ mia ta bawo?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ,

24“A lapi a wu sɛmbɛi gbi wuavaa a pɛlɛ lama gbɛɛngɔi wee; ajifa numu gboto ta lapilɔ vulii wuavaa kɛɛ tɛɛ gu.

25Pɛlɛmɔi a hiyelɔ i pɛlei gbɔwu, tawao wu ya na looni ngitiya wu tɔtoo a pɛlei lalewela wɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, ndawo mu gulɔ,’ a ndelɔ wu ma yɛ, ‘Ngii mia gɔɔ wu hiyenga na!’

26Kɛ wua bɛɛ wu kpɛmbonga wɛɛ, ‘Mua wueni mu yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ma kpɔle wie; bi nungaa gailɔ mu yee taahu!’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Kɛɛ a ndelɔ gbɔma yɛ, ‘Ngii wu hiyema gɔɔ. A hiye mbɛ, wu hinda nyamublɛisia gbi!’

28Wa wɔlɔ kpa, wa wu yɔngɔliisia yamɛ ji wa Ebraham lɔ kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia gbi ti Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu; wua wu gbɛngɔ na!

29Nungaa ta hiyelɔ foloi hiye welei hu kɛɛ foloi gula- welei hu kɛɛ maahu kɛɛ kpundɔhu, ti hei mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛi hu Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu.

30A watii na, nasia kɛlɛmableisia a tie kiahuna ta yɛlɔ a haalableisia, tawao nasia haalableisia a tie kiahuna ta yɛlɔ a kɛlɛmableisia.”

31A watii yakpei na, Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti wailɔ Yesu gama ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Gbua mbei bi li hinda weka ajifa Hɛlɔd longɔ i bi waa.”

32Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “A li wu nde kavamɔ babaamɔ gbami na ma wɛɛ, ‘Nya ngafa nyamuisia gbuama nungaa hu, nga nungaa bawo, ha kɛɛ sina, tawao lɔwɔi yeesawei ma nga nya yengei gbɔyɔlɔ.’

33Na hu gbi mahoungɔ ngi yɛ pelei hu haa, sina kɛɛ folo wekei ma; ajifa Ngewɔ lutui ɛɛ jukulu hinda weka gbi, kɛlee Jelusalɛm.

34“Aa Jelusalɛm, Jelusalɛm! Bia ba Ngewɔ lutuisia waa, ba nasia hɔwɔhɔwɔ Ngewɔ a ti lo bi gama! Heima lolɛ ngi yɛ loni ngi bi nungeisia gbi gulu yakahu kia tɛhɛi a ngi leengeisia wua ngi gbakisia bu, kɛɛ bii lumani mbɛ!

35Faale Ngewɔ i gbelenga wu Yewɔ Wɛlei ma. A la a ji ngi ndema, kɛ wuɛ ya nya lɔ; kɛlee watii na a hitima wa nde wɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ i numui na luba i wama Ndemɔi biyei hu.’ ”

Luki 14

1Ndɛvu Volo yila Yesu liilɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛma Farisiisia yeekulɔmɔ yila yeepɛlɛbu; tawao nungaa ti yɛlɔ a Yesu yabɛɛ wa.

2Taamɔ yila, ngi lokoisia kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔisia vefengɔ, i wɛilɔ Yesu gama.

3Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia gama kɛɛ Farisiisia yɛ, “Mu jawei a lumalɔ numu bawola ma Ndɛvu Volei ma ɔɔ ɛɛ luma?”

4Kɛɛ njia gbi ii gbuani ti la. Yesu i taamɔi wumbuilɔ, i ngi bawo, i gbe ngi ma i li.

5Na wooma i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ye lɔ wu lia ngi hindoloi ɔɔ ngi nika-hinɛi a wili njalowɛi hu Ndɛvu Volei ma ɛɛ kpua hu ngama?”

6Tii guni a ji gbɛmbola.

7Yesu i yɛpɛilɔ nasia gama ti ti lolini mɛhɛɛ ma, ji i tɔni ti lɛɛnga ta himɛi yeebamayeeisia huwɔyɔ, yɛ ti ma,

8“Numu i wu lolingaa nyaha-gɔli-gomɛi hu, waa hei bama heima, tɛnga i numu lolinga ngi lewengɔ bi ma;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9yeenumu wai na i wangaa, numui na i wu veenjɔ lolini a walɔ i nde bi ma yɛ ‘Heimi ji ve kenɛi ji wɛ,’ kɛ bi ya a ngufe bi hei heiwulii yeekulɔi ma.

10Kia na aa wie, ti bi lolingalɔ, li bi hei heiwulii yeekulɔi ma, aako bi hotakɛi i wangaa, i gu a ndela bi ma yɛ, ‘Ndiamɔ, wa bi hei heiwulii yeekpekpei ji ma.’ Ji a walɔ biɛ a mbɛlɛhei numu wekei nasia gbi yaama ti ti lolini.

11Gbamaile numu gbi lekee a ta yekpe lɛ, ngi ma a yeilɔ kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a ta yekpe mayei, a lɛlɔ.”

12Yesu i ndeilɔ taamɔi na bɛɛ ma i ngi lolini yɛ, “Bi ya nungaa lolima mɛhɛɛ ma ɔɔ komɛ hu, baa bi ndiamɔisia loli ɔɔ bi ndewengɛisia ɔɔ bi bondeisia ɔɔ bi heinyɔu gbatɛngɔisia, jifa tia bɛɛ ta bi lolilɔ tawao na i wiengaa kɛ na gɛ bi pieni tamia ti hunyɔnga.

13Kɛɛ bi komɛ gulanga, fɛɛliblɛisia loli kɛɛ kpɔɔkpɔblɛisia kɛɛ nɛmubleisia kɛɛ pumublɛisia;

14ba luba majɔlɔ ajifa tɛɛ gu a hunyɔla bi ma. Ngewɔ a hunyɔlɔ bi ma foloi na ma numu yekpeisia ta hiye hee hu.”

15Kia nungei nasia ti yɛ heini tebii ma ti yilayee i ji mɛnini, i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Nasia ti goohu i nɛni kpa ta hei mɛhɛɛ mɛma Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu!”

16Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Taamɔ yila i mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛ wa gulailɔ wɔɔ, i numu gboto loli na;

17tawao ji komɛi yeelɔwɔi i hitini, i ngi bɔilopoi loilɔ ndeva nasia ma i ti lolini yɛ, ‘A wa, ajifa hindei kpɛlɛɛ hugbatɛngɔe na.’

18Kɛɛ ti gbi, a ngooyila, ti tɔtoilɔ a kafai vela. Haalamɔi i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngi kpala yeyanga tawao mahoungɔ ngi li ngi tɔ; bi lemungɔe, nya kafai.’

19Kɛ pekei i ndenga yɛ, ‘Ngi nika-hina puu yeyanga, nya lima ngi ti mabɛɛ; faale kɔnɛɛ, nya kafai.’

20Kɛ yeepekei i ndenga yɛ, ‘Ngi nyaha majɔnga a nina, faale ngɛɛ gu nga wa.’

21Bɔilopoi i yamɛilɔ i gona ngi lemɔi ma. Kɛ ndemɔi i liilewenga i nde bɔilopoi ma yɛ, ‘Li kaakaa pelei kpɛlɛɛ ma ta wai ji hu, bi wa a fɛɛliblɛisia kɛɛ kpɔkpɔblɛisia kɛɛ pumublɛisia kɛɛ nɛmubleisia.’

22Hugutungɔi na kɛ bɔilopoi i ndenga yɛ, ‘Kaamɔ, na bi ndeni ngi pienga kɛɛ heimi lɔ lɛ na.’

23Kɛ ndemɔi i ndenga bɔilopoi ma yɛ, ‘Gbua tei hu bi li pele waawaisia hu kɛɛ ndɔgbɔ weleisia, bi nɔɔ nungaa ma ti wa aako nya wɛlei la i ve.

24Gbamaile, ngi hugɛ a bie, nasia ngi ti lolini yeengila bɛɛ ɛɛ nya mɛhɛɛ ji hitɛ nɛma!’ “

25Faha lapka wa yɛlɔ Yesu wooma; kɛ i wotenga i nde ti ma yɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26“Numu gbi i wangaa nya gama kɛɛ ii loni a nge aa lewe ngi nda kɛkɛi ma kɛɛ ngi nje kɛɛ ngi nyahɛi kɛɛ ngi leengeisia kɛɛ ngi ndeehingeisia kɛɛ ngi ndenyahalengeisia kɛɛ ngi lɛɛvui vulii bɛɛ, ɛɛ gu aa yɛ a nya Woomamɔ.

27Numui na ɛɛ ngi nda krɔsii wumbu aa to nya ma ɛɛ gu aa yɛ a nya Woomamɔ.

28Ina wu yilayee longɔ i pɛlɛ guha wa lo, a hei pɛiŋ i hugbɛkpɛ gbɛ jɔngɔ mia a gu la tawao ina navoo lɔ ngi yeya a gu a yeengengei gbɔyɔlaa.

29Yeenavoo ii yɛlɔ ngi yeya, i pɛlei wu ndɔwu kɛɛ ɛɛ gu a kpɔyɔlaa, nasia gbi ta tɔ ta tɔtolɔ a ngi yɛlɛla

30tɛɛ, ‘Taamɔi ji i tɔtoilɔ a pɛlɛ lola kɛɛ ii guni a kpɔyɔ.’

31Ɔɔ mahɛi yeegbɔɔ a yɛ lima gɔma a maha wekei ɛɛ hei pɛiŋ a hugbɛkpɛ ina numu tauji puii na ti ngi yeya tia tieni ta gulɔ a lola maha wekei na gulɔ tia ngi numu tauji numu gbɔyɔngɔi.

32Ina ɛɛ gu a gɔla, a tutungaa yoyolɔ mahɛi na gama watii lɛ ngi maguhangɔ aako ti hugbatɛ taa gɔ.”

33Yesu i ngi yɛpɛi yakpuɛilɔ yɛ, “Hii lɔ i na, numu gbi ii wu lia aa gu a yɛlaa a nya Woomamɔ ina ii gbeleni ngi yeyahani gbi ma.

34“Kpolei nyandengɔe, kɛɛ i ngi nɛi longaa hu, pele lɔ na pieva i gbɔma nɛɛ?

35Ii gbekpeni pɔlɛi va ɔɔ tuhani mɛhɛɛ; nungaa ta pililɔ. Numu na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i wolo ji ma!”

Luki 15

1Folo yila, kia pawa wɔyɔblaa gboto kɛɛ jumbubleisia ti wani Yesu gama wolova ngi ma,

2Farisiisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti tɔtoilɔ a gbonyɛlaa tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji a loko heilɔ jumbubleisia bu tia tieni ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ!”

3Faale Yesu i salei ji lɔ heini ti ma yɛ,

4“Ina mbala hɔndɔɔ yila lɔ wu yilayee yeya, yeengila i lohu, gbɔɔ a pie? A mbala numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu mahu taalu wekei nasia lolɔ mɛlimɛi, i hitɛ yeena gɔkɔlima i lonihu haaŋ kɛlee i tɔ.

5I tɔngaa, ngi goohu a nɛɛlɔ wa tawao a ndalɔ gbakima,

6i yama la ngie kuwuhu. Na wooma a ngi ndiamɔisia lɛlɔma kɛɛ ngi heinyɔuisia i nde ti ma yɛ, ‘A mu kohunɛ wie ajifa nya balɛi na i lonihu, ngi tɔnga.’

7Ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ hii lɔɔ kohunɛ wa a yɛ aijɛnɛ jumbumɔ yakpe va a wounve ngi jumbuisia ma i lewe pɔɔnablaa numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu mahu taalu ma potema ii ti ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8“Ɔɔ ina navoo gbuha puu lɔ nyapo yila yeya, yeengila i lohu, gbɔɔ a pie? A lamboi
lolɔ nga, i ngi wɛlei bu yila, i navoei na gɔkɔli vulii a tɔmbɛyama wee haaŋ i tɔ.

9I tɔngaa, a ngi ndiamɔisia lolilɔ kɛɛ ngi heinyɔuisia, i nde ti ma yɛ, ‘A mu goohunɛɛ
wa ajifa ngi nya navoei na lɔnga i yɛ lonihu!’

10Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, hii lɔɔ Ngewɔ malikeisia ta kohunɛ wa wie jumbumɔ yakpe
va a wounve ngi jumbuisia ma.”

11Yesu i liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ wɔɔ na hindolo fele ngi yeya.

12Ndoi yeekuloi i ndeilɔ ngi kɛkɛ ma yɛ, ‘Kɛkɛ, bi yeyahani gbi gɔlɛ bi nya ndɛi ve
kiahuna.’ Faale kenɛi i ngi yeyahanii gbi gɔlɛilɔ ngi leengaa feleisia ma.

13Njii-lɔwɔ sɛkɛngɔ wooma, ndoi yeekuloi i hani na gbi majiɛilɔ i majɔni, i gbua ngi
yeitahu a yeenavoei. I lini kɛnyɛ huguhangɔ wa hu lɔ, i ngi navoei gbi hunyani na a
pele nyamu.

14Hani gbi i yɛ ngi yeya i majiɛilɔ. Na wooma ndɔlɛ wa i gulailɔ yeendɔlei na hu gbi,
tawao gbɛogbɛ ii yɛ ngi yeya.

15Faale i liilɔ ngenge gɔkɔlima ndɔlɔ-lii yeengila gama, kɛ yeekenɛi i ngi yoyonga ngi
gbalei hu ngi londɛngɛisia makɛva.

16Ngi goohu aa nɛɛlɔ ta yekpe gooveva a mɛhɛɛ na ndondɛngɛisia ti yɛ mɛ, kɛɛ numu
gbi ii ngi gɔni a hani mɛva.

17Kɛlɛmɛi, kia i liiheini ta yekpe ma, i ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bɔilopo pawangɔisia ti gbotoni kpa
nya kɛkɛ yeya, ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ ta gbaha ma, nya hama mbei a ndɔlɛ!

18Nga hiyelɔ ngi li nya kɛkɛ gama ngi nde ngi ma ngɛɛ, “Kɛkɛ, ngi jumbu wienga a
Ngewɔ kɛɛ bia;

19ngii ya gbekpeni nya loliva a bi lo; nya hou kia bi bɔilopo pawangɔisia yeengila i
na.” ‘

20Kɛ i hiyenga i wa ngi kɛkɛ gama. “Kɛɛ i loni kuhama lɔ kɛ ngi kɛkɛ i ngi lɔnga, i ngi
mamamau lɔ, i li a piimɛ, i ngi gulu gakahu, i ngi laagɔmi.

21Kɛ ndoi i ndenga ngi kɛkɛ ma yɛ, ‘Kɛkɛ, ngi jumbu wienga a Ngewɔ kɛɛ bia; ngii ya
gbekpeni ti nya loli a bi lo.’

22Kɛɛ ngi kɛkɛ i ndeilɔ bɔilopoisia ma yɛ, ‘A wa kaakaa a ndomɛi yeena kpekpengɔ
kpɛlɛɛ ma wu pu ngi ma, wu liŋ wua ngi lokohu, wu kɔɔwɛi wua ngi gɔwɔhu;

23wu wa a nika lɔgbɛi yeekpekpe, wu paa, mu mɛ mu kohunɛ wie;

24ajifa nya loi ji i hanga wɔɔ, i vulunga gbɔma, i longahu wɔɔ, mu ngi lɔnga gbɔma.’
Kɛ ti tɔtonga a kohunɛ wiela.

25“Kenɛi hindoloi yeesɛmbɛi i yɛ kpalei hu lɔ; kia i wani i lala ti wɛlei gbla, kɛ i
ngaihanisia woo mɛninga kɛɛ ndoliwoi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26Kɛ i bɔilopoi yeengila lolinga i ngi mɔli a ndoli yeembui.

27Kɛ bɔilopoi i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi ndewei mia i wanga, famia bi kɛkɛ i nika lɔgbɛi yeesɛmbɛ wulɔwulɔ wanga, jifa i fonga ngi ma hinda gbii ngi ma.’

28Kɛɛ i liileweilɔ, i ganga a wualaa pɛlei bu. Ngi kɛkɛ i gbuɛilɔ i ngi manɛnɛ,

29kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ngi kɛkɛ ma yɛ, ‘Tɔ lɛɛ, foo gbotoi ji kpɛlɛɛ ngi mɔnɛma bi wɛ, ngii ya bi layie yakpe bɛɛ gbuani hu; na hu gbi bii yaa nje-loo bɛɛ veni nya wɛ kɔɔ mua nya ndiamɔisia mu kohunɛ wie.

30Kɛɛ ji lekee bi loi ji i wanga, na i bi yeyahani gbi nyaninga hitɛ-nyahangɛisia ma, bi nika lɔgbɛ yekpe wanga ngi va!’

31Kɛ ngi kɛkɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, ‘Nya loi, mua bie le fɔ, tawao na gbi nya woo le, bi woo mia.

32Mahoungɔ yɛla mu kahugbua wie, mu goohu i nɛɛ, ajifa bi ndewei ji i hanga wɔɔ, i vulunga, i longahu wɔɔ, mu ngi lɔnga.’ ”

Luki 16

1Yesu i gbɔma ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Kpatɛmɔ yila i yɛlɔ wɔɔ na bɔilopo i ngi yeya, ngi yeyahani gbi loko i yeebɔilopoi yeya; kɛɛ ti hugɛilɔ a ngie kɛ bɔilopoi ji lɔ ngi navoei hunyanima.

2Faale kenɛi i ngi lolilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, ‘Gbɔɔ a ji ngi mɛnima kɔlooni bi ma? Wa a kɔlɛi nasia ba nya navoo hindei gbi yayenge hu bi gona, ajifa bɛɛ ya yɛ a nya yeyahanisia gbi mahumɔ.’

3Kɛ bɔilopoi i ndenga nɛmahu yɛ, ‘Gbɔɔ nga pie ji na nya lemɔi i nya gbuama tomɛi ji? Ngii gbayani ndɔma wujava, tawao nga wufelɔ a fɛlifɛli wiela.

4Ngi kɔɔlɔ na gbɔɔ nga pie aako nungaa ti ya loko hei nya bu ji ta nya gbua tomɛi na.’

5I ngi lemɔi gbablɛisia kpɛlɛɛ lolilɔ a ngilangila i yeehaalayei mɔli yɛ, ‘Gbɔɔ nya lemɔi gba le i bi ma?’

6Kɛ i potenga yɛ, ‘ngulɔ pani hɔndɔɔ yila.’ Kɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi gba-gɔlɛi wumbu, bi hei kaakaa, bi nyɛi ma bɛɛ ngulɔ pani numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu.’

7Na wooma i pekei mɔlilɔ yɛ, ‘Gbɛ jɔngɔ lɔ i bi ma?’ Kɛ i potenga yɛ, ‘Mba busɛ hɔndɔɔ yila.’ Kɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi gba- gɔlɛi wumbu bi numu naani gbɔyɔngɔ nyɛi ma.’

8Ndemɔi i bɔilopo gavangɔi ji latoilɔ ngi nɛmahulewei va; ajifa dunyei ji hubleisia ti gasongɔ wa le a ti hindeisia hugbatɛla i lewe fofoi hubleisia ma.

9“Tawao ngi nde wu ma, a ndiamɔya gbatɛ wua yekpe wɛ a dunyei yeekpatɛi, aako i gbɔyɔngaa, ta loko heilɔ wu bu kunafɔ heimisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Numui na ngi lɔnyangɔ hinda wulo hu, ngi lɔnyangɔe hinda wa bɛɛ hu; numui na ii lɔnyani hinda wulo hu, ii lɔnyani hinda wa hu.

11Ina wuii lɔnyani dunya gbatei yayengelɛi hu, ye lɔ a kpatɛi yeetɔnyangɔi loko wua wu yeya?

12Tawao ina wuii lɔnyani hani na mahu numu weka woo le, ye lɔ a na ve wu wɛ i na wua vulii va?

13“Bɔilopo yila ɛɛ yɛ a ndemɔ fele ti luwɔ; ajifa a lololɔ a yeengila i lo a yeepekei ɔɔ a vɛfɛlɔ yeengila ma i lɛɛ yeepekei hu. Wɛɛ gu wa yenge Ngewɔ wɛ kɛɛ kpatɛi.”

14Kia Farisiisia ti ji kpɛlɛɛ mɛnini, ti ngi gbafailɔ ajifa ti longɔ yɛla wa a navoei.

15Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua mia wa wua yekpe wote a pɔɔnablaa nungaa yaama kɛɛ Ngewɔ i wu liisia hugɔɔlɔ. Gbamaile hani nasia nuuvu a ba gɔɔ ma wa, baa ii ma Ngewɔ yaama.

16“Mojisi jawei kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gɔlɔ nyɛingɔisia ti gɛlɛni a Jɔn Nguamɔi lɔ; na wooma Ngowili Yekpei hu lɔ gɛma kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, tawao numui gbi lɔ lapima wuavaa na a kpaya.

17Kɛɛ aijɛnɛ kɛɛ dunya ti gbɔyɔlaa i bɛwɛbɛwɛni i lewe sawei yeepɛpɛ bɛɛ hunyanila ma.

18“Hindo gbi lekee a gbele ngi nyahɛi ma, i nyaha weka gɔli, i pue gbuanga; tawao hindoi na a nyahɛi na gɔli ti gbeelenga ma, i pue gbuanga.

19“Kpatɛmɔ yila yɛlɔ wɔɔ na a ngi mayili a kula ba gbangɔ lekee folo gbi tawao i yɛ luva komɛ waawaa lɔ gulama.

20Ti yɛlɔ a wa a fɛɛlimɔ yila, ngi la a Lasarɔs, ta ngi la yeekpatɛmɔi gatei la, ngelei gungɔ ngi luwuma gbi.

21Mani a yɛlɔ wɔɔ nyanimɔi ji ma mɛhɛɛ gbukpui nasia mɛva ti yɛ a gbua kpatɛmɔi tebii ma ta gula kɛɛ ngilangɛisia vulii bɛɛ ti yɛlɔ a wa ta ngi gbalɛmɛisia yagɔmi.

22Fɛɛlimɔi i hailɔ kɛ malikeisia ti ya a ngie Ebraham yakahu aijɛnɛ. Kpatɛmɔi bɛɛ i hailɔ kɛ ti ngi gbɔwunga.

23I lini jahama lɔ, i wili kpalɛ wa hu. I ngi wui wumbuilɔ kɛ i Ebraham lɔnga kuhama pɔɔ, Lasarɔs i heini ngi gblanga.

24Kɛ i tolii wienga ngeleya yɛ, ‘Kɛkɛ Ebraham! Manu nya ma bi Lasarɔs lo i ngi lokoyiwoi yeengumbɛi hitɛ njɛi hu i hitɛ nya nɛi ma ajifa nya liima vɔɔningɔ wa le ngɔmbui ji hu.’

25Kɛɛ Ebraham ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘I hitɛ bi wɛ, nya loi, kɛ watii wɔɔ ndɛvu i bi hokpala, hani yekpei gbi i yeilɔ bi ma, Lasarɔs ta hinda nyamu lekee mia i yɛ ngi male. Kiahuna na ta kohunɛ hu, bia biaa ndiimavɔɔni hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26I baa na ma, ndowa hubɔngɔ wa lɔ mua wueni luahu, aako nasia ta yɛ loni ti gbua mbei ti li wu gama, tɛɛ gu, tawao numu gbi ɛɛ gu a fola mu ma aa gbua mia wu na.’

27Kɛ kpatɛmɔi i ndenga yɛ, ‘Kɔnɛɛ bɛɛ le, Kɛkɛ Ebraham, Lasarɔs lo hɔɔ nya kɛkɛ wɛlei bu.

28Nya ndewehingɛisia lɔ na lɔɔlu. I li i ti lahii aako tia yelɔ bɛɛ ta wa mbei ndiimavɔɔni ji hu.’

29Ebraham ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bi ndewehingeisia tia Mojisi ni le kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti wilingɔhu ti lahiiva; mahoungɔ bi ndewengɛisia ti wolo ti layie ma.’

30Kpatɛmɔi i poteilɔ yɛ, ‘Na ɛɛ gu, Kɛkɛ Ebraham! Kɛɛ numu i hiyengaa hee hu i li ti gama, ta wounvelɔ ti jumbuisia ma.’

31Kɛɛ Ebraham ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Tii woloilɔ Mojisi ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia, tɛɛ wolo ina bɛɛ numu i hiyeilɔ hee hu.’ ”

Luki 17

1Yesu ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Hindei nasia ta pie nungaa ta jumbui wie, ta walɔ huɛɛŋ, kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa numui na va a pie ti wa!

2Aa nyandelɔ ngi va ina ti yɛ ngai-gɔtu wa hɛlɛilɔ ngi boloma ti ngi wili gboyei hu kia aa pie jisia mumuisia yeengila bɛɛ aa jumbu wie.

3Faale a wu wiehindei mahugbe! “Bi ndewehindoi i jumbu wiengaa, gbandɛ ngi la, tawao i wounvengaa yeejumbui ma, manu ngi ma.

4I jumbu hinda wiengaa a bie heima wɔfla a folo yakpei, i wa bi gama heima wɔfla a nde yɛ, ‘Bi lemu le, ngɛɛ ya pie,’ ba manulɔ huɛɛŋ ngi ma.”

5Ndemɔi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “pie mu layii a Ngewɔ i lewe ji ma.”

6Ndemɔi i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ina wu layii a Ngewɔ hitingɔe mɔstadi galɛi hu, wu yɛ ndelɔ ngulu wai ji ma wɛɛ, ‘Gule mbei bi bia yekpe hii gboyei hu!’ i golo wu wɛ.

7“Kia nduwɔ lɔ wu yilayee yeya, a mbei wu ngi gbalei hu ɔɔ a ngi mbalangɛisia mahugbe, i hiyenga ngengemɛi i wa, yeendemɔi ba ndelɔ ngi ma bɛ ‘Wa kaakaa bi bi mɛhɛɛ mɛ?’

8Sawo, bɛɛ pie! A ndelɔ hɔɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Kpɔkɔ-mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ bi wa la mbɛ, bi bia yekpe mayili, bi lo nya gbla ngi mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ngi kpɔle wie; na wooma bia bɛɛ bi mɛhɛɛ mɛ.’

9Ma ii houni siɛgbuava bɔilopoi ma ngi yengei wieva.

10Hii lɔɔ wu na, wu na kpɛlɛɛ wiengaa ti ndeni wu ma pieva, a nde wɛɛ, ‘Bɔilopo gbama lɔ a mue; na mu yenge le pieva lekee mia mu pienga.’ “

11Ji yesu i yɛ lima Jelusalɛm, i leweni a Samelia tia Galili ti luahui wee lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Kia i yɛ wuama fuula yila hu kɛ kpɔukpɔublaa puu ti wanga ngi gama. Ti loni kuhama lɔ

13ti yelei gula tɛɛ, “Yesu, Kaamɔ, mu mamamau lɔ.”

14Kia i ti lɔni i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A li wu wua yekpe gɛ a saagbuablaa.” Ti loni lima kɛ ti bawonga, ti luwui i yɛ sɛwɛ.

15Kia ti yilayee i tɔni kɛ i bawonga, i yamɛilɔ, a Ngewɔ lato ngeleya;

16kɛ i gulanga ndɔmɛi fugbu Yesu gɔwɔbu, i siɛgbua ngi ma. Sameliamɔ yɛla a yeetaamɔi.

17Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Numu puu ii le ta bawo? Ɔɔ peka taluisia?

18Gbɛe kɛnyɛmɔi ji yakpe i yamani siɛgbuava Ngewɔ ma?”

19Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Hiye bi li; bi lalei a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga.”

20Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti Yesu mɔlilɔ migbe lɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi a wa. I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Tɔmaseli ii gɛma numu aa kɔɔ ma kɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi lɔ wama;

21tawao numu gbi ɛɛ nde aa yɛma ‘Ta gbe mbei’ ɔɔ ‘Ta gbe mia!’ ajifa Ngewɔ Mahayɛi lɔ wu lia.”

22Kɛ i ndenga ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Watii a hitilɔ wu wɔlɔ Nuuvu Hindoloi voleisia yeengila lekee bɛɛ hulɔvaa, kɛɛ wɛɛ tɔ.

23Tawao nungaa ta yɛlɔ na ta nde wu ma tɛɛ, ‘A mia gbe!’ ɔɔ ‘A mbei gbee!’ Waa hitɛ ti wooma kɔkɔliva.

24Gbamaile kia ngelei a bahu gbua, i ngelei mawo a gbua kaka yila ma i to yeepekei ma, hii Nuuvu Hindoloi a yɛ na ngi wa-volei ma.

25Kɛɛ kpalɛ gboto a lalɔ ngi ma pɛiŋ foloi ji yeenungeisia ti gbele ngi ma.

26Kia i yɛ na wɔɔ Noa voleisia ma, hii a yɛ na Nuuvu Hindoloi wa-gbelei ma.

27Numui gbi ti yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ta ndɔ gboli, ta nyaha gɔli, ta nyahangaa ve hini wɛ, i hiti sɔ foloi ma Noa i wuani ndɛndɛi hu, njavei i wa i ti gbi jukulu.

28Hii lɔɔ wɔɔ i wieni Lɔt watii ma nungaa gbi ti yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ta ndɔ gboli, ta fele gɔ, ta kpalangaa la, ta pɛlɛngaa lo,

29kɛɛ foloi na ma Lɔt i gbuani Sɔdɔm, ngɔmbu wa i yeilɔ a gbua aijɛnɛ i ti gbi jukulu.

30Hii a wie foloi na ma Nuuvu Hindoloi a gbua nga.

31“Yeefoloi na ma, numui na i pɛlei wumba, ngi jɔhanisia ti pɛlei bu, aa hitɛ ti wumbuva liva la; hii numui na bɛɛ i na a yɛ kpalɛi hu, aa yama tei hu.

32A gili a Lɔt nyahɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33Numu gbi lekee a lapi ngi lɛɛvui mabawova, a baalɔ la, kɛɛ numu gbi a ngi lɛɛvui lohu, a mabawolɔ.

34Ngi hugɛ a wue, yeekpindii na ma, numu fele ta yɛlɔ laani kpukɔ yakpei ma; ta yeegila wumbulɔ na, ti yeena lo.

35Nyaha fele ta yɛlɔ mɛhɛɛ hiyama hinda yakpei; ta lilɔ a yeengila, ti yeena lo.

[36Hindo fele ta yɛlɔ kpalɛi hu; malikeisia ta lilɔ a yeengila, ti na lo.]"

37Ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, "Mindo, Ndemɔi?" Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, "Miando pomɛi i na, na mia yibɛisia ta gbɔtɔ na."

Luki 18

1Yesu i dɔmii gbuailɔ ngi gaalopoisia wɛ ti gaava kɛ mahoungɔ ti yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli watii gbi, ti gahu aa gbɔyɔ.

2I ndeilɔ yɛ, "Kiti lemɔ yila i yɛlɔ wɔɔ taa yila hu, ɛɛ luwa Ngewɔ ma tawao ii ba gɔɔ numu gbi ma.

3Ponyaha yila yɛlɔ yeetei na hu, a wa Tuuŋ yeekootii lemɔi ji gama a ngi manɛnɛ ngi lɔnyɛi veva ngi wɛ, yɛ, 'Gbɔ nya ma nya yiamui yeya!'

4Njia lemɔi i gangɛilɔ huguhangɔ a lalila ma kɛɛ poma i ndeilɔ nɛmahu yɛ, 'Kia bɛɛ ngɛɛ luwa Ngewɔ ma tawao ngii ba gɔɔ numu gbi ma,

5na hu gbi ndiihɛlɛ va ponyahɛi i fe ma nya wɛ, ngi temu vemaa ngi wɛ, ina na ii le a nya yɛlɔ kpɛngɛ ajifa ɛɛ gbe a walaa.' "

6Ndemɔi liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, "A wolo na ma Kotii lemɔ gavangɔi i ndeni.

7Ngewɔ ɛɛ tɔnyɛi ve ngi numu wɔyɔngɔi nasia wɛ ta wɔɔ ngi ma a folo kɛɛ kpindi? A gbɛndɛlɔ a ti hɛɛwoi mɛnila?

8Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, a tɔnyɛi velɔ ti wɛ ngaama. Na hu gbi, watii na Nuuvu Hindoloi a wa, a nungaa maleilɔ dunya ti langɔ a Ngewɔ?"

9Yesu i gbɔma dɔmii ji gbuɛilɔ nungei nasia va ti langɔ a tia yekpe ti wɔnalaa, ti lɛɛngɔ nungaa wekeisia hu.

10I ndeilɔ yɛ, "Hindo fele ti liilɔ wɔɔ hɛɛma Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, yeengila Farisiimɔ, yeepekei pawa wɔyɔmɔ.

11Farisiimɔi i loilɔ gba i hɛɛ yɛ, 'Ngewɔ, ngi siɛgbua bi ma ajifa ngɛɛ hani gbua numu yeya a kpaya, ngii gavani, ngɛɛ pue gbua kia nungaa wekeisia ta pie kakayee pawa wɔyɔmɔi na i looni mia.

12Nga sui houlɔ heima fele hokii hu tawao na gbi nga majɔɔ nga kɔlɛlɔ na puu ngi kaka yila ve bi wɛ.'

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Kɛɛ pawa wɔyɔmɔi, i looni kuhama pɔɔ, ii guni aa ngi wui vulii wumbu aa ngelema gbe; i ta yekpe guluilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ, manu nya ma, jumbumɔ lɔ a nge!’

14Ngi hugɛ a wue, taamɔi ji i yamɛilɔ ngi yeepɛlɛbu ngi hinda nɛngɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, i lewe Farisiimɔi ma. Ajifa numui gbi lekee a ta yekpe lɛ ngi ma a yeilɔ kɛɛ numui na a ta yekpe mayei, ngi ma a lɛlɔ.”

15Nungaa lɛɛnga ti wailɔ a ti loolangɛisia vulii bɛɛ ngi gama aako i ja a tie. Kia ngi gaalopoisia ti ji hulɔni, ti jɔlɛilɔ ti ma wava a ndolangeisia.

16Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeengɛisia lolilɔ ngi gama i nde yɛ, “A pie ndeengɛisia ti wa nya gama, wa ti huhou ajifa jisia nyɔkɔ lɔ ti woo a Ngewɔ Mahayɛi.

17Ji i lo wu nɛmahu! Numu gbi lekee ɛɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi gulu kia ndopo wulo na, ɛɛ wua na.”

18Juubleisia ti gulɔmɔ yila i Yesu mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ Yekpei, gbɔɔ nga pie kɔɔ ngi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ?”

19Yesu ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe ba nya loli a kpekpemɔ? Numu gbi ii na aa gbekpe kɛlee Ngewɔ yakpe.

20Bi saweisia gɔɔlɔ: ‘Baa pue gbua, baa numu waa, baa huma wie, baa baama wie numu gbi ma, bi kɛkɛ bɛlɛ hei kɛɛ bi nje.’ “

21Taamɔi i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ngi sawei ji kpɛlɛɛ hounga i hiye wɔɔ nya hiilopongɔi ma.”

22Kia Yesu i ji mɛnini, i ndeilɔ taamɔi ma yɛ, “Hinda yila mia i longa bi ma pieva. Bi yeyahani kpɛlɛɛ majia, bi yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ, ba kpatɛ majɔlɔ aijɛnɛ; na wooma bi wa bi to nya wooma.”

23Ji taamɔi i ji mɛnini, ngi lii i nyanilɔ hulewengɔ, ajifa ngi gbatɛngɔ wa yela.

24Yesu i tɔilɔ kɛ taamɔi lii nyaningɔi, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “I kpaukpauni kpa kpatɛbleisia va liva Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu!

25Kpatɛmɔi wualaa Ngewɔ Mahayɛi hu i kpaukpauni poloŋ nyɔmɛi wualaa ma mijii woohu.”

26Nungei nasia ti mɛnini i ji leni ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ na hɔɔ a bawo?”

27Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Na nuuvu ɛɛ gu aa pie, Ngewɔ a gulɔ ma.”

28Kɛ Pita i ndenga yɛ, “Tɔ lɛɛ! Mu gbuanga mu yeekuwuhuisia tovaa bi ma.”

29Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ a wue a tɔnya kɛ numui na a ngi yeekuwuhu lo ɔɔ ngi nyahɛi ɔɔ ngi ndewehingeisia ɔɔ ngi lebleisia ɔɔ ngi leengeisia Ngewɔ Mahayɛi va

30a yeemalema majɔlɔ dunyei ji hu, kulɔmɛi i kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

31Yesu i ngi gaalopo puu mahu feleisia lekee lolilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “A wolo! Mua lima Jelusalɛm, tawao hindei kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti nyɛini kɔloongɔ Nuuvu Hindoloi ma nda a houlɔ.

32Ta ngi velɔ nasia wɛ Juublaa yaa tie, yeenungei nasia ta ngi gbafalɔ, ti ngi yɛli, ti ndayɛi wu ngi ma.

33Ta ngi lewelɔ, ti ngi waa kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma a vululɔ i hiye.”

34Kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia tii hindei ji kpɛlɛɛ bugɔni kulo bɛɛ. Njɛpɛi jisia yeembui lɔwungɔ yɛla ti ma; tawao tii kɔɔni gbɔɔ Yesu i yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma.

35Kia Yesu i yɛ lukpema Jɛliko gblanga, pumumɔ yila i yɛlɔ heini pelei gblanga, a fɛlii wie.

36Kia i mɛnini fahii ta lewe kɛ i mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ a ji wiema?”

37Ti hugɛilɔ a ngie tɛɛ, “Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi mia i lewema.”

38I yelei gulailɔ yɛ, “Yesu, Devidi Hindoloi! Nya mamamau lɔ!”

39Nungei nasia ti yɛ kulɔ ti jɔlɛilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ i londo. Kɛɛ i yelei gulailɔ tewengɔ na ma yɛ, “Devidi Hindoloi! Nya mamamau lɔ!”

40Yesu i loilɔ i nde yɛ ti wa a pumumɔi ngi gama. Kia i laalani Yesu gblanga, Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ,

41“Gbɔɔ bi longɔ ngi pie bi wɛ?” I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, nya longɔ ngi hinda lɔ gbɔma!”

42Kɛ yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Kulɔ lɔ! Bi lalei a Ngewɔ i bi bawonga.”

43Ngamɛi na kɛ i gunga a hinda lɔla, i to Yesu wooma, a siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma. Kia fahii ti hulɔni, ti gbi ti Ngewɔ latoilɔ.

Luki 19

1Yesu i wuailɔ Jɛliko tawao i yɛ lewemaa.

2Taamɔ yilaa i yɛlɔ na, pawa wɔyɔblɛisia yeenumu wa a ngie, ngi la a Sakiɔs, ngi gbatɛngɔ.

3I yɛ lapilɔ tɔvaa numui yeegbɛ nyɔkɔ mia a Yesu kɛɛ ii yɛ gu aa yama wɛlɛ ngi ma fahii va tawao ngi gutungɔ.

4Faale i liilɔ kulɔ a piimɛ, i lɛ ngulu jɛmbɛ yila hu Yesu li-welei hu aako i ngi lɔ.

5Kia Yesu i foni yeehindei na, i ngulii hu gbeilɔ kɛ i ndenga Sakiɔs ma yɛ, “Sakiɔs, hitɛ kaakaa ajifa bi hota lɔ haa a nge.”

6Sakiɔs i hitɛilɔ kaakaa, i gahu gbua wa Yesu ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Numui kpɛlɛɛ ti hulɔni ti tɔtoilɔ a gbonyɛlaa tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji lɔ lima yɛva a jumbumɔ hota.”

8Sakiɔs i hiyeilɔ i lo, i nde Ndemɔi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nga nya yeyahani gbi blalɔ ndia ngi kaka yila ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ tawao ina ngi hani gbi gbuanga wɔɔ numu gbi yeya a kava, nga nyɔkɔ yamalɔ ngi ma heima naani.”

9Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Foloi ji lɔ mbawoyei i wuanga pɛlei ji bu ajifa taamɔi ji bɛɛ i yɛni a Ebraham bɔɔsɔ lɔ.

10Nuuvu Hindoloi i wani ndohubleisia lɔ gɔkɔliva i ti bawo.”

11Kia lɛ nungeisia ti yɛ woloma ji ma, Yesu liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi i dɔmii yila gbua ti wɛ, jifa ngi fongɔ jɔngɔ yɛla Jelusalɛm, tawao nungaa ti giliilɔ la tɛɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i gbuama nga na.

12Faale i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Kena yila, tomamɔ wa a ngie, i yɛlɔ lima kɛnyɛ huguhangɔ hu aako i mahayɛi mɛ pɛiŋ i ya yama.

13Pɛiŋ i ya pele hou, i ngi bɔilopo puisia lolilɔ i kanigbɔlui ve ti wɛ a ngilangila i nde ti ma yɛ, ‘A yɛ a ji wote nya wooma.’

14Ngi lɔlɔhubleisia ti lolongɔ yɛla a ngie, faale ti tutungaa loilɔ, ti to ngi ma ndeva kɛnyɛi na hubleisia ma tɛɛ, ‘Muii loni a kenɛi ji yɛva a maha mu mahu.’

15“Kenɛi i mahayɛi mɛilɔ kɛ i wanga. Ngama kɛ i ngi bɔilopoisia lolinga ngi gɔwɔbu aako i kɔɔ gbɔɔ ti sɔɔni.

16Haalamɔi i wɛilɔ i nde yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, ngi kanigbɔlu puu lɔ majɔnga na yilei hu bi feni mbɛ.’

17Kenɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Bi hinda yekpe wa wienga; bɔilopo yekpe lɔ a bie! Kia bi lɔnyanga hinda wulo hu, nga bi lolɔ taa waawaa puu mahu.’

18Bɔilopoi yeefelei i wɛilɔ i nde yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, ngi kanigbɔlu lɔɔlu lɔ majɔnga na yilei hu bi feni mbɛ.’

19I ndeilɔ yeebɔilopoi ji ma yɛ, ‘Ba yɛlɔ taa waawaa lɔɔlu mahu.’

20Bɔilopo wekei i wɛilɔ yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, bi ganigbɔlu yilei gbe; ngi ngiliilɔ kpaŋ yangisɛi ya ngi ndɔwu.

21Ngi luwɛilɔ bi ma ajifa bi yagbalɛngɔ wa. Na bi woo ii le tamia ba mbumbu tawao na bii hini ta mia ba tewe.’

22Kenɛi i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bia bi bɔilopo nyamui ji! Bi layiesia vulii lɔ ngi bi lɛɛma la! Bi yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya yagbalɛngɔ wa le, nga na wumbu nya woo ii le tawao nga na lewe ngii hini.

23Gbɛe hɔɔ bii nya navoei wuni bankii ma? Ba na wie, nga majɔlɔ ndo laani ma nya yamangɔi ji hu.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Kɛ i ndenga nasia ma ti yɛ looni na yɛ, ‘A kanigbɔlui gbua ngi yeya wu fe bɔilopoi na wɛ kani-gbɔlu puii i ngi yeya.’

25Kɛɛ ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi, kanigbɔlu puu lɔ ngi yeya!’

26I poteilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ numu gbi hani i ngi yeya, mato a velɔ ngi wɛ; kɛɛ numui na hani gbi ii ngi yeya, na wuloi bɛɛ a yɛ ngi yeya ta kpualɔ ngi yeya.

27Faale na, a wa a nya juwui nasia tia tii yɛ loni ngi yɛ a ti mahɛi wu ti waa nya yaama!’ “

28Yesu i ji lɔ leni kɛ i ya Jelusalɛm ti gulɔ.

29Kia i lukpeni Bɛtfaji gblanga kɛɛ Bɛtani, Ɔlivi Yiyei gakahu, i ngi gaalopo fele loilɔ,

30i vɛli ti ma yɛ, “A li fulei na hu i wu gulɔ; wu fonga na, wa jakasi lɔgbɛ lɔlɔ ngilingɔ tawao numu gbi ii ya heini wɔɔ mahu aa jia la. A fulo wu wa la mbei.

31Numu gbi i wu mɔlinga gbɛe wu fuloma, a nde ngi ma wɛɛ, ‘Ndemɔi gbewengɔe fa.’ “

32Ti liilɔ tawao ti hindei gbi maleilɔ kia Yesu i ndeni la ti ma.

33Kia ti yɛ jakasi lɔgbɛi vuloma, nasia ti woo yɛla ti ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wu fuloma?”

34Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi gbewengɔe fa.”

35Ti liilɔ a jakasi lɔgbɛi Yesu gama. Kɛ ti ti bobanisia voombonga mahu, ti gbɔ Yesu ma i lɛ mahu.

36Kia i yɛ jiama la, nungaa ti yɛlɔ a ti bobanisia voombo pelei ma.

37Kia i laalani Jelusalɛm gblanga, Ɔlivi Yiyei yeimɛi, faha wai na gbi ti yɛ ngi wooma ti tɔtoilɔ a goohunɛɛlaa, ta Ngewɔ lato ngeleya kpaya yengei nasia va ti tɔnga,

38tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ i Mahɛi na luba i wama Ndemɔi biyei hu! Ndiilɛli i yɛ aijɛnɛ, tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma!”

39Farisii nasia lɛɛnga ti yɛ fahii hu ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, nde bi woomableisia ma ti londo!”

40Yesu poteilɔ yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ jisia ti londo bɛɛ, kɔtiisia vulii ta tɔtolɔ a yelei gulala.”

41Kia i laalani Jelusalɛm gbla fɔɔ, a tei hu lɔ, kɛ i wɔlɔnga Jelusalɛm ma,

42yɛ, “Kiaa foloi ji bɛɛ bi yɛ hani nasia gɔɔlɔ ta wa a ndiilɛli! Kɛɛ kiahuna ti lɔwungɔe bi ma.

43Watii a hitilɔ bi gɔnyɔuisia ti gɔlɔ lo ti bi gala la ti komɛ, ti bi makpa yeegɔlɔi na goohu, ti yei bi ma ta gbua hu gbi.

44Ta bi nyanilɔ kpɛmgbɛjɛɛ wua bi leengeisia, tɛɛ kɔtu yakpe bɛɛ lo ngi yɛmɛi pɛleisia hu, ajifa bii watii na gɔni Ngewɔ i wani bi bawova!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

45Na wooma Yesu i wuailɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, i tɔtoo a felegɔblɛisia gbɛlaa na,

46yɛ ti ma, “Nyɛingɔe Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu kɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ta nya Wɛlei loli a hɛɛ-wɛlɛ lɔ;’ kɛɛ wu potenga a humablaa ti lɔwuma!”

47Folo gbi Yesu i yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu. Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia kɛɛ nungeisia ti mahubleisia ti longɔ yɛla ti ngi waa,

48kɛɛ tii pele majɔni pieva ajifa numui gbi ti yɛlɔ a wolo ngi ma, tii loni ngi layie yeengila bɛɛ i hitɛ ti wooma.

Luki 20

1Folo yila ma, ji Yesu i yɛ nungaa gaama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, a Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ a tie, Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekamɔɛisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti wuailɔ,

2ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Hugɛ lɛɛ a mue, kpayɛi yeegbɔɔ i bi wɛ hindei jisia wieva, tawao ye lɔ i yeekpayei ji veni bi wɛ?”

3I ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ nga wu mɔlilɔ a mɔli yila; a hugɛ lɛɛ a nge,

4Nguɛi na Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua la yeekpayei i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ ɔɔ nuuvu?”

5Ti tɔtoilɔ a mawali houla luahu tɛɛ, “Mu ndengaa muɛɛ ‘I gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ,’ a ndelɔ yɛ, ‘Gbɛe hɔɔ wuii lani a Jɔn?’

6Tawao mu ndengaa muɛɛ ‘I gbuani nuuvu gama lɔ,’ fahii ji kpɛlɛɛ mbei ta mu hɔwɔhɔwɔlɔ a kɔtii; ajifa ti langɔ yɛla la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ lutui lɔ wɔɔ a Jɔn.”

7Faale ti ndeilɔ Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Muii Jɔn gbayei gbuamɛi gɔɔ.”

8Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ ngɛɛ hugɛ hɔɔ a wue kpayei yeegbɔɔ nga hindei jisia wie la.”

9Na wooma Yesu i dɔmii ji gbuɛilɔ nungeisia wɛ yɛ, “Taamɔ yila i tuhani gbala lɛilɔ, i ndo ngengeblaa yeya, i li ndɔlɔ weka hu hinda huguhangɔ va.

10Kia watii i hitini, i bɔilopo loilɔ ngengeblɛisia gama yɛ ti ngi gɔ tuhani hu; kɛɛ ngengeblɛisia ti yeebɔilopoi leweilɔ, ti pie i yama a yeya haaka.

11Kɛ i bɔilopo weka longa; kɛɛ ngengeblɛisia ti ta bɛɛ leweilɔ, ti ngi yawufe, ti pie i yama a yeya haaka.

12Kɛ i bɔilopoi yeesawei longa; kɛɛ ngengeblɛisia ti ta bɛɛ nɛmuilɔ, ti ngi gbua kpalɛi hu.

13Kɛ kpalamɔi i ndenga yɛ, ‘Gbɔɔ na nga pie? Nga nya liima hindoloi lolɔ; tɛngaa ta ba gɔlɔ ngi ma.’

14Kɛɛ kia ngengeblɛisia ti ngi lɔni, ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔu ma tɛɛ, ‘Kpalamɔi hindoloi lɔ. A mu ngi waa kɛ ngi jɔhani i yɛnga a mu woo!’

15Faale ti ngi gbuɛilɔ kpalɛi hu, ti ngi waa. “Gbɔɔ na kpalamɔi a pie a tie?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16A walɔ i ngengeblɛi nasia waa, i kpalɛi ve ngengeblaa weka wɛ.” Kia nungeisia ti ji mɛnini, ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ “Gbula ma!”

17Yesu i ti gbeilɔ, i mɔli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ hɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɔ nyɛingɔi ji yeembui le: ‘Kɔtii na pɛlɛ loblɛisia ti gbeeleni ma tɛɛ ii yekpeni, i wotenga a baama gɔtii kɔtii kpɛlɛɛ ma?’

18Numu gbi i gulangaa yeekɔtii na ma, a ngi ŋɔnaŋɔnalɔ hulewengɔ, tawao yeekɔtii na i gulangaa numu gbi ma, a ngi gbuukpulɔ.”

19Sawei Yeekaamɔisia kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti kɔɛilɔ kɛ Yesu i dɔmii ji gbuani ti va lɔ, faale ti longɔ yɛla ti ngi hou ngamɛi na kɛɛ ti luwɛilɔ nungeisia ma.

20Famia ti yɛlɔ a ngi yabɛɛ, ta nungaa pawa ngi yabɛva, yeenungeisia ta kɛ kɛ tɔnyablaa lɔ a tie, aako ti njia nyamu hou ngi la, ti ngi hou ti ngi ve Gɔvinei wɛ.

21Yeenungeisia ti Yesu mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ pɔɔnɛi mia ba nde tawao ba nungaa gaa la; bii gbeweni tomɛi yeegbɔɔ numu i looni na, tawao ba nungaa gaa vulii a tɔnyɛi lɔ kɔlooni Ngewɔ welei ma.

22Sawei lumangɔe mu wɛ pawɛi gulava Roma Maha Wai ma ɔɔ ii lumani?”

23Kɛɛ Yesu i kasoei na lɔilɔ ti kulani, kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ,

24“A navoo gbala yila gɛ lɛɛ a nge. Yee gbuaye lɔ kɛɛ ngi biyei ji i navoei ji ma?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ “Roma Maha Wai mia.”

25Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A na ve Roma Maha Wai wɛ Roma Maha Wai woo le, wu na ve Ngewɔ wɛ Ngewɔ woo le.”

26Kia tii guni a ngi houla ngi layie hu numui na kpɛlɛɛ yaama, ti ma i yɛilɔ louŋ, ti wuhu wungɔ kpɛmboi na va i nguani.

27Sadusiisia mia wɔɔ ta nde tɛɛ numu ɛɛ vulu aa hiye hee hu. Ti lɛɛnga ti wailɔ ngi gama, ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ,

28“Kaamɔ, Mojisi i sawei nyɛilɔ mu va yɛ ‘numu ndewehindoi i hangaa, i ngi nyahɛi lo kɛɛ tii ndo leni, mahoungɔ yeenumui i nyahɛi na wumbu i ndeengaa le ngi ndewei wɛ.’

29Ndewehingaa wɔfla ti yɛlɔ wɔɔ na; yeehaalayei i nyaha gɔli, i haa ii ndeengaa leni.

30Kɛ ndeehindoi yeefelei i nyapoi gɔlinga, i haa ii ndo leni ma.

31Yeesawei bɛɛ i nyapoi gɔlilɔ. Ti wɔflangɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti ngi gɔlilɔ kɛɛ ti hailɔ tii ndo leni ma.

32Na wooma, nyapoi bɛɛ i hailɔ.

33Foloi kɛyila haablaa ta vulu ti hiye hee hu, ye lɔ ngi nyaha a yɛ a nyapoi ji? Ajifa ti wɔflangɔ ti ngi gɔlilɔ a nyaha la.”

34Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nungei nasia ti dunyei hu kiahuna tia mia ta nyaha gɔli ɔɔ ta nyaha ve hini wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

35Kɛɛ nasia ti mahoungɔ a yɛla hiyeva hee hu foloi nasia ma kɛyila, tɛɛ nyahagɔli ɔɔ hinijɔɔ hinda wie.

36Ta wielɔ kia malikeisia ti na tawao tɛɛ ya gu a haala. Tia mia Ngewɔ leengeisia a tie, ajifa ti hiyenga hee hu.

37Mojisi i kɛnga leeŋ kɛ haablaa ta vululɔ ti hiye hee hu. Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeemia i ndɔgbɔi na hinda hugɛni ngɔmbui i yɛ vo ma kɛɛ ɛɛ mɔ, Mojisi i Ndemɔi lolilɔ na a ‘Ebraham kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi ti Yewɔɛi.’

38Kiahuna haablaa ti Yewɔ ya a ngie kɛlee fuublaa gbamaile ti gbi ti vulungɔe ngi wɛ.”

39Sawei Yeekaamɔisia lɛɛnga ti yɛpɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, kpɛmboi na bi nguanga kpekpengɔ wa le!”

40Ajifa tii ya gbɔma liiloni ngi mɔliva a mɔli gbi.

41Kɛɛ Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ta yee gu a ndela tɛɛ Mahɛi Devidi hindolo lɔ a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi?

42Ajifa Devidi vulii i ndeilɔ Saam Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, ‘Ndemɔi ndeilɔ nya Lemɔi ma yɛ Hei mbei nya yejei hu,

43Haaŋ ngi bi gɔnyɔuisia wua bi gɔwɔbu.’

44Devidi i yɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi loli a Ndemɔi; Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a yee na yɛ a Devidi lo?”

45Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma, numui kpɛlɛɛ ti humɛni, yɛ,

46“A wu mahugbe a Sawei Yeekaamɔisia, nasia ti longɔ a lewetewelaa bobani guhakuhɛisia hu, ti longɔ nungaa ti yɛ a va ti ma a bagɔɔma njɔpɔwahuisia, ti longɔ a heimi yeekpekpeisia hɛɛ wɛleisia bu kɛɛ bama heimɛisia mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛisia hu,

47ta ponyahangɛisia ti wɛleisia gbua ti yeya a kava, na wooma ta hɛɛ huguhangɔisia wie aako ti kɛ kɛ ti lɔnyangɔe. Kpalɛi na kuna Ngewɔ a nda ti ma i leweni kpɛlɛɛ ma.”

Luki 21

1Yesu i yaama jiɛilɔ fahii ma, i kpatɛblaa gboto lɔ ta navoei wu kaŋaai na hu i yɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu.

2I ponyaha vɛlingɔ yila bɛɛ lɔilɔ i sɛnti fele gula hu.

3Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, navoei na ponyaha vɛlingɔi i feni i leweni numui gbi ti ndɛi ma.

4Gbamaile na kpatɛbleisia tii yɛ gbeweni fa tamia ti kpuani ti gbatei ma ti fe; kɛɛ ta, kia bɛɛ ngi vɛlingɔ i na kpɛlɛɛ lɔ veni i yɛ ngi yeya mɛva.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Yesu gaalopoisia lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ a yɛpɛ kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei ma, ta ngi nyandelaa batu kɛɛ kɔtu nyandenyandei nasia ti toni la kɛɛ hani nasia nungaa ti yɛ fe Ngewɔ va.

6I ndeilɔ yɛ, “Hani jisia wu tɔma, watii a hitilɔ kɔtu yakpe bɛɛ ɛɛ lo laani mbei ngi mbaa mahu; ta ti kpɛlɛɛ wololɔ ti ti gula.”

7Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, migbe lɔ ji a wie tawao gbɔɔ a yɛ a tɔmaseli kɛva kɛ ngi wielei i hitinga ma?”

8Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “A wu mahugbe ta wu yaka; ajifa numu gboto ta walɔ nya biyei i ti ma, ta nde tɛɛ ‘Tamia a nge! Watii i lukpenga kpla!’ Waa hitɛ ti wooma.

9Tawao wu kɔisia malɔwɔ mɛningaa kɛɛ ji nungaa ta ganga a ti gɔmɛtisia, waa luwa; ajifa hindei jisia ta wielɔ pɛiŋ, kɛɛ tii kɛni kɛ kɛlɛmɛi lɔ na kpla.”

10I liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Kɛnyɛisia ta gɔlɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, mahawuisia ta gɔ luahu;

11ndɔlei a gbɛlilɔ hulewengɔ hinda gboto, tawao ndɔlei a walɔ kɛɛ pilipili-heegbɛisia hinda gboto; tawao hinda maluwangɔngaa kɛɛ tɔmaseli wawangaa ta yɛlɔ na ta gbua ngelei ma.

12Kɛɛ pɛiŋ hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ti ya wie, ta loko lalɔ wu ma, ti wu yakpɛ a nyamu, ti wu ve hɛɛ wɛleisia yeekulɔblɛisia wɛ kɛɛ kpindiwɛleisia, tawao ta walɔ a wue maha wawangaa gulɔ kɛɛ tokuloisia nya biyei va.

13Ji a yɛ a watii lɔ wa gu a Ngowili Yekpei lela.

14Faale i lo kulɔma wu hugbatɛ nɛmahu aako wu lii aa hɛlɛ wa yee wua yekpe magao Kotii hu.

15Ajifa nga nɛmahulewe yɛpɛngaa wulɔ wu la wu juwuisia tɛɛ gu a lola kulɔ ɔɔ ti hou a mawali.

16Wu lebleisia kɛɛ wu ndewehingeisia kɛɛ wu lenyamusia kɛɛ wu ndiamɔisia ta wu velɔ, tawao ta wu lɛɛnga waalɔ;

17Numui gbi ta lololɔ a wue nya va.

18Kɛɛ wu wundiei yeengila bɛɛ ɛɛ jukulu.

19A lo kpaŋ, ajifa ndiiloi na wa pie ta lɔ a pie wu kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.

20“Kɛɛ wu tɔngaa kɔi i Jelusalɛm galanga, a kɔɔ na kɛ ngi wololei i lalanga kpla.

21Na wiengaa, nungei nasia ti Judia ti wila ti lɛ ngiyeisia hu, nasia ti Jelusalɛm goohu ti gbua na, tawao nasia ti tateisia hu taa wa yeetei ji hu;

22ajifa watii na mia Ngewɔ a kpalɛ la Isrɛlbleisia ma ti jumbuisia va aako na Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni i wie.

23A yɛ nyamuni kpa a watii na koonyahangɛisia va kɛɛ koimɛisia! Ajifa ndiimɔnɛ wa a yɛlɔ dunyei hu tawao Ngewɔ liilewengɔ a yɛla nungei jisia ma;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24ta ti lɛɛnga waalɔ a kɔbowei, ti yeepekeisia hou a kɔhoungaa, ti ti vayafaya
kɛnyɛisia kpɛlɛɛ hu; kɛnyɛblaa wekangaa tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ta Jelusalɛm niwaniwalɔ ti
gɔwɔbu haaŋ i to yeekɛnyɛisia ti watii gbɔyɔ-gbelei ma.

25"Tɔmaselingaa ta gɛlɔ foloi ma kɛɛ ngalui kɛɛ tumbekeisia, tawao kɛnyɛisia ti
dunyei hu ti lii a nyanilɔ, ti wuhu bangɔ gboyei goondowoi va kɛɛ njagateisia,

26nungaa ta wulɔ ma a nduwɛi a ji ta yɛ na mawulo ma i wama dunyei gbi mahu, ajifa
kpayei nasia ti ngelei ma ta gbualɔ ti jia-weleisia ma.

27Na wiengaa, kɛ ti Nuuvu Hindoloi lɔnga a wa ngelei ma a kpaya wa kɛɛ temaya.

28Hindei jisia ti tɔtongaa a wiela, a hiye wu lo, wu wu wuisia wumbu wu ngeleya gbe,
ajifa wu Bawolei mia i lukpema kpla."

29Kɛ i sale yila heinga ti ma yɛ, "A gili lɛɛ a figi wulii kɛɛ ngulu wekeisia gbi;

30wu tɔngaa lekee ta ndawa gbua, wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ hamɛi ma i gutunga.

31Hii lɔɔ i na, wu hindei jisia lɔnga ta wie, wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma i gutunga.

32"I yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ hindei jisia ta wie pɛiŋ nungei nasia ti vulungɔ kiahuna ti ya
gbɔyɔ a haala.

33Aijɛnɛ tia dunyei ta gbɔyɔlɔ kɛɛ nya layiesia ti hu ɛɛ nyani kunafɔ.

34"Kɛɛ a wu mahugbe waa wua yekpe ve mɛhɛɛ-mɛ-gomɛnga wɛ kɛɛ ndɔ gbolila
hulewengɔ kɛɛ ndɛvui ji yeendiihɛlɛ mahindeisia aako watii na aa wa wu lii gbi ii ma
kia numu a gɔwɔ a mani.

35Gbamaile foloi na a gbualɔ numui gbi ma ti heini dunyei yeehinda gbi.

36Faale wu valangɔ i yɛla kpelema gbi, wa hɛɛ Ngewɔ ma aako wu kaahu majɔɔ
hindei jisia gbi huvova kɛɛ lova Nuuvu Hindoloi gulɔ ji a wa."

37Hokii na hu Yesu i yɛ luva nungaa gaama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, kɛɛ kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛngaa
wɔɔ, i yɛ li Ɔlivi Yiyei hu lɔ a yii na.

38Ngele i wongaa wɔɔ, numui gbi ti yɛ humbulɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu wolova ngi ma.

Luki 22

1Bledii gbamɛi na yisti gbii hu yeekomɛi i lukpeilɔ kpla. Ta yeekomɛi loli a Tewema
Gomɛi.

2Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti yɛlɔ a pele gɔli Yesu waavaa
ndɔwuma ajifa ti luwangɔ yɛla nungeisia ma.

3Kɛ Seitana i wuanga Judas Kɛriɔtmɔi lii hu, kaalopo puu mahu feleisia yeengila.

4I gbuɛilɔ i li tia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei mahugbe polisisia ti yɛpɛ
kɔlooni pelei na ma a Yesu vela ti wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ wa kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ ta ngi gɔlɔ a navoo.

6Judas i lumɛilɔ ji ma, tawao i tɔtoilɔ na a pele yekpe gɔlila Yesu majiava ti ma na fahii ɛɛ magɔɔ.

7Bledii Gbama Gomɛi yeefoloi i hitiilɔ ma tawao yeefoloi na ma lɔ ta Tewema Gomɛi yeembalangɛisia waa.

8Yesu i Pita kɛɛ Jɔn loilɔ, i vɛli ti ma yɛ, “A li wu Tewema Gomɛi yeemɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ aako mu mɛ.”

9Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Mindo lɔ bi longɔ mu hugbatɛ na?”

10I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wu wuangaa ta wai hu, wa ndakpao yila maleilɔ a lia njahakɛi. A to ngi ma wu li pɛlei na bu i lima na,

11wu nde pɛlɛmɔi ma wɛɛ, ‘Kaamɔ yɛ, ɔɔ hota lomui na mua nya gaalopoisia ma Tewema Gomɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛ na?’

12A ngeleya lomu lakpa yila gɛlɔ a wue na gbatɛngɔ; a mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛ na.”

13Ti liilɔ ti hindei kpɛlɛɛ male kia Yesu i ndeni la, kɛ ti Tewema Gomɛ mɛhɛɛ hugbatɛnga.

14Ji yeemɛhɛɛ mɛ-gbelei i hitini, Yesu i heilɔ ngi nda heimi tebii ma tia ngi gaalopoisia.

15I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya longɔ wa le mua wueni mu Tewema Gomɛ mɛhɛɛ ji mɛ pɛiŋ ngi ya haa;

16gbamaile, ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ ngɛɛ ya gbɔma mɛ kɛlee yeemɛhɛɛ ji yeembui i gɛ gbalauŋ a Ngewɔ Mahayɛi wa- gbelei.”

17Kɛ i bolei wumbunga, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i nde ti ma yɛ, “A ji hou wu kɔlɛkɔlɛ wu ma;

18gbamaile, ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ ji wooma, ngɛɛ ya ngulu-wua lɔi ji gboli haaŋ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi i wa.”

19Kɛ i bledii gbuha yila wumbunga, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngalingali, i fe ti wɛ a ngilangila yɛ, “Nya luwui lɔ, na fɛngɔ wu va. A ya a ji wie wa ngili a nge.”

20Hi gbɔma i pieni, i bolei veilɔ ti wɛ ji ti na gbɔyɔni, yɛ “Bolei ji lɔ a hindei yangilingɔ ninɛi nya ŋamɛihu, na ngi puni wu va.”

21“Kɛɛ, a wote mbei! Numui na i nya vema mua ta lɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛma tebii ji ma.

22Nuuvu Hindoloi a haalɔ huɛɛŋ kia Ngewɔ i hugbatɛni la wɔɔ kɛɛ i nyamuni kpa numui na va a ngi ve!”

23Kɛ ti tɔtonga a ti nyɔunyɔu mɔlila ye lɔ ti lia i wama ji wiema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Yesu gaalopoisia ti ndabla wa wieilɔ kɔloongɔ numui na ma mahoungɔ ti ngi wumbu a numu wa ti lia.

25Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Nasia mahangaa a tie kɛnyɛisia mahu ta temaya lɔ yayenge ti mahu; tawao nasia kpaya i ti wɛ ti mahu ti longɔ nungaa ti yɛ a ti loli a hindawandabla,

26kɛɛ ma ii houni i yɛ hii wu lia; numui na numu wa le wu lia i wote a wu lopo wulo, tawao tokulɔi i wote a bɔilopo.

27Gbamaile, numui yeegbɔɔ tewengɔ ngi mbaa ma, numui na a hei tebii ma mɛhɛɛ mɛva ɔɔ numui na a mɛhɛɛ ve ngi wɛ kɛɛ njɛi? Numui na a hei tebii ma ta ii le? Kɛɛ nya wu lia kia bɔilopo.

28“Wua mia wu nya wooma wɔɔ gba nya hinda gbɔugbɔisia hu;

29kia nya Kɛkɛ i nya yɛnga a maha, hii nga yeekpaya yakpei ve wu wɛ,

30aako mua wueni mu mɛhɛɛ mɛ, mu kpɔle wie nya tebii ma nya mahayɛi hu tawao wu hei maha-heimangaa wa kiti lewe Isrɛl leenga puu mahu feleisia ti bɔɔsɔisia ti luahu.

31“Saimɔn, Saimɔn, wolo! Seitana i kpaya huvɛlinga aako i wu gbi gɔlɛ, yeekpekpeisia gbuava yeenyamuisia lia kia kpalamɔi a mbei mayafɛla,

32kɛɛ ngi Ngewɔ vɛlinga bi va, Saimɔn, kɔɔ baa gbaha a lala a nge; tawao bi yamangaa nya ma, bi pie bi mbaangɛisia ti lii i gbaya.”

33Pita i poteilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya magbatɛngɔe mua bie mu li kpindiwɛlei bu ɔɔ ti mu waa.”

34Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a bie, Pita, pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i ya gokole a ngewohui ji, ba mawalilɔ heima sawa bɛɛ bii nya gɔɔ.”

35Kɛ i ngi gaalopoisia mɔlinga yɛ, “Kpelei wɔɔ ngi wu loni wuii lini a navoo ɔɔ kpafa ɔɔ kɔɔwa, wu baalɔ a hani gbi?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawo.”

36Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Kɛɛ kiahuna na, numui na navoo i ngi yeya ɔɔ kpafa, i li la; tawao numui na kɔbowa ii ngi yeya, i ngi bobani majia i ngeya.

37Gbamaile gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na i ndeni kɔloongɔ nya ma yɛ, ‘Ti ngi gbɛɛnga sawa nyanibleisia ma’ nda a houlɔ ajifa na gbi lekee nyɛingɔ nya ma, i wiema nya gama huɛɛŋ.”

38Ngi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, kɔbowa fele gbe!” Kɛ i potenga i nde ti ma yɛ, “Na a gulɔ!”

39Yesu i gbuɛilɔ ta wai hu i lɛ Ɔlivi Yiyei hu kia i yɛ pie la watii gbi, kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti tonga ngi ma.

40Kia i foni hindei na i yɛ ngi nɛmahu liva na, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A Ngewɔ vɛli kɔlɛya aa wu male.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

41Kɛ i gbuanga ti ma, i li kulo, i wombi gbakpa, i Ngewɔ vɛli yɛ,

42“Kɛkɛ, i nɛngaa bi wɛ, pie bolei ji, kpalɛi i ndavengɔ, aa foo nya ma; na hu gbi bi liimɛi i wie, nya ndɛi ii le.”

43Malika yila i gbuɛilɔ aijɛnɛ i gɛ a ngie, i ngi lii gba.

44Ndiimɔɔnɛ wa i yɛlɔ ngi ma faale i Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ ngagbalɛngɔ i lewe haalayei ma; tawao fɔndɛi na i yɛ gbua ngi ma i wieilɔ kia ŋama gate wawangaa, a hitɛ ndɔmɛi.

45Kia i hiyeni Ngewɔ vɛlimɛi i yamɛilɔ ngi gaalopoisia gama kɛɛ i maleni ndiinyani i pienga ti yiinga.

46I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe wu yiima? A hiye wu Ngewɔ vɛli aako kɔlɛya aa wu male.”

47Yesu i loni yɛpɛmaa, faha waa ti gbua nga, ngi gaalopoisia yilayee, Judas, i looni ti gulɔ. I wɛilɔ Yesu gama ngi lagɔmiva.

48Kɛɛ Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Judas, ndagɔmi lɔ bi longɔ bi Nuuvu Hindoloi majia la?”

49Kia kaalopoi nasia ti yɛ Yesu gbla ti tɔni gbɔɔ i wama wiema, ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, mu mu gɔbowɛisia laala nga?”

50Kɛ yeengila i Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai luwei ŋɔnanga i ngi yejama wolii lewe na.

51Kɛɛ Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “I gɛlɛ na ma!” I jailɔ a taamɔi wolii kɛ yeengolii i bawonga.

52Kɛ Yesu i ndenga Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei mahugbe gugbɛisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia, nasia ti wani ngi houma yɛ, “Wu wanga a kɔbowangaa kɛɛ kpɔnangaa nya houva bi tɔaa bɛɛ kpundɛ gulamɔ mia a nge?

53Mua wueni mu yɛlɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu folo gbi kɛɛ wuii lapini nya houva. Kɛɛ wu nda watii mia i hitinga wua Seitana-ni, kpindi yeemahɛi.”

54Ti Yesu houilɔ ti li a ngie Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yeepɛlɛbu, Pita a to ti ma kuhama.

55Kia ti ngɔmbui lani katei lia ti hei kpla, Pita bɛɛ i liilɔ i hei ti lia.

56Nyaha-bɔilopo yila i ngi lɔilɔ i heini ngɔmbuvoi ma; kɛ i ngi gbenga tiŋ yɛ, “Taamɔi ji bɛɛ i yɛlɔ Yesu wooma!”

57Kɛɛ Pita i mawalilɔ ma yɛ, “Nyapoi, ngii ngi gɔɔ lɛ pɛiŋ.”

58Kia hu i lɛmbini kulo kɛ numu weka i ngi lɔnga yɛ, “Bia bɛɛ ngi gaalopoi lɔ a bie.” Kɛɛ Pita ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ndakpei, ta ya a nge.”

59Kia gbɔma hu i lɛmbini i gu a hawa yila, numu weka i laliigbɛilɔ ma yɛ, “Tɔnya le, taamɔi ji bɛɛ i yɛlɔ ngi wooma ajifa Galilimɔ mia a ta bɛɛ.”

60Kɛɛ Pita i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ndakpei, ngii kɔɔ gbɔɔ bi ndema.” Kɛɛ ngamɛi na, Pita i loni yɛpɛmaa kɛ tɛhinɛi i gokolenga.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

61Kɛ Ndemɔi i wotenga i Pita gbe. Kɛ i hitɛnga Pita wɛ ji Ndemɔi i ndeni ngi ma yɛ, “Pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i ya gokole haa, ba mawalilɔ nya hindama heima sawa.”

62Kɛ Pita i gbuanga i wɔɔ ndalewengɔ ma.

63Nasia Yesu makpangɔ yɛla ti yɛlɔ a hɛlɛ ngi ma, ta ngi lewe.

64Ti ngi yaama yiliilɔ ta nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Numui na i bi leweni ngi gɛ lɛɛ!”

65Ti mbɛlɛnyani yɛpɛ weka gboto leilɔ ngi ma.

66Kia ngele i woni, kpakoleisia kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti gomɛilɔ kɛ ti wanga a Yesu yeekootii na gulɔ.

67Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Hugɛ a mue ina bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie.” Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngi hugɛ bɛɛ a wue, wɛɛ la la;

68tawao ngi wu mɔlinga a mɔli, wɛɛ kpɛmbo.

69Kɛɛ i hiye watii ji ma, Nuuvu Hindoloi a yɛlɔ heini Ngewɔ na kpayei gbi i ngi wɛ ngi yeja hu.”

70Kɛ ti gbi ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Kɛ bia lɔ hɔɔ Ngewɔ Hindoloi a bie?” Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Wua vulii wu ndenga kɛ tamia a nge.”

71Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Muii ya gbeweni selingaa va! Mua vulii mu na mɛninga i ndenga!”

Luki 23

1Njialebleisia gbi ti hiyeilɔ ti li a Yesu Paileti gama.

2Kɛ ti tɔtonga a ngi nyamui gɛla tɛɛ, “Mu taamɔi ji houilɔ a wuaa mu bondeisia gbi woohu yɛ ti ganga a pawɛi gulala Roma Maha Wai ma, tawao yɛ ta vulii lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a ngie tawao na kɛilɔ kɛ maha mia a ngie.”

3Kɛ Paileti i ngi mɔlinga yɛ, “Juubleisia ti mahɛi a bia lɔ?” Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Bia vulii bi ndenga.”

4Kɛ Paileti i ndenga Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ma kɛɛ fahii gbi yɛ, “Ngii sabu gbi lɔni taamɔi ji lɛɛva.”

5Kɛɛ ti nɔɛilɔ huɛɛŋ ndɛisia wɛlɛvaa Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji lɔ nungaa ti lii gbemgbama a kaai na i ti gaama la Judia lɔlei hu gbi, i lɔto Galili i foo fa mbei.”

6Kia Paileti i ji mɛnini, i mɔlilɔ ina Galilimɔ mia a Yesu.

7Kia i kɔɔni kɛ Yesu i gbuani Hɛlɔd nda lɔlei hu lɔ, i ngi yoyeilɔ Hɛlɔd gama, tawao Hɛlɔd vulii i yɛ Jelusalɛm lɔ a watii na.

8Ji Hɛlɔd Yesu lɔni ngi goohu i nɛɛlɔ wa ajifa ngi lɔ-mani i yɛlɔ ngi ma huguhangɔ gbamaile i wilanga a ngi malɔwɔ gboto mɛnila tawao ngi lii yɛlɔ ma tɔvaa Yesu i kabande hinda wie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Faale i ngi mɔlimɔlilɔ kpoto, kɛɛ Yesu ii yeengila bɛɛ gbɛmboni.

10Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti gbuɛilɔ Kotii gulɔ ti liigba njiɛi na hu ti pɛlɛni Yesu ma.

11Hɛlɔd tia ngi sojeisia ti Yesu yawufeilɔ, ta ngi yɛlɛ; kɛ ti bobani nyande wa wunga ngi ma, ti ngi yama Paileti gama.

12Hɛlɔd tia Paileti ti juwuyangɔ yɛla a ti nyɔunyɔ kɛɛ foloi na ma ti woteilɔ a ndiamɔngaa.

13Paileti i Saagbuablaa Waawaisia lolilɔ kɛɛ tokulɔisia kɛɛ nungeisia,

14i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wu wɛilɔ a taamɔi ji nya gama wɛɛ ta nungaa ti lii gbemgbama. Kiahuna, ngi yeenjɛpɛi ji hugbɛkpɛnga mbei wu yaama kɛɛ ngii tɔni kɛ ngi lɛɛ lɔ a njiɛi gbi wu pɛlɛnga ngi ma.

15Hɛlɔd vulii bɛɛ ii ngi lɛɛma lɔni, gbamaile i ngi yamanga mu gama. Taamɔi ji ii ya hinda gbi wieni kungɔ a ngi waala.

16Faale nga pielɔ ti ngi lewe ngi gbe ngi ma.”

[17Tewemahu Gomɛ gbi yaa wɔɔ hitima Paileti yɛlɔ huɛɛŋ a gbe kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ yila ma ti va gbama.]

18Kɛɛ fahii gbi ti yele gulailɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji waa, bi gbe Barabasi ma mu wɛ!”

19(Ti Barabasi ji wuilɔ kpindiwɛlei bu ajifa i loilɔ nungaa gulɔ kɔɔ ti ganga a gɔmɛtii, ti ndapi lalewe taa wai hu, Barabasi i numu yila waa yeendapii na hu.)

20Paileti longɔ yɛla i gbe Yesu ma, faale i yɛpɛilɔ gbɔma ngeleya fahii gama;

21kɛɛ ti yelei gulailɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma! Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!”

22Paileti i ndeilɔ ti ma heima yeesawei yɛ, “Gbɛe, hinda nyamui yeegbɔɔ i pienga? Ngii ya hinda nyamu gbi lɔni ngi hu kungɔ a numu walaa fa; faale nga pielɔ ti ngi lewe ngi gbe ngi ma.”

23Kɛɛ ti nɔɛilɔ hu, ta yele wa gula tɛɛ i Yesu gbakpa krɔsii ma tawao kɛlɛmɛi yeeyelei na i pieilɔ Paileti i luma ti wɛ.

24Faale Paileti i kiti lɛilɔ yɛ ti liimɛi i wie.

25I gbeilɔ taamɔi na ma i yɛ kpindiwɛlei bu ndapi Gulava kɛɛ numu walaa kia nungaa ti ndeni la ngi ma, i Yesu ta ngi ve ngi sojeisia wɛ yɛ ti pie a ngie kia a nɛɛla ti wɛ.

26Sojeisia ti gbuɛilɔ a Yesu Paileti wɛlei bu tawao kia ti yɛ lima a ngie ngi gbakpamɛi, ti taamɔ yila houilɔ a kpaya, ngi laa a Saimɔn, Sairinimɔi, a gbua ndɔgbɔi ma a wa taawai hu, ti Yesu krɔsii la ngi gbakima tovaa la ngi ma.

27Faha lakpa wa ti toilɔ ngi ma kɛɛ nyahangɛisia, ti lokoi laani ti wumba ta ngi wɔɔwo.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Kɛɛ Yesu i woteilɔ ti gama yɛ, “Jelusalɛm nyahangɛisia! Wa nya wɔɔwo, a wua yekpe wɔɔwo kɛɛ wu leengeisia.

29Ajifa watii lɔ wama hitima ta ndelɔ tɛɛ, ‘Kpemableisia ti goohu nɛngɔ kpa kɛɛ koi nasia tii ndo leni kɛɛ nasia tii ndoo nyinini!’

30Yeewatii na ma ta tɔtolɔ a ndela ngiye waawaisia ma tɛɛ, ‘A gula mu ma;’ ti nde ngiye wɛɛwɛɛisia ma tɛɛ, ‘A mu gbɔwu!’

31Gbamaile ina ta hinda bondei ji wielɔ a ngulii na ngundungɔ, gbɔɔ a wie a yeembei?”

32Ti liilɔ a hinda nyamublaa fele bɛɛ ti waava tia Yesu-ni.

33Kia ti foni yeehindei, ta na loli a “Ngugoko”, na lɔ ti Yesu gbakpani na krɔsii ma kɛɛ hinda nyamublaa feleisia, yeengila i ngi yejei hu, yeepekei i ngi gɔwɔi hu.

34Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, manu ti ma; ajifa tii na gɔɔ ti piema.” Kɛ sojeisia ti kɔhani gɔnga ngi magulɛisia va, numu gbi i na wumbu i paani.

35Nungeisia ti yɛ loonilɔ na ta na gbe, kɛɛ Juubleisia ti mahubleisia ti jɔndɛilɔ a ngie tɛɛ, “I nungaa wekeisia bawoilɔ; i ta yekpe bawo lɛɛ, ina ta lɔ Ngewɔ liima maha Heingɔi a ngie!”

36Sojeisia bɛɛ ti yɛlɔ a ngi gbafa, ta wa ngi gama, ta ndɔ lagbangɔ gɛ a ngie,

37tɛɛ, “Ina Juubleisia ti mahɛi lɔ a bie kɛ bia yekpe bawo!”

38Gbembele-gɛkɛlɛi gbakpangɔ yɛla ngi wukɔɔ, nyɛingɔ ma tɛɛ, “Juubleisia ti Mahɛi”

39Hinda nyamublɛi nasia ti tia tieni gbakpani yeengila i jɔlɛilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi ya a bie? Bia yekpe bawo lɛɛ kɛɛ mua!”

40Kɛɛ hinda nyamumɔi yeepekei i gbandɛilɔ ngi la yɛ, “Bɛɛ luwa Ngewɔ vulii ma, bi tɔma mua tieni mu ndɛɛ yakpei majɔnga?

41Mu ndɛi ta pɔɔnangɔe ajifa nyamui na mu pieni yeepawei mia mu majɔma; kɛɛ ta ii hinda nyamu gbi wieni.”

42Kɛ i ndenga Yesu ma yɛ, “Yesu, nya hinda i lo bi nɛmahu kpemɛi ba wua bi Maha gbayei hu.”

43Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi nde bi ma a tɔnya kɛ foloi ji mua bie ma yɛlɔ kohunɛ heimi mia aijɛnɛ.”

44Fologundiei i hitiilɔ kɛ kpindi i wɛlɛnga ndɔlei na hu gbi i to kpɔkɔvolei ma; foloi i lɔwuilɔ,

45kɛ kula hawei yeesawei wai na i yɛ hɛlɛni Ngewɔ Wɛlei bui i blanga ndia fa.

46Ngamɛi na, Yesu i toli wieilɔ a ngoo wa yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, ngi nya yafei loko wuaanga bi yeya!” Kia i ji leni kɛ ngi lii i wuanga.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

47Kia Kugbei na i yɛ looni na i tɔni gbɔɔ wienga, i Ngewɔ latoilɔ yɛ, “Tɔnya vulii le, numu yekpe lɔ wɔɔ a taamɔi ji!”

48Fahii na gbi ti gomɛni yeehindei ji hubɛɛva, kia ti tɔni gbɔɔ i wieni, ti yamɛilɔ tei hu ti lokoi laani ti wumba a ndiinyani.

49Kɛɛ nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ Yesu gɔngɔ pandawanda kɛɛ nyahangɛi nasia ti yɛ to ngi wooma ta gbua Galili ti yɛ looni kuhama lɔ ta hubɛɛ.

50Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ na, ngi la a Josɛf, a gbua Judia yeetaa yila hu ta toli a Arimatia. Kiti-lewemɔ lɔ wɔɔ a ngie Ndɔlɔ Kotii hu tawao ngi yekpengɔ yela, ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ. Ii lumani kitii na ma ti teweni Yesu ma kɛɛ na ti pieni a ngie.

52Taamɔi ji i liilɔ Paileti gama i Yesu womɛi huvɛli.

53Na wooma i ngi gbuɛilɔ krɔsii ma, i ngi beembee kasange bagbangɔ hu, i ngi la kambɛi hu ti mblani fawei yakama, mia tii yɛ numu gbi gbɔwuni na ngovama.

54Ndɛvu Volei yeemagbatɛ volei yɛla tawao Ndɛvu Volei lɔtongɔ jɔngɔ yɛla.

55Nyahangɛi nasia ti gbuani Galili ti toni Yesu wooma ti toilɔ Josɛf ma ti kambɛi lɔ kɛɛ Yesu womɛi layii hu.

56Kɛ ti yamanga ti yee kuwuhu, ti gbɛsɛisia hugbatɛ kɛɛ ngulɔ gunɛnɛngaa siava ngi womɛi ma. Ti lɛɛvuilɔ Ndɛvu Volei ma kia Ngewɔ jawei ndeni la.

Luki 24

1Kɛɛ Sɔndei ma a ngenda tɛtei, nyahangɛisia ti liilɔ kambɛi gama a ngulɔ gunɛnɛi nasia ti yɛ hugbatɛni.

2Ti maleni kɔtii gilikilingɔ kpuangɔ kambɛi lama,

3kɛɛ kia ti wuani kohu tii Ndemɔi Yesu womɛi lɔni.

4Ti yɛ loonilɔ na, ti wuhu wungɔ, kɛ ti hindo fele lɔnga ti looni ti gbla, ti magulɛi a voo numu yama ɛɛ lo ma.

5Nyahangɛisia ti luwɛilɔ wa, ti ti wuisia hitɛ ndɔma, kɛ hingɛisia ti ndenga ti ma tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wu fulumɔi gɔkɔlima hablɛisia lia?

6II mbeindo; i hiyenga. I hitɛ wu wɛ ji i ndeni wu ma watii lɛ i yɛ Galili,

7yɛ, ‘Ta Nuuvu Hindoloi velɔ huɛɛŋ numu nyamuisia wɛ, ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma, kɛɛ lɔwɔi yeesawei ma a vululɔ i hiye.’ “

8Yesu layiesia ti hitɛilɔ ti wɛ,

9kɛ ti gbuanga kambɛi gama ti li ti yeehindei ji gbi hugɛ a ngi gaalopo puu mahu yileisia kɛɛ yeemɔniisia gbi.

10Nyahangɛi jisia mia wɔɔ a Meri Magdalamɔi, Joana kɛɛ Meri, Jemisi ngi nje; tia kɛɛ nyaha wekei nasia tia tieni ti lini, ti hindei jisia hugɛilɔ a Yesu gaalopoisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Kɛɛ kaalopoisia ti giliilɔ tɛɛ baaba yɛpɛ gbama mia nyahangɛi jisia ti ndema ti ma, fa mia tii lani a tie.

12Kɛɛ Pita i hiyeilɔ i li a piimɛ kambɛi gama, i wupɛlɛ, i hugbee kɛɛ ii hani gbi lɔni kɛ lekee kasangei na i yɛ laani na. I yamɛilɔ pɛleila, ngi wuhu wungɔ na va i wienga.

13Folo yakpei na ma Yesu woomablaa fele ti yɛlɔ lima fuula yila hu ta toli a Ɛmeɔs, kungɔ a mɛli wɔfla a gbua Jelusalɛm,

14tawao ti yɛlɔ a yɛpɛ luahu kɔlooni hindei gbi ma i yɛ wieni.

15Kia ti yɛ yeenjɛpɛi jisia le, Yesu vulii i ti maleilɔ, tia tieni ta li.

16Ti ngi lɔilɔ kɛɛ ti yamɛisia houngɔ yɛla na hii tii ngi gɔni.

17Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu yɛpɛma luahu kɔlooni ma pelei ji hu?” Ti loilɔ kpɛ, ti mamanungɔ.

18Yeena ta toli a Kliopas i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Hota lɔ a bie Jelusalɛm na hii bii hindei jisia hugɔɔ ti wiema na lɔwɔi jisia hu?”

19Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛ hindangaa?” Kɛ ti kpɛmbonga tɛɛ, “Hindei nasia ti Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi wieni. Taamɔi na i yɛni a Ngewɔ lutui lɔ tawao Ngewɔ vulii kɛɛ nungeisia gbi ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpaya waa lɔ hinda gbi hu a nde ɔɔ a pie.

20Mu Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ mu mahubleisia ti ngi veilɔ Gɔmɛtii wɛ aako ti ngi lɛɛ ngi wava, ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma.

21Mu lii i yɛlɔ ma kɛ ta mia numui na le a Isrɛl wumawo. I ba na kpɛlɛɛ ma, lɔwɔi yeesawei lɔ na ji i wienga.

22Tawao nyaha lɛɛnga mua tieni mu ngi woma wɔɔ, ti mu wuhu wunga. Ti liilɔ kambɛi gama a ngenda tɛtei ji

23tii ngi womɛi lɔni; kɛ ti yamanga mu gama tɛɛ malikeisia mia ti gɛnga a tie ti ndenga ti ma tɛɛ Yesu i vulunga.

24Nasia lɛɛnga mua tieni mu yɛ na ti liilɔ kambɛi gama, ti male lɔɔ kia nyahangɛisia ti ndeni la; kɛɛ tii ta vulii lɔni.”

25Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Wu gbowani kpa tawao wu hulɛlini kpa lava a na kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndenga!

26Ma ii yɛ houni Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi i kpalɛi ji kpɛlɛɛ majɔɔ aako i wua ngi mahayɛi hu?”

27Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeemia gbi lekee kpitingɔ ngi ma, i fasailɔ ti ma, i lɔto Mojisi gɔlɔ nyɛingɔisia ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia gbi ti ndɛisia.

28Ti lukpeilɔ fulei na gbla ti yɛ lima hu kɛ Yesu i pienga bi tɔngaa bɛɛ i lewemaa;

29kɛɛ ti ngi huhouilɔ tɛɛ, “Mu yii mbei ajifa foloi yeingɔ wa le tawao kpindi magutungɔ.” Kɛ tia tieni ti wuanga pɛlei bu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

30Kia tia tieni ti heini mɛhɛɛ mɛmɛi, i bledii wumbuilɔ, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngali, i fe ti wɛ.

31Kɛ ti yamɛisia ti lawonga, kɛ ti ngi gɔnga, kɛ i longa hu ti yeya.

32Ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Mu liisia tii huvengɔ yɛla a kohunɛ ji i yɛ yɛpɛ mu gama pelei hu kɛɛ ji i yɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi fasaima mu ma?”

33Ngamɛi na ti hiyeilɔ ti yama Jelusalɛm. Ti kaalopo puu mahu yileisia maleni hinda yila lɔ tia nasia ti gbɛɛngɔ yɛla ti ma,

34kɛ ti hugɛnga a ti veenjɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi i hiyenga fɔ, tawao i gɛnga a Saimɔn!”

35Kɛ tia bɛɛ ti hugɛnga gbɔɔ i wieni pelei hu kɛɛ ji ti ngi gɔni bledii yaliyii ma.

36Ti loni njɛpɛi ji lemaa kɛ Yesu vulii i longa ti lia, i nde yɛ, “Ndiilɛli i yɛ wu ma!”

37Kɛɛ ti magbɛlingɔ yɛla, ti luwangɔ, ta gili tɛɛ ndɔumɔi mia ti tɔnga.

38Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛe sekahu i wu liisia hu tawao gbɛe wu liisia yablangɔ?

39A nya lokoisia lɔ lɛɛ kɛɛ nya gɔwɔisia, aako wu kɔɔ kɛ nya vulii lɔ; a ja a nge, wu tɔ; ajifa nduwu kɛɛ kaalɛ tii ndɔumɔ ma kia wu tɔma la nya ma.”

40Kia i ji leni kɛ i ngi lokoisia gɛnga a tie kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔisia.

41Kɛɛ kia Kohunɛ kɛɛ kualamɛi i pieni tii lani la, i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Mɛhɛɛ gbi lɔ mbei wu yeya mɛva?”

42Ti nyɛɛ yeelengɔ veilɔ ngi wɛ,

43kɛ i hounga i mɛ ti yama.

44Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Hindei jisia vulii lɔ ngi yɛ hugɛ a wue ji lɛ ngi yɛ wu lia ngɛɛ hindei gbi lekee nyɛingɔ kɔloongɔ nya ma Mojisi jawei hu kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gɔlɛisia kɛɛ Saam Gɔlɛi, nda a houlɔ huɛɛŋ.”

45Kɛ i ti nɛmahuisia lawonga aako ti Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeembui gɔɔ,

46i nde ti ma yɛ, “Nyɛingɔe kɛ kpalɛ a lalɔ huɛɛŋ Nuuvu Hindoloi ma, i hiye hee hu lɔwɔi yeesawei ma,

47tawao kɛ Ngowili Yekpei a lelɔ ngi biyei hu kɛnyɛi kpɛlɛɛ ma i lɔto Jelusalɛm aako ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma Ngewɔ i manu ti ma.

48Wua lɔ selisia a wue yeehindei jisia va.

49Na nya Kɛkɛ i lahei wumbunga feva wu wɛ, nya vulii mia nga pie i yei wu ma; kɛɛ a mawulo Jelusalɛm haaŋ kpayei i gbua aijɛnɛ i yei wu ma pɛiŋ.”

50Kɛ i gbuanga a tie ta wai hu ti li Bɛtani. Na lɔ i ngi lokoisia lɛni na ngeleya i ti luba.

51Kia i yɛ ti lubama, i wumbuilɔ ti lia, i lɛ aijɛnɛ.

52Ti hɛɛilɔ ngi ma, ti yama Jelusalɛm ti goohu nɛngɔ wa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

53Watii gbi ti yɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu lɔ ta siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Jɔn

Jɔn 1

1Pɛiŋ wɔɔ Ngewɔ i yaa hani gbi gbatɛ, numui na ti yɛ toli a Njiɛi i yɛ na lɔ. Tia Ngewɔ
lɔ ti yɛ heini tawao tia Ngewɔ ti yɛ yakpe.

2Hindei gbi lɔto-gbelei wɔɔ, Njiɛi tia Ngewɔ ti yɛ na lɔ.

3Ngewɔ i hanii gbi gbatɛni a Njiɛi loko lɔ, tawao hanii gbi Ngewɔ i kpatɛni yeengila
bɛɛ ii gbatɛni ngi wooma.

4Ndɛvui i gbuani yee-Njiɛi hu lɔ i veni fuuhani gbi wɛ tawao yeendɛvui ji lɔ i wani a
foofo nuuvu va.

5Yeefofoi a voolɔ kpindi hu tawao kpindi ii yaa guni aa ndufe.

6Ngewɔ i ngi lutu yila loilɔ, ngi laa a Jɔn,

7yeefofoi hinda hugɛva a nuuvungaa, aako numui gbi ti yeengowili yekpei mɛni, ti la
la.

8Ta ii le aa yɛ a yeefofoi, kɛɛ i wɛilɔ fofoi hinda hugɛva.

9Fofoi yeekpekpei vulii mia, na a wa dunyei hu i voo nuuvu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

10Njiɛi ji i yɛlɔ dunyei hu, kɛɛ kia bɛɛ Ngewɔ i dunyei gbatɛni a ngi loko lɔ, na hu gbi
dunyei ii ngi gɔni.

11I wɛilɔ ngi nda lɔlei vulii hu, kɛɛ ngi nda bondeisia vulii tii loko heini ngi bu.

12Kɛɛ nasia gbi ti loko heini ngi bu, i kpaya veilɔ ti wɛ wotevaa a Ngewɔ leengeisia.

13Tii woteni a Ngewɔ leengeisia kia nuuvunga ta ti gbɔugbɔu ŋamɛi yeendeengɛisia le
la, tawao a nuuvu hugbatɛ ii le ɔɔ aa hindo liima hu we, kɛɛ Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i yɛni a ti
Kɛkɛ.

14Njiɛi i woteilɔ a nuuvu, i hei mu lia, ngi lavengɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ tɔnya. Mu ngi
wɔlɔyei lɔnga, ngɔlɔyɛi na i majɔɔni wɔɔ jifa Kɛkɛi Hindolo yakpei a ngie.

15(Jɔn i seli wuailɔ ngi va, a hee la yɛ, “Ji lɔ ngi yɛ ngi ma ji ngi ndeni ngɛɛ, ‘Numui
na i wama nya wooma i leweni nya ma polouŋ ajifa i yɛ na lɔ pɛiŋ ti yaa nya le.’ ”)

16ajifa taa wɔɔ gba mu gbi lubama pupungɔ maahu a lubɛi na a gbua ngi Yewɔya
lavengɔi hu.

17Ngewɔ i Saweisia veni a Mojisi loko lɔ kɛɛ i ngauwandei tia tɔnyɛi veni a Yesu,
Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi, loko lɔ.

18Numu gbi ii yaa Ngewɔ lɔni wɔɔ gba; ngi Hindolo yakpei na tia ta ti yaakpe tawao i
kɛkɛi gblanga tamia i ngi yɛyii gɛnga a mue gbalauŋ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Juuisia ti mahublɛi nasia ti yɛ Jelusalɛm ti Saa Gbuablɛisia kɛɛ Livaiblɛisia lɛɛnga loilɔ Jɔn gama ngi mɔliva tɛɛ, “Numu laasii yeegbɛ lɔ a bie?”

20Jɔn ii gangani a ti mɔli gbɛmbolaa; i ndeilɔ leeŋ kpawama yɛ, “Nya ii le nga yɛ a Mahɛi na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni wɔɔ njooyovaa, Juuisia ta toli a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi.”

21Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ hɔɔ a bie? Ilaija lɔ a bie?” Jɔn kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ta yaa a nge.” Ti gbɔma ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ lutui lɔ a bie mu yɛ kulɔ gbema?” Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Sawo.”

22Kɛ ti ndenga na ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ hɔɔ a bie? Bi hinda hugɛ a mue aako mu gu mu gona nasia ma ti mu loni. Bɛɛ gbɛ kɔloongɔ bia yekpe ma?”

23I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi yɛni lekee a numu yila woi lɔ a hee la ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma yɛ, ‘A Ndemɔi jia-welei wɔna,’ ” kia Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya i ndeni la wɔɔ.

24Farisiisia lɔ ti tutui jisia loni.

25Ti Jɔn mɔlilɔ na tɛɛ, “Gbɛe hɔɔ ba nungaa wua, ina bia ii le baa yɛ a Ngewɔ Maha Heingoi, ɔɔ Ilaija ɔɔ Ngewɔ lutui?”

26Jɔn i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nga nungaa wua a njɛi lɔ; kɛɛ numu lɔ mbei wu lia wuii ngi yɛyii gɔɔ;

27tamia i wama nya wooma, ngi gɔwɛi vulii ngii gbekpeni fulova.”

28Ji i wieni Bɛtani lɔ, Jɔdan wooma a foloi hiye-welei hu wee, mia Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua na.

29Folo wekei ma Jɔn i Yesu lɔilɔ a wa ngi gama, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ngewɔ Balaloi gbe, na i wama dunyamableisia gbi ti jumbuisia wumbuma!

30Ji lɔ ngi yɛ ngi ma ji ngi ndeni ngɛɛ, ‘Hindo lɔ wama nya wooma ngi lewengɔ nya ma polouŋ, ajifa i yɛ na lɔ pɛiŋ ti yaa nya le.’

31Nya vulii ngii yɛ ngi gɔɔ kɛɛ aako Isrɛlbleisia ti ngi gɔɔ, famia ngi wani nga nungaa wua a njɛi.”

32Jɔn i seli wuailɔ yɛ, “Ngi Ngewɔ Yafei lɔilɔ a gbua ngelegoohu a yei kia mbomukuloi na, i hei ngi wumba.

33Nya vulii ngii yɛ ngi gɔɔ; kɛɛ Ngewɔ na i nya looni yɛ ngi nungaa wua a njɛi, i ndeilɔ pɛiŋ nya ma yɛ, ‘Numui na ba Ngafei lɔ i yei i hei ngi wumba, ta lɔ a nungaa wua a Ngewɔ Yafei.’

34Ngi hulɔnga, faale ngi selinga kɛ ta lɔ Ngewɔ Hindoloi le.”

35Kia ngele wekei i woni, Jɔn tia ngi gaalopo fele ti yɛlɔ gbɔma looni;

36kia i Yesu lɔni a lewe ti gblanga kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ngewɔ Balaloi gbe mia!”

37Ngi gaalopo feleisia ti ji mɛnilɔ kɛ ti tonga Yesu ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Yesu i woteilɔ i ti lɔ ta to ngi ma kɛ i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ wu kɔkɔlima?” Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Rabai (yeembui lɔ a Kaamɔ), bi heini mi lɔ?”

39Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A wa wu tɔ.” Ti liilɔ ti ngi heimi lɔ, tia tieni ti luva na kpɛiŋ, jifa kpɔkɔvolei hitingɔ yɛla na.

40Nasia feleisia ti mɛnini Jɔn a yɛpɛ, ti toni Yesu ma, yeengila mia wɔɔ a Andru, Saimɔn Pita ndewei.

41I ngi ndewei Saimɔn gɔkɔlilɔ ngaama i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Mu numui na lɔnga Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a ngie.”

42Kɛ i wanga a ngie Yesu gama. Yesu i Saimɔn gbeilɔ yɛ, “Saimɔn lɔ a bie, Kenɛi Jɔn loi. Bi lɛi mia na a Sifas” (mbiyɛi ji tia Pita ti yakpe, yeembui a Fawa-Gɔtii).

43Kia ngele wekei i woni, Yesu i ngi lii huyiliilɔ liva Galili. Kɛ i Filipi malenga, i nde ngi ma yɛ, “To nya ma!”

44(Filipi i gbuani Bɛtsaida lɔ, Andru tia Pita ti yeetaahu.)

45Filipi i Nataniɛl maleilɔ, i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Mu numui na lɔnga Mojisi i ngi hinda nyɛini wɔɔ Sawa Gɔlɛi hu, Ngewɔ lutuisia bɛɛ ti nyɛi. Tamia a Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi, Josɛfi hindoloi.”

46Nataniɛl ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Hinda yekpe gbi a gulɔ i gbua Nasalɛti?” Filipi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Wa bi tɔ.”

47Yesu i Nataniɛl lɔilɔ a wa ngi gama kɛ i yɛpɛnga kɔloongɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Isrɛlmɔi vulii lɔ, kaasoo gbi ii ngi hu!”

48Nataniɛl i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ; “Bi yee pieni bi nya gɔni?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Pɛiŋ Filipi i yaa bi loli, ngi bi lɔilɔ ji bi yɛ figi wulii bu.”

49Kɛ Nataniɛl i potenga yɛ, “Kaamɔ, Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a bie! Isrɛlbleisia ti Mahɛi lɔ a bie!”

50Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Jifa ngi ndeni ngɛɛ ngi bi lɔilɔ figi wulii bu faa mia bi langa a nge? Ba hinda waawangaa hulɔlɔ tewengɔ ji ma.”

51Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue: wa tɔlɔ ngelegoohu i lawo, Ngewɔ malikeisia ta lɛ ta yei numui na gama Nuuvu Hindoloi le.”

Jɔn 2

1Njii fele wooma, nyaha-gɔli-gomɛ yɛlɔ tei na hu ta toli a Kena, Galili lɔlei hu, tawao Yesu ngi nje i yɛ na lɔ.

2Ti Yesu bɛɛ loliilɔ yeekomɛi na hu tia ngi gaalopoisia.

3Kia ndɔi i gbɔyɔni, Yesu ngi nje i hugɛilɔ a ngie yɛ, “Ndɔ gbi ii yaa ti yeya.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ngi nje ma yɛ, “Yie, gbɛe bi mu loko wilima na hu? Nya watii ii yaa hitini lɛ yengeva.”

5Ngi nje ndeilɔ pɛlei na yeebɔilopoisia ma yɛ, “Na gbi lekee i ndengaa wu ma yɛ wu pie, wu pie.”

6Nja-vɛɛ waawaa wɛita yɛlɔ heini na Juuisia jɛli-yɛi houva hu, yeengila gbi a galɔŋ numu gbɔyɔngɔ ɔɔ numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu hou.

7Yesu i ndeilɔ yeebɔilopoisia ma yɛ, “A fɛi jisia laave a njɛi.” Kɛ ti ti lavenga a lo te ti wu ma.

8Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “A yee njɛi ji lɛɛnga wuli wu li la komɛ mahumɔi gama.” Kɛ ti ya la.

9Kia komɛi maahumɔi i njɛi gɔni, potengɔ yɛla na a ndɔi. Ii yɛ ngi gbuama gɔɔ kia bɛɛ bɔilopoi nasia ti njɛi wulini hu ti kɔɔngɔ. I nyaha gɔlimɔi loliilɔ

10i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Numu gbi a ndɔ yekpei yese pɛiŋ ve nungaa wɛ; ti kpolingaa na pandawanda, kɛ i yeengahangɔi venga; kɛɛ bia bi ndɔi yeekpekpei loomagbatɛnga haaŋ i tonga watii ji ma.”

11Kabandei yeehaalaye lɔ Yesu pieni Kena, Galili lɔlei hu; i kɛilɔ kɛ ngɔlɔyɛi lɔ ngi hu, kɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti langa a ngie.

12Ji wooma Yesu tia ngi nje kɛɛ ngi ndewengeisia kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ Kapaniɔm, ti lɔwɔ lɛnga wie na.

13Juuisia ti gomɛi na ta toli a Tewema Gomɛi lukpengɔ yɛla kpla kɛ Yesu i ya Jelusalɛm.

14I nungaa maleilɔ ta nikangɛisia majia kɛɛ mbalangɛisia kɛɛ powoisia Ngewɔ Wɛlei yeekatei hu, navoo maluveblɛisia bɛɛ ti heini ti tebiisia ma.

15Kɛ i gɔtei liimbanga a foma, i ti gbi gbɛ na tia mbalangɛisia kɛɛ nikangɛisia, i navoo maluveblɛisia ti tebiisia gulagula, yeenavoei kpɛlɛɛ i vaya.

16Kɛ i ndenga nasia ma ti yɛ powoisia majia yɛ, “A hanii jisia gbua mbei; a gbe a nya Kɛkɛ Wɛlei yɛlaa a felegɔma.”

17Na nyɛingɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, “Bi Wɛlei malii a nya mɔlɔ kia ngɔmbu” i hitɛilɔ ngi gaalopoisia wɛ.

18Juuisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Kabande hindei yeegbɔɔ bi piema kɛva kɛ kpaya lɔ bi wɛ ji wieva?”

19Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “A Ngewɔ Wɛlei ji wolo; nga tolɔ gbɔma njii sawa goohu.”

20Kɛ Juuisia ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ Wɛlei ji lola i gunga a foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ maahu wɛita lɔ; bia ba tolɔ njii sawa goohu?”

21Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei na Yesu i yɛ ma tamia a ngi gbuhɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Faale ngi hiyengɔi hu hee hu, i hitɛilɔ ngi gaalopoisia wɛ kɛ i ji leilɔ; kɛ ti langa a Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi kɛɛ njɛpɛi nasia i yɛ ndeni.

23Kia lɛ Yesu i yɛ Jelusalɛm a Tewema Gomɛi yeewatii, numu gboto ti lɛilɔ a ngie ji ti kabande hindei nasia lɔni i yɛ pie;

24kɛɛ Yesu ii ta yekpe gbuani ndɔgbɔ ti wɛ, ajifa i yɛ nuuvu gbi gɔɔlɔ,

25tawao ii yɛ gbeweni numu gbi va seli wuava nuuvui va ajifa i kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ i ti liisia hu.

Jɔn 3

1Farisiisia ti mahumɔ yila yɛlɔ na, ngi laa a Nikodimɔsi, Farisiimɔ a ngie.

2Kenɛi ji i wɛilɔ Yesu gama a kpindi i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Kaamɔ lɔ a bie ba gbua Ngewɔ gama; ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa kabande hindei jisia wie bi piema ina Ngewɔ i yɛ ngi wooma.”

3Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, kɛlee ti numu le a nina, ɛɛ gu a wuaala Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu.”

4Nikodimɔsi i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ta yee gu ti numu wovangɔ le gbɔma? A yamalɔ gbɔma ngi nje goohu i ngi le?”

5Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa wuaa Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu kɛlee ta ngi le a njɛi kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei.

6Numui na nuuvu a ngi le, nuuvu mia kɛɛ numui na Ngewɔ Yafei a ngi le ngafa le.

7Bi wuhu aa wu ji ngi ndeni bi ma ngɛɛ, ‘ta wu le lɔ a nina.’

8Fɛfɛi a vɛlɔ a li mia ngi longɔ i li na; ba ngi vɛwoi mɛnilɔ kɛɛ bii ngi hiyemɛi gɔɔ ɔɔ ngi limɛi; hii numui na gbi Ngewɔ Yafei a ngi le i na.”

9Nikodimɔsi i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ji a yee gu i wie?”

10Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Isrɛl yeekaamɔ waa lɔ a bie, na hu gbi bii ji yeembui gɔɔ?

11Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, na mu kɔɔngɔ ta mia ma yɛpɛ kɔlooni ma, mu na gona mu hulɔnga, kɛɛ wuɛɛ mu layie gulu.

12Ina ngi dunyama hindangaa hugɛnga a wue kɛɛ wuii lani la, wa yee gu wu la la ina ngi ngelegoohu hindangaa hugɛilɔ a wue?

13Numu gbi ii yaa wɔɔ gba lɛni ngelegoohu kɛlee numui na i gbuani ngele goohu i yei, tamia a Nuuvu Hindoloi.”

14Tawao kia Mojisi i kalii hɛlɛni ngulii ma ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma, hii lɔɔ ta Nuuvu Hindoloi hɛlɛ,

15aako numu gbi lekee a la a ngie i kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Ajifa Ngewɔ i loilɔ a dunyablaa hulewengɔ, famia i ngi Hindolo yakpei veni aako numu gbi lekee a la a yee-Ndoi na aa jukulu, i kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.

17Ajifa Ngewɔ ii ngi Hindoloi yoyoni dunyei hu dunyablaa lɛɛva kɛɛ aako ngi sabui hu ti bawo kunafɔ hee yeya.

18Numu gbi lekee a liilo ngi ma ɛɛ ndɛɛ majɔɔ kɛɛ numu gbi lekee ɛɛ liilo ngi ma, i wilanga a ndɛɛ majɔɔla ajifa ii liiloni Ngewɔ Hindoloo yakpei ma.

19Hii Ngewɔ a dunyablaa gbɛmbo, a ji i ngi hindei yeetɔnyɛi yeefofoi yoyonga dunyei hu kɛɛ nuuvungaa tii loni a fofoi kɛlee kpindi ajifa ti wiehindeisia ti nyamungɔ.

20Numu gbi lekee a hinda nyamuisia wie, ngi lolongɔe a fofoi tawao ɛɛ lukpe kpla, ajifa ii loni ngi wiehindeisia ti maa i gɛ.

21Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a hinda yekpe wie, a walɔ fofoi gama aako ngi wiehindeisia ti kɛ kɛ ngi golongɔe Ngewɔ wɛ.

22Ji wooma, Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ Judia yeetatei hu ti lɔwɔ lɛɛnga wie na, a nungaa wua.

23Jɔn bɛɛ i yɛlɔ a nungaa wua Iinɔn, Salim gblanga, ajifa njɛi gbotongɔ yɛla yeehindei na, tawao nungaa ti yɛlɔ a wa ngi gama a ti wua.

24(Yeewatii na tii yɛ lɛ Jɔn wuni kpindi-wɛlei bu.)

25Jɔn gaalopoisia kɛɛ Juumɔ yila ti ndablaa wieilɔ kɔlooni nguɛi ma.

26Faale ti wɛilɔ Jɔn gama ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, numui na gɛ wua ta wu yɛ Jɔdan wooma, na bi ngi yɛpɛ leni, taa na nungaa wuama tawao numui gbi lɔ yeima ngi ma.”

27Jɔn i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numu gbi ɛɛ hani gbi majɔɔ iiyɛ Ngewɔ i fe ngi wɛ.

28Wua vulii wa nya jelilɔ kɛ ngi ndeilɔ ngɛɛ nya ii le nga yɛ a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi, tawao ngɛɛ ngi gulɔyia lemɔ lɔ a nge.

29Numui na a nyahɛi majɔɔ ta lɔ nyahamɔi le; kɛɛ nyahamɔi ndiamɔi na a yɛ looni a wolo, ngi goohu a nɛɛlɔ waa ji a nyahamɔi yɛpɛ woi mɛni. Faale nya nda goohunɛɛi ji laa i venga na kpaŋ.

30Ngi hinda i wɔlɔmaa, nya nya hinda maa i yei.”

31Numui na a gbua aijɛnɛ i wa, i leweni numui gbi ma. Numui na ti ngi leni dunyei ji hu dunyamamɔ mia a ngie tawao a dunyama hindei yeenjɛpɛ lɔ le; kɛɛ numui na a gbua aijɛnɛ i wa, i leweni numu gbi ma.

32Hindei nasia a hulɔ tawao a mɛni aijɛnɛ, tamia a hugɛ kɛɛ numu gbi ɛɛ la a ngi layie.

33Kɛɛ numui na a la a ngi layie, i kɛnga kɛ Ngewɔ lɔnyangɔe.

34Numui na Ngewɔ i ngi loonga a Ngewɔ layie lɔ le, Ngewɔ i ngi lavenga kpaŋ a ngi Yafei.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

35Kɛkɛi Ngewɔ longɔe a ngi Hindoloi tawao i hindei gbi loko wuaanga ngi yeya.

36Numui na a la a Hindoloi a kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔlɔ; numui na ɛɛ golo Hindoloi wɛ, ɛɛ kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ tawao Ngewɔ a kpalɛ waa yeilɔ ngi ma.

Jɔn 4

1Yesu i kɔɛilɔ kɛ Farisiisia ti mɛninga kɛ numu gboto lɔ lama a ngie, a ti wua, i lewe Jɔn ma.

2(Kia bɛɛ Yesu vulii ii numu wuani, ngi gaalopoisia lekee lɔ ti yɛ pie.)

3Kia Yesu i na mɛnini nungaa ti yɛ nde i gbuɛilɔ Judia latei na hu i yama Galili lɔlei hu,

4kɛɛ mahoungnɔ yɛla i lewe a Samelia lɔlei hu wee.

5Kɛ i fonga Samelia yeetaa yila hu ta toli a Saika, kpaa na gbla Jekɔpi i feni wɔɔ ngi loi Josɛfi wɛ.

6Jekɔpi ya-lowa wovei i yɛ na lɔ kɛ Yesu i heinga yeenja-lowɛi laa, ngi gahu gbɔyɔngɔ waa a jiɛi. Fologundiei yɛla.

7Samelia nyaha yila i wɛilɔ njɛi wuliva kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Nya gɔ njɛi hu ngi kpɔle.”

8(Ngi gaalopoisia ti lingɔ yɛla tei hu mɛhɛɛ yeyama.)

9Nyapoi i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe Juumɔ a bie, ba nja vɛli nya ma, Samelia nyaha a nge?” (Ajifa Juuisia tia Sameliablɛisia tɛɛ gbɔ wɔɔ hinda gbi ma.)

10Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kiaa bi yɛ kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ a gu a fela gbama kɛɛ numui na i ndenga bi ma yɛ ‘nya gɔ njɛi hu,’ baa ngi vɛlilɔ tawao aa bi gɔlɔ a njɛi na a ndɛvui ve numu wɛ.”

11Nyapoi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kenɛi, haka gbi ii bi yeya njɛi lalavaa la tawao njalowɛi hubɔngɔ; ba ndɛvu-ve yɛi ji majɔɔ mi lɔ?

12Bi leweni mu maada Jekɔpi na ma i njalowɛi ji veni mu wɛ, ta vulii i kpɔle kɛɛ ngi leengeisia kɛɛ ngi lohanisia?”

13Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee i njɛi ji gbolingaa ngi bolohu a belɔ gbɔma,

14kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a njɛi na gboli nya nga fe ngi wɛ, ngi bolohu ɛɛ yaa be; njɛi na nga fe ngi wɛ a wotelɔ a nja waa ngi hu na a ngi gɔ a ndɛvu-ve yɛi, i ngi gɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.”

15Nyapoi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya gɔ njɛi ji hu aako nya bolohu aa yaa be tawao ngaa gbɔma wa mbei nja lalama.”

16Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Li bi bi hinii loli wu wa mbei.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Nyapoi poteilɔ yɛ, “Hini ii nya yeya.” Kɛ Yesu ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Bi lɔnyangɔe ji bi ndeni bɛɛ hini ii bi yeya;

18ajifa bi hini lɔɔlu jɔnga tawao numui na wua ta wu heini kiahuna bi hini ii le; bi tɔnya-yia lɔ leni.”

19Nyapoi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ngi kɔɔnga kɛ Ngewɔ lutu lɔ a bie.

20Mu maadani ti yɛ wɔɔ Ngewɔ vɛli ngiyei ji hu lɔ; kɛɛ wua wu Juuisia wɛɛ Jelusalɛm lekee mia mahoungɔ mu Ngewɔ vɛ.”

21Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nyapoi, la a nge, watii lɔ hitima wɛɛ yaa Kɛkɛi vɛli ngiyei ji hu ɔɔ Jelusalɛm.

22Wu Sameliablɛisia wuii kɔɔ yelɔ wu hɛɛma ngi ma, mua mu Juuisia mu kɔɔlɔ ye lɔ mu hɛɛma ngi ma, ajifa Juuisia lɔ ta hugɛ kia Ngewɔ a yee nuuvungaa bawo la.

23Kɛɛ watii lɔ hitima, tawao hitingɔe na, nasia ta Ngewɔ vɛli a tɔnya ta ngi vɛli ngafaya hu lɔ kɛɛ tɔnyɛi, ajifa yeeNgewɔ vɛliblei jisia nyɔkɔ lɔ kɛkɛ lɔlɔma.

24Ngafa lɔ a Ngewɔ tawao mahoungɔ nasia ta ngi vɛli ti ngi vɛli ngafaya hu kɛɛ tɔnyɛi.”

25Nyapoi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi kɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ wama; i wangaa, a hindei gbi hugɛlɔ a mue.”

26Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya ngi yɛpɛma bi gama, tamia a nge.”

27Ngamɛi na kɛ Yesu gaalopoisia ti wanga. I gualɛilɔ ti ma tɔva tia nyaha ta yɛpɛ, kɛɛ ti yilayee bɛɛ ii mɔlini aa yɛma, “Gbɔɔ bi longɔ la?” ɔɔ “Gbɛe wua ta wu yɛpɛma?”

28Kɛ nyapoi i ngi ya-vajii longa, i li tei hu, i nde nungaa ma yɛ,

29“A wa wu taamɔ yila lɔ i hindei gbi hugɛnga ngi piema wɔɔ. Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi mia baaa?”

30Kɛ nungaa ti gbuanga tei hu, ti li Yesu gama.

31Pɛiŋ ti yaa foo, Yesu gaalopoisia ti ngi manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, mɛhɛɛ mɛ.”

32Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Mɛhɛɛ lɔ nya yeya mɛva wuii hinda hugɔɔ.”

33Kɛ ti tɔtonga a ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlila tɛɛ, “Numu gbi i wanga a mɛhɛɛ ngi wɛ?”

34Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya mɛhɛɛi lɔ a nya Kɛkɛ na nya loni ngi liima hindei wiela kɛɛ ngengei na gbɔyɔlaa i feni nya wɛ pieva.

35Sale lɔ wu laa, ‘I longa ngalu naani kɛ mba lewe-gbelei i hitinga.’ Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue, a wu wui wumbu lɛɛ wu tɔ kia mbeisia ti bengɔ la kpalɛisia hu.

36Numui na a mbei lewe taa ngi pawɛi majɔma, tawao a mɛhɛɛ lɛ lɔ ma kunafɔ lɛɛvui va, aako tuhani hiimɔi tia tewemɔi ti goohunɛɛ a leenga.

37Tɔnya-yia lɔ a ji ta nde tɛ. ‘Hiimɔi gba yee tewemɔi gbaa.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Ngi wu longa mbei na leweva wuii mɔnɛi ma; nungaa wekangaa lɔ ti mɔnɛnga, wua wu nafanga ti mɔnɛwoi hu."

39Sameliablaa gboto tei na hu ti lɛilɔ a ngie ajifa nyapoi i ndeni yɛ, "I nya wiehinda wovei gbi hugɛnga."

40Faale kia Sameliablɛisia ti wani ngi gama, ti ngi huhouilɔ tɛɛ aa lewe, kɛ i njii fele wienga ti gɔwɔma.

41Numu gboto wekangaa ti lɛilɔ a ngie njɛpɛi nasia va i yɛ nde ti ma.

42Ti ndeilɔ nyapoi ma tɛɛ, "Bi layie lekee va ii le maa la a ngie; mua yekpe vulii mu ngi layiesia mɛninga tawao mu kɔɔnga kɛ ta vulii lɔ dunyablaa gbi ti wumawomɔi le."

43Kia Yesu i lɔwɔ fele gbɔyɔni Saika, i gbuɛilɔ na i li Galili lɔlei hu,

44ajifa ta vulii i ndenga wɔɔ yɛ baa ii Ngewɔ lutu ma ngi lemɛi.

45Faale kia i foni Galili lɔlei hu, Galiliblɛisia ti gahu gbuɛilɔ waa ngi ma ajifa ti yɛlɔ Tewema Gomɛi hu Jelusalɛm tawao ti hindei kpɛlɛɛ lɔilɔ i pieni na.

46Faale i liilɔ gbɔma Kena, Galili lɔlei hu, mia wɔɔ i njɛi woteni na a ndɔi. Gɔmɛtimɔ waa yila i yɛlɔ na, ngi hindoloi heegbɛngɔ waa Kapaniɔm.

47Kia i mɛnini kɛ Yesu i gbuanga Judia lɔlei hu i wanga Galili, i liilɔ i ngi manɛnɛ yɛ i li Kapaniɔm i ngi loi bawo, ajifa yeendoi haala longɔ yɛla te.

48Faale Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, "Wuii kabande hindangaa hulɔilɔ nga pie, wuɛɛ la a nge."

49Gɔmɛtimɔi i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, "Ndemɔi, wa mu li kaaka hee, nya loi aa haa."

50Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, "Li; bi loi a bawolɔ." Kenɛi i lɛilɔ a na Yesu ndeni ngi ma kɛ i ya.

51Kia i yɛ lima kɛ tia ngi bɔilopoisia ti gomɛnga, ti hugɛ a ngie kɛ ngi loi i bawonga.

52Kɛ i ti mɔlinga hawei yeegbɛ ma lɔ ndoi i tɔtoni a fesala, kɛ ti hugɛnga a ngie tɛɛ, "Fologundiei i leweni hawa yila gbengi kɔle i gbeni ngi ma."

53Kenɛi i yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ hawei na ma mia kinɛiŋ Yesu i ndeni ngi ma yɛ, "Bi loi a bawolɔ." Faale tia ngi wɛlɛ bublɛisia gbi ti lɛilɔ a Yesu.

54Heima yeefele lɔ Yesu i gbuani Judia lɔlei hu i wa Galili lɔlei hu i kabande hinda wie.

Jɔn 5

1Ji wooma, Juuisia ti Yewɔ hindei yeekomɛ i yɛlɔ na kɛ Yesu i ya Jelusalɛm.

2Jelusalɛm yeekata-lamɛi na ta toli a Mbala Gata-Laamɛi, Popa gbatengɔ yɛlɔ na gblanga ta toli Hibu yiɛi hu a Bɛtsata, sɛmɛɛ laalongɔ lɔɔlu i looni ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Heegbɛblaa vaha waa ti yɛlɔ wuni yeesɛmɛi jisia bu-- pumublaa, nɛmublaa kɛɛ kpɔɔkpɔblaa ti ti lia. [Ta njɛi jɛɛjialɛi mawulo.

4Ajifa Ndemɔi malikei i yɛlɔ na a njɛi jɛɛjia; tawao njɛi jɛɛjia ngɔi hu numui na lekee wɔɔta yese a wili hu, heegbɛ lasi gbi i yɛ ngi ma a bawolɔ.]

5Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ na, ngi heegbɛngɔ foo numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu wayakpa va.

6Kia Yesu ngi lɔni, i kɔɛilɔ kɛ i lɛmbinga waa laani yeehindei na, kɛ i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Bi longɔe bi bawo?”

7Heegbɛmɔi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kaamɔ, numu gbi ii nya yeya aa nya wili njɛi hu ji a jɛɛjia; nga lo limaa kɛ numu wekei i wilinga hu nya gulɔ.”

8Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Hiye, bi bi yalɛi wumbu, bi jia.”

9Ngaamɛi na, taamɔi i bawoilɔ, i ngi yalɛi wumbu, i tɔtoo a jialaa. Foloi na ji i wieni i yɛni a Juuisia ti lɛɛvu volei lɔ,

10faale Juuisia yeetokulɔisia ti ndeilɔ taamɔi na ma i bawoni tɛɛ, “Mu lɛɛvu volo lɔ tawao mu jawei mia bi nyaninga ji bi bi yalɛi wumbunga bi jiama la.”

11Taamɔi i kpɛɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numui na i nya bawoni tamia i ndeni nya ma yɛ ngi nya yalɛi wumbu ngi jia.”

12Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a numui na i ndeni yɛ bi ji wie?”

13Kɛɛ taamɔi na i bawoni ii yɛ Yesu gɔɔ ajifa faha lɔ i yɛ yeehindei na, tawao Yesu lingɔ yɛla.

14Na wooma Yesu i ngi maleilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Wote mbei, bi bawonga na; gbe jumbu wielei ma, ina na ii le, hinda a bi wielɔ nyamungɔ tewengɔ ji ma.”

15Kɛ taamɔi i ya i hugɛ a Juuisia yeetokulɔisia yɛ Yesu mia i ngi bawoni.

16Faale ti tɔtoilɔ a Yesu yakpɛlaa a nyamu jifa i yɛlɔ a nungaa bawo Ndɛvu Volei ma.

17Kɛɛ Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya Kɛkɛ lɔ yengema watii gbi faale mahoungɔ nya bɛɛ ngi yenge.”

18Kpɛmboi ji va vulii lɔ na Juuisia yeetokulɔisia ti yɛ pele gɔli kpɔtu ngi waava jifa ii gɛlɛni lekee Ndɛvu Volei yeesawei nyanila ma, i Ngewɔ lolinga a ngi Kɛkɛ, a ta yekpe huma Ngewɔ ma.

19Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, nya, Hindoloi a nge, ɛɛ gu a hinda gbi wiela a ngi wuma wee kɛ na lekee a tɔ Kɛkɛi a pie; ajifa na lekee a pie, nyɔkɔ lɔ Hindoloi bɛɛ a pie.

20Gbamaile Kɛkɛi longɔe a ngi Hindoloi faale na gbi lekee ta vulii a pie a kɛlɔ a ngie tawao a hinda waawangaa gɛlɔ a ngie tewengɔ ji ma, i wu gbi wuhu wu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

21Kia lɔɔ nya Kɛkɛ a nungaa wu hee hu i ndɛvui ve ti wɛ, hii lɔɔ nya nya Hindoloi a ndɛɛvui ve nasia wɛ a nɛɛ ngi wɛ feva ti wɛ.

22Nya Kɛkɛ ɛɛ numu gbi gbɛmbo; i nungaa gbɛmbolei yeekpayɛi venga ngi Hindoloi wɛ.

23Nya Kɛkɛ i ji wienga aako numui gbi ti baagɔɔ Hindoloi ma kia lɔɔ ti baa gɔngɔ la ngi ma. Numui na ii baagɔɔ Hindoloi ma, ii baagɔɔ Kɛkɛi na ma i ngi loni.

24“Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numui na a nya layie mɛni, i la a nya lomɔi, kunafɔ lɛɛvui lɔ ngi hu kpɛmbo gbi ii ngi ma jifa i wilanga gbuala hee hu i wilinga ndɛvui hu.

25Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue; watii lɔ hitima, tawao yeewatii hitingɔe na bɛɛ, haableisia ta Ngewɔ Hindoloi woi mɛnilɔ tawao nasia ta mɛni ta wulɔ.

26Gbamaile kia ndɛvui i Kɛkɛi vulii hu, hii i pienga ndɛvui i ngi Hindoloi bɛɛ hu,

27tawao i kpaya venga ngi wɛ numui gbi gbɛmbova, ajifa Nuuvu Hindoloi lɔ a ngie.

28Ji aa wu wuhu wu, ajifa watiilɔ hitima nasia gbi ti kambɛi hu ti ngi woi mɛni,

29ti gbua ti gambɛisia hu; nasia ti kpekpe wienga ta hiye lɔ, nasia ti nyamu wienga, ta hiyelɔ ti ti gbɛmbo ti ti lɛɛ.

30“Ngɛɛ gu a hinda gbi wiela a nya nda gbaya; nga nungaa gbɛmbolɔ lekee kia Ngewɔ a nde la nya ma, faale nya kiti lewengɔi wɔnangɔe, ajifa ngii lapima na wieva nya longɔ la, kɛ na lekee nya lomɔi longɔ la.

31“Ngi seli wuaangaa nya yekpe va, nungaa tɛɛ la a nya jeli wuaangɔi lɔnyala;

32numu weka lɔ na a seli wuaa nya va, tawao ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ seli na a nguaa nya va tɔnyangɔe.

33Wu nungaa loilɔ Jɔn gama tawao i tɔnyɛi hugɛilɔ kɔlooni nya ma.

34Tii yɛma nya gbewengɔe huɛɛŋ nuuvu jeli wuaangɔ va; kɛɛ ngi ji lemaa aako wu bawo.

35Na Jɔn i ndeni piengɔ kia lambo, i pieilɔ wu goohu i nɛɛ tawao wu lumɛilɔ ngi layieisia, ti wiengɔ kia foofo, ti wu goohu nɛɛ watii wulo va.

36Kɛɛ seli wuaangɔ lɔ na nya va tewengɔ Jɔn jeli wuaangɔi ma; tia mia a kabande yengei nasia ngi piema ajifa tia lɔ ti selima kɛ nya Kɛkɛ lɔ i nya loni.

37Tawao nya Kɛkɛ na i nya loni, ta vuli lɔ i seli wuaanga nya va. Wuii yaa wɔɔ gba ngi woi mɛnini, wuii yaa wɔɔ gba ngi yɛyii lɔni;

38tawao wɛɛ ngi layieisia lamagbatɛ wu liisia hu, ajifa nya i nya loni wuii lani a numui na i toni.

39Wa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gaalɔ, ajifa wu langɔ la kɛ wa kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ ti hu lɔ; tawao ta vulii lɔ a nya hinda yeetɔnyɛi hugɛ;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

40na hu gbi wu gangangɔe a wala nya gama aako wu ndɛvui majɔɔ.

41“Ngii gbeweni nuuvu lato va.

42Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ ndoma gbi ii wu lii hu Ngewɔ va.

43Ngi wanga nya Kɛkɛ gbayei hu lɔ kɛɛ wuii yaa loko heini nya bu; kɛɛ numu weka i wangaa ta yekpe ngi gbayei hu, ta lɔ wa loko hei ngi bu.

44Wua wa tato gɔli wu nyɔunyɔ ma, wɛɛ tatoi na gɔli a gbua Ngewɔ yakpei gama, wa yee gu wu la a nge?

45Na hu gbi, waa gili la kɛ nya mia ngi wama wu mayia gɛma a nya Kɛkɛ Mojisi na wu lii longɔ ngi ma, ta vulii mia a wu mayia gɛ.

46Kiaa wu yɛ lɛilɔ vulii a Mojisi a tɔnya, wu yɛ lalɔ a nge ajifa i kɔlɔ nyɛilɔ kɔloongɔ nya ma.

47Kɛɛ kia lekee wuii lani a ngi gɔlɔ nyɛingɔi, wa yee gu wu la a nya layieisia?”

Jɔn 6

1Ji wooma Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti liilɔ Galili Wopɛi wooma (ta toli gbɔma a Taibirias Wopɛi).

2Ke faha waa i tonga ngi ma ajifa ti kabande welei lɔilɔ i yɛ heegbɛbleisia bawo la.

3Yesu i lɛilɔ ngiye yila hu i hei na tia ngi gaalopoisia.

4Juuisia ti gomɛi na ta toli a Tewema Gomɛi, tukpengɔ yɛla kpla.

5Yesu i yaama jiɛilɔ hu kɛ i faha waa lɔnga ta wa ngi gama, kɛ i Filipi mɔlinga yɛ, “Mi lɔ ma mɛhɛɛ yeya na a gu numui ji kpɛlɛɛ ti goo ve?”

6I ji leilɔ lekee Filipi hugɔɔva kɛɛ ta vulii i yɛ kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ a pie.

7Filipi kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kani gbaa gɔpɔ hɔndɔ fele ɛɛ gu i bledii yeya aako numui ji gbi ti kulokulo jia laa.”

8Yesu gaalopoi yeepekei, Andru, Saimɔn Pita ndewei, i hugɛi lɔ a Yesu yɛ,

9“Hiilopo yilalɔ mbei bledii gbuha lɔɔlu i ngi yeya kɛɛ nyɛɛ fele, kɛɛ gbɔɔ a na faha bondei ji va?”

10Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A pie nungaa ti hei.” Kpiti gboto yɛlɔ yeehindei na; faale nungeisia ti heiilɔ, hingeisia lekee ti gungɔ a Tauji lɔɔlu.

11Kɛ Yesu i blediisia wumbunga, i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i kɔlɛkɔlɛ nasia ma ti yɛ heini; hii i pieni a nyɛi bɛɛ, numui gbi ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛ ti goo i ve vulii kpaŋ.

12Kia nungeisia ti goo i veni, Yesu ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A yeengaingaingɔi yeemɔnii lɛma, hani gbi aa nyani.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Yeengaingaingɔi na nungaa ti gbahani ma, ti teilɔ ma i samba puu maahu fele laave na mɔnuni bledii gbuha lɔɔlui hu nungaa ti mɛni.

14Kia nungeisia ti kabande hindei ji hulɔni Yesu i pieni, ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ lutui na vulii ngi walaa i hu wɔɔ dunyei hu ta lɔ!”

15Yesu i tɔilɔ kɛ ti longɔ ti ngi hou ti ngi yɛ a mahɛi a kpaya, faale i gbuɛilɔ, ta yakpe, i lɛ ngiyei hu gbɔma.

16Kia kpɔkɔ i wɛlɛni, ngi gaalopoisia ti yeilɔ Popɛi laa,

17ti wili ndɛndɛ yila hu, ti tɔtoo a yamala Kapaniɔm a njɛi ya wee. Kpindi wɛlɛngɔ yɛla na tawao Yesu ii yɛ lɛ wani ti gama.

18Vivii waa i gulɛilɔ kɛ njɛi i lumbenga.

19Kia ti maili sawa ɔɔ naani gani njɛi ya, ti Yesu lɔilɔ a jia Popɛi ya a lukpe ndɛndɛi gbla kɛ ti luwanga,

20kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya mia; waa luwa.”

21Ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ ngi wumbuva ndɛndɛi hu tawao ngaamɛi na kɛ ndɛndɛi i fonga ti limɛi.

22Folo wekei ma, nungei nasia ti loni Popɛi wooma gbengi, ti liiheilɔ ma kɛ ndɛndɛ yakpe lɔ i yɛ na tawao kɛ Yesu gaalopoisia lekee lɔ ti lini hu, Yesu ii yɛ ti lia.

23Na hu gbi ndɛndɛngaa ta hiye Taibirias ti wɛilɔ hindei na gbla fahii i mɛhɛɛ mɛni na ji Yesu i siɛgbuani Ngewɔ ma.

24Faale kia nungeisia ti tɔni kɛ Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia tii na, tia bɛɛ ti wililɔ yeendɛndɛisia hu ti li Kapaniɔm ta ngi gɔkɔli.

25Ji ti ngi maleni Popɛi wooma Kapaniɔm yakɛi ma, ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, migbe lɔ bi fonga mbei?”

26Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, wa nya gɔkɔli, kabande hindei nasia wu hulɔni ti va ii le wua yɛ nya gɔkɔlima, kɛɛ jifa wu bledii mɛni wu goo i ve.

27Waa mɔnɛ mɛhɛɛi na va a jukulu, kɛɛ a mɔnɛ mɛhɛɛi na va a lo numu goohu i kunafɔ lɛɛvui ve ngi wɛ, tawao Nuuvu Hindoloi mia a yeemɛhɛi ve wu wɛ, ajifa ta lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi gɛnga yɛva a ngi jɔngɔ.”

28Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ mahoungɔ mu pie aako mu Ngewɔ liima yengei wie?”

29Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Na Ngewɔ longɔ wu pie tamia a ji wa la a numui na i njooyonga dunyei hu.”

30Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Kabande hindei yeegbɔɔ ba pie?

31Mu maadani tia mu mamani ti yɛ wɔɔ pele hu ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma ti yɛ mɛhɛɛi na lɔ mɛ ta toli a mana, kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ i yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ ve ti wɛ a gbua ngele goohu.’ “

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, Mojisi ii le aa mɛhɛɛi na ve wu wɛ i gbuani ngelegoohu; nya Kɛkɛ lɔ a mɛhɛɛi yeetɔnyangɔi na ve a gbua ngelegoohu.

33Gbamaile mɛhɛɛi na Ngewɔ a fe tamia a numui na i gbuanga ngelegoohu i yeinga kunafɔ lɛɛvui veva dunyablaa wɛ.”

34Ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, mɛhɛɛi ji ve mu wɛ kpelema gbi.”

35Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya lɔ ndɛvu ve mɛhɛɛi a nge; numui na a wa nya gama ndɔlɛ ɛɛ ngi lɔ, tawao numui na a la a nge ngi bolohu ɛɛ be.

36Kɛɛ ngi ndeilɔ wu ma ngɛɛ wu nya lɔnga kɛɛ wuii lani a nge.

37Numu gbi lekee nya Kɛkɛ a ngi ve nya wɛ, a vɛfɛlɔ nya ma; tawao numui na a wa nya gama ngɛɛ ngi gbɛ kulo bɛɛ.

38Ajifa ngi gbuanga aijɛnɛ ngi yeinga Ngewɔ na i nya loni ngi liimɛi lɔ wieva, nya ndɛi ii le;

39tawao nya lomɔi liimɛi lɔ a ji nasia gbi i ti venga nya wɛ ngɛɛ yeengila bɛɛ lohu, ngi pie ti gbi ti vulu ti hiye hee hu kɛlɛma volei ma.

40Ajifa nya Kɛkɛi liimɛi lɔ a ji numu gbi lekee a nya gɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a nge, i la a ngie, i kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ; tawao nga ngi vululɔ ngi ngi wumbu hee hu kɛlɛma volei ma.”

41Juuisia ti tɔtoilɔ a gbonyɛla a ngie ajifa i ndeni yɛ, “Nya lɔ mɛhɛɛi na a nge i gbuani ngelegoohu.”

42Ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Yesu yaa a ji, Josɛf loi, mu ngi kɛkɛ tia ngi nje gɔngɔ? Gbɛe na i ndema yɛ, ‘Ngi hiyenga ngelegoohu lɔ?’ “

43Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Waa gbonyɛ wu nyɔunyɔ gama.

44Numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa wa nya gama kɛlee nya Kɛkɛi a ngi laala; tawao nga ngi vululɔ ngi ngi wumbu hee hu kɛlɛma volei ma.

45Nyɛingɔe Ngewɔ lutuisia ti Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ a ti gbi gaalɔ.’ Numu gbi lekee a nya Kɛkɛi woo mɛni, i kaa wumbu ngi ma, a vɛfɛlɔ nya ma.

46Na ii kɛni kɛ numu gbi i nya Kɛkɛi lɔnga; iiyɛ numui na i hiyenga Ngewɔ gama, ta yakpe lɔ i nya Kɛkɛi lɔnga.

47Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numui na a la a nge tamia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.

48Bledii na a ndɛvui ve tamia a nge.

49Wu maadani ti mɛhɛɛi na mɛilɔ vulii ta toli a mana ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma, kɛɛ ti haailɔ.

50Ji lɔ bledii na le a gbua ngelegoohu na numu gbi ta mɛ, tɛɛ haa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

51Nya lɔ bledii vulungɔi a nge ngi gbuani ngelegoohu ngi yei; numu gbi i yeebledii ji mɛngalɔ, a vululɔ kunafɔ va. Bledii na nga fe ngi wɛ tamia a nya luwui na ngi wama fema aako dunyablaa gbi ti kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.”

52Kɛ Juuisia ti tɔtonga a ndablaa wiela a ti nyɔunyɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji a yee ngi luwui ve mu wɛ mɛva?”

53Faale Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, wuii Nuuvu Hindoloi luwui mɛilɔ, waa ngi ŋamɛi gboli, ndɛvu gbi ɛɛ yɛ wu hu;

54numui na a nya luwui mɛ, i nya ŋamɛi gboli, kunafɔ lɛɛvui a yɛlɔ ngi hu, tawao nga ngi vululɔ kɛlɛma volei ma.

55Ajifa nya luwui vulii lɔ mɛhɛɛ le tawao nya ŋamɛi vulii lɔ kpɔle-hani le.

56Numui na a nya luwui mɛ, i nya ŋamɛi gboli, a yɛ nya hu lɔ, nya bɛɛ ngi ngi hu.

57Kia ndɛvu ve Kɛkɛi i nya loni tawao ngi sabui hu lɔ ndɛvu i nya bɛɛ hu, hii numu gbi lekee a nya mɛ, a ndɛvu majɔɔ nya sabui hu.

58Ji lɔ bledii na le i gbuani ngele goohu i yei, ii wieni kia bledii na i na wu maadani ti mɛni, ti haa lɔɔ. Numui na a bledii ji mɛ, a vululɔ kunafɔ va.”

59Yesu i ji lɔ leni ji i yɛ nungaa gaama Kapaniɔm hɛɛ wɛlei bu.

60Kia ngi gaalopo gboto ti ji mɛnini, ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaai ji kpaukpaungɔ waa le; ye lɔ a gu i wolo ji ma?”

61Numu gbi ii hugɛni a Yesu gbɔɔ ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛ nde kɛɛ i kɔɛilɔ, kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ji i piemaa wu gbe a lala a nge?

62Gbɔɔ hɔɔ a wie ina wu Nuuvu Hindoloi lɔilɔ a lɛ mia wɔɔ i yɛ na?

63Ngewɔ Yafei mia a ndɛvui ve nuuvungaa wɛ; nuuvu gbayei ii gbekpeni kulo bɛɛ. Njɛpɛi nasia ngi ndenga wu ma a pielɔ wu Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɔ na a ndɛvui ve.

64Na hu gbi wu lɛɛnga lɔ na wuii lani a nge.” Ajifa Yesu i yɛ kɔɔlɔ i hiye watii na ma i tɔtoni a nungaa gaala yeeni lɔ ta la a ngie kɛɛ ngi gaalopoi yeena a ngi ve.

65Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ji vamia ngi ndeni wu ma ngɛɛ numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa wa nya gama kɛlee Kɛkɛi i luma ngi wɛ.”

66Na wooma ngi woomablaa gboto ti yamɛilɔ, tii yaa hitɛni ngi wooma.

67Faale Yesu i ngi gaalopo puu maaha feleisia mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wua bɛɛ wu longɔe wu li?”

68Saimɔn Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ye lɔ ma li ngi gama? Njɛpɛi nasia ta kunafɔ lɛɛvui ve numu wɛ ti bia lɔ yeya;

69tawao mu langa na a bie, ajifa mu kɔɔnga kɛ bia lɔ Ngewɔ i bi yoyonga.”

70Yesu i poteilɔ yɛ, “Nya lɔ ngi wu puu maahu felei jisia wɔyɔ ni. Nya ii le? Na hu gbi seitana lɔ a wu yilayee!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

71I njɛpɛi ji leni Judas va lɔ, Saimɔn Kɛriɔtmɔi loi; ajifa kia bɛɛ kaalopo puu maahu feleisia yilayee lɔ wɔɔ a Judas, tamia i wama Yesu vema.

Jɔn 7

1Ji wooma Yesu i jɛsiɛlɔ Galili lɔlei hu; ii yɛ loni i jɛsia Judia lɔlei hu ajifa Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti longɔ yɛla ti ngi waa.

2Juuisia ti gomɛi na ta bafɛisia lo fa, ta luva na ta yii na, ta toli a Bafa Gomɛi, tukpengɔ yɛla kpla;

3faale Yesu ndewehingeisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Gbua tatei ji hu bi li Judia lɔlei hu aako bi woomableisia ti kabande hindei nasia lɔ bi piema.

4Ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ hindei nasia lɔwu i piema ina ngi longɔ nungaa ti ngi hinda hugɔɔ kpawama. Kia bi hinda bondei jisia wiema, bia yekpe gɛ a dunyabla.”

5Ngi ndewehingeisia ti ji leilɔ lekee kɛɛ tia vulii tii yɛ lani a ngie.

6Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya lilɔwɔi ii yaa hitini lɛ. Lɔwɔ gbi bɛngɔe wua wu ma.

7Dunyablaa tɛɛ gu ti lolo a wue, kɛɛ ti lolongɔe a nge ajifa nga luva ndema ti ma kɛ ti wiehindeisia ti nyamungɔe.

8Wua a li Komɛi ji hu; nya ngii lima na ajifa nya lɔwɔi yeekpekpei ii yaa hitini.”

9Kia i ji leni, i loilɔ Galili lɔlei hu watii wulo va.

10Kia ngi ndewehingeisia ti lini Komɛi hu, kɛ ta bɛɛ i ya na ndɔwu hu, foofo hu ii le.

11Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti yɛlɔ a ngi gɔkɔli Komɛi hu, ta mɔli tɛɛ, “Taa mindo?”

12Nungaa ti yɛlɔ a ndondoyia gboto le ndalongɔ ngi ma. Kia ti lɛɛnga ti yɛ nde tɛɛ, “Numu yekpe lɔ a ngie,” hii pekeisia ti yɛ nde tɛɛ, “Sawo, taa nungeisia yakama.”

13Kɛɛ numu gbi ii yɛ ngi yɛpɛ le ngeleya ajifa ti luwangɔ yɛla Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ma.

14Ti foeilɔ kinɛiŋ Komɛi yeendiɛi Kɛ Yesu i wuaanga Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu i nungaa gaa.

15Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti wuhu i wuilɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji i yee pieni i kaa bondei ji majɔɔni, kia wɔɔ gba ii yaa lini kaa-wɛlɛ bu?”

16Faale i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Na nga nungaa gaa la nya woo ii le; Ngewɔ na i nya loni ta lɔ ngi woo le;

17numu gbi i longaa i na gɔɔ Ngewɔ longɔ la, a kɔɔlɔ ina nya numu gaalɛi i gbuanga Ngewɔ gama lɔ ɔɔ ina ngi yɛpɛma a nya nda gbayei lɔ.

18Numui na a yɛpɛ a ngi nda gbayei a tɔwɔi lɔ gɔkɔli nungaa gama; kɛɛ numui na a ngi lomɔi lɔwɔi gɔkɔli ngi lɔnyangɔe tawao ndɛɛ gualala gbi ii ngi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Mojisi ii le aa Sawei ve wu wɛ? Na hu gbi numu yakpe bɛɛ ii wu lia aa Sawei hou. Gbɛe wu lapima nya waava?”

20Nungeisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngafa nyamu lɔ bi hu! Ye lɔ i lapima bi waava?”

21Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi kabande hinda yila lɔ wieni i wu gbi wuhu wu.

22Mojisi lɔ i Sawei veni wu wɛ yɛ wu wu hingaleengeisia hei biliya (kia bɛɛ Mojisi ii le aa kpɔku kɛ wu maadani), tawao wa bili heilɔ Ndɛvu Volei ma.

23Ina wa numu heilɔ bili ya Ndɛvu Volei ma aako Mojisi jawei aa nyani, wu lii lewengɔe nya ma jifa ngi numu yila ngi gbuhɛi gbi bawoni Ndɛvu Volei ma?

24Waa kiti lewe nungaa ma ti yɛyii na va wa tɔ, kɛɛ a kitii lewe a pɔɔna.”

25Faale Jelusalɛmblɛisia lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji ii le mahangeisia ta yɛ kɔkɔlima paava?

26Ta gbe i yɛpɛma faha waa hu kɛɛ tɛɛ laali ngi ma! Ti kɔɔlɔ vulii hɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a ngie?

27Na hu gbi mu ngi hiyemɛi gɔɔlɔ; kɛɛ watii na Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a wa, numu gbi ɛɛ ngi hiyemɛi gɔɔ.”

28Famia kia Yesu i yɛ nungaa gama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu i ndeilɔ ngeleya yɛ, “Wu nya gɔɔlɔ vulii, tawao wu mia gɔɔlɔ ngi hiyeni na. Kɛɛ ngii wani a nya wuma wee; nya lomɔi lɔnyangɔe liilova ngi ma kɛɛ wuii ngi gɔɔ.

29Nya ngi ngi gɔɔlɔ, ajifa ngi hiyenga ngi gama lɔ, tawao ta lɔ i nya loni.”

30Kɛ tiaa lapima gbundɛva ngi ma kɛɛ numu gbi ii guni aa loko la ngi ma ajifa ngi watii ii yɛ hitini lɛ.

31Na hu gbi numu gboto ti lɛilɔ a ngie tɛɛ, “Watii na Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a gbua nga, a kabande hindangaa wielɔ i lewe nasia ma taamɔi ji i pienga?”

32Farisiisia ti ndondoyiɛi na mɛnilɔ fahii i yɛ nde kɔlooni Yesu ma, kɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia Farisiisia ti kugbangaa longa ngi houva.

33Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “Mua wueni mu yɛmaa na watii wulo va, kɛ ngi ya nya lomɔi gama;

34wa nya gɔkɔlilɔ kɛɛ wɛɛ nya lɔ ajifa mia nga yɛ na wɛɛ gu a wuala na.”

35Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Mindo lɔ i taamɔi ji nɛmahu liva na muɛɛ gu a ngi lɔla? Taa ngi nɛmahu liva Gliki lɔlei yeetei nasia hu mu bondeisia ti heini na i Glikiblɛisia gaa?

36Gbɔɔ ngi lii i ma ji i ndema yɛ. ‘Wa nya gɔkɔlilɔ kɛɛ wɛɛ nya lɔ’ kɛɛ gbɔma, ‘mia nga yɛ na wɛɛ gu waa wua na?’ “

37Komɛi yeekɛlɛma volei ma, foloi yeembawai, Yesu i hiyeilɔ, i lo, i nde ngeleya yɛ, “Numui na gbi lekee ngi bolohu bengɔ, i wa nya gama i njɛi gboli.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la, numu gbi lekee a la a nge, njeiyɛi nasia ta ndɛvui ve ta gbualɔ ngi hu.”

39Yesu i ji leni Ngewɔ Yafei va lɔ, na nungei nasia ti langɔ a ngie ti wama majɔɔma; ajifa watii na Ngewɔ ii yɛ lɛ ngi Yafei yoyoni dunyei hu gbamaile ii yɛ lɛ Yesu lɛni ngelegoohu aa ngi wɔlɔyei ve.

40Nungaa lɛɛnga ti yɛ fahii na hu ti njɛpɛi jisia mɛnilɔ Yesu i ndeni kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ lutui vulii lɔ a ji.”

41Pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a ngie.” Kɛɛ ti lɛɛnga ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi ɛɛ gbua Galili.

42Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ a gbua Devidi beembee hu lɔ, ti ngi le Bɛtlihɛm, fulei na wɔɔ Devidi i yɛ heini na.”

43Nungeisia ti luahu i gɔlɛilɔ kɔloongɔ ngi ma.

44Ti lɛɛnga ti longɔ yɛla ti ngi hou, kɛɛ numu gbi ii loko lani ngi ma.

45Polisisia ti yamɛilɔ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia gama kɛɛ Farisiisia. Kɛ ti ti mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Gbɛe wuii wani a ngie?”

46Polisisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Kia wɔɔ gba numu gbi ii yaa yɛpɛni kia taamɔi na i na!”

47Farisiisia ti ti mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Wua bɛɛ ti wu yakanga?

48Wu mɛninga kɛ tokulɔ gbi ɔɔ Farisiimɔ i langa wɔɔ gba a ngie?

49Kɛɛ fahii jisia tii Mojisi jawei gɔɔ faale Ngewɔ i ti jondunga.”

50Nikodimɔsi na i lini Yesu gama ngovama tawao Farisiisia yilayee a ngie, i ndeilɔ pekeisia ma yɛ,

51“Mu jawei a numu lɛɛlɔ ina muii hugbɛkpɛni pɛiŋ gbɔɔ i pienga ɔɔ gbɔɔ a nde ta yekpe magaova?”

52Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Bia bɛɛ bi gbuanga Galili lɔ? Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hugbee, ba tɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ lutu gbi ɛɛ gu i gbua Galili.”

[53Numui gbi ti liilɔ ti yeekuwuhuisia.

Jɔn 8

1Kɛɛ Yesu i lɛilɔ Ɔlivi Yiyei hu.

2Kia ngele i woni, i humbuilɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu. Numui gbi ti yandɔɛilɔ ti ngi gala, kɛ i heinga i tɔtoo a ti gaala.

3Sawei Yeekaamɔisia tia Farisiisia ti wuailɔ na a nyaha yila ti wuni ti ma tia hindo gbamɛi, ti ngi lo ti gbi gulɔ.

4Kɛ ti ndenga Yesu ma tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ ti nyapoi ji hounga tia hindo gbamɛi ta la vulii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Mojisi i ndeilɔ mu ma Sawei hu yɛ ma lo yeenumu bondei ji hɔwɔhɔwɔmaa a kɔtii i haa. Bia bɛɛ gbɛ ngi va?”

6Ti ji leilɔ ngi tɛguva aako ti njia wɛlɛ ngi ma. Yesu i ma wɛleilɔ a kɔlɛi nyɛi ndɔmɛi a ngi lokoyiwoi.

7Kɛɛ kia ti nɔɔni ngi mɔlila ma, i hiyeilɔ, i lo, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Numui na wu lia jumbu gbi ii ngi ma, ta yese i kɔtii wili nyapoi ji ma.”

8Kɛ i wɛlɛnga gbɔma a kɔlɛi nyɛi ndɔmɛi a ngi lokoyiwoi.

9Kia ti ji mɛnini, ti gbi, i lɔto kpakoleisia ma, ti gbuɛilɔ a ngilangila ti li, ti Yesu yakpe lo kɛɛ nyapoi i looni ngi gulɔ.

10Yesu i ngi wui wumbuilɔ, i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Nyapoi, tiaa mindo? Numu gbi ii bi lɛɛni?”

11Nyapoi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numu gbi ii nya lɛɛni, Ndemɔi.” Kɛ Yesu i ndenga yɛ, “Nya bɛɛ ngii bi lɛɛma; li, kɛɛ baa yaa jumbu hinda wie.”]

12Yesu i gbɔma yɛpɛilɔ Farisiisia gama yɛ, “Dunyei yeefofoi lɔ a nge; numu gbi lekee a to nya ma ɛɛ jia kpindi hu, tawao a fofoi na majɔɔlɔ a ndɛvui ve dunyableisia wɛ.”

13Kɛ Farisiisia ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Biaa yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ bia yekpe ma tawao seli gbi ii na aa bi layieisia wooma nikpɔ; na bi ndema ii lɔnyani.”

14Yesu i poteilɔ ti ma yɛ sawo, “Kiaa bɛɛ nya yekpe nga nya jelilɔ, nya jeli wuaangɔi lɔnyangɔe, ajifa ngi mia gɔɔlɔ ngi hiyenga na kɛɛ mia ngi lima na, kɛɛ wua wuii mia gɔɔ ngi hiyeni na ɔɔ mia ngi lima na.

15Wua wa kiti lewe nungaa ma a ti yɛyii na lɔ wa tɔ ajifa nuuvungaa a wue, nya ngɛɛ kiti lewe numu gbi ma.

16Kɛɛ kiaa bɛɛ nga kiti lewelɔ numu ma, nya kiti lewengɔi lɔnyangɔe ajifa ngii ji wiema a nya wuma wee; nya Kɛkɛi na i nya loni, mua ta le hinda gbi hu nga pie.

17Nyɛingɔe wu jawei hu kɛ numu fele ti jeli wuaangɔi lɔnyangɔe.

18Nya yekpe lɔ nga nya jeli tawao nya Kɛkɛi na i nya loni a nya jeli wuaangɔi wooma nikpɔlɔ.”

19Faale ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Bi Kɛkɛ i mindo lɔ?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Wuii nya gɔɔ tawao wuii nya Kɛkɛ bɛɛ gɔɔ; kiaa wu yɛ nya gɔɔlɔ, wu yɛ nya Kɛkɛ bɛɛ gɔɔlɔ.”

20Yesu i njɛpɛi jisia gbi lɔ leni ji i yɛ nungaa gaama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, lomui na hu ta navoo gaŋaisia heima gbatɛ na, kɛɛ numu gbi ii ngi houni ajifa ngi watii i yɛ hitini lɛ.

21Yesu i gbɔma ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nga lilɔ tawao wa nya gɔkɔlilɔ kɛɛ wa haalɔ wu jumbusia hu. Wɛɛ gu a walaa mia ngi lima na.”

22Kɛ Juuisia ti ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Ji i ndema yɛ ‘Mia ngi lima na wɛɛ gu a walaa na’, kɛ a ta yekpe waalɔ?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua wu gbuanga mbui lɔ dunyei ji hu, nya ngi gbuanga mahui lɔ ngelegoohu; wua dunyei ji hublaa mia a wue, nya dunyei ji humɔɔ yaa a nge.

24Ngi ndeilɔ wu ma ngɛɛ wa haalɔ wu jumbuisia hu, tawao wa haalɔ wu jumbuisia hu kɛlee wu la la kɛ nya mia a na ngi ndeni ngɛɛ tamia a nge.”

25Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Ye lɔ a bie?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Numui na vulii ngi hugɛni wɔɔ a wue i hiye tɔto-gbelei ma ngɛɛ ta mia a nge.

26Hinda gboto lɔ na ndeva ndalongɔ wu ma kɛɛ hinda gboto wu lɛɛva fa. Kɛɛ nya lomɔi lɔnyangɔe tawao na lekee nga mɛni ngi laa tamia nga nde dunyablaa ma.”

27Na i ndeni ti ma kɔlooni Kɛkɛi ma tii yeembui gɔni.

28Faale i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Watii na wa Nuuvu Hindoloi hɛlɛ krɔsii ma, yeewatii namia wa kɔɔ kɛ nya mia a na ngi ndeni ngɛɛ tamia a nge tawao wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngɛɛ hinda gbi wie a nya nyɛkɛ; na lekee Kɛkɛi a nde nya ma ndeva tamia nga nde.

29Numui na i nya loni mua ta le Tuuŋ; ii yaa gbeni nya yakpe ma, ajifa nga ngi liima hindei lɔ wie kpema gbi.”

30Numu gboto ti njɛpɛi jisia mɛnini ti lɛilɔ a Yesu.

31Kɛ Yesu i ndenga Juu nasia ma ti lani a ngie yɛ, “Wu golongalɔ kaai ji bu nga kɛ, kɛ nya woomableisia vulii lɔ a wue,

32tawao wa tɔnyɛi gɔɔlɔ, yeetɔnyɛi na a wu gbualɔ nduwɔyɛi hu.”

33Ti poteilɔ tɛɛ ngi ma, “Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia lɔ a mue tawao muii yaa yɛni wɔɔ nduwɔya hu numu gbi yeya. Gbɛe bi ndema bɛɛ ‘Wa yɛlɔ a nasia nduwɔ yaa tie?’ “

34Yesu i ti mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Gbɛe ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numu gbi lekee i jumbu hinda wiengalɔ, jumbui luwɔ mia a ngie.

35Nduwɔi ɛɛ lo ngi luwɔkɛi yeepɛlɛbu kunafɔ kɛɛ nduwɔkɛi hindoloi ta a lo na lɔ kunafɔ va.

36Faale yeehindoloi i wu gbuangaa nduwɔyɛi hu, wa yɛlɔ fɔ a nasia nduwɔ yaa tie.

37Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia mia a wue, na hu gbi wuaa pele gɔima nya waava ajifa nya layie ɛɛ heima gbi jɔɔ wu lii hu.

38Na ngi tɔnga nya Kɛkɛ gama, tamia nga yɛpɛ kɔloongɔ ma, kɛɛ wua wa na lɔ wie wa mɛni wu kɛkɛ laa.”

39Ti poteilɔ tɛɛ ngi ma, “Mu kɛkɛ mia a Ebraham.” Kɛɛ Yesu poteilɔ, “ina vuii Ebraham leengeisia mia a wue, a nasia wie i yɛ a pie.”

40kɛɛ kiahuna wuaa pele gɔima nya waava, nya hii ngi tɔnyɛi na hugɛnga a wue ngi mɛnini a Ngewɔ; ji ii le Ebraham aa pie.

41“Na wu kɛkɛ pieni tamia wu piema.” Kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Pue-leengaa yaa a mue; mu kɛkɛ i yakpe, tamia a Ngewɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

42Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Kiaa wu Kɛkɛ vulii mia a Ngewɔ, waa lolɔ a nge, ajifa ngi gbuanga Ngewɔ hu lɔ ngi wanga mbei; ngii wani a nya nyɛkɛ, ta mia i nya loni.

43Gbɛe wɛɛ na hugɔɔ ngi ndema? Ajifa ɛɛ gu wu hu wolova nya layie ma.

44Wu gbuanga wu kɛkɛ Seitana hu lɔ, tawao wu liima hindei lɔ a wu kɛkɛ liimɛisia wiela. Numu waamɔ mia wɔɔ gba a ngie i hiye tɔto-gbelei ma tawao ngi loko gbi ii tɔnyɛi hinda hu, ajifa tɔnya gbi ii ngi hu. I ndɛi gualangaa, na kungɔ ngi hu tamia a nde, ajifa ndɛi kpɛlɛɛ ti kɛkɛ mia a ngie.

45Kɛɛ jifa nga tɔnyɛi le, wuii lani a nge.

46Ye lɔ wu lia a nde yɛ ngi jumbu hinda yakpe bɛɛ wienga? Ina nga tɔnyɛi lɔ le, gbɛe wuii lani a nge?

47Numui na i gbuani Ngewɔ hu a wololɔ Ngewɔ layieisia ma; ji wuii gbuani Ngewɔ hu faamia wɛi wolo ngi layieisia ma.”

48Juuisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ ngi ma, “Ji mu ndeni muɛɛ Sameliamɔ lɔ a bie tawao muɛɛ ngafa nyamu lɔ bi hu, tɔnya ii le?”

49Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngafa nyamu gbi ii nya hu, kɛɛ nga nya Kɛkɛ lɔ bɛlɛ hei, tawao wua wa baa baalɔ nya ma.

50Na hu gbi ngii lapima nya yekpe nya bɛlɛhei goliva; Numu lɔ na nya bɛlɛhei gɔliva tawao ta lɔ a yɛ a kiti lewemɔi.

51Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numu gbi i golongalɔ nya layieisia bu, ɛɛ haa kunafɔ.”

52Juuisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Kiahuna mia mu langa la vulii kɛ ngafa nyamu lɔ bi hu. Ebraham i haailɔ; Ngewɔ lutuisia ti haailɔ; kɛɛ bia bɛɛ ‘Numu gbi i golongalɔ nya layieisia bu ɛɛ haa kunafɔ.’

53Bi leweni mu maada Ebraham ma, i haani? Ngewɔ lutuisia ti haailɔ! Bia ta ye lɔ a bie?”

54Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya bɛlɛ heii ii yɛni a gbɛogbɛ; nya Kɛkɛ na wa nde wuɛɛ wu Yewɔɛi mia, tamia a nya bɛlɛ hei.

55Kɛɛ wua wuii yaa ngi gɔni; nya ngi ngi gɔɔlɔ. Ina ngi ndeilɔ ngɛɛ ngii ngi gɔɔ, nga yɛ a ndɛmɔ lɔ kia wu na; kɛɛ ngi ngi gɔɔlɔ tawao nga ngi layie houlɔ.

56Wu kɛkɛ Ebraham goohu i nɛɛlɔ ajifa Ngewɔ lumani ngi wɛ nya wa-gbelei lɔva; i tɔilɔ tawao ngi goohu i nɛɛlɔ.”

57Kɛ Juuisia ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Bii yaa guni lɛ a foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu; bi Ebraham lɔnga?”

58Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, pɛiŋ wɔɔ ti yaa Ebraham le, nyaa na.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

59Kɛ ti kɔtiisia wumbunga ngi hɔwɔva la; kɛɛ Yesu i lɔwuilɔ i gbua Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu a ti lia wee.

Jɔn 9

1Kia Yesu i yɛ lima, i taamɔ yila lɔilɔ ti ngi leni ngi wumungɔ.

2Ngi gaalopoisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, ye jumbu lɔ i pieni ti taamɔi ji leni ngi wumungɔ, ta ɔɔ ngi lebleisia?”

3Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Taamɔi ji tia ngi lebleisia ti jumbu ii le aa wa a pumui ji, kɛɛ aako wu Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ i yenge ngi hu.

4Mahoungɔe mu nya lomɔi yengei wie kia lɛ foloi i na; kpindi lɔ wama tawao numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa yenge.

5Kia lɛ ngi dunyei hu, nya lɔ dunyei yeefofoi a nge.”

6Ji lengɔi wooma Yesu i ndayɛi wuilɔ ndɔmɛi, i pɔlɛi lɔgbɔ la, i yeepɔlei jia taamɔi yaama,

7yɛ ngi ma, “Li bi bi yaamɛi wua Popɛi na hu kpatɛngɔ ta toli a Sailoam” (mbiyɛi ji yeembui lɔ a Njooyongɔ.) Faale taamɔi i liilɔ, i ngi yaama wa, i yama a hinda lɔ.

8Ngi heinyɔuisia kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ a ngi lɔ ngovama a fɛlii wie, ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji ii le i yɛ heini a fɛlii wie?”

9Nungaa lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Tamia,” kɛɛ pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawo, ta yaa na, ngi gbuaye mia.” Faale taamɔi vulii i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nya mia.”

10Faale ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “I yee na ba gu a hinda lɔla na?”

11I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Taamɔi na ta toli a Yesu i pɔlɛi lɔ yɔmbɔni i sia nya yaama, i nde nya ma yɛ ngi li ngi nya yaamɛi wa Sailoam wopɛi hu. Faale ngi liilɔ tawao kia lekee ngi nya yaama wuani kɛ ngi gunga a hinda lɔla.”

12Kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Taa mindo?” I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngii ngi yɛma gɔɔ”

13Ti ndeilɔ taamɔi na ma ti ngi leni wɔɔ ngi wumungɔ tɛɛ tia tieni ti li Farisiisia gama.

14Ndɛvu Volei ma yɛla Yesu i pɔlɛi yɔmbɔni i taamɔi yamɛisia bawo la.

15Farisiisia ti ngi mɔlilɔ gbɔma tɛɛ i yee pieni i hinda lɔni. Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “I pɔlɛi lɔ jiani nya yaamɛi ma, ngi nya yaamɛi wua, kiahuna nga gulɔ a hinda lɔla.”

16Farisiisia lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi na i ji wieni ii gbuani Ngewɔ gama ajifa ɛɛ Ndɛvu Volei yeesawei hou.” Kɛɛ pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Numui na jumbumɔ a ngie a yee gu a kabande hinda bondei jisia wiela?” Kɛ ti blanga.

17Faale ti gbɔma pumumɔi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ji i bi yamɛisia bawonga, gbɔɔ bi nɛmahu ngi va?” I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ lutu mia a ngie.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Juuisia tii yɛ lani la kɛ taamɔi ji wumungɔe wɔɔ, i gunga na a hinda lɔla, kɛ ji ti ngi lebleisia lolini,

19ti ti mɔli tɛɛ, “Wu loi lɔ? Wɛɛ wu ngi leni ngi wumungɔ; kɛɛ gbɛe a gu na a hinda lɔla?”

20Ngi lebleisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu loi lɔ, tawao mu ngi leni ngi wumungɔ,

21kɛɛ i yee pienga a hinda lɔ na, muii kɔɔ, tawao muii kɔɔ ye lɔ i ngi yamɛisia bawoni. A ngi mɔli; ngi lakpangɔe, a yɛpɛlɔ ta yekpe va.”

22Ngi lebleisia ti ji lɔ leni jifa ti luwangɔ yɛla Juuisia ma gbamaile hugbatɛngɔ yɛla Juuisia yeya kɛ numu gbi i ndengaa yɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi mia a Yesu, ta ngi gbɛlɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu.

23Famia ngi lebleisia ti ndeni tɛɛ, “Ngi lakpangɔe, a ngi mɔli.”

24Faale ti pumumɔ wovei loliilɔ heima yeefelei ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ; “Tɔnyɛi le Ngewɔ va; mua mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ jumbumɔ mia a taamɔi na.”

25I poteilɔ yɛ, “I yɛni a jumbumɔ lɔ, ii yɛni a jumbumɔ, ngii hugɔɔ; hinda yakpe lekee ngi kɔɔngɔ tamia a ji nya wumungɔ wɔɔ, kiahuna nga hinda lɔ.”

26Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ i pieni a bie? I yee bi yamɛisia lawoni?”

27I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi wilanga a hugɛla a wue kɛɛ wuii lumani waa wolo ma. Gbɛe wu longɔ gbɔma wu mɛni? Wua bɛɛ wu loni wu yɛ a ngi woomablaa?”

28Kɛ ti ngi yɛlinga tɛɛ, “Bia bi yɛni a taamɔi na Woomamɔ lɔ, kɛɛ mua Mojisi woomablaa mia a mue.

29Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i yɛpɛilɔ Mojisi gama; kɛɛ taamɔi ji ta, muii mia vulii gɔɔ i hiyenga na.”

30Taamɔi i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Kabande hinda waa lɔ a ji. Wuii mia gɔɔ i hiyenga na, kɛɛ na hu gbi ta lɔ i nya yamɛisia bawoni.

31Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ wolo jumbubleisia ma, kɛɛ numu i yɛngalɔ a Ngewɔ vɛlimɔ, a Ngewɔ liima hindei wie, a wolo lɔ ngi ma.

32Kia wɔɔ gba dunyei ji lɔtoni, numu gbi ii yaa mɛnini kɛ numu gbi i gunga a piela numui na ti ngi leni ngi wumungɔ i hinda lɔ.

33Ina taamɔi ji ii hiyeni Ngewɔ gama, ii yɛ gu a hinda gbi wiela.”

34Ti poteilɔ ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Jumbui i bi magbolingɔe i hiye bi le-gbelei ma; bi longɔ bi mu gaa?” Kɛ ti ngi gbɛnga hɛɛ wɛlei bu tɛɛ aa yaa wuaa na.

35Yesu i mɛnilɔ kɛ ti taamɔi gbɛnga hɛɛ wɛlei bu kɛɛ kia ti lɔni, i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Bi langɔe a Nuuvu Hindoloi?”

36Taamɔi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ye lɔ a ngie aako ngi la a ngie?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi wilanga a ngi lɔla, ajifa tamia a numui ji wua ta wu yɛpɛma kiahuna.”

38Kɛ taamɔi i ndenga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, nya langɔe a ngie;” kɛ i wombi gbakpanga ngi gɔwɔbu.

39Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi wɛilɔ dunyei ji hu aako nuuvungaa ti jumbuisia maa i gɛ, kɔɔwɔi pumublɛisia ti hinda lɔ tawao nasia ta hinda lɔ ti wumu.”

40Farisii nasia lɛɛnga ti yɛ ngi gblanga ti ji mɛnilɔ, kɛ ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Mua bɛɛ mu wumungɔe?”

41Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kiaa wu wumungɔe, tii yɛ wu lɛɛ jumbu wieva, kɛɛ kiahuna wa nde wɛɛ wuaa hinda lɔma, ti wu lɛɛnga wu jumbuisia va.”

Jɔn 10

1“Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numui na ɛɛ wuaa mbalangɛisia ti kulii hu a yeendamɛi wee, kɛɛ a windɛ kunɛ i wuaa a pele weka yɛni a kapumɔ lɔ kɛɛ humamɔ.

2Kɛɛ numui na a wuaa a yeendamɛi wee, ta lɔ mbala mahugbemɔi le.

3Mbala-kulii mahugbemɔi a ndawolɔ ngi wɛ tawao mbalangɛisia ta ngi woohu gɔɔlɔ. A ngi nda balangɛisia lolilɔ a ti biyɛi, i gbua a tie.

4I gbuangaa a ngi nda balangɛisia gbi, a loolɔ ti gulɔ tawao ta toolɔ ngi ma ajifa ti ngi woohu gɔɔlɔ.

5Tɛɛ too hota ma, ta wilalɔ ngi ma ajifa ti hotangaa ti woohu gɔɔlɔ.”

6Dɔmii ji lɔ Yesu i kpuani ti wɛ kɛɛ tii na bugɔni i yɛ nde ti ma.

7Faale, Yesu i gbɔma ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, nya wiengɔe kia kulii lamɛi na mbalangɛisia va.

8Nasia gbi ti wani nya gulɔ humablaa mia a tie kɛɛ kapublaa; tawao mbalangɛisia ti woo ii yɛ ti ma.

9Nya wiengɔe kia pɛlei lamɛi na; numu gbi i wuaangaa a nya hu wee, a bawolɔ tawao a wuaalɔ a gbua, a mɛlima yekpe majɔɔ.

10Humamɔi ta a wa lekee humɛi wieva lɔ kɛɛ paa wiela kɛɛ hunyanila; nya ngi waalɔ aako ti ndɛvu majɔɔ tawao ti majɔɔ ndavengɔ kpauŋ.

11“Nya lɔ mbala mahugbemɔ yekpei a nge. Mbala mahugbemɔ yekpei a lumalɔ i ngi lɛɛvui ve ngi balangɛisia va.

12Pawa yengemɔi ta mbala mahugbemɔi yaa a ngie tawao mbalangɛisia tii yɛni a ngi woo; a fula huɛi lɔlɔ a wa, i mbalangɛisia lo, i lewe a piimɛ. Fula huɛi a walɔ i mbalɛi yeengila hou, i yeepekeisia huvaya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Pawa yengemɔi a lewelɔ a piimɛ ajifa pawa yengemɔ gbama a ngie tawao ii gbeweni gbi mbalangɛisia va.

14Mbala mahugbemɔ yekpei a nya lɔ; ngi nya nda balangɛisia gɔɔlɔ tawao nya ndɛisia ti nya gɔɔlɔ,

15kia nya Kɛkɛi i nya gɔngɔ la, nya bɛɛ ngi nya Kɛkɛi gɔɔngɔ; tawao nga nya lɛɛvui velɔ nya balangɛisia va.

16Tawao mbala wekangaa lɔ nya yeya tii kulii ji hu; mahoungɔ ngi wa a tia bɛɛ, ti golo nya layie bu. Na wiengaa, mbala-gulu yakpe lɔ a yɛ na kɛɛ mbala mahugbemɔ yakpe.

17“Sabui ji va lɔ nya Kɛkɛi longɔ a nge ajifa nga luma ngi nya lɛɛvui ve, aako ngi mbumbu gbɔma.

18Numu gbi ɛɛ kpua nya yeya, nya vulii lɔ nga fe a nya nyɛkɛ. Kpaya lɔ nya wɛ ndava tawao kpaya lɔ nya wɛ mbumbuva gbɔma. Ji mia nya Kɛkɛ i ndenga nya ma yɛ ngi pie.”

19Njɛpɛi jisia ti pieilɔ Juuisia ti bla.

20Numu gboto ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngafa nyamu lɔ ngi hu tawao ngi gbowangɔe; gbɛe wa wolo ngi ma?”

21Pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Numui na ngafa nyamu i ngi hu ɛɛ njɛpɛ bondei jisia le. Ngafa nyamu a gulɔ i pie pumumɔ i hinda lɔ?”

22Ngewɔ Wɛlei loko wuaala Ngewɔ yeya yeekomɛi i hitiilɔ ma Jelusalɛm;

23kɔlɛ-kpelei yɛla tawao Yesu i yɛlɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, a lɛ a yei sɛmɛɛ laalongɔi na bu ta toli a Sɔlɔmɔn Jɛmɛi.

24Faale Juuisia lɛɛnga ti yandɔɛilɔ ti ngi gaala, ti ngi mɔli tɛɛ, “Bi yee mu lɛmbima kiti hu a ji bɛɛ tɔnyɛi le mu ma? Hugɛ a mue leeŋ ina bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie.”

25Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi wilanga a ndela wu ma kɛɛ wɛi luma wua la a nge. Kabande hindei jisia ngi piema nya Kɛkɛ biyɛi hu, ta nya jelilɔ;

26kɛɛ wuii lani a nge ajifa wuii yɛni a nya balangaa.

27Nya balangɛisia ti nya woohu gɔɔlɔ tawao ngi ti gɔɔlɔ; ta tolɔ nya ma,

28tawao nga ti gɔlɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui. Kunafɔ tɛ jukulu tawao numu gbi ɛɛ ti gbua nya yeya.

29Nya Kɛkɛ na i ti veni nya wɛ i leweni numu gbi ma tawao numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa ti gbua nya Kɛkɛ yeya.

30Mua nya Kɛkɛ mu yakpe.”

31Kɛ Juuisia ti gbɔma kɔtiisia wumbunga ngi hɔwɔhɔwɔva la.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Nya Kɛkɛ i ngenge yekpe gboto venga nya wɛ ngi pienga wu yaama; yeengengei jisia yeegbɛ va lɔ wu longɔ wu nya hɔwɔhɔwɔ?”

33Juuisia ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Muii bi hɔwɔhɔwɔma ngenge yekpeisia yeengila bɛɛ va; mu bi hɔwɔhɔwɔma Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyaniva lɔ! Ajifa nuuvulɔ a bie kɛɛ biaa bia yekpe wotema a Ngewɔ.”

34Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Nyɛingɔi wu jawa gɔlɛi hu kɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, ‘Ngewɔngaa lɔ a wue.’

35Ina nungei nasia Ngewɔ layie i wani ti gama Ngewɔ i ti laheilɔ a Ngewɔngaa (tawao Ngewɔ layie ɛɛ nyani,)

36wa ndelɔ numui na va Ngewɔ Kɛkɛi i vɛlini ngi ma i ngi yoyoo dunyei hu wɛɛ ‘Biaa Ngewɔ bɛlɛ nyanima’ jifa ngi ndeni ngɛɛ ‘Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a nge?’

37Ina ngii nya Kɛkɛ yengeisia wiema kɛ waa la a nge,

38Kɛɛ ina nyaa ti wiema, kia bɛɛ wuii lani a nge, a la a yeengengeisia, aako wu hugɔɔ gbalauŋ kɛ kɛkɛi lɔ nya hu, nya bɛɛ ngi Kɛkɛi hu.”

39Ti lapilɔ gbɔma ngi houva kɛɛ i gbuailɔ ti yeya i li.

40Kɛ Yesu i gbɔma yamanga, i njɛi lewe, i li hindei wɔɔ Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua na, i hei na.

41Nungaa gboto ti wɛilɔ ngi gama, tawao ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Jɔn ii kabande hindangaa wieni kɛɛ na kpɛlɛɛ i ndeni kɔlooni taamɔi ji ma tɔnya le.”

42Ti gbotongɔ ti leilɔ a ngie na.

Jɔn 11

1Taamɔ heegbɛngɔ yila ta toli a Lasarɔs, i yɛ heini Bɛtani lɔ tia ngi ndewenyahaleengaa feleisia, Mata kɛɛ Meri.

2(Meri ji mia i yɛ Yesu malini a nguloi, i ngi gɔwɔisia mayila a ngi wundiei.)

3Lasarɔs i heegbɛilɔ gbeleiŋ kɛ ngi ndewenyahaleengeisia ti tutu longa Yesu gama tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi liimamɔi i heegbɛnga.”

4Kɛɛ kia Yesu i mɛnini, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Heegbɛi ji yeekɛlɛma ii yɛni a hee. Ji i wiengalɔ Ngewɔ gbayei magɛva tawao aako Ngewɔ Hindoloi i ngɔlɔya majɔɔ.”

5Yesu longɔ yɛla a Mata kɛɛ ngi ndewei Meri kɛɛ Lasarɔs.

6Na hu gbi kia i Lasarɔs heegbɛlei mɛnini, i njii fele weka wieilɔ tei na hu i yɛ na.

7Na wooma i ndeilɔ ngi gaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A mu li gbɔma Judia.”

8Ngi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, saange gɛ Juuisia ti longɔ yɛla ti bi hɔwɔhɔwɔ, tamia bi yamama na gbɔma?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Hawa puu maahu fele ii le aa yɛ folo yilei hu? Numu gbi i jiangaa a foloi, ɛɛ lugba ajifa a dunyei ji yeefofoi lɔlɔ.

10Kɛɛ numu gbi i jiangaa kpindi hu, a lugbalɔ ajifa fofoi ii ngi hu.”

11Hii i yɛpɛni, kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Mu ndiamɔi Lasarɔs i yiinga kɛɛ nyaa lima ngi ngi wu njii hu.”

12Ngi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, ina i yiingalɔ, kɛ a bawolɔ.”

13Lasarɔs haa-yia mia Yesu i ndeni kɛɛ tia ti giliilɔ tɛɛ ngi lii i njii gbamɛi lɔ ma.

14Kɛ Yesu i hugɛnga a tie gbalauŋ yɛ, “Lasarɔs i haanga;

15tawao wua wu va nya goohu nɛngɔe ngii yɛ na, aako wu la la. Kɛɛ a mu li ngi gama.”

16Tɔmɔsi (na ti yɛ toli a Flɛi) i ndeilɔ ngi mbaa-kaalopoisia ma yɛ, “A mu gbi mu to Kaamɔ ma mu li aako mua tieni mu haa.”

17Ji Yesu i foni Bɛtani, i maleni ti Lasarɔs womɛi gbɔwunga kungɔ a njii naani.

18Bɛtani i yɛ Jelusalɛm gblanga lɔ fɔɔ, maili felekpe i ti luahu,

19famia Juu gboto ti wangɔ yɛla Mata gama tia Meri ti lii nɛpɔva ti ndewei haalei va.

20Kia Mata i mɛnini kɛ Yesu lɔ wama, i liilɔ i ngi male, kɛɛ Meri ta i loni pɛlei bu lɔ.

21Kɛ Mata i ndenga Yesu ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, kiaa bi yɛ mbeindo lɔ nya ndewei ii yɛ haa.

22Tawao kiahuna bɛɛ ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ gbɛogbɛ bi fɛɛlini Ngewɔ ma a felɔ bi wɛ.”

23Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi ndewei a hiyelɔ gbɔma.”

24Kɛɛ Mata poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ a vululɔ i hiye hee hu kɛlɛma volei ma kuna.”

25Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya lɔ hiye-haa-hui a nge kɛɛ ndɛvui; numu gbi lekee ngi langɔ a nge, i haa bɛɛ a vululɔ,

26Tawao numu gbi lekee ngi vulungɔ, i la a nge, ɛɛ haa kunafɔ. Bi langɔe a ji?”

27I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Mmm, Ndemɔi, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ bia lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a bie, Ngewɔ Hindoloi, na wɔɔ mu ngi gulɔ gbema wava dunyei hu.”

28Kia Mata i ji leni, i yamɛilɔ i ngi ndewei Meri loli, i nde ngi ma ndɔma yɛ, “Kaamɔ i wanga, taa bi lolima.”

29Kia Meri i ji mɛnini, i hiyeilɔ i li a piimɛ Yesu gama.

30Yesu fongɔ ii yɛla tei hu, i yɛ lɛ miando lɔ Mata i ngi maleni na.

31Juu nasia tia Meri-ni ti yɛ pɛlei bu ta ngi nɛpɔ, ti ngi lɔilɔ i hiye fulo i gbua, kɛ ti tonga ngi ma, ti lii i ma tɛɛ i lima kambɛi gama lɔ i wɔɔ na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Kia Meri i foni mia Yesu i yɛ na, i ngi lɔ, i gulɛilɔ ngi gɔwɔbu yɛ ngi ma, “Ndemɔi, ina bi yɛ mbeindo lɔ, nya ndewei ii yɛ haa.”

33Kia Yesu i ngi lɔni a wɔɔ, Juui nasia tia tieni ti wani tia bɛɛ ta wɔɔ, ngi lii i minilɔ waa;

34Kɛ i mɔlinga yɛ, “Ɔɔ kambɛi na wu ngi gbɔwuni hu?” Ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, wa bi tɔ.”

35Yesu i wɔlɛilɔ.

36Juuisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “I yɛ loni kpa a Lasarɔs!”

37Kɛɛ ti lɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Ta hii i pieni Pumumɔi i hinda lɔ, aa yɛlɔ gu a piela Lasarɔsi ɛɛ haa?”

38Kɛ Yesu i ya kambɛi gama, ngi lii mɔnɛngɔ waa; ye pui, laagbɔwungɔ a kɔtu waa.

39Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A kɔtii ji gbua pui laama.” Mata, haamɔi ndeenyahaloi, i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, kiahuna na ngi magui lɔ gbuama ajifa mu ngi gbɔwunga kungɔ na a njii naani.”

40Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ngii ndeni bi ma ngɛɛ bi langaa a nge ba Ngewɔ gbayayii hulɔlɔ?”

41Kɛ nungeisia ti kɔtii gbuanga kambɛi laama. Kɛ Yesu i ngelema gbenga yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, ngi siɛgbua bi ma ajifa bi nya woo mɛninga.

42Ngi yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ ba nya woo mɛnilɔ watii gbi, kɛɛ ngi ji lenga nungei jisia va lɔ ti looni mbei aako ti la la kɛ bia mia bi nya loni.”

43Kia i kpɔyɔni a ji lela, i ndeilɔ ngeleya waa yɛ, “Lasarɔsi, gbua mbei.”

44Haamɔi i gbuɛilɔ, ngi lokoisia tia ngi gɔwɔisia huyilingɔ a kula hakpɛisia, ngi wui wuaangɔ kulei hu. Yesu ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A ngi vulo, i li.”

45Juu gboto ti wani vama Mata tia Meri ma, ti na lɔilɔ Yesu i pieni, kɛ ti langa a ngie;

46kɛɛ ti lɛɛnga ti liilɔ Farisiisia gama ti hugɛ a tie gbɔɔ Yesu i pienga.

47Faale Farisiisia tia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti Kotii gomɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ ma pie? Ajifa taamɔi ji lɔ kabande hinda gboto wiema.

48Mu gbengaa ngi ma hii, numui gbi ta lalɔ a ngie, tawao Romableisia ta walɔ ti mu Yewɔ Wɛlei gbua mu yeya kɛɛ mu lɔlei gbi.”

49Kɛɛ yeengila ta toli a Kayafasi, Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai a ngie foi na va, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wuii hinda gbi hugɔɔ kulo bɛɛ;

50wuii kɔɔ kɛ mahoungɔe wu va numu yila i haa numui gbi va, aako ndɔlei kpɛlɛɛ aa jukulu?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

51Ii ji leni a ngi wuma wee kɛɛ jifa ta lɔ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai a ngie foi na hu, i kulɔma yia lɔ leni yɛ Yesu a haalɔ Juuisia va,

52tawao Juuisia yaangɔ ii le, kɛɛ aako i Ngewɔ leengei nasia ti vayangɔ hu gbi ti lɛma hinda yila.

53Famia i hiye foloi na ma ti yɛlɔ a pele gɔli ngi waava.

54Faale Yesu ii yɛ yaa jia foofo hu Judia lɔlei hu tawao, i gbuɛilɔ na i li taa yila hu ta toli a Ifrem i looni ndɔgbɔ lambɛi gblanga, i hei na tia ngi gaalopoisia.

55Juuisia ti gomɛi yeewatii i lukpeilɔ kpla tawao numu gboto ti gbuɛilɔ tateisia hu ta li kulɔ Jelusalɛm aako ti ti wua pɛiŋ komɛi i yaa hiti ma.

56Ti yɛlɔ a yaama jia a Yesu ji ti yandɔni Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, ta ti nyɔunyɔ mɔli tɛɛ, “Bi langɔ la ɛɛ wa komɛi ji hu?”

57Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia Farisiisia ti wilangɔ yɛla a ndela nungaa ma tɛɛ numu gbi i Yesu yɛma gɔngalɔ, i hugɛ a tie aako ti ngi hou.

Jɔn 12

1Njii wɛita pɛiŋ Tewema Gomɛi i yaa hiti ma, Yesu i wɛilɔ Bɛtani, mia Lasarɔs na Yesu i ngi wuni hee hu i yɛ na.

2Ti mɛhɛɛ gomɛ wa hugbatɛilɔ na ngi wɛ; Mata lɔ i yɛ mɛhɛɛi gɔlɛkɔlɛ kɛɛ Lasarɔs i yɛ nasia lia lɔ ti yɛ heini tebiima tia Yesu-ni.

3Meri liilɔ a ngulɔ baa gbangɔ waa yeesani yila i Yesu gɔwɔisia mali la, i ti mayila a ngi wundiei; kɛ ngulɔi yeeku nɛnɛɛ i gunga pɛlei bu gbi.

4Kɛ Judas Kɛriɔtmɔi, Yesu gaalopoisia yeena i wama ngi vema i ndenga yɛ,

5“Gbɛe tii ngulɔi ji majiani a ngengemɔ pawa foo yila va, taa yeenavoei ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ?”

6Ii ji leni jifa ngi gbewengɔ fɛɛlibla va kɛɛ jifa humamɔ a ngie. Ta mia numui gbi ti navoei loko i yɛ ngi yeya kɛɛ i yɛlɔ a huma ma.

7Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Gbe ngi ma, na i ngi yeya i ndamagbatɛ nya gbɔwu volei va.

8Wua fɛɛlibla le kpelema gbi kɛɛ nya, mua wueni ii le watii gbi.”

9Kia Juu vaha waa ti kɔɔni kɛ Yesu lɔ Bɛtani, ti wɛilɔ na Yesu va kɛɛ Lasarɔs vuii lɔ va na Yesu i ngi wuni hee hu.

10Faale Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti hugbatɛilɔ Lasarɔs bɛɛ waava,

11ajifa ngi va lɔ numu gboto ti gbuama Ngewɔ Wɛlei ma, ta la a Yesu.

12Kia ngele wekei i woni, faha wai na ti wani Tewema Gomɛi va ti mɛnilɔ kɛ Yesu lɔ wama Jelusalɛm.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Faale ti tɔkpɔ yasɛisia yaliilɔ ti li la ngi gulɔ tɛɛ, “A mu Ngewɔ lato! Ngewɔ i numui na luba i wama Ndemɔi biyɛi hu; Ngewɔ i Isrɛlbleisia ti Mahɛi Luba!”

14Kɛ Yesu i jakasi lɔgbɛ yila majɔɔnga, i hei maahu; kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ,

15“Sayɔn nyahaloi, Sayɔnblɛisia waa luwa; wu mahɛi lɔ wama, i heini jakasi lɔgbɛi maahu!”

16Ngi gaalopoisia tii humbuni a ji yeembui gɔɔ; kɛɛ watii na Ngewɔ i Yesu wɔlɔyei veni ngi wɛ, i hitɛilɔ ti wɛ kɛ ti ji nyɛini wɔɔ Yesu va lɔ tawao i ngi wienga.

17Numu vaha wai na ti yɛ Yesu galangɔ ji i Lasarɔs wuni hee hu, i ngi loli i gbua kambɛi hu, ti yeehindei ji hugɛilɔ hu gbi.

18Na vamia fahii i lini ngi gulɔ ajifa ti wilanga a mɛnila kɛ i kabande hindei na wienga.

19Kɛ Farisiisia ti ndenga ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Wu tɔnga na kɛ muɛɛ gu a gbɛogbɛ wiela; dunyei gbi lɔ toma ngi ma.”

20Glikiblaa lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ nungei nasia lia ti lini Ngewɔ vɛlima Komɛi hu.

21Yeeglikiblɛi jisia ti wailɔ Filipi gama, na i gbuani Bɛtsaida, Galili lɔlei hu, ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Kaamɔ, mu longɔ mu Yesu lɔ.”

22Filipi i liilɔ i hugɛ a Andru kɛ ti veengɔ ti ya ti hugɛ a Yesu.

23Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ti ma yɛ, “Watii i hitinga Nuuvu Hindoloi i ngɔlɔya majɔɔ.

24Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, kɛlee mba-gaalei i gula pɔlɛi bu, i haa, a yɛ yakpe; kɛɛ i haangaa, a walɔ kpotongɔ.

25Numui na a lo a ngi lɛɛvui a baalɔ la kɛɛ numui na a lolo a ngi lɛɛvui dunyei ji hu, a lolɔ ngi yeya i wote a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

26Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i yenge nya wɛ, i to nya wooma; ajifa mia nga yɛ na, na mia nya bɔilopoi bɛɛ a yɛ na; numu gbi i yengengaa nya wɛ, nya Kɛkɛ a ngi bɛlɛ heilɔ.

27“Kiahuna nya liimɔnɛngɔe. Gbɔɔ nga nde? Ngi nde ngɛɛ, ‘Kɛkɛ, pie watii ji i windɛ nya maahu?’ Sawo, sabui ji va lɔ ngi wani, ngi fonga yeehawɛi ji ma.

28Kɛkɛ, bi biyɛi wɔlɔ.” Kɛ ngoo i gbuanga ngelegoohu yɛ, “Ngi ngɔlɔnga, tawao nga ngɔɔlɔ gbɔma.”

29Fahii nasia ti yɛ looni ngi gblanga ti ngoi mɛnilɔ kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ ngelei mia i yianga. Pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Malika mia i yɛpɛnga ngi gama.”

30Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngoi ji i wanga wu va lɔ, nya va ii le.

31Dunyei gbɛmbo-gbelei mia i hitinga; Watii ji lɔ Ngewɔ i dunyei ji yeemahɛi gbɛma dunyei hu;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32tawao watii na ta nya lɛ krɔsii ma, nga pielɔ nuuvui gbi ti wa nya gama.”

33I ji leilɔ kɛva hee yeegbɛ bonda lɔ i wama piema.

34Fahii ti poteilɔ ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ, “Mu mɛninga sawa gɔlɛi hu kɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a yɛlɔ na kunafɔ. Ba yee gu bi nde mu ma bɛɛ ta Nuuvu Hindoloi hɛlɛlɔ krɔsii ma? Ye lɔ Nuuvu Hindoloi ji le?”

35Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Fofoi lɔ lɛ wu gama watii wulo va. A jia kia lɛ fofoi i wu gama, kpindi aa wɛlɛ wɔi wu ma; numui na a jia kpindi hu, ɛɛ mia gɔɔ i lima na.

36Kia lɛ fofoi i wu gama, a la a fofoi vemɔi aako wu yɛ a Ngewɔ leengaa.” Kia Yesu i njɛpɛi jisia leni, i liilɔ i lɔwu ti ma.

37Kia bɛɛ i kabande hinda gbotoi jisia wieni ti yaama, na hu gbi tii lani a ngie;

38tawao ji i wielɔ hii aako njɛpɛi na i wie Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya i ndeni yɛ, “Ndemɔi, Ye lɔ i langa a ngowili na mu ndenga? Ye lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi gbayayii gɛnga a ngie?”

39Famia tii guni a lala la ajifa Aisaya i gbɔma ndeilɔ yɛ,

40“Ngewɔ i ti yamɛisia wumunga, i ti nɛmahuisia laagbɔwunga, aako taa hinda lɔ a ti yamɛisia, ti hinda hugɔɔ a ti nɛmahuisia, ti wote ngi gama ti bawova.”

41Aisaya i ji leilɔ ajifa i Yesu wɔlɔyei lɔilɔ, i yɛpɛ kɔlooni ngi ma.

42Na hu gbi Juuisia ti mahublaa gboto vulii bɛɛ ti lɛilɔ a ngie, kɛɛ tii puni foofo hu ajifa ta luwa tɛɛ Farisiisia taa ti gbɛ komɛ wɛlei bu;

43ajifa ti longɔ yɛla a nuuvungaa ti latoi i lewe Ngewɔ ndɛi ma.

44Kɛ Yesu i yɛpɛnga ngeleya yɛ, “Numui na ngi langɔ a nge, ii lani a nya yakpe; i lani a nya lomɔi lɔ.

45Numui na i nya lɔnga, i nya lomɔi lɔnga.

46Ngi wanga kia foofo na dunyei hu, aako numui na lekee a la a nge aa lo kpindi hu.

47Numui na a nya layieisia mɛni kɛɛ ɛɛ ti wie, ngɛɛ ngi gbɛmbo; ajifa ngii wani dunyei gbɛmboma, ngi wani dunyei bawova lɔ.

48Numui na a gbele nya ma tawao ɛɛ loko hei nya layieisia bu, ngi gbɛmbomɔi lɔ na; njɛpɛi na ngi ndenga ta lɔ a ngi gbɛɛmbo kɛlɛma volei ma.

49Ajifa ngii yɛpɛma a nya nda gbaya; nya Kɛkɛ na i nya loni, ta vulii lɔ i ndenga nya ma gbɔɔ mahoungɔ ngi nde.

50Tawao ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi jawei lɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui. Faale na nya Kɛkɛ a fe nya wɛ ndeva, ta mia nga nde.”

Jɔn 13

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Tewema Gomɛi i loni na njii yakpe. Yesu i yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ watii i hitinga ngi gbuava dunyei ji hu i yama ngi Kɛkɛ gama. Ngi longɔ yɛla Tuuŋ a nungei nasia ti yɛni a ngi ndɛisia dunyei hu, tawao i loilɔ a tie i to ngi lɛɛvui gɛlɛmɛi.

2Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti heiilɔ kpɔkɔ mɛhɛɛi mɛva. Seitana wilangɔ yɛla a pula Judas lii hu, Saimɔn Kɛriɔtmɔi loi, ngi veva.

3Yesu i yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi Kɛkɛ i kpayei gbi venga ngi wɛ; i yɛ gbɔma kɔɔlɔ kɛ i gbuanga Ngewɔ gama lɔ tawao i yamama Ngewɔ gama lɔ.

4I hiyeilɔ tebiima, i bobani gbua ngi ma, i tawɛi yili haama.

5Kɛ i njɛi wunga panii hu, i tɔtoo a ngi gaalopoisia gɔwɔma wuala, a ti mayila a tawɛi na i yɛ ngi haama.

6Kia i foni Saimɔn Pita ma, ta ngi Pita i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, taa bi nɛmahu nya gɔwɔmɛi wuava?”

7Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Na ngi piema wuii yeembui gɔɔ kiahuna kɛɛ wa kɔɔlɔ poma.”

8Kɛ Pita i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Kunafɔ bɛɛ nya gɔwɔma wua!” “Kɛ Yesu kpɛmbonga yɛ, Kɛlee ngi bi gɔwɔma wua muɛɛ yaa yɛ hinda hu.”

9Kɛ Saimɔn Pita i ndenga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, baa nya gɔwɔmɛi lekee wua hɔɔ, nya lokoisia mawua kɛɛ nya wui gbi.”

10Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Numui na ngi muangɔ, ngi luwui yɛngɔ sɛwɛ, ii yaa gbeweni mua va, kɛlee ngi gɔwɔmɛi; wu kpɛlɛɛ wu yaa sɛwɛ, kɛlee wu yilayee.”

11(Gbamaile i yɛ numui na gɔɔlɔ i wama ngi vema; na vamia i ndeni yɛ, “Wu kpɛlɛɛ ii le waa yɛ sɛwɛ.”)

12Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a ti gɔwɔmɛisia mawuala, i ngi bobani wuilɔ, i yama i hei ngi heimi tebii ma, i ti mɔli yɛ, “Wu na yeembui gɔɔlɔ ngi pienga a wue saange?

13Wa nya loli a Kaamɔ kɛɛ Ndemɔi; tawao wu lɔnyangɔe ajifa Kaamɔi mia a nge kɛɛ Ndemɔi.

14Ina nya, wu Kaamɔ a nge kɛɛ wu Lemɔi, ngi wu gɔwɔma wuanga, kɛ mahoungɔi hɔɔ wua bɛɛ wu wu nyɔunyɔ gɔwɔma wua.

15Gbamaile tɔmaseli mia ngi kɛnga a wue aako wua bɛɛ wu ya a pie kia ngi pieni la a wue.

16Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, bɔilopoi ii leweni ngi lemɔi ma; tawao tomɔi ii leweni ngi lomɔi ma.

17Wu hindei jisia gɔngaa, wa kohunɛ jɔlɔ ina wu ti wieilɔ.

18“Wu kpɛlɛɛ ii le nga yɛ wu ma; jifa ngi numu laasii nasia gɔɔlɔ ngi ti wɔyɔnga a nya liimablaa; tawao mahoungɔ na i wie Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni yɛ ‘Numui na i nya mɛhɛɛi mɛni, i wotenga a nge.’

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Nyaa ji kpɛlɛɛ hugɛma a wue kiahuna, pɛiŋ i yaa wie, aako i wiengaa, wu la la kɛ
'Nya mia a na ngi ndeni ngɛɛ tamia a nge.'

20Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numui na a loko hei numu gbi bu nga ngi lo, i loko
heini nya bɛɛ lɔ bu; tawao numu gbi lekee a loko hei nya bu, i loko heini nya lomɔi lɔ
bu."

21Kia Yesu i njɛpɛi jisia leni, ngi lii i nyanilɔ waa, kɛ i ndenga leeŋ yɛ, "Gbɛɛ ngi
tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, wu yilayee lɔ i nya vema."

22Ngi gaalopoisia ti ti nyɔunyɔ gbeilɔ, tii kɔɔ kulo bɛɛ ngi lii i yelɔ ma.

23Kaalopoisia yilayee, yeena ngi longɔ yɛla la waa, i yɛ heini Yesu gblanga lɔ ngi
ligbingɔ ngi liimɛi;

24faale Saimɔn Pita i ngi loliilɔ a loko, yɛ ngi ma, "Nde ngi ma i numui na gɛ a mue i
ngi yɛpɛ lema."

25I loni ligbini Yesu liimɛi lɔ i ngi mɔli yɛ, "Ndemɔi, yee le?"

26Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Numui na lekee nga bledii ji lɔmbu hakpɛi hu ngi fe ngi wɛ."
Faale kia i bledii lɔmbuni hakpɛi hu, i feni Judas lɔ wɛ, Saimɔn Kɛriɔtmɔi loi.

27Kia lekee Judas i yeebledii houni, kɛ Seitana i wuaangaa ngi lii hu; kɛ Yesu i
ndenga ngi ma yɛ, "Na i bi lii hu pieva, pie kaakaa."

28Kaalopoi nasia ti yɛ heini tebii ma yeengila bɛɛ ii yɛ kɔɔ gbɛe Yesu i ji leni Judas
ma.

29Jifa ti kpɛlɛɛ ti navoei i yɛ Judas lɔ yeya, ti lɛɛnga ti giliilɔ tɛɛ Yesu lɔ ndema ngi ma
yɛ i li i mɛhɛɛi na yeya ti gbewengɔ faa komɛi va ɔɔ i hani ve fɛɛliblɛisia wɛ.

30Famia, kia Judas i bledii houni, i gbuɛilɔ ngaama; tawao kpindi yɛla.

31Kia Judas i gbuani, Yesu i ndeilɔ yɛ, "Kiahuna mia Nuuvu Hindoloi wɔlɔyei maa i
gɛnga; kiahuna mia Ngewɔ wɔlɔyei maa i gɛnga Nuuvu Hindoloi hu.

32Tawao ina Ngewɔ wɔlɔyei maa i gɛnga Nuuvu Hindoloi hu, kɛ Ngewɔ a Nuuvu
Hindoloi wɔlɔyei magɛlɔ ta yekpe hu, tawao a wielɔ ngaama.

33Nya leengeisia, ngii yaa lɛmbima panda wu lia. Wa nya gɔkɔlilɔ; kɛɛ gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ
a wue na kia ngi hugɛni la a Juuisia ti gulɔbleisia ma ngɛɛ, 'Wɛɛ gu a lila mia ngi lima
na.'

34Sawa nina mia na ngi fema wu wɛ: a lɔ a wu nyɔunyɔ. Kia ngi longa a wue, hii
mahoungɔ wua bɛɛ wu lo a wu nyɔunyɔ.

35Ndoma i yaa wu lii hu wu nyɔunyɔ va, ta lɔ numui gbi ta kɔɔ kɛ nya gaalopoisia lɔ a
wue."

36Saimɔn Pita i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Ndemɔi, bi lima mindo lɔ?" Yesu kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Mia
ngi lima na, bɛɛ gu a tola nya ma kiahuna, kɛɛ ba tolɔ nya ma huɛɛŋ poma."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

37Pita i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, gbɛe ngɛɛ gu a tola bi ma kiahuna? Nya magbatɛngɔe haava bi va.”

38Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Bi lumangɔe vulii haava nya va? Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, pɛiŋ tɛhinɛi i yaa gokole a kpindi ji, ba mawalilɔ heima sawa bɛɛ bii nya gɔɔ.

Jɔn 14

1“Wu lii aa nyani; a la a Ngewɔ, wu la a nya bɛɛ.

2Lomu gboto lɔ nya Kɛkɛ wɛlei bu, tawao nyaa lima ngi heima gbatɛ wu va. Ngii yɛ ji le wu ma ina ii hii.

3Ngi yaalɔ ngi heima gbatɛ wu va, nga walɔ gbɔma ngi li a wue aako mua wueni mu yɛ mia nga yɛ na.

4Wu pelei na gɔɔlɔ a li mia ngi lima na.”

5Tɔmɔsi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, muii mia gɔɔ bi lima na; ma yee gu mu yeepelei gɔ?”

6Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya lɔ pelei a nge kɛɛ tɔnyɛi kɛɛ ndɛvui; numu gbi ɛɛ li Kɛkɛi gama kɛlee i lewe a nya hu wee.

7Kiaa wu nya gɔɛilɔ, wu yɛ nya Kɛkɛ bɛɛ gɔlɔ; tawao i hiye watii ji ma, wu ngi gɔnga, i yama wu ngi lɔnga.”

8Filipi i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi, Kɛkɛi gɛ a mue; na lekee mia mu gbewengɔ famia.”

9Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Mua wueni lɔ lewema huguhangɔ hii, na hu gbi bii nya gɔɔ, Filipi? Numui na i nya lɔnga, i Kɛkɛi lɔnga; ba yee gu a ndela bɛɛ ‘Kɛkɛi gɛ a mue’?

10Bii lani la kɛ nyaa Kɛkɛi hu, Kɛkɛi bɛɛ i nya hu? Njɛpɛi nasia nga nde wu ma ngii ndema a nya wuma gbaya; kɛɛ Kɛkɛi na i heini nya hu tamia a ta yekpe ngi yengeisia wie.

11A la a nge ji nga nde ngɛ nyaa Kɛkɛi hu, Kɛkɛi bɛɛ i nya hu; ina na ii le, a la a nge kabande hindeisia vulii bɛɛ va nga pie.

12Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, numui na ngi langɔ a nge, ta bɛɛ a gulɔ a kabande hindei jisia wiela nga pie; tawao a kabande hinda waawanga wielɔ tewengɔ jisia ma ajifa nyaa lima nya Kɛkɛi gama.

13Hinda gbi wa Ngewɔ vɛli fa nya biyei hu, nga pielɔ aako Kɛkɛi wɔlɔyei i gɛ ngi Hindoloi hu;

14Wu nya vɛlingaa hinda gbi va nya biyɛi hu, nga pielɔ.

15“Ina wu longɔi a nge, wa nya jaweisia houlɔ.

16Nga Kɛkɛi vɛlilɔ tawao a wu gɔlɔ a Kpɔmamɔ weka na wua tieni wa hei kunafɔ va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Tamia a Ngafei na a tɔnyɛi hugɛ kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma. Dunyei ɛɛ loko hei ngi bu ajifa ɛɛ gu a ngi lɔla ɔɔ ngi gɔla. Kɛɛ wua wu ngi gɔɔlɔ, ajifa wua tieni wa yɛ heinilɔ tawao i wu hu.

18"Ngi yaalɔ, ngɛɛ wu lo kia pondongaa; nga walɔ wu gama.

19I longa kulo, dunyei ɛɛ yaa nya lɔ gbɔma, kɛɛ wua wa nya lɔlɔ; jifa nya vulungɔ, wua bɛɛ wa vululɔ.

20Foloi na ma wa kɔɔlɔ kɛ nyaa Kɛkɛi hu, wu nya hu, ngi wu hu.

21"Numui na a nya jaweisia gulu, i ti hou, ta mia ngi longɔ a nge; tawao numui na ngi longɔ a nge, nya Kɛkɛ a lolɔ a ngie, tawao nga lolɔ a ngie ngi nya yekpe gɛ a ngie."

22Judas, kɛɛ Kɛriɔtmɔi ii le, i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Ndemɔi, a yee wie bi bia yekpe gɛ a mue kɛɛ bɛɛ bia yekpe gɛ a dunyei?"

23Yesu i ngi mɔli gbɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Numu i longaa a nge, a jialɔ a nya layieisia; nya Kɛkɛ a lolɔ a ngie tawao ma walɔ ngi gama mua tieni mu hei.

24Numui na ii loni a nge ɛɛ jia a nya layieisia, tawao, njɛpɛi nasia wa mɛni nga nde, nya woo ii le, Kɛkɛi na i nya loni ta lɔ ngi woo le.

25"Ngi hindei jisia hugɛnga a wue kia lɛ ngi wu lia.

26Kɛɛ Kpɔmamɔi, Ngewɔ Yafei, na Kɛkɛi a njooyo nya biyɛi hu, a wu gaalɔ a nalee gbi ngi kɛni a wue a yaa hitɛ wu nɛmahu na kpɛlɛɛ na wu gaani la.

27"Nyaa ndiilɛli loma a wue; nya liilɛli mia ngi fema wu wɛ; ngii fema kia dunyei a fe la. Wu lii aa nyani tawao waa luwa.

28Wu mɛnilɔ ji ngi ndeni wu ma ngɛɛ, 'Nyaa lima tawao nga walɔ wu gama.' Ina wu longɔ yɛla a nge, wu goohu aa nɛɛlɔ, ajifa ngi lima Kɛkɛi gama; jifa Kɛkɛi i leweni nya ma.

29Ngi hugɛnga na a wue pɛiŋ i yaa wie, aako i wiengaa, wu la la.

30Mua wueni muɛɛ yaa njɛpɛ gboto le, ajifa dunyei ji yeemahɛi lɔ wama. Kpaya ii ngi wɛ nya maahu;

31kɛɛ na Kɛkɛi a nde ta mia nga pie, aako dunyei i kɔɔ kɛ nya longɔe a Kɛkɛi. "A hiye mu gbua hindei ji mu li.

Jɔn 15

1"Nya lɔ ngua-wulii yeetɔnyangɔi a nge, tawao nya Kɛkɛ lɔ kpala yengemɔi le.

2Mbeke gbi lekee ii wɛilɔ, a tewelɔ, kɛɛ mbeke gbi lekee i wuangaa, a magbatɛlɔ aako i wua i lewe na ma.

3Njɛpɛi nasia ngi ndenga wu ma i wilanga a wu yɛla sɛwɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4A yɛ nya hu, nya bɛɛ ngi wu hu. Kia ngulu bekei ɛɛ gu a wuala a ngi wuma wee, kɛlee i yɛ looni ngulu gbuhɛi ma, hii wua bɛɛ wɛɛ gu a wuala kɛlee wu yɛ nya hu.

5“Nya lɔ ngulu gbuhɛi a nge, wua lɔ mbekeisia a wue. Numui na a yɛ nya hu, nya bɛɛ ngi ngi hu, tamia a wua kpotongɔ waa, ajifa wuɛɛ gu a gbɛogbɛ wiela nya wooma.

6Numui na ɛɛ yɛ nya hu, ta ngi wililɔ kia ngulu beke i na, i be; ta yeembeke bondei jisia lɛlɔ ma, ti ti wili ngɔmbui hu, ti mɔ.

7Wu yɛngaa nya hu, nya layiesia ti lo wu hu, hinda gbi lɛkee wa Ngewɔ vɛli fa a wielɔ wu wɛ.

8Ji wa wua kpotongɔ waa ta mia a nya Kɛkɛ wɔlɔyei gɛ, kɛ a yee kɛyii ji hulɔ wa wotea nya ngalopoisia.

9Kia Kɛkɛi i longa a nge, hii ngi longa a wue; wuaa nya lomɛi hunyani.

10Wu nya jaweisia houngaa, nya lomɛi a yɛlɔ wu hu, kia lɔɔ ngi nya Kɛkɛi jaweisia hounga, ngi lomɛi a yɛ nya hu.

11“Ngi hindei jisia hugɛnga a wue aako nya goohunɛɛi i yɛ wu hu tawao wu goohunɛɛi lavengɔ i yɛla.

12Ji lɔ nya jawei le: a lo a wu nyɔunyɔ kia nya longɔ a wue.

13Ndoma gbi ii na numu aa kɛ ngi ndiamɔisia va aa lewe ji ma a ngi lɛɛvui ve ti va.

14Nya ndiamɔisia a wua lɔ ina wu nya jaweisia houilɔ.

15Ngɛɛ yaa gbɔma wu loli a bɔilopongaa, ajifa bɔilopoi ii kɔɔ gbɔɔ ngi lemɔi i piema; ngi wu lolinga a nya ndiamɔisia ajifa na gbi nya Kɛkɛ i hugɛnga a nge, ngi hugɛnga a wue.

16Wua ii le wua nya mahou; nya lɔ ngi wu mahouni, ngi loko lo wu ma ngɛɛ wu li wu ngenge yekpe gboto wie, ngenge yekpei na a lɛmbi; aako na gbi lekee wa Kɛkɛi vɛli fa nya biyɛi hu, i fe wu wɛ.

17A lo a wu nyɔunyɔ; nya jawei lɔ a ji wu va.

18“Dunyei i lolongaa a wue, i hitɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ i loloni pɛiŋ a nge i yaa lolo a wue.

19Kiaa dunyei wolɔ a wue, aa lolɔ a wue jifa ngi woo lɔ a wue. Kɛɛ ngi wu mahouilɔ dunyablei jisia lia, tawao wuii yaa yɛni a dunyei woo, na va mia dunyei lolongɔ a wue.

20A gili a njɛpɛi na ngi ndeni wu ma: ‘Nduwɔi ii leweni ngi luwɔkɛi ma.’ Ina ti nya yakpɛilɔ a nyamu, ta juwuyalɔ a wua bɛɛ yakpɛla a nyamu; ina ti goleilɔ nya layieisia bu, ta gololɔ wu ndɛi bɛɛ bu.

21Kɛɛ ta ji kpɛlɛɛ wie a wue nya va lɔ, ajifa tii numui na gɔɔ i nya loni.

22Kiaa ngii wani nga yɛpɛ ti gama, jumbu ii yɛ yɛ ti ma; kɛɛ kiahuna na tɛɛ gu a ndela tɛɛ tii yɛ kɔɔ kɛ na ti pieni jumbu mia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Numui na ngi lolongɔ a nge, ngi lolongɔe a nya Kɛkɛ bɛɛ.

24Kiaa ngii kabande hindei nasia wieni ti lia numu weka gbi ii yaa wɔɔ pieni, jumbu ii yɛ yɛ ti ma; kɛɛ kiahuna na, ti na lɔnga ngi pieni kɛɛ ti lolonga a mua nya Kɛkɛ veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ.

25Ji aa wielɔ huɛɛŋ aako na i wie nyɛingɔ Sawa Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, 'Ti loloilɔ a nge sabu gbii ma.'

26"Kɛɛ watii na Kpɔmamɔi a wa, na nga njooyo wu gama tɔnyɛi hugɛva kɔlooni Kɛkɛi ma, tɔnya Yafei na a gbua Kɛkɛi gama, a nya jelilɔ;

27tawao wua bɛɛ nya jelisia lɔ a wue ajifa wuaa wɔɔ gba nya wooma i hiye nya yengei ji lɔto-gbelei ma.

Jɔn 16

1"Ngi ji hugɛnga a wue gbɔva wu ma aako wu lalei a nge aa nyani.

2Ta wu gbɛlɔ hɛɛ wɛleisia bu; a tɔnya watii a hitilɔ na hii numu gbi lekee a wu waa, a gili lɔ yɛ taa Ngewɔ yengei wiema.

3Nungaa ta hindei jisia wielɔ a wue ajifa tii mua nya Kɛkɛ veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔ.

4Kɛɛ ngi hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ hugɛnga a wue aako yeewatii i hitingaa, a hitɛlɔ wu wɛ kɛ ngi ndeilɔ pɛiŋ wu ma. "Ngii hindei jisia hugɛni a wue tɔtomɛi ajifa ngi yɛlɔ wu lia.

5Kɛɛ kiahuna naa nyaa lima nya lomɔi gama; na hu gbi wu yilayee bɛɛ ii nya mɔlini aa yɛma 'Bi lima mindo lɔ?'

6Kɛɛ jifa na ngi yeehindei jisia hugɛnga a wue, wu lii i nyaninga waa.

7Na hu gbi gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue: nya lila a fisalɔ wu va, ajifa ngii liilɔ Kpɔmamɔi ɛɛ wa wu gama; kɛɛ ngi yalɔ, nga ngi yoyolɔ wu gama.

8Tawao i wangaa, a kɛlɔ leeŋ a dunyablaa kɛ ti kpulanga wienga pelei na hu ti gilima a jumbui yeembui kɛɛ Ngewɔ wɔnayii kɛɛ dunyei gbɛmbolei.

9Ti kpulanga wienga kɔloongɔ jumbui ma ajifa ti ganganga a lala a nge;

10ti kpulanga wienga kɔlooni pɔɔna hinda ma ajifa nyaa lima nya Kɛkɛ gama tawao wɛɛ yaa gbɔma nya lɔ kia ngi na;

11ti kpulanga wienga kɔloongɔ dunyei gbɛmbolei ma ajifa Ngewɔ i wilanga a dunyei ji yeemahɛi lɛɛla.

12"Hinda weka gboto lɔ na hugɛva a wue kɛɛ wɛi gu kpɛlɛɛ bu kiahuna.

13Watii na Ngewɔ Yafei a wa, na a tɔnyɛi hugɛ kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma, a pielɔ wu tɔnyɛi hugɛ kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma. Kɛɛ a ngi wuma gbaya ii le kɛ lekee na a mɛni Kɛkɛi laa, tawao a hindangaa hugɛlɔ a wue ti wama wiema.

14A nya wɔlɔyei hugɛlɔ a wue gbamaile na nga nde, tamia a mbumbu i hugɛ a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Na gbi i nya Kɛkɛ yeya nya woo le; famia ngi ndeni ngɛɛ na nga hugɛ a Ngewɔ Yafei tamia a nde wu ma.

16“I longa kulo, wɛɛ yaa nya lɔ gbɔma, tawao gbɔma a lo kulo na wooma, wa nya lɔlɔ.”

17Ngi gaalopoisia lɛɛnga ti ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ i ngi nɛmahu ji i ndema yɛ, ‘I longa kulo wɛɛ yaa nya lɔ, tawao gbɔma a lo kulo na wooma kɛ wu nya lɔnga;’ tawao yɛ gbɔma, ‘Ajifa nyaa lima Kɛkɛi gama’?”

18Ti gbɔma mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ ngi lii i ma ji i ndema yɛ, ‘I longa kulo’? Muii kɔɔ gbɔɔ ngi lii i ma.”

19Yesu i kɔɛilɔ kɛ ti longɔ ti ngi mɔli; famia i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ji ngi ndeni ngɛɛ ‘I longa kulo wuɛ yaa nya lɔ, tawao a lo kulo na wooma kɛ wu nya lɔnga.’ “

20Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, wa wɔlɔ, wu ngaya wu, kɛɛ dunyei ta a goohunɛɛlɔ; wu lii a nyanilɔ kɛɛ wu liinyani a wotelɔ a kohunɛɛ.

21Ndo-le-goohugbalɛi i nyaha houngaa, ngi lii nyaningɔ a yɛla ajifa ngi lo le-gbelei i hitinga; kɛɛ i ndoi lengaa na, kpalɛi na kpɛlɛɛ ɛɛ yaa hitɛ ngi wɛ; ngi goohu nɛngɔ a yɛla ajifa i ndoo lenga dunyei hu.

22Faale, wu lii nyaningɔe kiahuna, kɛɛ nga wu lɔlɔ gbɔma kɛ wu goohu i nɛnga, tawao numu gbi ɛɛ yeekohunɛɛ na hunyani wu yeya.

23“A foloi na wuɛɛ nya vɛli a hani gbi. Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a wue, wu hani gbi vɛlingaa Kɛkɛi ma nya biyɛi hu a felɔ wu wɛ.

24Kia wɔɔ gba wuii yaa hani gbi vɛlini Ngewɔ ma nya biyɛi hu; a fɛli, wa majɔɔlɔ, aako wu goohunɛi laa i ve.

25“Ngi jisia gbi hugɛnga a wue sale hu, kɛɛ watii lɔ hitima ngɛɛ yaa yɛpɛ wu gama sale hu; nga Kɛkɛi hinda hugɛlɔ a wue gbalauŋ.

26Watii na i hitingaa, wa Ngewɔ vɛli nya biyɛi hu lɔ; ngii ndeni nga yɛma nya lɔ nga ngi vɛli wu va.

27Ajifa Kɛkɛi vulii ngi longɔe a wue ajifa wu longɔ a nge tawao wu langa la kɛ ngi hiyeni Ngewɔ gama lɔ.

28Ngi hiyeni vulii Kɛkɛi gama lɔ ngi wanga dunyei hu; nyaa gbɔma gbuama dunyei hu ngi li Kɛkɛi gama.”

29Ngi gaalopoisia ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Biaa na yɛpɛma gbalauŋ, bii ndema sale hu.

30Mu kɔɔnga na kɛ bi hindei gbi hugɔɔlɔ tawao bii gbeweni numu gbi va hugɛva a bie gbɔɔ a yɛ nungaa nɛmahu. Ji lɔ i pienga mu langa la kɛ bi hiyenga Ngewɔ gama lɔ.”

31Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wu langa na vulii a nge?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Watii lɔ hitima, tawao hitingɔe na bɛɛ, wu gbi wu hu a vayalɔ, numu gbi i li ngi yeekuwuhu, nya yakpe ngi lo. Kɛɛ nya yakpe ɛɛ yɛla vulii, ajifa mua nya Kɛkɛ a yɛla.

33Ngi ji hugɛnga a wue aako wu ndiilɛli jɔɔ ji mua wueni ma wili hu. Kpalɛ a lalɔ wu ma dunyei hu; kɛɛ a liilo ngi temaya majɔɔnga dunyei maahu.”

Jɔn 17

1Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a njɛpɛi jisia lela, i ngelema gbeilɔ tiŋ yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, watii i hitinga; bi Hindoloi wɔlɔyei gɛ, bi Hindoloi bɛɛ i bi wɔlɔyei gɛ.

2Ajifa bi kpayei gbi venga ngi wɛ nuuvui gbi maahu kunafɔ lɛɛvui veva nasia gbi wɛ bi ti venga ngi wɛ.

3Tawao kunafɔ lɛɛvui lɔ a ji ta bi gɔɔ, bia tɔnya Yewɔ yakpei a bie, kɛɛ Yesu bi Maha Heingɔi, na bi njooyonga dunyei hu.

4Ngi bi wɔlɔyei gɛilɔ dunyei hu ngi kpɔyɔnga a ngengei na bi feni mbɛ pieva.

5Kɛkɛ, nya wɔlɔyei gɛ na mia bi na, ngɔlɔyɛi na wɔɔ i yɛ nya ma bi gama pɛiŋ dunyei i yaa gbatɛ.

6“Ngi bi gɛnga a hingei jisia bi ti veni nya wɛ dunyabla lia, bi woo mia wɔɔ a tie, tawao bi ti veilɔ nya wɛ tao ti bi layie hounga.

7Ti kɔɔlɔ na kɛ hanii gbi bi fenga nya wɛ i gbuanga bi gama lɔ;

8ajifa ngi njɛpɛi nasia lenga ti ma bi ndeni nya ma, tawao ti loko heinga mbu, ti kɔɔngɔ a tɔnya kɛ ngi gbuani bi gama lɔ; tawao ti langa la kɛ bia lɔ bi nya loni.

9“Nyaa bi vɛlima ti va; ngii bi vɛlima dunyablaa gbi va kɛlee nasia bi ti venga nya wɛ, ajifa bi woo lɔ a tie.

10Na kpɛlɛɛ lekee nya woo le bi woo le tawao na bi woo le nya woo le tawao nya wɔlɔyei i gɛnga ti hu.

11Nya na wama bi gama; kiahuna ngii yaa gbɔma dunyei hu kɛɛ tia tiaa dunyei hu. Kɛkɛ, bia mahoungɔ mu hɛɛ bi ma, ti mahugbe a bi gbayei, kpayei na bi fenga nya wɛ, aako ti wili hu ti yɛ yakpe kia lɔɔ mua bie mu wilingɔ hu mu yakpe.

12Kia lɛ wɔɔ ngi ti lia, ngi ti mahugbeilɔ a bi gbayei na bi fenga nya wɛ; ngi ti mahugbenga, yeengila bɛɛ ii loni hu kɛlee yeena i ta yekpe jukuluni, aako Ngewɔ layie na i ngi Gɔlɛi hu i wie.

13Kiahuna na nya wama bi gama; kɛɛ nyaa njɛpɛi jisia lema kia lɛ ngi ti lia aako Kohunɛ na i nya ma, ti majɔɔ i ti liisia laave.

14Ngi bi wowili hugɛnga a tie, famia dunyableisia ti lolonga a tie, ajifa ti gba dunyableisia ma kia lɔɔ ngi gba dunyableisia ma.

15Ngii bi vɛlima aako bi ti gbua dunyei hu, kɛɛ aako bi ti mahugbe numui na yeya ta toli a nyamumɔi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Ti gba dunyableisia ma, kia lɔɔ ngi gba dunyableisia ma.

17Ti yɛ a bi woo a bi layie gbayei; bi layie lɔ tɔnyɛi le.

18Kia bi nya yoyoni dunyei hu, hii ngi ti longa dunyei hu.

19Ngi nya yekpe venga bi wɛ ti va aako tia bɛɛ ti tia yekpe ve bi wɛ a tɔnya.

20"Ngii bi vɛlima jisia lekee va; ngi bi vɛlima nasia bɛɛ lɔ va ta la a nge nya wowili na va ta nde ti ma.

21Nyaa bi vɛlima aako ti gbi ti wili hu ti yɛ yakpe. Kɛkɛ, pie ti wili mu hu kia lɔɔ bi wilingɔ nya hu, nya bɛɛ nya wilingɔ bi hu. Pie ti wili hu ti yɛ yakpe aako dunyableisia ti la la kɛ bia lɔ bi nya loni.

22Ngɔlɔya yakpei na bi feni nya wɛ ta mia ngi feni ti wɛ aako ti wili hu ti yɛ yakpe,

23kɔɔ dunyableisia ti kɔɔ kɛ bia lɔ bi nya loni tawao kɛ bi longɔe a tie kia bi longɔ la a nge.

24"Kɛkɛ, nya longɔ jisia bɛɛ bi ti venga nya wɛ mua tieni mu yɛ mia nga yɛ na, aako ti ngɔlɔyɛi na lɔ bi feni nya wɛ bi lova a nge pɛiŋ dunyei i yaa gbatɛ.

25Oo pɔɔna Kɛkɛi, dunyableisia tii bi gɔɔ kɛɛ nya ngi bi gɔɔlɔ, tawao jisia ti kɔɔlɔ kɛ bia mia bi nya loni.

26Ngi pienga ti bi biyɛi gɔnga, tawao nga pielɔ ti kɔɔ kɛ ndomɛi na bi piengɔ a nge a yɛlɔ ti hu, nya bɛɛ ngi ti hu."

Jɔn 18

1Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a Ngewɔ vɛlilei ji, tia ngi gaalopoisia ti gbuɛilɔ yeehindei na ti li ti lɛmbui na huvo ta toli a Kidlɔn, ti li tuhani gbaala yila hu i yeehindei na.

2Judas na i Yesu veni i yɛ yeehindei na gɔɔlɔ ajifa Yesu tia ngi gaalopoisia ti yɛlɔ a gomɛ na pɛɛpɛ.

3Famia Judas i Roma sojangaa majɔɛilɔ kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia tia Farisiisia ti polisisia tia tieni ti li na a lamboisia kɛɛ hɛmuisia kɛɛ kɔhakangaa.

4Yesu i yɛ hindei gbi gɔɔlɔ i yɛ wama ngi wiema, faale i wɛilɔ ti gama i ti mɔli yɛ, "Ye lɔ wu ngi gɔkɔlima?"

5Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, "Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi." Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, "Ta lɔ a nge." Judas na i ngi veni i yɛ ti lia lɔ.

6Kia Yesu i ndeni ti ma yɛ, "Tamia a nge," ti gbi ti yamɛilɔ a wooma wee ti gula ndɔmɛi.

7I gbɔma ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Ye lɔ wu ngi gɔkɔlima?" Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, "Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi."

8Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, "Ngi wilanga a ndela wu ma kɛ tamia a nge. Ina wu nya lɔ gɔkɔlima, a gbe jisia ma ti li."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9(I ji leilɔ aako njɛpɛi na i wie i yɛ ndeni yɛ, “Nasia bi ti veni nya wɛ ngii yeengila bɛɛ loni hu.”)

10Kɔbowei i yɛlɔ Saimɔn Pita yeya. I ndalɛilɔ nga i Saa Gbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔi luwɔi ŋɔna la, i ngi yejama wolii lewe na. Yeenduwɔi na laa wɔɔ a Malkɔs.

11Yesu ndeilɔ Pita ma yɛ, “Bi gɔ-bowɛi yama yeetei hu. Bi langɔe la kɛ ngɛɛ luma kpalɛi na aa la nya ma nya Kɛkɛ i hugbatɛnga nya va?”

12Kɛ Roma sojeisia kɛɛ ti mahumɔi kɛɛ Juuisia ti polisisia ti Yesu hounga ti ngi yili.

13Ti liilɔ a ngie Anas gama. Anas mblɛi mia wɔɔ a Kayafasi na Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yɛla foi na hu.

14Kayafasi ji mia i yɛ nɛmahulewe veni Juuisia wɛ yɛ mahoungɔe numu yila i haa numui kpɛlɛɛ va.

15Saimɔn Pita kɛɛ kaalopo weka yila ti toilɔ Yesu wooma. Jifa kaalopo wekei ji tia Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai ti gɔngɔ yɛla ma i wuailɔ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gatei hu tia Yesu-ni.

16Pita ta i lo looni ngitii ya katei laa. Faale kaalopoi na tia Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai ti gɔngɔ yɛla ma i gbuailɔ gbɔma i yɛpɛ nyapoi na gama i yɛ katei gbɔwu, i wuaa a Pita.

17Nyapoi na i yɛ katei gbɔwu i Pita mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Taamɔi ji gaalopoisia yeengila yaa a bia bɛɛ?” Pita kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi gaalopo yaa a nge.”

18Jifa kɔlɛi i yɛ wa, Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai bɔilopoisia tia polisisia ti kpunyɛ yɔmbui lailɔ, ti lo ti kaala ta gɛwo. Pita bɛɛ i liilɔ, i lo ti lia, a gɛwo.

19Kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i Yesu mɔlimɔlinga kɔlooni ngi gaalopoisia ma kɛɛ kaai na i yɛ nungaa gaa la.

20Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Watii gbi nga yɛpɛ wɔɔ nungaa gama fofo hu lɔ; watii gbi nga nungaa gaa wɔɔ komɛ wɛleisia bu lɔ kɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei, mia nungaa gbi ta yandɔɔ na; wɔɔ gba ngii yaa njɛpɛ gbi leni ndɔwuma.

21Gbɛe bi nya mɔlima? Nasia ti nya woo mɛninga, ti mɔli gbɔɔ ngi ndeni ti ma; ti kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ ngi ndeni.”

22Kia Yesu i ji leni, kɛ polisi nasia ti yɛ looni ngi gbla yeengila i ngi baahu gbolɛnga yɛ, “Gbɛe ba yɛpɛ hii Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gama?”

23Yesu i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ina ngi njia nyamu lɔ lenga, hugɛ lɛ a numui kpɛlɛɛ ti looni bei. Kɛɛ ina na ngi ndeni kama lɔnyangɔe gbɛe hɔɔ bi nya leweni?”

24Kɛ Anas i Yesu venga ti li a ngie Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai Kayafasi gama, ngi yilingɔ lɔɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Pita i yɛ loonilɔ lɔɔ a gɛwo. Kɛ nungaa wekei nasia lɛɛnga ti yɛ looni na ti ngi mɔlinga tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji gaalopoisia yeengila yaa a bie?” Pita i mawalilɔ yɛ, “Ngi gaalopo yaa a nge.”

26Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai bɔilopo yila, ngi lenyɔu a taamɔi na Pita i yɛ ngi wolii leweni na, i Pita mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ngii bi lɔni wua Yesu-ni tuhani gbalei hu?”

27Pita i gbɔma mawalilɔ; kɛ tɛhinɛi i gokolenga ngaama.

28A ngenda tɛtei Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti gbuɛilɔ a Yesu Kayafasi gatei hu ti li a ngie Gɔvinei gatei yeekootii hu. Tia vulii tii wuaani kɔtii goohu ajifa ti longɔ yɛla ti lo sɛwɛsɛwɛya hu Ngewɔ yaama aako ti gu a Tewema Gomɛi yeemɛhɛi mɛla.

29Famia Paileti i liilɔ ti gama yɛ, “Gbɔɔ nyamu le taamɔi ji pienga?”

30Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Muii yɛ wa a ngie bi gama ina ii hinda nyamu wieni.”

31Paileti ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A li hɔɔ a ngie wua yekpe wu ngi gbɛmbo kia wu nda jawei i na.” Juuisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawei ii lumani mu wɛ numu hɛlɛva.”

32(Ji i wieilɔ aako njɛpɛi na i wie Yesu i yɛ ndeni kɛva hee yeelasii na i wama piema krɔsii ma.)

33Paileti i yamɛilɔ gbɔma Kotii hu, i pie ti wa a Yesu, i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Bia lɔ Juuisia ti mahɛi a bie?”

34Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Na bi kɔɔnga kɔloongɔ nya ma ta lɔ i wanga a mɔli ji ɔɔ nungaa wekangaa lɔ ti ji leni bi ma nya va.”

35Paileti i poteilɔ yɛ, “Juumɔ lɔ a nge? Bi gbɔugbɔu bondeisia tia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia mia ti bi venga nya wɛ; gbɔɔ bi pienga?”

36Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya mahayɛi dunyei ji hu mahaya ii le; kiaa dunyei ji hu mahaya mia a nya mahayɛi, nya bɔilopoisia ti yɛ lapilɔ aako taa nya ve Juuisia wɛ; kɛɛ nya mahayɛi ii gbɔkuni dunyei ji hu.”

37Faale Paileti i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kɛ maha lɔ hɔɔ a bie?” Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Bia vulii lɔ bi ndenga bɛɛ maha lɔ a nge. Sabu yakpei ji va lɔ ngi wani dunyei hu, ti nya le aako ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ. Numu gbi lekee i tɔnyɛi wooma a nya woo mɛnilɔ.”

38Kɛ Paileti i ngi mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbɔɔ tɔnyɛi le?” Kia Paileti i mɔli ji wuaani, i gbuɛilɔ i li Juuisia gama gbɔma i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ngii sabu gbi lɔni taamɔi ji lɛɛva.

39Kɛɛ kia kɛngɔ la wu jawei hu Kɛ kpeima gbi tewema gomɛi hitea ma, nga gbe lɔ gbama kpindi wɛlɛbu mɔ yila ma. Faale wu longɔ ngi gbe Juuisia ti mahɛi ma wu wɛ?”

40Ti yele waa gulailɔ gbɔma tɛɛ, “Sawo! Taamɔi ji ii le; mu longɔ bi gbe Barabasi ma.” Kapumɔ waa lɔ wɔɔ a Barabasi ji.

Jɔn 19

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Kɛ Paileti i pienga sojeisia ti li a Yesu ti ngi vogba nyamungɔ waa.

2Yeesojeisia ti ngali lekee huvɛlɛilɔ a maha bɔlei, ti njei a ngi wui, ti bobani gbɔugbɔu wu ngi ma.

3Ti yɛlɔ a wombi gbakpa ngi gɔwɔbu tɛɛ, “Hooyoo, Juuisia ti Mahɛi!” ta ngi gbolɛ a loko.

4Paileti i gbɔma gbuɛilɔ i nde fahii ma yɛ, “A tɔ lɛɛ, nya wama a ngie mbei wu gama aako wu kɔɔ kɛ ngii nyamu gbi lɔni ngi hu.”

5Faale Yesu i gbuɛilɔ i wa ti gama ngali bɔlei i ngi wumba, bobani gbɔugbɔi i ngi ma. Kɛ Paileti i ndenga yɛ, “A taamɔi lɔ lɛɛ!”

6Kia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ ti polisisia ti Yesu lɔni, ti yelei gulɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma! Ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!” Paileti i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua yekpe a li a ngie wu ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma, ajifa ngii ngi nyamu gbi lɔni.”

7Juuisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawa lɔ mu yeya tawao yeesawei na yɛ mahoungɔ i haa ajifa i ta yekpe lolinga a Ngewɔ Hindoloi.”

8Kia Paileti i njɛpɛi ji mɛnini, i luwɛilɔ na hulewengɔ.

9I wuailɔ gbɔma Kotii hu i Yesu mɔli yɛ, “Bi gbuanga mindo lɔ?” Kɛɛ Yesu ii kpɛmboni.

10Faale Paileti ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bɛɛ yepe nya gama? Bii kɔɔ kɛ kpaya lɔ nya wɛ gbeva bi ma ɔɔ bi gbakpava krɔsii ma?”

11Yesu i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Kpaya lɔ bi wɛ nya maahu ajifa lekee Ngewɔ lɔ i feni bi wɛ. Faale jumbui yeembawai i numui na lɔ ma i nya veni bi wɛ.”

12Kia Paileti i ji mɛnini, i lapilɔ pele gɔliva gbeva Yesu ma kɛɛ fahii ti yele waa gulɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Bi gbengaa taamɔi ji ma kɛ Roma Maha Wai ndiamɔ yaa a bie; numu gbi lekee a nde yɛ maha lɔ a ngie kɛ i gangangalɔ a Maha Wai.”

13Kia Paileti i njɛpɛi jisia mɛnini i gbuɛilɔ a Yesu ti gama, i hei kiti lewe heimi hindei na na gbomgbongɔ a gaŋa gɔtu lɛɛvɛisia, ta na loli a Gabata Hibu yiɛi hu.

14Fologundiei yɛla na tawao yeefoloi na lɔ Juuisia ta ti magbatɛ Tewema Gomɛi va sina. I ndeilɔ Juuisia ma yɛ, “Wu Mahɛi gbe!”

15Ti yelei gulɛilɔ tɛɛ, “Ngi waa, ngi waa, ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma!” Paileti i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Wu longɔe ngi wu Mahɛi gbakpa krɔsii ma?” Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ, “Maha weka ii mu yeya Roma Maha Wai wooma.”

16Kɛ i Yesu venga ti wɛ ngi gbakpava krɔsii ma. Sojeisia ti gbuɛilɔ a Yesu Paileti gatei hu,

17ti gbua a ngie tei hu, ngi gbakpa-wulii laani ta yekpe gbakima, ti li hindei na ta na loli Hibu yiɛi hu a Gɔlgɔta, yeembui mia a Ngugoko Yiyei.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Namia ti Yesu gbakpani na krɔsii ma tia hindo fele wekangaa, yeengila i ngi yejahui, yeena i ngi gɔwɔhui, ta i ti luahu.

19Njiɛi na ti pɛlɛni ngi ma, ti ngi gbakpani fa krɔsii ma, Paileti i nyɛilɔ gbembele-gɛkɛlɛi ma yɛ, “Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi lɔ, Juuisia ti Mahɛi,” ti yeegbembele-gɛkɛlɛi gbakpa Yesu wukɔɔ krɔsii ma.

20Numu gboto ti yeekɔlɔ nyɛingɔi ji gaailɔ, ajifa hindei na ti Yesu gbakpani na hugutungɔ yɛla a taa wai hu; tawao nyɛingɔ yɛla Hibuyiɛi hu kɛɛ Romayiɛi kɛɛ Glikiyiɛi.

21Kɛɛ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti ndeilɔ Paileti ma tɛɛ, “Baa nyɛi bɛɛ ‘Juuisia ti Mahɛi,’ nyɛi bɛɛ, ‘Taamɔi ji i ndeilɔ yɛ Juuisia ti Mahɛi mia a ngie.’ “

22Paileti i poteilɔ yɛ, “Na ngi nyɛinga, ngi nyɛinga.”

23Kia sojeisia ti kpɔyɔni a Yesu gbakpala krɔsii ma, ti ngi maguleisia gɔlɛilɔ na naani soja naani ma. Kɛɛ ngi loma-bu-lomɛi vɛlɛngɔ yɛla a kula-hakpa yakpe lɔ, heiheingɔ ii yɛla nga.

24Faale ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔ ma tɛɛ, “Maa ndomɛi ji blambla, a mu kpɔyei gɔ fa, numui na a paa i mbumbu.” Ji i wieilɔ aako na i wie nyɛingɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, “Ti nya maguleisia gɔlɛkɔlɛilɔ tia yekpe ma, ti kpɔyei gɔ nya loma-bu-lomɛi va.” Ji mia sojeisia ti pieni.

25Nasia ti yɛ looni krɔsii gbla tia mia a Yesu ngi nje kɛɛ ngi nje ndewei Meri, Klopas nyahɛi kɛɛ Meri Magdalamɔi.

26Kia Yesu i ngi nje lɔni kɛɛ kaalopoi na ngi longɔ yɛla la ti looni ngi gbla, i ndeilɔ ngi nje ma yɛ, “Yie, bi loi lɔ!”

27Kɛ i ndenga kaalopoi ma yɛ, “Bi nje lɔ!” I hiye watii na ma kaalopoi na i liilɔ a Meri ngi nda wɛlei bu.

28Ji wooma, Yesu i kɔɔngɔ kɛ hindei gbi i gbɔyɔnga, tawao aako Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi la i hou, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nya bolohu bengɔi.”

29Ndɔ baa yeingɔ gboto i yɛlɔ haaka hu na; numu yila i njavɔɛfɔɛ-hani lɔmbuilɔ yeendɔi hu, i nguaa ngulu guhɛi ya, i tɛ Yesu laagulisia gama.

30Yesu i yeendɔi gboleilɔ, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “I gbɔyɔnga!” Na wooma Yesu i ngi wui hitɛilɔ kɛ i haanga.

31Kɛ Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ti ndenga Paileti ma tɛɛ i luma ti numu gbakpangɔisia ti gɔwɔisia yaingai, i gbɔma luma ti gbua krɔsiisia ma. Ti ji huvɛliilɔ ajifa Ndɛvu Volei bobu yɛla tawao tii yɛ loni ti gbuhɛisia ti lo krɔsiisia ma Ndɛvu Volei i hiti ajifa yeendɛɛvu Volei ji ta folo waa yɛla.

32Faale sojeisia ti wɛilɔ ti numu felei nasia ti gɔwɔisia yaingai ti tia Yesu-ni gbakpani.

33Kɛɛ kia ti foni Yesu ma ti maleni i wilanga a haala, faale tii ngi gɔwɔisia yaingaini.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Na hu gbi sojeisia yilayee i Yesu gakamɛi gbuteilɔ a sɔlii, kɛ ŋamɛi tia njɛi ti gbuanga na.

35Numui na i ji hulɔni i wieni ta mia i hugɛnga aako bia bɛɛ bi la la. Na i ndeni tɔnya le, tawao i kɔɔlɔ kɛ tɔnyɛi mia i ndema.

36Ji i wieilɔ aako Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi layie i lewema ji i ndeni yɛ, “Ngi gaalɛi yeengila bɛɛ ɛɛ yali.”

37Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeehinda weka i ndeilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Nungaa ta numui na gbelɔ ti ngi gbutani a sɔlii.”

38Na wooma Josɛfi Arimatiamɔi, Yesu Woomamɔ a ngie kɛɛ hulɔwungɔ jifa a luwa Juuisia ma, i Yesu womɛi huvɛliilɔ, kɛ Paileti i lumanga. Faale i yamɛilɔ i li a Yesu womɛi kpɔwuva.

39Nikodimɔsi na wɔɔ i lini Yesu gama a kpindi, ta bɛɛ tia Josɛfi lɔ ti lini a halei na ta sia pomɛi ma ɛɛ luula, yeeminiyii gungɔ a pauŋ hɔndɔɔ yila, i ngi yeya.

40Numu felei jisia ti Yesu womɛi wumbuilɔ, ti mbeembee kula gole nina hu, halei jiangɔ yeekulɛi na hu, kia Juuisia ti yɛ pomɛi magbatɛ la kpɔwuva.

41Hindei na ti Yesu gbakpani na, tuhani gbaala i yɛlɔ na, kamba nina i yeekpalɛi na hu, tii yaa wɔɔ gba numu gbi gbɔwuni hu.

42Jifa folo wekei na a yɛ a Ndɛvu Volei lɔ tawao jifa gbɔma kambɛi magutungɔ yɛla, ti Yesu womɛi lɛilɔ na.

Jɔn 20

1Sɔndei ma a ngenda tɛtei, pɛiŋ hu i yaa wo, Meri Magdalamɔi i liilɔ kambɛi gama tawao i maleni kɔtii gbuangɔ kambɛi laa.

2Kɛ i ya a piimɛ Saimɔn Pita gama kɛɛ Yesu gaalopo wekei na ngi longɔ yɛla la, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ti Ndemɔi gbuanga kambɛi hu, tawao muii mia gɔɔ ti ngi langa na.”

3Kɛ Pita tia kaalopo wekei ti ya kambɛi gama.

4Ti veenjɔɔ ti yɛlɔ a wiimɛ kɛɛ kaalopo wekei na i leweilɔ Pita ma, ta yese i foo kambɛi gama.

5I mawɛɛlɔ, i hugbee, i kula golei lɔ i laani na kɛɛ ii wuaani kambɛi goohu.

6Na wooma Saimɔn Pita bɛɛ i foeilɔ, i wuaa kambɛi goohu, i kula golei lɔ laani na,

7kɛɛ yeena ti ngilini Yesu wui ma kotongɔ i laani gba.

8Kɛ kaalopo wekei na ta yese i foni kambɛi gama i wuaanga kohu ta bɛɛ, i tɔ, kɛ i langa la;

(9ajifa kiahuna tii yɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na gɔɔ i ndeni yɛ a hiyelɔ huɛɛŋ hee hu.)

10Kɛ kaalopoisia ti yamanga ti yeekuwuhuisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Meri yɛlɔ looni kambɛi gbla a wɔɔ. I loni wɔɔmaa, i mawɛlɛ, i kambɛi hugbee;

12kɛ i malika fele lɔnga, kula golei i ti ma, ti heini mia Yesu womɛi i yɛ laani na,
yeengila i wukɔɛi, yeena i kɔɔyahui.

13Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Nyapoi, gbɛe bi wɔɔma?” Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “Ajifa ti nya
Lemɔi womɛi wumbunga, tawao ngii mia gɔɔ ti ngi langa na.”

14Kia i ji leni, i woteilɔ kɛ i Yesu lɔnga i looni kɛɛ ii kɔɔni kɛ Yesu mia.

15Yesu i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Nyapoi, gbɛe bi wɔɔma? Ye lɔ bi ngi gɔkɔlima?” Meri ta i yɛ
tɔ yɛ katei na yeengengemɔi mia, famia i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Kɛkɛ, ina bia lɔ bi ya a
ngie, hugɛ a nge mia bi ngi langa na aako ngi li ngi gi wumbu.”

16Yesu i ngi lɛi loliilɔ yɛ, “Meri.” I woteilɔ i nde Yesu ma Hibuyiɛi hu yɛ, “Raboni!”
(yeembui lɔ a nya Kaamɔ.)

17Yesu ndeilɔ yɛ, “Baa vɛmbɛ a nge, ajifa ngii yaa lɛni lɛ nya Kɛkɛ gama; kɛɛ li nya
ndewengeisia gama bi nde ti ma bɛɛ nyaa lɛma nya Kɛkɛ gama, wua bɛɛ wu Kɛkɛ,
nya Yewɔɛi, wua bɛɛ wu Yewɔɛi.”

18Meri Magdalamɔi i liilɔ i nde kaalopoisia ma yɛ, “Ngi Ndemɔi lɔnga;” kɛ i na gbi
hugɛnga Yesu i ndeni ngi ma.

19Sɔnde yakpei na yeekpɔkɔi, Yesu gaalopoisia ti pɛlei na gbi gbɔwuilɔ ti yɛ mbu ajifa
ta luwa Juuisia ti mahublɛisia ma. Yesu i weilɔ, i lo ti lia, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ndiilɛli i yɛ
wu ma.”

20Kia i ji leni, i ngi lokoisia gɛilɔ a tie kɛɛ ngi gakamɛi. Kɛ kaalopoisia ti goohu i
nɛnga ji ti Ndemɔi lɔni.

21Yesu i ndeilɔ gbɔma ti ma yɛ, “Ndiilɛli i yɛ wu ma. Kia Kɛkɛi i nya loni, hii ngi wua
bɛɛ loma.”

22Kia i ji leni, i fɛfɛi wuilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɔ.

23Wu manungaa numu gbi jumbuisia ma, Ngewɔ a maanulɔ ti ma; wu numu gbi
jumbuisia longaa ngi ma, ta lolɔ ngi ma fɔ.”

24Yesu gaalopo puu maahu yileisia yilayee ta toli a Tɔmɔsi, na Flɛi yɛla, ii yɛ na Yesu
i wani.

25Famia kaalopo wekeisia ti hugɛilɔ a ngie tɛɛ, “Mu Ndemɔi lɔnga.” Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ ti ma
yɛ, “Kɛlee ngi lɔndimɛi yeepoi lɔ ngi lokoisia ma, ngi nya lokoyiwoi wuaa
yeendoweisia hu kɛɛ ndowei yeena i ngi gakabui, ngɛɛ la la fɔ.”

26Njii wayakpa wooma Yesu gaalopoisia ti yɛlɔ gbɔma yeepɛlei na bu tia Tɔmɔsi-ni.
Pɛlei gbi gbɔwungɔ yɛla, Kɛɛ Yesu i wɛilɔ i lo ti lia, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ndiilɛli i yɛ wu
ma.”

27Kɛ i ndenga Tɔmɔsi ma yɛ, “Bi lokoyiwoi wuaa mbei bi nya lokoisia lɔ, bi bi
lokoyiwoi wuaa nya gakabui yeendowei bɛɛ hu. Gbua na kitii hu bi la a nge.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Tɔmɔsi i ndeilɔ Yesu ma yɛ, “Nya Lemɔi lɔ a bie kɛɛ nya Yewɔɛi!”

29Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi langa na la jifa bi nya lɔnga? Kohunɛ lɔ nungei nasia ma ti langa a nge kia bɛɛ ti yaa nya lɔni.”

30Yesu i kabande hinda weka gboto wielɔ ngi gaalopoisia yaama, nyɛingɔ ii le bukui ji hu;

31kɛɛ jisia ti nyɛingɔe aako wu la la kɛ Yesu lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le, Ngewɔ Hindoloi, tawao wu langaa a ngie, wa kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ lɔ.

Jɔn 21

1Ji wooma Yesu i gɛilɔ a ngi gaalopoisia Taibirias Wopɛi laa tawao hii i wieni.

2Saimɔn Pita kɛɛ Tɔmɔsi na ti yɛ toli a Flɛi kɛɛ Nataniɛl na i gbuani Kena, Galili lɔlei hu kɛ Kenɛi Sɛbidi hingaleengaa feleisia kɛɛ ngi gaalopo weka fele ti yɛ hinda yila lɔ.

3Saimɔn Pita i ndeilɔ yeenasia ma yɛ, “Nyaa lima nyɛɛ gbɛmɛi.” Kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ, “Mua wueni lɔ mu lima.” Kɛ ti wilinga ndɛndɛi hu ti li njɛi ya, kɛɛ kpindi na pii tii hani gbi houni.

4Kia ngele i yɛ woma, Yesu i yɛ looni njɛi laa lɔ kɛɛ ngi gaalopoisia tii yɛ kɔɔ kɛ tamia.

5Yesu i ti mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ndeengɛisia, wu nyɛɛ gbi houilɔɔ?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Sawo, muii yaa nyɛɛ yakpe bɛɛ houni.”

6Kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A mbomɛi wili a ndɛndɛi yeengejahui wee, wa nyɛi houlɔ.” Ti mbomɛi wililɔ kɛɛ ti gbahailɔ mbu tɛva ndɛndɛi hu ajifa ndavengɔ yɛla a nyɛngɛisia.

7Kaalopoi na Yesu longɔ yɛla la i ndeilɔ Pita ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi mia!” Kia Saimɔn Pita i mɛnini kɛ Ndemɔi mia, i ngi guleisia yiliilɔ ajifa ngi magbukangɔ yɛla ngengei va, i wili Popɛi hu.

8Kaalopo wekeisia tia ti wani ndɛndɛi hu lɔ, ta wa a mbomɛi laala, ndavengɔ a nyɛi, ajifa ti maa ii yɛ guhani a ngiyei ma, bi tɔa bɛɛ hou hɔndɔɔ yila.

9Kia ti gbuani ndɛndɛi hu ti hitɛ ngiyei ma, ti ngɔmbui lɔilɔ ndangɔ, nyɛi kɛɛ bledii ti laani yeetekei ya.

10Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ti ma yɛ, “A wa a nyɛi na lɛɛnga wu hounga.”

11Kɛ Saimɔn Pita i yamanga ndɛndɛi hu, i mbomɛi laala, i tɛ ngiyei ma, ndavengɔ a nyɛɛ waawaa lekee kungɔ a hɔndɔ yila kaalɛ numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu sawa, tawao kia bɛɛ nyɛi gbotongɔ yɛla hii mbomɛi ii blani.

12Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A wa mu mɛhɛɛi mɛ.” Kaalopoisia yeengila bɛɛ ii liiloni aa ngi mɔli aa yɛma, “Ye lɔ a bie?” Ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ndemɔi mia.

13Yesu i liilɔ, i bledii wumbu, i fe ti wɛ; hii i pieni a nyɛi bɛɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Heima yeesawa lɔ na Yesu i gɛni a ngi gaalopoisia ji i hiyeni hee hu.

15Kia ti kpɔyɔni a mɛhɛɛ mɛla, Yesu i Saimɔn Pita mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Saimɔn, Jɔn loi, bi longɔe a nge i lewe jisia ti loyii ma a nge?” I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Mmm, Ndemɔi, bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya longɔe a bie.” Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya woomableisia makɛ kia mbala leengaa.”

16I ngi mɔlilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Saimɔn, Jɔn loi, bi longɔe a nge?” Pita i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Mmm, Ndemɔi, bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya longɔe a bie.” Kɛ Yesu ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Nya woomableisia mahugbe kia mbalangaa.”

17Yesu i Pita mɔlilɔ heima yeesawei yɛ, “Saimɔn, Jɔn loi, bi longɔe a nge?” Pita lii i nyanilɔ jifa Yesu i ngi mɔlini heima sawa yɛ, “Bi longɔe a nge?” Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi hindei gbi hugɔɔlɔ; bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya longɔe a bie.” Yesu ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya woomableisia makɛ kia mbalangaa.

18Gbɛɛ ngi tɔnyɛi hugɛ a bie, kpemɛi na bi voningengɔ yɛla, bi yɛ bi mayililɔ ba li mia gbi lekee a nɛɛ bi wɛ; kɛɛ ji ba wova, ba bi lokoisia lambolɔ, tawao numu weka lɔ a bi maayili i li a bie mia bii loni bi li na.”

19(I ji leilɔ aako i hee yeelasii na gɛ Pita a pie kulɔma wava a ngɔlɔya Ngewɔ ma.) Kɛ Yesu i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “To nya wooma.”

20Pita i ngi wooma gbeilɔ kɛ i kaalopo wekei na lɔnga Yesu longɔ yɛla la, a to ti ma -- na i yɛ ligbini Yesu gakahu kɛlɛma gbɔkɔ mɛhɛɛ tebii ma, i Yesu mɔlini yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ye lɔ i bi vema?”

21Kia Pita i ngi lɔni, i Yesu mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, taamɔi ji hinda i yee na?”

22Yesu i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ina i nɛɛlɔ nya wɛ ngɛɛ i lo na haaŋ ngi wa, bi nda i na ma a gbɔɔ? Bia to nya wooma!”

23Faale njɛpɛi ji i vayɛilɔ Yesu gaalopoisia gbi maahu tɛɛ kaalopoi ji ɛɛ haa; kɛɛ ii ndeni ngi ma aa yɛma ɛɛ haa; i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ina i nɛɛlɔ nya wɛ ngɛɛ i lo na haaŋ ngi wa, bi nda na ma a gbɔɔ?”

24Yeekaalopoi ji mia i hindei jisia jelima, tawao tamia gbɔma i yeehindei jisia nyɛinga; tawao mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi jeli wuaangɔi tɔnya le.

25Kɛɛ hinda weka gboto lɔ na Yesu pieni; kiaa ti ti kpɛlɛɛ nyɛilɔ a ngilangila, nya langɔ la kɛ yeebukuisia taa mɔnulɔ dunyei vulii bɛɛ ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 1

1Nya liimamɔi Tiofilɔs. Nya gɔlɛi yeehaalayei na ngi nyɛini bi gama, ngi ngengei na
kpɛlɛɛ wuilɔ hu Yesu i pieni kɛɛ kaai na i yɛ nungaa gaa la i hiye watii na ma i ngi
yengei lɔtoni,

2i to foloi na ma Ngewɔ pieni i lɛ ngelegoohu. Pɛiŋ i yaa lɛ ngelegoohu i pieilɔ Ngewɔ
Yafei i sawangaa ve nungei nasia wɛ i ti wɔyɔni yɛva a Tobleisia.

3Njii numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ goohu ngi haangɔi wooma, i gɛilɔ a tie kpoto, a kɛ a tie
kengelee kɛ kia i vulunga i hiyenga hee hu, ngi vulungɔe keya. Ti yɛlɔ a ngi lɔ leeŋ, a
yɛpɛ ti gama kɔlooni Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma.

4Watii yila kia tia tieni ti yɛ hinda yila, i vɛlilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Waa gbua Jelusalɛm waa li
hinda gbi, a mawaa-hani na mawulo nya Kɛkɛ i Lahei wumbuni faa, na ngi yɛ yɛpɛi
wu gama kɔlooni ma.

5Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua a njɛi lɔ kɛɛ lɔwɔ sɛkɛngɔ goohu Ngewɔ a ngi Yafei yeilɔ wu
ma i wu wua.”

6Watii weka yila ma kia Yesu i gɛni a tie, ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi piemaa
Isrɛlbleisia ti gbɔma hei tia yekpe va kiahuna?”

7Yesu i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya Kɛkɛ yakpe mia kpaya i ngi wɛ kiti lava hindei jisia ti
wielei ma tawao maa ii houni wu kɔɔ migbe lɔ ta wie.

8Kɛɛ ji Ngewɔ Yafei a yei wu ma, Ngewɔ a wu lavelɔ a kpaya yɛva a Selingaa nya va
nungaa gbi gama ti Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Judia lɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ Samelia kɛɛ dunyei yeesɔkui
hu gbi.”

9Kia i kpɔyɔni a ji lela, i wumbuilɔ ndɔma i lɛ ngelei ma, ti lo ngi gbema a lɛ haaŋ i
lohu njagbili hu.

10Ti yaamɛi gbakpangɔ yɛla Yesu ma a lɛ ngelei ma kɛ hindo fele, ndoma goweisia ti
ti ma, ti longa ti lia

11tɛɛ, “Wua wu Galiliblɛi jisia, gbɛe wu looni mbei wu yaamɛi gbakpangɔ lekee
ngelei ma? Yesu yakpei ji Ngewɔ i ngi hounga wu yeya i pienga i lɛnga ngelegoohu, a
walɔ gbɔma kia lɔɔ wu tɔnga i lɛnga ngelegoohu.”

12Hindei jisia ti wieni Ɔlivi Yiyei wumba lɔ. Na wooma tobleisia ti ngiyei yeilɔ ti
yaama Jelusalɛm, yeenduahui yɛngɔ lekee a mɛli yeekɛkɛlɛ.

13Ti wuailɔ taa wai hu, ti lɛ ngeleya lomui na hu ti yɛ yii na. Nasia ti yɛ yee komɛi hu
tia mia a Pita, Jɔn, Jemisi, Andru, Filip, Tɔmɔsi, Batɔlɔmiu, Matiu, Jemisi (Afiɔs loi)
kɛɛ Saimɔn (na ti yɛ toli a ndɔlɔ hinda madi houmɔi) kɛɛ Judas (Jemisi loi).

14Ti kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛlɔ a gomɛ pɛɛpɛ ta Ngewɔ vɛli tuuŋ a ngoyila folo gboto va tia Yesu
ndeehingeisia kɛɛ nyaha gboto tia Yesu ngi nje Meri-ni.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Lɔwɔ lɛɛngaa wooma komɛ i yɛlɔ na nasia va ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu tawao ti guilɔ a numu hɔndɔɔ yila kaalɛ numu gbɔyɔngɔ. Kɛ Pita i hiyenga i yɛpɛ ti gama yɛ,

16“Nya ndeengɛisia, mahoungɔ yɛla Ngewɔ laayie na i ngi Gɔlɛi hu la i hou, na Ngewɔ i puni Devidi laa kɔlooni Judas na ma i loni nungei nasia gulɔ ti lini ti Yesu houni.

17Judas i yɛni wɔɔ a mu yilayee lɔ, Ndemɔi i ngi wumbu yɛva a tomɔɔ kia lɔɔ i mu wumbuni la.”

18(Kɛɛ navoo va lɔ i nyamui na gani, i ndɔlɔma yeya a yeenavoei, kɛ i gulanga gbeleiŋ a wumba wee yeendɔlɔmɛi na, ngi goi i bla fa, ngi wulii gbi i gbua.

19Nungaa gbi ti yɛ Jelusalɛm ti ngi haalei ji humɛnilɔ, famia ti yeendɔlɔmɛi na lolini ti layie hu a Akɛldama, yeembui a “Ŋama Lɔlɔmɛi.”)

20Kɛ Pita i ndenga yɛ, “Ajifa nyɛingɔe Juuisia ti Wule Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, ‘Ngi heimi a lombolɔ, numu gbi ɛɛ hei na.’ yɛ gbɔma ‘Numu weka a ngi yengei wumbulɔ.’

21“Faale mahoungɔe mu numu yila wumbu, a gu a selilaa, kia mu na, kɛ Ndemɔi i hiyeilɔ hee hu. Yeenumui na a gbua nungei nasia lɔ lia mua tieni mu yɛ lewe watii na hu kpɛlɛɛ mua Ndemɔi Yesu-ni mu yɛ lɛ ma yei, i lɔto watii na ma Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua i to watii na ma Ngewɔ i ngi houni mu yeya i pie i lɛ ngelegoohu.”

23Kɛ ti numu fele laa gɛnga, Josɛf na ti yɛ toli a Basabas (ta gbɔma toli a Jɔstɔs) kɛɛ Matayas.

24Faale ti Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi, bi numu gbi lii huvaa gɔɔlɔ, faale numui na gɛ a mue numu felei jisia lia bi loko longa ngi ma

25tomɔɔ yengei na wieva Judas i wounveni ma liva mia ngi bɛngɔ na.”

26Faale ti tɔtɔ gbɛilɔ kɛ tɔtɔi i Matayas gɛnga, kɛ ti ngi gbɛɛnga toblaa puu maahu yileisia ma.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 2

1Ji foloi na ti yɛ toli a Pɛntikɔsti i hitini sɔ, nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu ti yɛ hinda yakpe lɔ.

2Ngaama kɛ ti sɔlɛwoo mɛninga ngelei ma kia vivii vɛfɛ gbayangɔ waa a yɛ vɛma, yeesɔlɛwoi i gu pɛlei bu gbi.

3Kɛ ti hani lɔnga kia ngɔmbuvo mumungaa, ti gbuangɔ a numu nɛi. Yeenɛisia ti hu i voomboilɔ yeengila gbi i hei numu yila ma.

4Ngewɔ Yafei i ti gbi laveilɔ, kɛ ti tɔtonga a kɛnyɛyia wekeisia humɛnila, ta nde, kia Ngewɔ Yafei i kpaya wuaani ti hu pieva.

5Juungaa ti yɛlɔ heini Jelusalɛm Ngewɔ hinda madi houblaa a tie, ta gbua kɛnyɛi gbi hu dunyei hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Ji ti sɔlɛwoi ji mɛnini, faha waa ti lɛilɔma. Ti wuhu i wuilɔ kpu ajifa numui gbi i mɛnilɔ nasia ti langɔ a Yesu ta ngi gɛnyɛyiɛi le.

7Ti wuhu wungɔ yɛla, ti kitingɔ, kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Nungɛi jisia gbi ti yɛpɛma hii, Galiliblɛisia mia a tie!

8Gbɛe na ta yɛpɛ mu gbi mu gɛnyɛyiɛisia hu ma mɛni?

9Paatiablɛisia lɔ mbei kɛɛ Midiableisia kɛɛ Ilamblɛisia kɛɛ Mesɔpɔtemiableisia kɛɛ Judiablɛisia kɛɛ Kapadosiablɛisia kɛɛ Pɔtɔsblɛisia kɛɛ Esiablɛisia

10kɛɛ Frijiablɛisia kɛɛ Pamfiliablɛisia kɛɛ Ijiptblɛisia kɛɛ nasia ti gbuani Libia yeetatei na hu i tei na gblanga ta tolia Sairini. Numui lɛɛngaa ti gbuanga Rom lɔ,

11Juungaa kɛɛ kɛnyɛblaa wekei nasia ti Juu Yewɔ Hindei guluni; tawao numui lɛɛngaa ti gbuanga Kliti lɔ kɛɛ Arebia na hu gbi mu kpɛlɛɛ lɔ mɛnima ta yɛpɛ mu gɛnyɛyiɛisia hu kɔlooni hinda waawai nasia ma Ngewɔ i pienga!”

12Jifa ti wuhu wungɔ yɛla, ti kitingɔ, ti yɛlɔ lekee a ti nyɔunyɔ mɔli tɛɛ, “Ji kpɛlɛɛ yeembui a gbɔɔ?”

13Kɛɛ nungaa lɛɛngaa ti yɛlɔ a Yesu womableisia gbafa tɛɛ, “Ndɔhou mia i nungei jisia ma.”

14Kɛ Pita i hiyenga i lo toblaa puu maahu yileisia lia i tɔtoo a yɛpɛlaa ngeleya fahii gama yɛ, “Nya mbaa Juuisia, kɛɛ wu gbi wu heini Jelusalɛm, a wolo pandawanda nya ma ngi ji yeembui gɛ a wue.

15Ndɔhou gbi ii nungei jisia ma kia wu gilima la, jifa ngenda-volei hulɔ gbama.

16Tɔnyɛi a ji lɔ kɛ ji i wienga tamia wɔɔ Ngewɔ lutui Joɛl i yɛpɛni kɔlooni ma yɛ,

17‘Ngewɔ yɛ, Nga ji lɔ wie kɛlɛma voleisia ma: Nga nya Yafei yeilɔ nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ ma. Wu hingaleengeisia kɛɛ wu nyahaleengeisia ta nya layie lelɔ; wu gɔngɛisia ta hindangaa hulɔlɔ, tawao wu gena woveisia ta hengangaa wielɔ.

18A tɔnya nga nya Yafei yeilɔ nya bɔilopoisia vulii bɛɛ ma, yeehingaa kɛɛ yeenyahangaa, tawao ta nya layieisia lelɔ.

19Nga kabande hindangaa wielɔ ngelei ma wu maahu, kɛɛ nguhubaa hindangaa ngelebu. Ŋamɛi a yɛlɔ na kɛɛ ngɔmbui kɛɛ ndulii waa;

20foloi a gbindilɔ, ngalui i gbɔu kia ŋamɛi i na, pɛiŋ Ndemɔi Volo wai na i yaa wa.

21Yeewatii na, numu gbi lekee a Ndemɔi manɛnɛ a bawolɔ.’

22“Isrɛlbleisia, a wolo njɛpɛi jisia ma. Ngengei na Ngewɔ feni Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi wɛ, i gɛilɔ a wue leeŋ kabande hindei nasia hu Ngewɔ i yɛ pie kɛɛ tɔmaseli nasia i yɛ ti gɛ a ngi loko; wua vulii wu ji gɔɔlɔ ajifa i wieni wu lia lɔ mbei.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i nɛni ngi wɛ hugbatɛva ngovama a ngi nɛmahulewei kɛ ta Yesu ji velɔ wu wɛ; tawao wua lɔ wu ngi waani a ji wu ngi veni jumbubleisia wɛ ti ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma.

24Kɛɛ hee yeekpalɛi na kia ndo-le-goohugbalɛ, Ngewɔ i kpuɛilɔ ngi ma, i pie i hiye hee hu ajifa kpaya gbi ii yɛ hee wɛ gbava ngi maahu haableisia ti yɛmɛi.

25Ajifa Devidi i yɛpɛilɔ kɔloongɔ ngi ma yɛ, 'Ngi yɛlɔ a Ndemɔi lɔ nya gulɔ kpele gbi; taa nya gbla a nya yejahu wee, aako numu gbi aa gu i nya vawɔli.

26Nya goohu nɛngɔe ji va nya gahu gbuangɔ waa ji nga yɛpɛ; tawao nya, kia bɛɛ haamɔ a nge, nga heilɔ nya lii looni Ngewɔ bi ma,

27ajifa bɛɛ gbe nya yafei ma aa lo haableisia ti yɛmɛi; bɛɛ luma bi bɔilopo magayemangɔi womɛi aa lula kambɛihu!

28Bi pelei nasia gɛnga a nge ndɛvui hu womɛi aa lula! Nge nga jia la ngi vulu, tawao jifa bi nya gbla nya goohu nɛngɔ waa le.'

29"Nya ndeengɛisia, mahoungɔe ngi yɛpɛ wu gama gbalauŋ kɔlooni mu maada Devidi ma. I haailɔ, ti ngi gbɔwu, tawao ngi gambɛi lɔ mbei mu lia i to foloi ji ma.

30Ngewɔ lutu mia wɔɔ a ngie tawao i yɛ Lahei na gɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ mbumbuni ngi gama; Ngewɔ Lahei wumbuilɔ yɛ a Devidi bɔɔsɔɛisia yilayee yɛlɔ a maha waa, kia lɔɔ ta ngi Devidi i yɛ na.

31Devidi tɔilɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ i wama piema, faale i yɛpɛilɔ kɔlooni Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi hiyelei ma hee hu ji i ndeni yɛ, 'Ngewɔ ii gbeni ngi ma lova haablaa ti yɛmɛi; ngi womɛi ii lulani.'

32Ngewɔ i yee-Yesu ji vulii wumbunga hee hu, tawao ngi hiyelei hee hu yeeselisia lɔ a mu gbi.

33Ngewɔ i pienga i lɛnga ngelegoohu, i heinga ngi yejei hu, i Ngi Yafei venga ngi wɛ kia wɔɔ i Lahei wumbuni pieva; tawao yee-Ngafei ji i njeinga mu ma, tamia haa wu hulɔma, wu mɛnima.

34Ajifa Devidi vulii ii lɛni ngelegoohu; tawao ta Devidi vulii i ndeilɔ yɛ, 'Ngewɔ ndeilɔ nya Lemɔi ma yɛ, Hei mbei nya yejahui,

35haaŋ ngi kpɔyɔ pɛiŋ a bi gɔnyɔuisia wuaala bi gɔɔbu.'

36"Mahoungɔe hɔɔ wua wu Isrɛlbleisia gbi wu kɔɔ pandawanda kɛ Yesu ji wu kpakpani krɔsii ma, tamia Ngewɔ i ngi yɛnga a Ndemɔi kɛɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi!"

37Ji nungeisia ti ji mɛnini, ti lii i nyanilɔ waa, kɛ ti Pita tia toblaa wekeisia mɔlinga tɛɛ, "Mu ndeengɛisia, gbɔɔ ma pie?"

38Pita ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, "A wounve wu jumbuisia ma, wu gbi a ngilangila, ti wu wua, wu la a Yesu Kristi, aako Ngewɔ i wu jumbuisia lufe, i wu mawaa a Ngi Yafei.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

39Ajifa Lahei na Ngewɔ i mbumbuni, i mbumbuni wua wu leengeisia gama lɔ, kɛɛ nasia gbi ti maguhangɔ nasia Ndemɔi mu Yewɔɛi a ti loli ti wa ngi gama.”

40Pita i Ngewɔ yia gboto leilɔ nasia ma ti yɛ looni ta wolo, a Yesu hinda hugɛ a tie, a ti laahii kpaukpaungɔ yɛ, “Ti tia yekpe mabawo kpalɛi nasia yeya ti wama hinda nyamu wieblɛi jisia maahu ti ndɔlei ji hu.”

41Numu gboto ti lɛilɔ a Pita woowili, ti ti wua; ti gungɔ yɛla a numu tauji sawa tawao ti gbɛɛlɔ tobleisia ma a foloi na.

42Watii gbi lekee ti yɛlɔ a wolo hindei nasia ma tobleisia ti yɛ ti gaa la, tia tieni ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ta Ngewɔ vɛli a ngoyila.

43Kabande hinda gboto lɔ Ngewɔ i yɛ pie a tobleisia ti loko tawao i numui gbi wuhu wuilɔ.

44Nasia gbi ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu ti yɛ ngooyila yekpeyekpe lɔ hu, ta ti yeyahanisia gbi gɔlɛkɔlɛ ti nyɔunyɔ ma.

45Ti yɛ ti yeyahanisia majialɔ kɛɛ ti jɔhanisia ta yeenavoei gɔlɛkɔlɛ numui gbi ma kia ti hamiyii i yɛ na.

46Folo gbi ti yɛlɔ a gomɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ a tewei ti wɛleisia bu a kohunɛ kɛɛ ndiigole,

47ta Ngewɔ lato. Ti hinda nɛngɔ yɛla numui kpɛlɛɛ wɛ tawao folo gbi Ndemɔi yɛlɔ a ti mato a nasia i yɛ ti bawoma.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 3

1Folo yila ma Pita taa Jɔn ti yɛlɔ lima Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu a kpɔkɔvolei, kpɔkɔvolo Yewɔ vɛli-gbelei.

2Kia ti foni katei-lamɛi na ti yɛ toli a “Kata-laama Nyandei,” ti taamɔ yila maleilɔ na ti ngi leni ngi gbɔkpɔngɔ. Folo gbi ti yɛ lilɔ a ngie katei na laama navoo vɛliva nungei nasia ma ta yɛ wuaama Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu.

3Kia i Pita taa Jɔn lɔni ti wuaama, i navoo vɛlilɔ ti ma.

4Ti ti yaamɛi gbakpailɔ ngi ma; kɛ Pita ndenga yɛ, “Mu gbe!”

5Kɛ i wotenga ti gama, ngi lii i ma hani jɔva a tie.

6Kɛɛ Pita ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Navoo gbi ii nya yeya, kɛɛ na i nya yeya nga felɔ bi wɛ; Yesu Kristi Nasalɛtimɔi biyɛi hu, ngɛɛ bi hiye bi jia!”

7Kɛ i kpɔɔkpɔmɔi yeja lokoi hounga i gbɔ ngi ma i hiye i lo. Ngaamɛi na kɛ kpaya i wuanga ngi gɔwɔ-vɛlɛisia hu kɛɛ ngi gbowoisia;

8kɛ i valinga i lo ngi gɔwɔ-vɛlɛisia ma, i tɔtoo a jialaa. Na wooma i toilɔ ti ma taa teeni ti wuaa Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, a jia a windɛwindɛ, a Ngewɔ lato.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Fahii na gbi ti tɔilɔ a jia, a Ngewɔ lato;

10tawao ji ti ngi mabɛɛni ti kɔɔ kɛ tamia wɔɔ fɛlimɔi na le, a yɛ heini Kata-laama Nyandei na i yɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei ma, i gualailɔ ti ma, ti wuhu i wu na lɔva i ngi wienga.

11Kia taamɔi vɛfɛngɔ yɛla kpaŋ Pita tia Jɔn ma, nungaa gbi, ti wuhu wungɔ, ti liilɔ a piimɛ mia ti yɛ na Ngewɔ Wɛlei yeepɛɛyasei na hu ti yɛ toli a "Sɔlɔmɔn Wɛɛyasɛi."

12Kia Pita i nungeisia lɔni kɛ i ndenga ti ma yɛ, "Isrɛlbleisia, gbɛe ji i gualanga wu ma? Tawao gbɛe wu ma gbema tiŋ? Wu gilingɔe la kɛ mu wuma gbaya ɔɔ mu gbekpeyii Ngewɔ yaama tamia i pienga mu pienga taamɔi ji a jia?

13Ngewɔ na Ebraham kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi kɛɛ mu maadani ti yɛ ngi vɛli tamia i ji wienga ngɔlɔya veva ngi Yengemɔi Yesu wɛ. Wua lɔ wu Yesu veni wu mahubleisia wɛ, wu gbua ngi woohu Paileti gɔɔbu kia bɛɛ ngi lii huyilingɔ yɛla gbeva Yesu ma.

14Yesu i ta yekpe veilɔ Ngewɔ wɛ tawao jumbu gbi ii yɛ ngi ma, na hu gbi wu gbuɛilɔ ngi woohu wu Paileti manɛnɛ wɛɛ i ta ngi waa, i gbe numu waamɔi ma.

15Faale wua lɔ wu pieni ti numui na waani a li a nuuvungaa ndɛvui yeekpekpei hu. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i pieilɔ i vulu gbɔma i hiye hee hu tawao yeeselisia lɔ a mua Jɔn; ajifa mu kpɛlɛɛ mu hulɔilɔ.

16Ngi gbayei lɔ i kpaya wuaani taamɔ Gbɔkpɔngɔi ji hu i guni a jialaa. Na wu hulɔnga tawao wu kɔɔnga, mu piengalɔ ajifa mu lii valangɔ Yesu ma; lii fala la Yesu ma tamia i pieni taamɔi ji i bawoni hii wu gbi wu hulɔnga.

17"Kiahuna na, nya ndeengɛisia, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ na wua wu mahubleisia wu pieni a Yesu, wu pieilɔ ajifa wuii yɛ na yeembui gɔɔ wu piema.

18Wɔɔ kpɔɔkpɔ, Ngewɔ i puilɔ ngi lutuisia kpɛlɛɛ laa ndeva leeŋ kɛ kpalɛ a lalɔ huɛɛŋ ngi Maha Heingɔi ma, tawao i pieilɔ yeehindei i wie hii.

19Faale, a wounve wu jumbuisia ma wu wote Ngewɔ gama, aako i manu wu jumbuisia ma,

20aako Ndemɔi Ngewɔ i watii ve wu wɛ wu yafeisia ti lɛɛvu, i pie ti nina gbɔma tawao i Yesu yoyo, na Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le i wilanga a loko lola wɔɔ ngi ma wu va.

21A lo heini ngelegoohu lɔ haaŋ watii na i hiti Ngewɔ a hindei gbi nina, kia i puni la ngi lutuisia laa ndeva wɔɔ.

22Famia Mojisi i ndeni yɛ, 'Wu Lemɔi Ngewɔ a tutu yoyolɔ wu gama kia ngi na tawao yeetutui na a gbua wu bondeisia lia lɔ. Mahoungɔe wu jia a hindei gbi a hugɛ a wue.

23Numui na lekee gbi ɛɛ jia a na yeetutui a nde, ta ngi gbualɔ Ngewɔ nungeisia lia ti ngi waa.'

24Tawao Ngewɔ lutuisia, kpɛngɔ Samuɛl ma kɛɛ nasia ti wani ngi wooma, ti gbi lekee ngowili i yɛ ti yeya, ti gbɔma foloi jisia hinda hugɛilɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Lahei nasia Ngewɔ i ti wumbuni, ngi lutuisia ti hugɛni, i mbumbuni wu va lɔ tawao hindei na wɔɔ tia wu maadani ti ngangilini, wua tieni lɔ wu gbɔngɔ ma. Kia i ndeni la Ebraham ma yɛ, ‘Numui gbi dunya nga ti luba bi bɔɔsɔɛisia wooma lɔ.’

26Famia Ngewɔ i loko loni ngi Yengemɔi Yesu ma, i ngi yoyo wua yese gama wu lubava a ji a pie wu gbi wu wounve hinda nyamui nasia ma wu piema.”

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 4

1Pita tia Jɔn ti loni yɛpɛmaa nungeisia gama, Jɔn i looni ngi gblanga, kɛ Saagbuablɛisia kɛɛ Ngewɔ Wɛlei mahugbeblɛisia ti maahumɔi kɛɛ Sadusiisia ti wanga ti gama.

2Ti lii lewengɔ yɛla jifa toblaa felei jisia ti yɛ nungaa gaa tɛɛ Yesu i hiyeilɔ hee hu, tawao na i kɛilɔ kɛ haableisia ta vululɔ ti hiye hee hu.

3Faale, ti ti houilɔ ti ti wu kpindiwɛlei bu ti yii na ajifa foloi gulangɔ jɔngɔ yɛla.

4Kɛɛ numu gboto fahii na hu ti Pita tia Jɔn ti layie na mɛnini ti lɛilɔ a Yesu, kɛ nasia ti langɔ a Yesu ti jikei i gunga a numu tauji lɔɔlu.

5Kia ngele i woni Juuisia ti gulɔbleisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti lɛilɔma hinda yila Jelusalɛm.

6Ti gomɛilɔ tia Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai Anas kɛɛ Kayafasi, kɛɛ Jɔn kɛɛ Alɛksanda kɛɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai lehublaa wekeisia.

7Ti pieilɔ Pita tia Jɔn ti lo ti gulɔ ti ti mɔli tɛɛ, “Wu yee pieni kpɔɔkpɔmɔi i bawoni? Ye gbaya lɔ wu taamɔi bawoni la, ɔɔ yee biyɛ lɔ wu tolini ji wu yɛ taamɔi bawoma?”

8Ngewɔ Yafei i Pita huveilɔ kɛ i ti mɔli gbɛmbonga yɛ, “Wua wu tokulɔisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia,

9wu mu lɛnga Kotii hu haa kɔlooni kpekpei na ma i wieni a kpɔɔkpɔmɔi kɛɛ i yee pieni i bawoni,

10kɛɛ mahoungɔe wu kɔɔ, tawao Isrɛlbleisia gbi ti kɔɔ kɛ Yesu Kristi Nasalɛtimɔi ngi biyɛi gbayei hu lɔ taamɔi ji i looni mbei ngi bawongɔ jeiŋ. Yesu na wu kpakpani krɔsii ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ i ngi wu hee hu.

11Yesu lɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ngi yɛpɛ leni yɛ, ‘Kɔtii na wu pɛlɛ loblɛisia wu gbeleni ma wɛɛ ii gbekpeni, i woteilɔ a baama gɔtu kɔtii kpɛlɛɛ ma.’

12Yesu yakpe lɔ numu a mbawo majɔɔ a ngie ajifa numu weka gbi na dunyei hu Ngewɔ aa ngi biyɛi ve nuuvungaa wɛ a gu a mu bawola.”

13Kotii lebleisia ti wuhu i wuilɔ tɔvaa Pita tia Jɔn ta yɛpɛ tɛɛ luwa kɛɛ ji gbɔma ti kɔɔni kɛ numu gbamanga mia a tie, tii lini kaawɛlɛ gbi bu. Ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ tia Yesu-ni ti yɛlɔ a lewe watii lɛɛnga va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Kɛɛ njɛpɛ gbi ii gbuani ti laa ajifa taamɔi na i bawoni ti ngi lɔilɔ tia Pita kɛɛ Jɔn ti looni.

15Faale ti ndeilɔ ti ma tɛɛ ti gbua lɛɛ Kotii hu, ti tɔtoo a wuhitɛla a ti nyɔunyɔ.

16Ti tia yekpe mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Gbɔɔ ma pie a kɔɔngɛi jisia? Numu gbi lekee i heini Jelusalɛm i kɔɔlɔ kɛ tia lɔ ti kabande hinda wai ji wienga tawao muɛɛ gu a houla a mawali.

17Kɛɛ aako yeehindei ji yeetɔwɔi aa vaya nungaa kpɛlɛɛ maahu, a mu nungei jisia laahii taa yɛpɛ kunafɔ numu gbi gama Yesu biyɛi hu.”

18Faale ti Pita tia Jɔn loliilɔ ti ti laahii tɛɛ gbɛogbɛ i wie taa gbɔma yɛpɛ ɔɔ ti numu gbi gaa Yesu biyɛi hu.

19Kɛɛ Pita tia Jɔn ti poteilɔ ti ma tɛɛ, “Wua vulii a kiti lewe lɛɛ yeegbɔɔ pɔɔnangɔ Ngewɔ yaama, golova wu wɛ ɔɔ golova Ngewɔ wɛ.

20Ajifa muɛɛ gbe a yɛpɛla a hindei nasia mu tɔnga tawao mu mɛninga.”

21Kotii lebleisia ti ti laahilɔ kpaukpaungɔ tewengɔ yeengovei ma, ti gbe ti ma. Tii pele gbi jɔni kpalɛ lava ti ma, jifa nungeisia gbi ti yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ lato na va i wienga.

22Taamɔi na ti ngi bawoni a kabande welei na, ngi voo lewengɔ yɛla numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ ma.

23Kia lekee ti gbeni Pita tia Jɔn ma, ti yamɛilɔ ti mbaangɛisia gama ti na gbi hugɛ a tie Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti ndeni.

24Kia ti mɛnini, ti gbi ti wɛleilɔ-hu ti Ngewɔ vɛli tɛɛ, “Bia Ndemɔi a bie bi ngelegoohu gbatɛni kɛɛ dunyei kɛɛ gboyei kɛɛ na gbi i ti hu!

25Bi Yafei gbayei hu bi njɛpɛ wuilɔ mu maada, bi bɔilopoi Devidi laa i nde yɛ, ‘Gbɛe Kɛnyɛblaa wekeisia ti liileweni; gbɛe nungeisia ti hinda hulani gbama?

26Dunyei yeemahangeisia ti tia yekpe magbatɛilɔ, Samangɛisia ti gomɛ lapiva a Ndemɔi kɛɛ ngi Maha Heingɔi.’

27Ajifa tɔnya le kɛ Hɛlɔd tia Pɔntiɔsi Paileti ti gomɛilɔ tei ji hu tia nasia Juubla yaa tie kɛɛ Isrɛlbleisia Yesu mavɛɛva, bi yengemɔi na i ta yekpe vengɔ bi wɛ tawao tamia bi pienga i yɛnga a bi Maha Heingɔi.

28Ti lɛilɔma hindei gbi wieva bi wilanga a kiti lewela ngovama bɛɛ a wielɔ. Ba gulɔ wɔɔ a ndela gbɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ a wie ajifa yeekpayɛi lɔ bi wɛ tawao hii bi longɔ yɛla i wie.

29Faale na, Ndemɔi, wolo huluwɛi jisia ma ti mu huluwanga la, bi pie mua bi yengebleisia a mue mu gu mu bi woowili le a ndiilo.

30Bi gbayayii gɛ nungaa bawova, bi pie mu gu a kabande hinda waawangaa wiela bi yengemɔi Yesu gbayei hu.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

31Kia ti kpɔyɔni a Ngewɔ vɛlila, hindei na ti gomɛngɔ yɛla na i gbɛlilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i wuaanga ti gbi hu, ti tɔtoo a Ngewɔ yiɛi lela a ndiilo.

32Yesu mableisia gbi ti lii i yɛ yakpe kɛɛ ti nɛmahui. Numu gbi ii ndeni aa yɛma ta yakpe lɔ ngi woo a ngi yeya-hani, tawao ti gbi ti yɛ hani gbi gɔlɛkɔlɛlɔ ti nyɔunyɔu ma.

33Tobleisia ti seli wuailɔ a kpaya waa kɛ Ndemɔi Yesu i hiyeilɔ hee hu, tawao Ngewɔ i ti kpɛlɛɛ lubɛilɔ waa.

34Numu gbi ii yɛ ti lia haami aa lo ngi ma. Nasia ndɔgbɔngaa ti yɛ ti yeya ɔɔ pɛlɛngaa, ti yɛ majialɔ ti wa a yeenavoei na ti yɛ majɔɔ hu

35ti toko wuaa tobleisia yeya, kɛ tobleisia ti kɔlɛkɔlɛnga numui gbi ma, numu gbi i na majɔɔ ngi haamingɔ faa.

36Na vamia Josɛfi, Livaimɔ a ngie ti ngi leni tii na hu ti yɛ toli a Saipɔs, tobleisia ta ngi loli a Banabasi (yeembui a "Numu Liiloməi"),

37i ngi lɔgbɔi majiɛilɔ, i wa a yee navoei, i toko wuaa tobleisia yeya.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 5

1Kɛɛ taamɔ yila i yɛlɔ na ngi laa a Ananayas, ngi nyahɛi laa a Safaira. I ti yeyahani majiɛilɔ

2kɛɛ i yeenavoei tɛnga lɔwuilɔ, ngi nyahɛi i hugɔngɔ, i yeemɔnii loko wuaa tobleisia yeya.

3Pita i ngi mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Ananayas, gbɛe bi lumani Seitana i gu bi lii ma ndɛɛ gualava Ngewɔ Yafei wɛ a ji bi navoei na tɛngaa lɔwuni wu majɔɔni wu yeyahani na va wu majiani?

4Pɛiŋ wu yaa wu yeyahani na majia wua lɔ wu woo yɛla, tawao majiangɔi wooma wu woo mia a yeenavoei. Gbɛe naa i wuni bi lii hu hinda bondei ji wieva? Bii ndɛi na gualani nuuvu wɛ, bi kualanga Ngewɔ lɔ wɛ!"

5Kia lekee Ananayas i ji mɛnini kɛ i gulanga gbuluwulu i haa, kɛ nduwɛi i nasia gbi huvenga ti yeehindei ji humɛnini.

6Kɔɔngɛisia ti hiyeilɔ, ti Ananayas womɛi beembee kasangei hu, ti li la ti kpɔwu.

7Hawa sawa wooma ngi nyahɛi i wɛilɔ mia Pita i yɛ na kɛɛ ii yɛ na gɔɔ i ngi hinii wienga.

8Kɛ Pita i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, "Hugɛ lɛɛ a nge, navoei kpɛlɛɛ lɔ wua bi hinii wu majɔɔni wu yeyahani na va wu majiani?" I kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, "Mmm, kpɛlɛɛ mia."

9Kɛ Pita i ngi mɔlinga yɛ, "Gbɛe i wuni wua bi hinii lii hu Ngewɔ Yafei wɛlɛva? Nungɛi nasia ti bi hinii gbɔwuni tiaa pɛlei laa kiahuna, tawao ta lilɔ a bia bɛɛ!"

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Ngaama kɛ i gulanga gbuluwulu Pita gulɔ i haa. Kia kɔɔngɛisia ti wuaani pɛlei bu, ti tɔilɔ kɛ ngi haangɔe, kɛ ti gbuanga a ngie ti ngi gbɔwu ngi hinii gblanga.

11Nduwa waa i Yesu mableisia gbi huveilɔ kɛɛ nasia gbi ti ji mɛnini.

12Tobleisia ti kabande hinda gboto wieilɔ nungeisia lia. Yesu Mableisia gbi ti lɛilɔma hinda yila Sɔlɔmɔn wɛɛyasɛi hu.

13Numu gbama gbi ii liiloni aa wili ti lia kia bɛɛ nungeisia ti yɛlɔ a ti yɛpɛ yekpe le.

14Kɛɛ faha waa, hiingaa kɛɛ nyahangaa, ti yɛlɔ lekee a la a Yesu, ta gbɛɛ Ndemɔi mableisia ma.

15Kabande hindei nasia va tobleisia ti yɛ pie, nungeisia ti yɛ gbualɔ a heegbɛbleisia peleisia ma ta ti la kpukɔisia ma kɛɛ ngalɛisia aako Pita i yaa lewema ti gblanga ngi nɛnɛi lekee bɛɛ i wɛlɛ ti lɛɛnga ma.

16Faha gboto ti yɛlɔ a wa Jelusalɛm ta gbua fulei nasia gbi hu ti na galangɔ, ta wa a ti heegbɛbleisia kɛɛ nasia ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛ ti hu, tawao ti gbi ti bawoilɔ.

17Kɛɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai kɛɛ ngi woomablei nasia tia tieni ti yɛ Sadusii gakei ma, ti tolo waa gbuɛilɔ tobleisia ma, ti ti lii huyili hinda wieva a tie.

18Ti tobleisia houilɔ ti ti wu kpindiwɛlei na bu ti yɛ pienyamublɛisia wu na.

19Kɛɛ kpindi na Ngewɔ malikei i pieilɔ kpindiwɛlei yeendamɛisia ti lawo, i gbua a tobleisia, i nde ti ma yɛ,

20“A li wu lo Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu, wu ndɛvu ninɛi ji gbi hinda hugɛ a nungei nasia ta yɛ na.”

21Tobleisia ti goleilɔ malikei layie bu, faale kia ngele i woni ti wuailɔ Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu ti tɔtoo a nunga gaala. Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai tia ngi mbaangɛisia ti Juu gbakoloisia gbi lɛilɔma, ti Kotii gomɛ, ti polisisia lo kpindiwɛlei bu wava a tobleisia ti gulɔ.

22Kɛɛ ji polisisia ti foni kpindiwɛlei laa, tii tobleisia maleni na; faale ti yamɛilɔ Kotii hu ti hugɛ tɛɛ,

23“Ji mu foni kpindiwɛlei laa, mu maleni kpɔungɔ kpaŋ, sojeisia gbi ti looni yeendamɛisia, ta na manɛɛ; kɛ kia mu yeendamɛisia lawoni muii numu gbi lɔni kohu!”

24Ji Ngewɔ Wɛlei mahugbe polisisia ti mahumɔi tia Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti ji mɛnini, ti wuhu i wuilɔ, tii kɔɔ gbɔɔ i tobleisia wienga.

25Kɛ taamɔ yila i wuaanga Kotii hu i nde ti ma yɛ, “A wolo lɛɛ! Nungɛi nasia wu ti wuni kpindiwɛlei bu tiaa looni Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu ta nungaa gaa!”

26Kɛ polisisia ti gulɔmɔi tia ngi bublɛisia ti ya tia tobleisia ti yaama Kotii hu, kɛɛ tii wani a tie a kpaya ajifa ti luwangɔ yɛla tɛɛ nungaa taa ti hɔwɔhɔwɔ a kɔtii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Tia tobleisia ti wuailɔ Kotii hu, ti pie ti lo Kotii gulɔ kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i ndenga ti ma yɛ,

28“Mu sawa lɛilɔ gɛ muɛɛ waa numu gbi gaa a na Yesu ji ndeni yɛ wu yɛ a nungaa gaa la, kɛɛ a tɔ lɛɛ gbɔɔ wu pienga! Wu yeekaai ji vayanga Jelusalɛm yeesɔkui hu gbi, tawao wu longɔ wu ngi haalei lɛ mu wumba!”

29Pita tia toblaa wekeisia ti poteilɔ tɛɛ, “Mahoungɔe mu golo Ngewɔ wɛ kia maa golo nuuvu wɛ.

30Ngewɔ na mu maadani ti yɛ fɛli i pieilɔ Yesu i vulu i hiye hee hu, ji wu wilani a ngi waala a ji wu ngi gbakpani krɔsii ma.

31Ngewɔ i pieilɔ i lɛ i hei ngi yejei hu, i ngi wote a Mahɛi kɛɛ Mbawomɔi, aako i Isrɛlbleisia gɔ a watii wounvevaa ti jumbuisia ma i manu ti ma.

32Yeehindei jisia yeeselisia a mua lɔ -- mua kɛɛ Ngewɔ yafei, na Ngewɔ a fe gbama nasia wɛ ta golo ngi wɛ.”

33Kia Kotii lebleisia ti ji mɛnini ti lii i leweilɔ hulewengɔ, ti kiti la tobleisia waavaa.

34Kɛɛ ti yilayee, Farisiimɔ a ngie ngi laa a Gameliɛl, Sawei Yeekaamɔ waa a ngie nungaa gbi ti baa gɔngɔ waa ngi ma, i hiyeilɔ i lo Kotii hu. I ndeilɔ yɛ polisisia ti gbua lɛɛ a tobleisia,

35kɛ i ndenga Kotii lebleisia ma yɛ, “Isrɛlbleisia, a wu mahugbe kɔlooni na ma wu longɔ wu pie a nungei jisia.

36Hu ii yaa guhani waa Tiudas i gbuɛilɔ nga, yɛ numu waa lɔ a ngie; tawao numu hɔndɔɔ naani ti toilɔ ngi wooma. Kɛɛ ti ngi waalɔ, ngi woomableisia ti hu i vaya, ngi hindei i lufe.

37Na wooma, Judas Galilimɔi i gbuɛilɔ nga watii na gɔmɛtii yɛ numui gbi gbawama; faha waa ti toilɔ ta bɛɛ wooma; kɛɛ ti ta bɛɛ waalɔ kɛ ngi woomableisia gbi ti hu i vayanga.

38Faale, hindei yeeji hu, nyaa ndema wu ma ngɛɛ waa hinda gbi wie a nungei jisia. A gbe ti ma ajifa hugbatɛi ji kɛɛ ti yengei ji ti piema, ina i yɛni a nuuvu hugbatɛ lɔ, a lufelɔ;

39kɛɛ ina i gbuanga Ngewɔ gama lɔ, wɛɛ gu a ti huvayala. Wɛɛ loto wua yekpe lɔma wa lapi a Ngewɔ!” Kotii lebleisia gbi ti woloilɔ Gameliɛl laahii ma.

40Ti tobleisia loliilɔ Kotii hu, ti pie polisisia ti ti lewe, ti sawa la ti ma tɛɛ kunafɔ taa gbɔma numu gbi gaa a na Yesu i ndeni yɛ ti yɛ a nungaa gaa la; na wooma kɛ ti gbenga ti ma.

41Tobleisia ti gbuɛilɔ Kotii hu ti goohu nɛngɔ hulewengɔ ajifa Ngewɔ i kɛnga kɛ ti mahoungɔe mbɛlɛnyani i ti male Yesu wooma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

42Folo gbi lekee tobleisia ti yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa, ta Yesu, Ngewɔ Maha heingɔi woowili Yekpei le Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu kɛɛ nungeisia ti wɛleisia bu.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 6

1Watii lɛɛngaa na wooma, kia nungei nasia ti yɛ la a Yesu ti yɛ lekee a gboto, fawɔli i gulɛilɔ Juu nasia luahu ti yɛ Glikiyiɛi le kɛɛ Juu gbaamɛisia. Juu nasia ti yɛ Glikiyiɛi le ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ nasia ta folo-ma navoei gɔlɛkɔlɛ poonyahangɛisia ma tiaa windɛma ti nda woonyahangɛisia maahu.

2Faale toblaa puu maahu feleisia ti Yesu mableisia kpɛlɛɛ lɛilɔma ti nde ti ma tɛɛ, “Ii wɔnani mu va mu gɛwɛ Ngewɔ layie lelei ma aako mu loko wili navoo gɔlɛkɔlɛla hu.

3Faale na, mu ndeengɛisia, a loko lo numu wɔfla ma wu lia, wu kɔɔngɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ ti hu kɛɛ nɛmahulewe, mu yeehindei ji loko wuaa ti yeya.

4Na wiengaa, mua vulii mu magbewe lekee a yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛlilaa lɔ kɛɛ Ngewɔ yiɛi lela.”

5Njɛpɛwoi ji i nɛɛlɔ Yesu mableisia gbi wɛ, kɛ ti loko longa Stivin ma, ngi langa waa a Yesu tawao Ngewɔ Yafei i ngi hu kɛɛ Filip kɛɛ Prɔkɔrɔs kɛɛ Naikenɔ kɛɛ Taimɔn kɛɛ Paamɛnas kɛɛ Nikɔleɔs na i gbuani Antiɔk, Juumɔ yaa a ngie kɛɛ i langa wɔɔ pɛiŋ a Juuisia ti Yewɔ hindei.

6Ti wailɔ a yeenumu wɔflei jisia tobleisia gama, tobleisia ti Ngewɔ vɛli, ti loko wɛlɛ ti wumba.

7Faale Ngewɔ yiɛi i yɛlɔ lekee a vaya hu. Yesu mableisia nasia ti yɛ Jelusalɛm ti maa yɛlɔ lekee a to tawao Saagbuablaa gboto waa ti lɛilɔ a ngowili Yekpei.

8Numu mia wɔɔ a Stivin Ngewɔ i ngi lubangɔ waa tawao kpaya waa i ngi hu. I kabande hinda waawangaa wieilɔ nungaa lia.

9Kɛɛ hiingaa lɛɛngaa ti tɔtoilɔ a ngi houla a mawali; ti yɛni a Nduwɔ Wumawongɔisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei bublɛisia lɔ, Juungaa a tie ta gbua Sairini kɛɛ Alɛksanda. Tia kɛɛ Juu wekangaa ta gbua Silisia kɛɛ Esia ti tɔtoilɔ a Stivin houla a mawali.

10Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i nɛmahulewe waa veilɔ Stivin wɛ na hii kia i yɛpɛni tii guni a lola ngi gulɔ.

11Faale ti wuailɔ nungaa lɛɛngaa woohu tɛɛ ti nde tɛɛ, “Mu mɛnilɔ Stivin ji a njia nyamu le Mojisi ma kɛɛ Ngewɔ vulii!”

12Ti ji lɔ wieni kɛ nungeisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɛɛ Sawei Yeekaamɔisia ti lii i lewenga Stivin ma. Ti wɛilɔ Stivin gama, ti ngi hou, ti li a ngie Kotii gulɔ.

13Kɛ ti wanga a hiingaa lɛɛngaa Kotii hu ndɛɛ gualava ngi ma. Ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Watii gbi taamɔi ji lɔ njia nyamu lema mu Yewɔ Wɛlei ji ma kɛɛ Mojisi Jawei.

14Mu mɛnilɔ i nde yɛ Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi ji a Ngewɔ Wɛlei ji wololɔ, i hindei gbi maluve Mojisi i mu gaani yɛ mu yɛ a pie!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Nasia gbi ti yɛ heini Kotii hu ti ti yamɛisia gbakpailɔ Stivin ma ji ti tɔni ngi yambui a voo kia malika yambu i na.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 7

1Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai i Stivin mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Tɔnya vulii lɔ a hindei ji kpɛlɛɛ ti tɛnga bi wumba?”

2Stivin i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nya ndeengɛisia kɛɛ kɛkɛ-ni! A wolo nya ma! Mahɛi Ngewɔ Waa i gɛilɔ a mu maada Ebraham watii lɛ i yɛ heini Mesɔpɔtemia pɛiŋ i yaa gule i li Heran,

3i nde ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi bondeisia lo kɛɛ bi lɔlei, bi li ndɔlei na hu nga kɛ a bie.’

4Faale i guleilɔ Kaldia lɔlei hu i li i hei Heran. Kia ngi kɛkɛ i haani, Ngewɔ pieilɔ i gule i wa ndɔlei ji hu wu heini na na.

5A watii na Ngewɔ ii yeendɔlɛi ji yeehinda gbi veni Ebraham wɛ a ngi woo, numu gɔwɔ-loma bɛɛ; kɛɛ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuilɔ yɛ a felɔ ngi wɛ, tawao a yɛlɔ a ngi woo kɛɛ ngi leengeisia ngi haangɔi wooma. Watii na Ngewɔ i Lahei ji wumbuni, ndo gbi ii yɛ Ebraham yeya.

6Ngewɔ i ji lɔ leni ngi ma yɛ, ‘Bi bɔɔsɔɛisia ta hotaya mɛlɔ ndɔlɔ weka hu, ti wote na a nduwɔngaa, yeendɔlɔblei nasia ti nyamu waa a tie foo hɔndɔɔ naani va.

7Kɛɛ nga kpalɛ lalɔ ti luwɔkɛisia ma, tawao na wooma ta gbualɔ yeendɔlei na hu ti hɛɛ nya ma hindei ji.’

8Kɛ Ngewɔ i bili heilɛi venga Ebraham wɛ a ngi hinda yangilingɔi yeetɔmaseli. Faale Ebraham i Aisaki heiilɔ biliya ji ti ngi leni i gu a njii wayakpa; Aisaki i Jekɔpi hei biliya, Jekɔpi i mu maada puu maahu feleisia hei biliya.

9“Kɛɛ mu maadani ti loleilɔ a ti ndewei Josɛfi, ti ngi majia, ngi yeyablɛisia ti li a ngie Ijipt ti ngi yɛ a nduwɔ. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i yɛ ngi wooma lɔ,

10i kpundɛi kpɛlɛɛ huvo a ngie. Ji Ijipt Mahɛi Fɛɛro i yaama wɛlɛni Josɛfi ma, Ngewɔ i ngi gɔilɔ a nɛmahulewe, i pie ngi hinda i nɛɛ waa Fɛɛro wɛ. Fɛɛro i Josɛfi yɛilɔ a maha Ijipt lɔlei kpɛlɛɛ maahu kɛɛ ngi wɛlɛbubleisia gbi.

11Kɛ ndɔlɛ waa i gulanga Ijipt lɔlei hu gbi kɛɛ Kenaan, i nungaa liima vɔɔni waa. Mɛhɛɛ jɔma gbi ii yɛ mu maadani yeya.

12Faale kia Jekɔpi i mɛnini kɛ mɛhɛɛ lɔ Ijipt, i ngi hingaleengeisia loilɔ na, mu maadani, ti haala jia ga ti li na.

13Kia ti yamani na jiei yeefelei hu, kɛ Josɛfi i ta yekpe hinda hugɛnga a ngi ndeengɛisia, kɛ Fɛɛro i Josɛfi ngi bondeisia hinda hugɔɔnga.

14Faale Josɛfi i ngowili wiliilɔ ngi kɛkɛ Jekɔpi gama yɛ tia ngi bondeisia gbi ti wa Ijipt lɔlei hu: ti kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu lɔɔlu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Na wooma Jekɔpi i liilɔ Ijipt, tawao ta kɛɛ mu maadani ti haani na lɔ.

16Ti yamɛilɔ a ti womɛisia Sɛkɛm ti ti gbɔwu kambɛi na hu Ebraham i ngeyani wɔɔ Hemɔ bondeisia ma a navoo.

17“Lahei wɔɔ Ngewɔ i mbumbuni Ebraham gama, kia yeehindei wie-gbelei i lukpeni kpla, mu bondeisia ti gbotoilɔ waa Ijipt.

18Kɛlɛmɛi numu weka, na ii yɛ Josɛf hinda hugɔɔ i mahayɛi mɛilɔ Ijipt.

19I kava gulɛilɔ mu bondeisia ma, i nyamu waa wie a mu maadani, a kpɔnda ti ma ta ti loolaaisia gbua pɛleisia bu ta ti wili aako ti haa.

20Yeewatii ji mia ti Mojisi leni, ngi nyandengɔ waa. Ngi lebleisia ti liilɔ a ngie ti yeepɛlɛbu ti ngi makɛ ngalu sawa va,

21kɛɛ kia ti ngi gbuani pɛlei bu ti ngi wilini, Fɛɛro nyahaloi lɔ i ngi woteni a ngi loi, i ngi gbuahu.

22Ti ngi gaailɔ a Ijiptblɛisia ti nɛmahulewei gbi, i wote a numu waa ngi layie hu kɛɛ ngi wiehindei.

23“Kia Mojisi voo i guni a numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ, i wuilɔ ngi lii hu liva i ngi ndeengɛisia, Isrɛlbleisia, ti yɛyii hulɔ.

24I yeengila lɔilɔ Ijiptmɔ yila a ngi liima be, kɛ i gbɔnga Isrɛlmɔi ma, i Ijiptmɔi waa.

25(I yɛlɔ ngi nɛmahu kɛ ngi nda nungeisia ta liiheilɔ ma kɛ ta lɔ Ngewɔ i piema i ti gbua nduwɔyɛi hu, kɛɛ tii liiheini ma.)

26Folo wekei ma i Isrɛlblaa fele lɔilɔ ta lapi kɛ i lapinga ti luahu gɔlɛva. I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, ‘Ndakpeisia, a wolo lɛɛ, ndeengaa lɔ a wue; gbɛe wu nyamuma a wu nyɔunyɔ?’

27Kɛ yeena i nyamui gani a ngi mbaa i Mojisi lukpenga, i ngi mɔli yɛ, ‘Ye lɔ i bi yɛni a maha kɛɛ kitilewemɔ mu maahu?

28Bi longɔe bi nya waa kia bi Ijiptmɔi na waani la gbengi?’

29Kia Mojisi i ji mɛnini, i wilɛilɔ i gbua Ijipt i li i hei Midian lɔlei hu. Na lɔ i hindolo fele leni na.

30“Kia foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ i gbɔyɔni, malika yila i gɛilɔ a ngie ngɔmbuvoi hu i houni ndawɛisia ma ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma Sainai Yɛyei gblanga.

31Ji Mojisi i ngɔmbuvoi lɔni kpɔvɔi hu, ngi wuhu wuilɔ, kɛ i lukpenga yeendɔgbɔi gbla hubɛɛva pandawanda. Kɛɛ i Ndemɔi woi mɛnilɔ yɛ:

32‘Bi maadani ti Yewɔɛi mia a nge, Ebraham kɛɛ Aisaki kɛɛ Jekɔpi ti Yewɔɛi.’ Mojisi i luwɛilɔ ngi maa a gbɛli tawao ii yaa liiloni na gbeva.

33Ndemɔi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, ‘Kɔɔwɛi na gbua bi gɔwɔhu ajifa nya woo mia gba a hindei na bi looni na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34Ngi ndiimavɔɔni nasia lɔnga i lama nya nungeisia ma Ijipt lɔlei hu tawao ngi yeinga ti bawova. Faale wa na, nyaa bi loma Ijipt.’

35“Mojisi lɔ wɔɔ Isrɛlbleisia ti gbeeleni ma. Ti ngi mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Ye lɔ i bi yɛni a Maha kɛɛ nyama mu maahu?’ Ta lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi yoyoni a maha kɛɛ mbawomɔ, Malikei na i gɛni a ngie ngɔmbuvoi hu a gbɔ ngi ma.

36Ta lɔ i gbuani a Isrɛlbleisia Ijipt lɔlei hu, i kabande hinda waawangaa wie yeendɔlei na hu kɛɛ njɛi na laa ti yɛ toli a Rɛd Sii (Nja Gbɔlii) kɛɛ ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va.

37Mojisi mia ndeni Isrɛlbleisia ma yɛ, ‘Ngewɔ a tutu yoyolɔ wu wɛ, kia lɔɔ i nya yooyoni, yeetutui na a gbua wu nda nungeisia hu lɔ.’

38Mojisi lɔ Isrɛlbleisia ti yɛ ngi lokoya ji ti yandɔni ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma: i yɛ na lɔ tia maadani Malikei na i yɛpɛni ngi gama ngiyei na hu ta toli a Sainai; ta lɔ i Ngewɔ woowili vulungɔi majɔɔni teweva mu gama.

39“Kɛɛ mu maadani tii lumani taa golo ngi wɛ; ti ngi lukpeilɔ mia, ti wɔɔ yamava gbɔma ijipt.

40Faale ti ndeilɔ Eerɔn ma tɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ wekangaa gbatɛ mu wɛ ti lo mu gulɔ. Muii kɔɔ gbɔɔ i Mojisi na wienga i gbuani a mue Ijipt lɔlei hu.’

41Yeewatii na mia ti nɔmɔlii gbatɛni kia nika na, ti saangaa gbua yee nɔmɔli ma, ti komɛ waa ga tia yekpe ti gbatɛ-hani na va.

42Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i wounveilɔ ti ma, i pie ti wote hɛɛla ma tumbekeisia ma ti ngelei ma, kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, ‘Isrɛlbleisia! Nya va ii le wu yɛ tohanisia waa wa kpua a saa foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma.

43Wu yewɔɛi Molɔk ngi gula-welei mia wu yɛ li la, kɛɛ wu yewɔɛi Rifan ngi lumbekei gbuayei; ti yɛni a nɔmɔlingaa lɔ wu kpatɛni hɛɛva ma. Faale, nga pielɔ ti li a wue Babilɔn yeepoma.’

44“Kula-wɛlei na wɔɔ Ngewɔ a yɛ mbu tamia a yɛ wɔɔ mu maadani yeya ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma. Mojisi i kpateilɔ kia Ngewɔ i hugɛni a ngie kpatɛva.

45Na wooma mu maada nasia ti Ngewɔ gula-wɛlei majɔɔni a ti kɛkɛ-ni ti yɛlɔ a li la ji tia Jɔsua-ni ti lini ti ndɔlei hou kɛnyɛi nasia yeya Ngewɔ i ti gbɛni ti gulɔ. Tawao i loilɔ na haaŋ i to Devidi watii ma.

46Devidi hinda i nɛɛlɔ Ngewɔ wɛ tawao i ndeilɔ yɛ Ngewɔ i luma ngi wɛ i pɛlɛ lo Jekɔpi Yewɔɛi wɛ.

47Kɛɛ Sɔlɔmɔn lɔ i pɛlɛ loni ta ngi Ngewɔ wɛ.

48“Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yalɛngɔ Wai ii heini pɛlɛ bu nuuvungaa ta to, kia Ngewɔ i puni ngi lutui laa yɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

49‘Ngelegoohu lɔ nya Maha heimi le, tawao dunyei lɔ nya gɔwɔ-lomɛi le. Pɛlei yeegbɛ nyɔkɔ lɔ bi longɔ bi too nya wɛ? Mindo lɔ nga lɛɛvu na?

50Nya vulii ii le ngaa hani jisia kpɛlɛɛ gbatɛ?’

51“Wu woohu i gbɔndani kpa! Wu liisia ti yakani kpa Ngewɔ ma, wu wolihu i lutuni kpa Ngewɔ woowili va! Wu gbuangɔ lɔɔ a wu maadani lɔ: wua bɛɛ wu gangangɔe a wolola Ngewɔ Yafei ma!

52Ngewɔ lutu i yɛlɔ na wɔɔ na wu maadani tii ngi yakpɛni a nyamu? Ti Ngewɔ lutui nasia waalɔ ti Ngewɔ Bɔilopo wɔnangɔi walei hugɛni wɔɔ. Kiahuna na wu ngi venga, wu ngi waanga.

53Wua lɔ Ngewɔ i sawei na veni wu wɛ malikeisia ti feni Mojisi wɛ -- na hu gbi wuii yeesawei houni!”

54Kia Kotii lebleisia ti woloni na gbi ma Stivin i ndeni, ti lii i leweilɔ waa ngi ma, ti yaamɛi gbi gbunyɛngɔ.

55Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i Stivin hu, i ngelema gbeilɔ tiŋ kɛ i Ngewɔ mahayɛi hulɔnga kɛɛ Yesu i looni Ngewɔ yejei hu.

56Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “A tɔ lɛɛ! Nyaa ngelegoohu lɔma ndawongɔ kɛɛ Nuuvu Hindoloi i looni Ngewɔ yeja gakei ma!”

57Numui gbi ti yele waa gulɛilɔ, ti loko wuaa ti wolisia hu, ti wa Stivin maahu a leenga,

58ti ngi gbua tei hu, ti ngi hɔwɔhɔwɔ. Selisia ti yɛ ti magulɛisia loko wuaa taamɔ yila lɔ yeya ngi laa a Sɔɔl.

59Ti loni ngi hɔwɔhɔwɔmaa i Ndemɔi loli yɛ, “Ndemɔi Yesu, nya yafei wumbu!”

60Kɛ i wombi gbakpanga, i yele gula a ngoo waa yɛ, “Ndemɔi, manu ti ma jumbui ji va!” Kia i ji leni kɛ ngi lii i wuaanga.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 8

1Sɔɔl lumangɔ yɛla Stivin waalɛi ma. Folo yakpei na ma, nungeisia ti tɔtoilɔ a kpalɛ nyamunyamu lala Yesu mableisia nasia ma ti yɛ Jelusalɛm. Nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu, kɛ lekee tobleisia, ti vayɛilɔ Judia lɔlei hu Samelia kɛɛ tateisia hu gbi.

2Ngewɔ vɛliblaa lɛɛngaa ti Stivin gbɔwuilɔ, ti ngi wɔɔwo gbouŋ.

3Kɛɛ Sɔɔl i yɛlɔ a lapi Yesu hindei hunyaniva, a wuangua pɛleisia bu, a Yesu mableisia yeehinga kɛɛ yeenyahangaa gɛndɛ, a pie ta ti wu kpindiwɛlei bu.

4Yesu mablei nasia ti ti huvayani Jelusalɛm ti lewetewelɔ hu gbi ta Ngowili Yepkei le nungaa ma.

5Filip i lini Samelia yeetaa wai hu lɔ i Ngowili Yekpei le nungei nasia ma ti yɛ na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Fahii gbi ti woloilɔ pandawanda na ma i ndeni. Ti gbi ti woloilɔ ngi ma tawao ti kabande hindei nasia lɔilɔ i yɛ pie.

7Ngafa nyamuisia ti gbuɛilɔ numu gboto hu ta yele waa gula; tawao kpɔɔkpɔblaa kɛɛ nɛmublaa gboto bɛɛ ti bawoilɔ.

8Faale nungaa ti goohu nɛngɔ waa yɛla Samelia.

9Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ yeetaa wai na hu ngi laa a Saimɔn. Ngi lɛmbingɔ yɛla saha yeetei na hu, a njoso hindei wie tawao i pielɔ Sameliablɛisia ti wuhu i wu a yeenjoso hindei na. I yɛlɔ a nde yɛ numu waa lɔ a ngie,

10tawao numui gbi lekee ti yɛ taa wai na hu, numu waawangaa kɛɛ yeegbamɛisia, ti woloilɔ pandawanda ngi ma. Ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ gbayei na ta toli a ‘Kpaya Wai’ tamia a ngie.”

11Ngi lɛmbingɔ waa yɛla ti wuhu wuma a ngi yoso hindei, na hii ti wolongɔ waa yɛla ngi ma.

12Kɛɛ kia ti lani a Ngowili Yekpei na Filip i hugɛni a tie kɔlooni Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma kɛɛ Yesu Kristi biyɛi, ti ti wuɛilɔ, yeenyahangaa.

13Saimɔn vulii bɛɛ i lɛilɔ a Yesu tawao kia ti ngi wuani, i vɛfɛilɔ Filip ma tawao ngi wuhu i wuilɔ waa ji i yɛ kabande hinda waawai nasia lɔ Filip i yɛ pie.

14Toblei nasia ti yɛ Jelusalɛm ti mɛnilɔ kɛ Sameliablɛisia ti Ngewɔ yiɛi gulunga; faale ti Pita tia Jɔn loilɔ ti gama.

15Kia ti foni na ti Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ nasia va ti lani a Yesu aako Ngewɔ Yafei i yei ti ma.

16Ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei ii yɛ yeini ti yilayee bɛɛ ma; ti wuangɔ yɛla lekee Ndemɔi Yesu biyɛi hu.

17Na wooma Pita tia Jɔn ti ti lokoisia wɛleilɔ ti ma kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i yeinga ti ma.

18Saimɔn i tɔilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i ngi Yafei venga ti wɛ ji tobleisia ti ti lokoisia wɛlɛni ti ma. Faale i navoo gɛilɔ a Pita tia Jɔn

19yɛ, “A kpayei ji ve nya bɛɛ wɛ aako numu gbi lekee ngi nya lokoi wɛlɛngaa ngi ma i Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɔ.”

20Kɛɛ Pita i poteilɔ i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Wua bi navoei wa haalɔ fɔ, ajifa biaa gilima kɛ kpayei na a pie Ngewɔ Yafei a yei nungaa ma gbama ba ngeyalɔ a navoo!

21Bi nda gbi ii mu yengei ji ma, ajifa bi lii ii wɔnani Ngewɔ yaama.

22Faale wounve nyamui na ma bi kaanga bi lii hu, bi Ndemɔi vɛli aako i manu bi ma giliva a hinda bondei ji.

23Ajifa ngi tɔnga kɛ tolo nyamunyamu mia bi kpuama Yesu mableisia ma tawao jumbui luwɔ mia a bie.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Saimɔn ndeilɔ Pita tia Jɔn ma yɛ, “Konɛɛ bɛɛ le, a Ngewɔ manɛnɛ nya va aako hindei jisia wu ndenga nya va aa nya wie.”

25Kia Pita tia Jɔn ti kpɔyɔni a na hugɛla ti kɔɔngɔ kɔlooni Yesu Kristi ma, ti yaama ti Ndemɔi Woowili le, ti yamɛilɔ Jelusalɛm. Ji ti yɛ lima pelei hu ti Ngowili Yekpei hugɛilɔ Samelia yeefula gboto hu.

26Ngewɔ malika yila i yɛpɛilɔ Filip gama yɛ, “Bi magbatɛ bi yei a kpundɔhu wee, bi hitɛ pelei na ma a gbua Jelusalɛm a li Gasa.” (Yeepelei ji i haanga wɔɔ.)

27Kɛ Filip i ngi magbatɛnga i li. Itiopia hindo yila i yɛ pelei hu lɔ a yaama ngi yee. Kenɛi ji yɛni a gɔmɛtii yengemɔi yeebaamayee lɔ, Itiopia Nyaha Mahɛi Kandesi ngi navoo hindei gbi loko i ngi yeya. I lini Ngewɔ vɛlima Jelusalɛm, tawao i yɛ na yamama, i heini kongoloi hu soisia ta ndala. I yɛ limaa a Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya gɔlɛi gaa.

29Ngewɔ Yafei i ndeilɔ Filip ma yɛ, “Li bi lo kongoloi na gbla.”

30Filip liilɔ a piimɛ kɛ i mɛninga taamɔi a Ngewɔ lutui Aisaya gɔlɛi gaa; kɛ i ngi mɔlinga yɛ, “Na bi kaama biaa yeembui gɔɔma?”

31Kenɛi i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Nga yee gu ngi yeembui gɔ, kɛ numu i hugɛ a nge?” Kɛ i ndenga Filip ma yɛ, “Lɛ mua bie mu hei kongoloi hu.”

32Ngewɔ gɔlɛi yeemia i yɛ na gaa ta lɔ: “Ngi gbuangɔ yɛla a mbalɛi na ti lima paama; ngi gbuangɔ yɛla a mbalaloi na ɛɛ jɔlɛ ji ta yɛ ngi yomboi wolema; ii njia yakpe bɛɛ leni.

33Ti ngi yawufenga ti ngi gavanga Kotii hu. Numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa ngi leengaa hinda hugɛ, ajifa ti ngi waalɔ, ii ndeengaa loni.”

34Kɛ kenɛi i Filip mɔlinga yɛ, “Hugɛ lɛɛ a nge, ye lɔ Ngewɔ lutui i ji leni ngi va? I ndeni ta yekpe lɔ va ɔɔ numu weka?”

35Filip tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛlaa, i tɔtoo Ngewɔ gɔlɛi ji vulii ma, i Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ kɔlooni Yesu ma.

36Kia ti lini sie a pelei, ti foeilɔ hinda yila njɛi i na, kɛ kenɛi i ndenga yɛ, “Njɛi gbe. Gbɔɔ na a nya wualei hunyani?”

[37Filip ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nga bi wualɔ ina bi langɔe a Ngowili Yekpei a bi lii gbi.” Kenɛi poteilɔ yɛ, “Nya langɔe la, nya langɔe la kɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi mia a Yesu Kristi”]

38Kɛ kenɛi i ndenga kongolo jiamɔi ma yɛ i pie kongoloi i lo; kɛ kenɛi tia Filip veenjɔɔ ti hitɛnga ti yei njɛi hu, Filip i ngi wua.

39Kia ti gbuani njɛi hu, Ngewɔ Yafei i Filip gbuɛilɔ fulo yeehindei na. Kenɛi ii yaa ngi lɔni kɛɛ i liilɔ ngi yee ngi goohu nɛngɔ waa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

40Filip i ta yekpe lɔilɔ na lekee Ajotɔs tawao i jiɛilɔ tei kpɛlɛɛ hu a Ngowili Yekpei le nungeisia ma i lo hu i foo Siisaria.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 9

1Kɛɛ Sɔɔl i yɛlɔ lekee a Ndemɔi Yesu mableisia huluwa a ti waala. I liilɔ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gama,

2i ngi mɔli kɔlɛi na va a ngi magona Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei yeetokulɔi nasia ma ti yɛ Damaskɔs, aako i nungaa malengaa na ta to Ndemɔi welei ma, kpaya i yɛ ngi wɛ ti houva, hiingaa kɛɛ nyahangaa, i yaama a tie Jelusalɛm.

3I yɛ pelei hu lɔ a li Damaskɔs kɛɛ kia i foni tei gbla, kɛ foofo waa i gbuanga fulo ngelei ma i voo ngi gblanga gbi.

4Kɛ i gulanga ndɔlɔmei, i mɛni numu a nde ngi ma yɛ, “Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Gbɛe bi nya yakpɛ ma?”

5Kɛ Sɔɔl i mɔlinga yɛ, “Ye lɔ a bie, Ndemɔi?” Kɛ ngoi i ndenga yɛ, “Nya mia, nya nya Yesu bi nya yakpɛma a nyamu.

6Kɛɛ hiye bi li taa wai hu, na mia ta hugɛ gbɔɔ mahoungɔ bi pie.”

7Nungɛi nasia tia Sɔɔl-ni ti jiei ji gani, ti yɛ loonilɔ ti lawongɔ; ti ngoi mɛnilɔ kɛɛ tii numu gbi lɔni.

8Sɔɔl i hiyeilɔ ndɔlɔmei i ngi yaamɛi voo kɛɛ ii yɛ gu a hani gbi lɔla. Faale ti houilɔ ngi lokoi ma ti li a ngie Damaskɔs.

9Njii sawa va ii yɛ gu aa hinda lɔ tawao yeewatii na hu ii gbitini mɛhɛɛ gbi ma ɔɔ kpɔlehani.

10Yesu Woomamɔ yila i yɛ li Damaskɔs ngi laa a Ananayas. Ndemɔi i ndeilɔ ngi ma hengei hu yɛ, “Ananayas!” Kɛ i lumanga yɛ, “Nya gbe, Ndemɔi.”

11Ndemɔi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi magbatɛ bi li pelei na ma ta toli a ‘Pele Wɔnangɔi;’ bi fonga Judas yeepɛlɛla, bi taamɔ yila mɔli a gbua Taasɔs ngi laa a Sɔɔl. Taa hɛɛma,

12tawao i hengailɔ i taamɔ yila lɔ ngi laa a Ananayas, i wuaa ngi gama pɛlei bu i ngi lokoi wɛlɛ ngi ma aako i hinda lɔ gbɔma.”

13Ananayas poteilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, numu gboto ti taamɔi ji hinda hugɛnga a nge kɔlooni kpalɛ nyamunyamui nasia ma i ndanga bi nungei nasia ma ti Jelusalɛm.

14Tawao Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti kpaya venga ngi wɛ wava mbei nasia gbi houva ta hɛɛ bi biyɛi hu.”

15Ndemɔi ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Li, ajifa ngi loko longa ngi ma nya magbewe gbuava, i pie nasia Juubla yaa tie kɛɛ maha waawangaa kɛɛ Isrɛlbleisia ti nya gɔɔ.

16Tawao nya vulii lɔ nga kpalɛi na kpɛlɛɛ gɛ a ngie a la ngi ma nya va.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Kɛ Ananayas i ya, i wuaa pɛlei bu, i ngi lokoi wɛlɛ Sɔɔl ma yɛ, “Nya ndewei Sɔɔl, Ndemɔi Yesu vulii na i gɛni a bie pelei hu ji bi yɛ wama mbei, tamia i nya longa bi gama. I nya longalɔ aako ngi pie bi hinda lɔ gbɔma, Ngewɔ Yafei bɛɛ i yei bi ma.”

18Ngaamɛi na kɛ hani kia nyɛɛgɛi na i gbuanga Sɔɔl yaamɛi ma, kɛ i hinda lɔnga gbɔma. I hiyeilɔ i lo, ti ngi wua,

19tawao kia i mɛhɛɛ mɛni, i gbɔma kaahu majɔɛilɔ. Sɔɔl i lɔwɔ lɛɛngaa gbɔyɔilɔ Yesu mableisia gama Damaskɔs.

20I liilɔ yakpe hɛɛ wɛleisia bu i tɔtoo a Ngowili Yekpei lela nungaa ma kɔlooni Yesu ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ a ngie.”

21Nasia gbi ti ngi woo mɛnini i gualɛilɔ ti ma, ta ti nyɔunyɔ mɔlimɔli tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji ii le i yɛ nungei nasia waa ti yɛ hɛɛ Yesu biyɛi hu Jelusalɛm? Tawao ii wani mbei yeehindei ji lɔ va aako i yeenungeisia hou i yaama a tie Saagbuablaa Waawaisia gama?”

22Kɛɛ kpaya waa i yɛlɔ lekee a wuaa Sɔɔl Yewɔ yia lelei hu tawao tɔmaseli nasia i yɛ kɛ kɛva kɛ Yesu lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le i lɛilɔ nungeisia woohu na hii Juu nasia ti yɛ Damaskɔs tii guni a ngi layie magbuala.

23Lɔwɔ gboto wooma, Juuisia ti lɛilɔma, ti hinda hula Sɔɔl waava;

24kɛɛ i yeehindei ji hugɔɛilɔ. A folo kɛɛ kpindi ti yɛlɔ a sua wu ngi gulɔ tei yeekata lamɛisia aako ti ngi waa.

25Kɛɛ kpindi yila Sɔɔl woomableisia ti lɛilɔ a ngie gɔlɛi ya, ti ngi hei sambɛi hu, ti ngi yei a gɔlɛi wooma wee.

26Sɔɔl i liilɔ Jelusalɛm i lapi wiliva Yesu mableisia lia. Na hu gbi tii guni a lala la kɛ Yesu mamɔ mia a ngie tawao ti gbi ti luwangɔ yɛla ngi ma.

27Kɛɛ Banabasi i gbɔilɔ ngi ma, i li a ngie tobleisia gama. I hugɛilɔ a tie kia Sɔɔl i Ndemɔi lɔni Damaskɔs welei hu kɛɛ ji Ndemɔi i yɛpɛni ngi gama. I gbɔma hugɛilɔ a tie kia Sɔɔl i Ndemɔi Woowili Yekpei leni Damaskɔs a ndiilo.

28Faale Sɔɔl i loilɔ ti gama tawao taa teeni ti Jelusalɛm gaalɛilɔ ti komɛ a Ngowili Yekpei le a ndiilo Ndemɔi biyɛi hu.

29Tia Juui nasia ti yɛ Glikiyiɛi le ti yɛpɛilɔ, ti ndabla gboto wie, kɛɛ ti yɛlɔ lekee a pele gɔli ngi waava.

30Kia Yesu mablaa wekeisia ti ji hugɔɔni, ti liilɔ a ngie Siisaria, ti ngi yoyo ngi yeetaahu Taasɔs.

31Sɔɔl wotengɔi wooma a Yesu mamɔ, Yesu mablei nasia gbi ti yɛ Judia kɛɛ Galili kɛɛ Samelia ti ndiilɛli majɔɛilɔ watii lɛɛngaa va, tawao ti maa i yɛlɔ lekee a to Ngewɔ Yafei gbɔmi hu ajifa ti yɛ baa waa velɔ Ndemɔi wɛ ti luvayii gbi hu.

32Pita jɛsiɛlɔ hu gbi, tawao watii yila i liilɔ vama Ngewɔblei nasia ma ti yɛ Lida.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33Na lɔ i taamɔ yila maleni na ngi laa a Inias, ngi gbɔkpɔngɔ, ii yɛ guni a hiyela kpukɔi ma foo wayakpa va.

34Pita i ngi loliilɔ yɛ, “Inias, Yesu Kristi i bi bawonga, hiye bi bi gbukɔi hugbatɛ.” Inias i hiyeilɔ ngaama.

35Nungɛi nasia gbi ti yɛ heini Lida kɛɛ tei na hu ti yɛ toli a Serɔn ti ngi lɔilɔ kɛ ti langa a Ndemɔi.

36Nyaapo yila yɛlɔ Jɔpa ngi laa a Tabita, ngi langɔ a Yesu. (ngi lɛi mia wɔɔ a Dɔkas Glikiyiɛi hu, yeembui a “Ndopɛi.”) Ngi magbewe gbi ii yɛ na kɛ lekee hinda yekpe wiela kɛɛ gbɔla fɛɛliblɛisia ma.

37A watii na, i heegbɛilɔ, kɛ i hanga. Ti ngi womɛi wuɛilɔ, ti nda ngeleya lomu yila hu.

38Lida luahui a Jɔpa hu ii yɛ guhani waa, tawao ji Yesu mableisia nasia ti yɛ Jɔpa ti mɛnini kɛ Pita lɔ Lida, ti numu fele loilɔ ngi gama tɛɛ, “Hiye sa bi wa mu gama.”

39Pita i ngi magbateilɔ i li ti gama. Kia i foni, ti liilɔ a ngie yeengeleya lomui hu. Poonyahangɛisia gbi ti lɛilɔ ngi ma, ta wɔɔ, ta kulei nasia gɛ a ngie Dɔkas i hɔɔni ji ndɛvu i yɛ ngi hokpala.

40Pita i pieilɔ ti gbi ti gbua yeelomui hu, i wombi gbakpa, i Ngewɔ vɛli; kɛ i wotenga pomɛi gama yɛ, “Tabita, hiye!” I ngi yaamɛi voeilɔ tawao kia i Pita lɔni, i hiyeilɔ i hei.

41Pita i loko lamboilɔ, i gbɔ nyaapoi ma i hiye i lo. Kɛ i Yesu mableisia lolinga kɛɛ poonyahangɛisia i nyaapoi magona ti ma ngi vulungɔ.

42Hindei ji yeetɔwɔi guilɔ Jɔpa gbi, tawao numu gboto ti lɛilɔ a Ndemɔi.

43Pita i yɛlɔ Jɔpa lɔwɔ gboto va, i heini hua-kɔlɔ yengemɔ yila gɔɔma ngi laa a Saimɔn.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 10

1Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ Siisaria ngi laa a Kɔniiliɔs, Kugba a ngie soja hɔndɔɔ yila maahu ti kɔwui na hu ti yɛ toli a “Itali Gɔ-wui.”

2Ngewɔ hinda madi houmɔ waa lɔ wɔɔ a ngie, tia ngi wɛlɛbubleisia gbi ta Ngewɔ vɛli. I navoo gboto veilɔ gbɔva Juu yeefɛlingɔisia ma tawao i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ vɛli hu ɛɛ lewe.

3Bi tɔaa bɛɛ hawei yeesawei ma yɛla a kpɔkɔvolei i hengani, i Ngewɔ malikei lɔ gbalauŋ i wuaa ngi gama i ngi loli yɛ, “Kɔniiliɔs!”

4I ngi yaamɛi gbakpailɔ malikei ma, ngi luwangɔ waa, yɛ, “Gbɛe?” Malikei i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ i bi hɛɛwoi gulunga kɛɛ kpekpei nasia ba pie, tawao bi hinda i hitɛnga ngi wɛ.

5Faale hiingaa lɛɛngaa lo Jɔpa ti taamɔ yila loli, ngi laa yakpangɔi a Saimɔn Pita.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Taa hua-kɔlɔ yengemɔ yila gama ngi laa a Saimɔn, ngi wɛlei i gboyei gbla.”

7Kɛ malikei na i yɛpɛni Kɔniiliɔs gama i ya. Kɔniiliɔs na i ngi yeengengeblaa fele loliilɔ kɛɛ yeesoja yila na yɛ ngi magbewe gbua tawao, Ngewɔ hinda madihoumɔ waa a ngie,

8i malikei layie gbi hugɛ a tie, i ti lo Jɔpa.

9Ngele wongɔi hu, kia ti yɛ lima pelei hu ti foni Jɔpa gbla, Pita i lɛilɔ pɛlei wumba a fologundiei Ngewɔ vɛliva.

10Ndɔlei i yɛ ngi ma lɔ, ngi longɔ i mɛhɛɛ mɛ; kɛ ti loni mɛhɛɛ yilimaa kɛ i henganga.

11I tɔilɔ ngelegoohu lawongɔ, hani a yei kpuangɔ a kula waa, bi tɔaa bɛɛ nungaa mia ti njeima ti houni yeetɔɔhu naani ma.

12Fuuhani yeelasii gbi ti yɛ hu lɔ: ndalahanisia kɛɛ gɔwɔnaanisia kɛɛ ngelema ŋɔningɛisia.

13Kɛ ngoo i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Hiye Pita, bi fuuhani jisia waa bi ti mɛ.”

14Kɛɛ Pita i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngɛɛ pie, Ndemɔi! Kia wɔɔ gba ngii yaa hani gbi mɛni mu jawei ndeni yɛ nɔhɔngɔi ɔɔ hani na numu ɛɛ mɛ.”

15Ngoi i ndeilɔ gbɔma ngi ma yɛ, “Hani na Ngewɔ i ndenga yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔe, bia baa nde baa yɛma nɔhɔngɔe.”

16Ngewɔ i ji leni ngi ma heima sawa; kɛ ti kulei laalanga ti yaama la ngelegoohu.

17Pita i giliilɔ kaka gbɔɔ hengei ji yeembui le. I loni yeekilii ji wiemaa nungei nasia Kɔniiliɔs i ti loni ti Saimɔn wɛlei gama gɔɔnga, ti wa ti lo yeekatei laa.

18Ti mɔlilɔ ngeleya tɛɛ, “Hota lɔ mbei ngi laa a Saimɔn Pita?”

19Pita i loni lapimaa hengei ji yembui gɔvaa Ngewɔ Yafei i ndeni ngi ma yɛ, “Wolo! Hindo sawa ti bi gɔkɔlima tiaa mbei.

20Faale bi magbatɛ bi hitɛ pɛlei ji hu tawao baa seka wua tieni wu liva ajifa nya mia ngi ti longa.”

21Kɛ Pita i hitɛnga pɛlei hu i nde yeenungeisia ma yɛ, “Nya mia wu nya gɔkɔlima. Gbɛe wu waa?”

22Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Kugbei Kɔniiliɔs mia i mu longa. Numu yekpe lɔ a ngie, a Ngewɔ hindei madihou tawao Juuisia ti baa gɔɔlɔ waa ngi ma. Ngewɔ malikei mia ndeni ngi ma yɛ i bi loli ngi yeepɛlɛbu, aako i mɛni gbɔɔ ba nde.”

23Pita i yeenungeisia loliilɔ ti wua pɛlei bu, i pie tia tieni ti yii na. Kia ngele i woni, i ngi magbateilɔ tia tieni ti li, tawao ngi mbaa Yesu mableisia nasia ti yɛ Jɔpa ti lɛɛngaa ti toilɔ ngi ma tia tieni ti li.

24Folo wekei ma i foeilɔ Siisaria tawao i maleni Kɔniiliɔs tia ngi bondeisia kɛɛ ngi ndiamɔi nasia i ti lolini ta ngi mawulo.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Kia Pita i yɛ wuaama pɛlei bu, Kɔniiliɔs i wɛilɔ i ngi male, i mawɛɛ ngi gɔɔbu.

26Kɛɛ Pita i pieilɔ Kɔniiliɔs i hiye, a ji i ndeni ngi ma yɛ, “Hiye bi lo ajifa nya bɛɛ nuuvu gbama lɔ a nge.”

27Pita i loni yɛpɛmaa Kɔniiliɔs gama i wuaa pɛlei bu, i numu gboto male ti gomɛngɔ na.

28I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wua vulii wu kɔɔlɔ pandawanda Juuisia ti Yewɔ hindei i sawa lɛilɔ Juu gbi ma wuava kɛnyɛmɔ weka gbi yeepɛlɛbu ɔɔ tia ta ti hinda gbi wie. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i kɛnga a nge kɛ maa ii houni ngi gili la kɛ numu gbi manɔhɔngɔe Ngewɔ yaama.

29Famia kia bi numu loni nya lolima, ngi wɛilɔ ngii gangani. Nya na bi mɔlima, gbɛe bi numu loni nya lolima?”

30Kɛ Kɔniiliɔs i ndenga yɛ, “Watii ji bonda yɛla kinɛiŋ, njii sawa i lewenga na, ngi yɛ nya yeepɛlɛbu lɔ nga Ngewɔ vɛli hawei yeesawei ma a kpɔkɔvolei. Ngi hindo yila lɔilɔ lekee i looni nya gulɔ, ngi magulɛi golengɔ, a voo.

31Kɛ i nya lolinga yɛ, ‘Kɔniiliɔs! Ngewɔ i bi hɛɛwoi mɛninga tawao kpekpeyei nasia ba pie i hitɛnga ngi wɛ.

32Numu lo Jɔpa i taamɔ yila loli ngi laa yakpangɔi a Saimɔn Pita. Taa hotaya hu Saimɔn huakɔɔ yengemɔi yeepɛlɛbu gboyei gblanga.’

33Famia ngi numu loni bi lolima kaakaa, tawao bi hinda yekpe waa wienga wava. Mu gbi lɔ na mbei Ngewɔ gulɔ mu mawuloma na gbi mɛniva Ndemɔi i hugɛnga a bie ndeva mu ma.”

34Pita i tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla yɛ, “Ngi kɔɔnga na kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ numu huwɔyɔ.

35Numu gbi lekee a luwa ngi ma tawao a pɔɔna hindei wie, a ngi gululɔ, ngi gbewe gbi ii hu kɛnyɛ mɔi yeegbɛ lɔ a ngie.

36Bi ngi woowili na gɔɔlɔ i njoyoni Isrɛlbleisia gama, a Ngowili Yekpei le ti ma kɔlooni ndiilɛli na ma numu a majɔɔ Yesu Kristi gbayei hu, Yesu na nuuvu gbi ti Lemɔi a ngie.

37Bi hinda wai na gɔɔlɔ i wieni Isrɛl lɔlei hu gbi, i lɔto Galili, Jɔn numu wualei wooma.

38Bi Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi hinda hugɔɔlɔ, kia Ngewɔ i ngi Yafei yeini ngi ma kɛɛ kpayei. I jɛsiɛlɔ hu gbi, a hinda yekpe wie, a nasia kpɛlɛɛ bawo Seitana i ti wuaanga ngi gbayei hu, ajifa Ngewɔ i yɛ ngi wooma lɔ.

39Hindei kpɛlɛɛ i pieni Juuisia ti lɔlei hu kɛɛ Jelusalɛm, mua lɔ yeeselisia a mue. Ti ngi gbakpailɔ Krɔsii ma i lo na i haa.

40Kɛɛ Ngewɔ pieilɔ i vulu i hiye hee hu lɔwɔi yeesawei ma,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

41ii gɛni a numu kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ i yɛlɔ a gɛ a mua lekee selisia a mue Ngewɔ i wilanga a loko lola wɔɔ mu ma. Mua tieni mu yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ, ma ndɔ gboli ngi hiyengɔi wooma hee hu.

42Tawao i vɛlilɔ mu ma yɛ mu Ngowili Yekpei le nungaa ma, mu yaama mu seli wuaa kɛ ta lɔ Ngewɔ i loko longa ngi ma a kiti-lewemɔ fubleisia kɛɛ haableisia va.

43Ngewɔ lutuisia gbi ti ngi yɛpɛ leilɔ tɛɛ numu gbi lekee a la a ngie Ngewɔ a manulɔ ngi jumbuisia ma ta ngi Yesu ngi sabui hu.”

44Pita loni yɛpɛmaa kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i yeinga nasia gbi ma ti yɛ wolo ngi layie ma.

45Juu nasia ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu, tia Pita-ni ti gbuani Jɔpa ti wani, i gualɛilɔ ti ma tɔva Ngewɔ i ngi Yafei yei nasia bɛɛ ma Juublaa yaa tie.

46Ajifa ti mɛnilɔ yeekɛnyɛblɛisia ta kɛnyɛyia wekeisia le, ta Ngewɔ wɔlɔla lato. Pita i yɛpɛilɔ ngeleya yɛ,

47“Nungei jisia ti Ngewɔ Yafei majɔnga, kia lɔɔ mua bɛɛ mu pieni. Numu gbi a gulɔ na i ti wualaa hunyani?”

48Kɛ i pienga ti ti wua Yesu Kristi biyɛi hu. Kɛ ti ndenga ngi ma tɛɛ tia tieni ti yii fele.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 11

1Tobleisia tia Yesu mableisia nasia ti yɛ Judia lɔlei hu gbi ti humɛniilɔ kɛ nasia Juu yaa tiaa bɛɛ ti langa a Ngewɔ layie.

2Kia Pita i lini Jelusalɛm, nasia ti yɛ nde tɛɛ mahoungɔ ti nasia Juublaa yaa tie hei biliya ti ngi magbuɛilɔ tɛɛ,

3“Bi hotaya mɛilɔ nasia gɔɔma Juublaa yaa tie tawao wua tieni wu yɛlɔ a loko hitɛ vulii mɛhɛɛ hu!”

4Faale Pita i tɔtoilɔ i na gbi hugɛ i wieni yɛ,

5“Ngi yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima taa wai na hu ta toli a Jɔpa kɛ ngi henganga. Ngi hani lɔilɔ a gbua ngelegoohu a yei kia kula waa i na, bi tɔaa bɛɛ tiaa houni yeetɔɔhui naani ma ta njei, tawao i gɛlɛni nya gblanga lɔ.

6Ngi kohu gbeilɔ tiŋ kɛ ngi fuuhanisia lɔnga: gɔwɔnaaningaa kɛɛ ndalahaningaa kɛɛ ngelema ŋɔningɛisia.

7Kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga a nde nya ma yɛ, ‘Hiye, Pita, bi ti waa bi ti mɛ!’

8Kɛɛ ngi ndeilɔ ngɛɛ, ‘Ngɛi na wie, Ndemɔi! Mɛhɛɛ gbi lekee mu jawei ndeni yɛ nɔhɔngɔe ɔɔ numu ɛɛ mɛ, ii yaa wɔɔ gba wuaani nya lɛi ji hu.’

9Ngoi i yɛpɛilɔ gbɔma a gbua ngelegoohu yɛ, ‘Hani na Ngewɔ ndenga yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔe, bia baa nde baa yɛma nɔhɔngɔe.’

10Ngewɔ i ji leni nya ma heima sawa kɛ ti kulei laalanga ti yaama la ngelegoohu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Ngaamɛi na yakpe, kɛ hindo sawa ti ti loni nya gama ta gbua Siisaria, ti longa pɛlei na laa ngi yɛ na.

12Ngewɔ Yafei i ndeilɔ nya ma yɛ mua tieni mu li, ngaa ganga. Mu ndeengaa wɛitei jisia bɛɛ ti gbuɛilɔ Jɔpa mua tieni mu li Siisaria tawao mu gbi mu wuaani Kɔniiliɔs yeepɛlɛbu lɔ.

13I hugɛilɔ a mue kia malikei i gbuani la ngi yaama pɛlei bu, i nde ngi ma yɛ, ‘Numu lo Jɔpa i taamɔ yila loli, ngi laa yakpangɔi mia a Saimɔn Pita.

14A njɛpɛngaa hugɛlɔ a bie na a pie wua bi bondeisia wu bawo.’

15Tawao kia ngi lini na ngi tɔtoo a yɛpɛla, Ngewɔ Yafei i yeilɔ ti ma kia lɔɔ i yeini wɔɔ mu ma.

16Kɛ Ndemɔi layia yila i hitɛnga nya wɛ, ji i ndeni yɛ, ‘Jɔn i yɛ nungaa wua a njɛi lɔ kɛɛ wua, ta wu wua a Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ.’

17I lailɔ ke kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ i mawaa hani yakpei na veni nasia wɛ Juublaa yaa tie i feni wɔɔ mu wɛ ji mu lani a Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi; gbɔɔ a nge nga gbekpa Ngewɔ gulɔ!”

18Kia ti ji mɛnini, ti gbeilɔ a ngi magbuala ti Ngewɔ lato tɛɛ, “Kɛ Ngewɔ i pele venga nasia bɛɛ wɛ Juublaa yaa tie wounveva ti jumbuisia ma ti bawo!”

19Ngagbalɛma hindei nasia ti hitɛni la Yesu mableisia wooma Stivin waangɔi wooma i ti huvayailɔ. Ti lɛɛngaa ti liilɔ haaŋ ti foo Fonisia kɛɛ Saipɔs kɛɛ Antiɔk ta Ngowili Yekpei le Juuisia lekee ma.

20Kɛɛ Yesu mablaa yeehingaa lɛɛngaa ti hiyeni Saipɔs kɛɛ Sairini ti liilɔ Antiɔk ti Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ a nasia bɛɛ Juublaa yaa tie kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma.

21Ndemɔi i yɛ ti wooma lɔ gbɔva ti ma tawao faha waa ti lɛilɔ a Ndemɔi ti wote ngi gama.

22Yee hindei ji yee njɛpɛwo i foilɔ Yesu mablei nasia ma ti yɛ Jelusalɛm, kɛ ti Banabasi loonga Antiɔk.

23Kia i foni na, i kpekpei na lɔ Ngewɔ i pienga a nungei nasia, ngi goohu i nɛɛlɔ waa; tawao i nɔɔilɔ ti ma yɛ ti la a Ndemɔi, ti lɔnya a ngie a ti lii gbi.

24Numu yekpe mia wɔɔ a Banabasi, ngi langɔ a Ndemɔi tawao Ngewɔ Yafei i ngi hu. I pielɔ numu gboto ti wa Ndemɔi gama.

25Na wooma Banabasi i liilɔ Taasɔs Sɔɔl gɔkɔlima.

26Kia i ngi lɔni, i pieilɔ taa ta ti wa Antiɔk. Foo yila ndavengɔ kpauŋ va numu felei jisia ti yɛlɔ Yesu mableisia gama ta faha waa gaa. Antiɔk yese mia wɔɔ ti Yesu mableisia lolini na a Kristimableisia.

27Yee watii na ma Ngewɔ lutu lɛɛngaa ti gbuailɔ Jelusalɛm ti li Antiɔk.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Ngewɔ Yafei i pieilɔ numu yila, ngi laa a Agabɔs, i hiye i lo, i kulɔmayia le yɛ ndɔlɛ waa yɛkɛ i gula dunyei hu gbi. (Yee ndɔlei i gulani a watii na lɔ Klɔdiɔs i yɛni a Rom Maha Wai.)

29Yesu mableisia ti hugbatɛilɔ tɛɛ numu gbi i na yoyo a gu ma gbɔva ti ndeengɛi nasia ma ti yɛ Judia.

30Ti yeenavoi lɛilɔma, ti njooyo a Banabasi taa Sɔɔl Yesu mablaa yee kpakoleisia gama.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 12

1A watii na Mahɛi Hɛlɔd i tɔtoilɔ a kpalɛ lala Yesu mableisia lɛɛnga ma.

2I pielɔ ti Jɔn ndewei Jemisi waa a kɔbowei.

3Kia i tɔni kɛ ji nɛngɔe Juuisia wɛ, i gbɔma pielɔ ti Pita bɛɛ hou. Ji i wieni a Bledii Gbama Gomɛi yeewatii lɔ.

4Ji ti Pita houni, ti ngi loko wuailɔ soja wu naani naani heima naani yeya ngi mahugbeva a tewei. I yɛ Hɛlɔd lii hu lɔ Pita lɛɛva Kotii hu ji Tewema Gomɛi a lewe.

5Faale ti Pita wuilɔ kpindiwɛlei bu, kɛɛ Yesu mableisia ti yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ vɛli waa ngi va.

6Kpindi na ngele i yɛ woma Hɛlɔd i wa a Pita numui gbi gama, Pita i yiini soja fele luahu lɔ. Ngi yilingɔ yɛla a jɔwɔ fele, yeengila yilingɔ sojei yeeji ma, yeepekei yilingɔ sojei yeena ma, tawao soja wekangaa ti yɛlɔ looni ta kpindiwɛlei yeendamɛi kɛɛ yeekatei yeendamɛisia manɛɛ.

7Pita i Ndemɔi malikei lɔilɔ lekee fulo i looni lomui na hu i yɛ na, kɛ foofo i voonga na. Malikei i loko wɛleilɔ Pita gbakima, i ngi jɛɛjia, i ngi wu yɛ, “Hiye kaakaa!” Ngaama kɛ jɔwɔisia ti vulonga Pita lokoisia ma.

8Kɛ malikei i ndenga yɛ, “Bi liayili, bi bi sipasiisia wuaa gɔwɔhu.” Pita i jisia wielɔ kɛ malikei i ndenga yɛ, “Bi bobani wu bi to nya ma.”

9Pita i toilɔ ngi ma ti gbua kpindiwɛlei bu. Na hu gbi, ii yɛ kɔɔ ina na malikei i piema tɔnya vulii le; i giliilɔ yɛ henga mia i piema.

10Ti leweilɔ sojei yeehaalayeisia ma. Ti lewe yeefelei ma kɛ ti gɛlɛnga kɔtu gata-laamɛi na ti ndawongaa ta li tei hu. Kata-laamɛi na i lawoilɔ ti gulɔ a ngi nyɛkɛ kɛ ti gbuanga. Ti yeilɔ a tiitii kɛ malikei i longahu fulo.

11Pita i kɔɛilɔ na gbɔɔ i wienga kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ngi kɔɔnga na kɛ tɔnya vulii lɔ! Ngewɔ mia i ngi malikei loni tawao i nya bawonga Hɛlɔd gbayei yeya kɛɛ na kpɛlɛɛ i yɛ Juuisia nɛmahu pieva.”

12Kia i kɔɔni gbɔɔ vulii i wienga, i liilɔ Jɔn Maaki ngi nje Meri yeepɛlɛbu. Numu gboto ti gomɛngɔ yɛla na ta Ngewɔ vɛli.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Pita i pɛlei laaleweilɔ kɛ nyahalo yila, ngi laa a Roda, i wanga tɔma ye mia.

14Kia i kɔɔni kɛ Pita mia, i leweilɔ a piimɛ i yaama pɛlei bu a kohunɛ waa, ii pɛlei vulii lawoni Pita gulɔ, i nde ngeleya yɛ Pita mia i looni pɛlei laa.

15Ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛɛ, “Bi gbowangɔe!” Kɛɛ i liigbɛilɔ hu yɛ tɔnya vulii le. Faale ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Pita malikei mia.”

16Na hu gbi Pita yɛlɔ lekee a pɛlei laalewe. Kɛlɛmɛi ti pɛlei lawoilɔ tawao ji ti Pita lɔni i gualɛilɔ waa ti ma.

17I ndeilɔ ti ma a loko yɛ ti maa i yɛ louŋ, i hugɛ a tie Ndemɔi i yee ngi gbuani kpindiwɛlei bu. I ndeilɔ yɛ, “A ji hugɛ a Jemisi kɛɛ mu ndewe wekeisia. Kɛ i gbuanga i li hinda weka.”

18Kia ngele i woni, sojei nasia Pita loko i yɛ ti yeya ti wuhu i wuilɔ kpu tawao ti luwɛilɔ hulewengɔ; gbɔɔ i Pita wienga?

19Hɛlɔd ndeilɔ yɛ ti ngi gɔkɔli, kɛɛ tii ngi lɔni. Faale Hɛlɔd i sojeisia mɔlimɔlilɔ, i nde yɛ ti ti waa. Ji wooma Hɛlɔd i gbuɛilɔ Judia, i li i lɛmbi kulo Siisaria.

20Hɛlɔd liilewengɔ waa yɛla nungei nasia ma ti yɛ Taya kɛɛ Saidɔn; faale ti liilɔ a ngoyila Hɛlɔd lɔva. Ti lapilɔ pɛiŋ ti gu Blastɔs ma i lewe ti wooma; tamia Mahɛi wɛlei loko i yɛ ngi yeya. Kɛ ti ya Hɛlɔd gama ti nde ngi ma tɛɛ tia tieni ti hugbatɛ ti hei ndiilɛli hu, taa yia, ajifa ti mɛhɛɛ a gbua Mahɛi nda lɔlei hu lɔ.

21Lɔwɔi na ma ta ngi Hɛlɔd i ndani, i maha-mayii waa wielɔ, i hei ngi maha-heimi, i yɛpɛ nungeisia gama.

22Nungaa ti yɛlɔ a yelei gula tɛɛ, “Nuuvu yaa ji aa yɛ yɛpɛma, ngewɔɛisia yilayee mia!”

23Ngaama kɛ Ngewɔ malikei i pienga Hɛlɔd i heegbɛ ajifa ii pieni nungeisia taa mbɛlɛhei ve Ngewɔ wɛ kɛ ta. Kpolingɛisia ti wuilɔ ngi hu, ti ngi mɛ, kɛ i haanga.

24Ngewɔ yiɛi na Yesu mableisia ti yɛ nde i vayɛilɔ hu tawao nasia ti yɛ la la ti maa yɛlɔ lekee a to.

25Banabasi taa Sɔɔl ti ti yengei na gbɔyɔilɔ ti wani piema kɛ ti gbuanga Jelusalɛm ti yaama Antiɔk, ti pie taa Jɔn Maaki-ni ti li.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 13

1Ngewɔ lutu lɛɛngaa kɛɛ kaamɔngaa ti yɛlɔ Yesu mablei nasia lia ti yɛ Antiɔk. Tia mia a Banabasi kɛɛ Simiɔn (ti yɛ toli a Tɛlimɔi) kɛɛ Lusiɔs (na i gbuani tei na hu ti yɛ toli a Sairini) kɛɛ Manaɛn (na tia Gɔvinei Hɛlɔd ti makɛni hinda yila) kɛɛ Sɔɔl.

2Kia lɛ ti yɛ hɛɛma Ndemɔi ma, ta sui hou, Ngewɔ Yafei i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “A Banabasi taa Sɔɔl gbua wu ma ngengei na wieva ngi ti lolinga ma.”

3Ti sui houilɔ, ti Ngewɔ vɛli, ti ti lokoisia wɛlɛ ti wumba, ti gbe ti ma ti li.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Kia Ngewɔ Yafei i vɛlini Banabasi tia Sɔɔl ma, ti yeilɔ Silusia, gboyei ma, ti wili njaya-lɛndɛ yila hu ti li tii na hu ta toli a Saipɔs.

5Kia ti foni Salamis, yeetii na hu, ti Ngewɔ yiɛi leilɔ nungaa ma Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛleisia bu. Tia Jɔn Maaki-ni yɛla, a gbɔ ti ma yeengengei hu.

6Ti jiɛilɔ ti tii blandia ti li Pafɔs, ti njosololimɔ yila male na ngi laa a Baa Yesu, Juumɔ a ngie tawao a nde yɛ Ngewɔ lutu mia a ngie.

7Tii na yeegɔvinei Sagiɔs Pɔɔlɔs nɛmahu lewengɔ yɛla tawao ngi ndiamɔi mia wɔɔ a Baa Yesu ji. Gɔvinei i Banabasi tia Sɔɔl loliilɔ ti wa ngi gama ajifa ngi longɔ i Ngewɔ yiɛi mɛni a tie.

8Kɛɛ njosoloolimɔi, Ɛlimas (ngi biyɛi mia Glikiyiɛi hu), i jɔlɛilɔ ti layie hu a lapi pieva Gɔvinei aa la a Yesu.

9Kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i yeinga Sɔɔl ma -- ta ngi loli gbɔma a Pɔɔl; i yaama gbakpailɔ njosololimɔi ma

10yɛ "Bi Seitana goohu loi! Bi juwuyangɔe a hinda yekpe gbi; hinda nyamu laasii kpɛlɛɛ wiela lɔ kungɔ bi hu, tawao biaa lapima Tuuŋ Ndemɔi lɔnyɛisia woteva a ndɛɛ!

11Ndemɔi i loko wɛlɛma bi ma kiahuna; ba wumulɔ, bɛɛ gu a foloi yeefofoi lɔla watii lɛɛnga va." Ngaama kɛ lugbu lɛilɛi i wɛlɛnga ngi yaama, a lewe a hɔwɔhɔwɔ hu, a numu gɔli houva ngi lokoi ma i pele gɛ a ngie.

12Kia Gɔvinei i na lɔni i wieni, i lɛilɔ a Yesu, kaa na ti ngi gaani la kɔloongɔ Ndemɔi ma i ngi yama houilɔ waa.

13Pɔɔl tia ngi mbaangɛisia ti gbuɛilɔ Pafɔs ndɛndɛi hu ti wa Paaga, Pamfilia lɔlei hu; kɛɛ Jɔn Maaki i ti loni na lɔ i yaama Jelusalɛm.

14Ti gbuɛilɔ Paaga ti wa Antiɔk yeena i Pisidia lɔlei hu, tawao Ndɛvu Volei ma ti wuailɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu ti hei.

15Kia hɛɛ wɛlei bu mahubleisia ti kpɔyɔni a Mojisi Jawei gaala kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gɔlɔ nyɛingɔisia, ti ngowili wililɔ Pɔɔl tia Banabasi gama tɛɛ, "Mu ndewengeisia, mu longɔ wu yɛpɛ nungeisia gama ina ngowili lɔ wu laa ti lii vuluva."

16Pɔɔl i hiyeilɔ i lo, i ngi lokoi lɛnga aako hu i yɛ louŋ, i tɔtoo a yɛpɛlaa yɛ, "Mu mbaa Juuisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie wu mbei wa Ngewɔ vɛli, a wolo nya ma.

17Isrɛlbleisia jisia ti Yewɔɛi i loko loilɔ mu maadani ma, i yeenungeisia wote a kɛnyɛ waa watii na ti yɛ heini hotaya hu Ijipt lɔlei hu. Ngewɔ i ti gbuɛilɔ Ijipt a ngi gbaya wai,

18tawao i ngi lii houilɔ ti va ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va.

19I kɛnyɛ wɔfla nyanilɔ Kenaan lɔlei hu i yeendɔlei ve ngi nda nungeisia wɛ

20foo hɔndɔɔ naani kaalɛ numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu nyɔkɔ va. "Na wooma Ngewɔ i samanga veilɔ ti wɛ lova ti gulɔ haaŋ i to Ngewɔ lutui Samuɛl watii ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

21Tawao watii na ti wɔɔni maha va, Ngewɔ i Sɔɔl veilɔ ti wɛ, kenɛi Kis loi, Bɛnjami bondei humɔ, yɛva a ti mahɛi foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va.

22Ji Ngewɔ i pieni Sɔɔl i gbua mahayɛi ma, i Devidi lɔ yɛni a ti mahɛi. Ngewɔ i ji lɔ leni kɔlooni Devidi ma yɛ, ‘Ngi tɔnga kɛ Devidi, Jɛsi loi, i yɛni a numu laasii na lɔ nya longɔ la, numui na a na wie nya longɔ i pie.’

23Yesu yɛla, Devidi bɔɔsɔɛi, Ngewɔ i ngi yɛni a Isrɛlbleisia ti bawomɔi kia wɔɔ i Lahei wumbuni la pieva.

24Pɛiŋ Yesu i yaa ngi yengei lɔto, Jɔn i Ngewɔ yiɛi leilɔ Isrɛlbleisia gbi ma yɛ ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma, i ti wua.

25Tawao kia Jɔn i yɛ ngi yengei gbɔyɔma, i ndeilɔ nungeisia ma yɛ, ‘Wu langɔ la ye lɔ a nge? Numui na wu ngi mawuloma ta yaa a nge. Kɛɛ a wote mbei! Taa wama nya wooma tawao ngii gbekpeni ngi sipasiisia vulii gbuava ngi gɔwɔhu.’

26“Nya ndeengɛisia, Ebraham leengeisia kɛɛ wua kpɛlɛɛ wu mbei Juublaa yaa wue wa Ngewɔ vɛli: Ngewɔ i ngowili ji yoyonga mua lɔ gama kɔlooni ngi numu bawoyii ma!

27Ajifa nungei nasia ti heini Jelusalɛm tia ti lokulɔisia tii kɔɔni kɛ ta lɔ mbawomɔi le, tawao Ngewɔ lutuisia ti layie nasia ta kaa Ndɛvu Volo gbi ma, tii yeembui gɔɔni. Na hu gbi ti pielɔ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti laayiɛisia i bɛma ji ti Yesu lɛɛni, ti pie ti ngi waa.

28Tawao kia bɛɛ tii sabu gbi majɔɔni kiti leweva ngi waala ma ti Paileti manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i pie ti ngi waa.

29Tawao kia ti kpɔyɔni a na gbi wiela Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni kɔlooni ngi ma, ngi ndiamɔisia ti ngi womɛi gbuɛilɔ krɔsii ma ti nda kambɛi hu.

30Kɛɛ Ngewɔ pieilɔ i vulu i hiye hee hu,

31tawao lɔwɔ gboto va i yɛlɔ a gɛ a nasia ngi vulungɔihu tia tieni ti yɛ jia ta gbua Galili ta li Jelusalɛm. Tia mia na ngi jelisia a tie Isrɛlbleisia gama.

32Tawao mua mbei aako mu wa a Ngowili Yekpei wu gama: na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni mu maadani gama yɛ a pie, i pienga na mu wɛ, mua ti leengeisia a mue, a ji i pieni Yesu i vulu i hiye hee hu. Kia Ngewɔ layie nyɛingɔ la Juuisia ti Wulei yeefele Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, ‘Nya Hindoloi lɔ a bie; foloi ji lɔ ngi yɛnga a bi Kɛkɛ.’

34Ji lɔ Ngewɔ i ndeni kɔlooni Yesu wumbulei ma hee hu tawao kunafɔ aa gbɔma haa yɛ, ‘Nga bi lubalɔ a nya lubɛi na ngi Lahei wumbuni faa Devidi gama.’

35Kia lɔɔ i ndeni la ngule wekei hu yɛ, ‘Bɛɛ luma bi bɔilopo lɔnyangɔi aa haa aa lula.’

36Ajifa Devidi i Ngewɔ liima hindeisia wielɔ ngi nda watii ma; kɛ i haanga, ti ngi gbɔwu ngi maadani gbla, i lula.

37Kɛɛ numui na Ngewɔ i pieni i vulu i hiye hee hu ii loni kambɛi hu tawao ii lulani.

38Nya ndeengɛisia, mahoungɔe wu gbi wu kɔɔ vulii kɛ Yesu wiehindei wooma lɔ mu Ngowili ji lema wu ma kɔlooni manuma ma jumbui va; maahoungɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ numu

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

gbi lekee a la a ngie a gbualɔ jumbui yeenjiɛi na kpɛlɛɛ hu Mojisi Jawei ɛɛ gu i wu gbua hu.

40A wu mahugbe hɔɔ aako na aa wu wie Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndeni tɛɛ,

41‘A wote mbei, wua wu lɛɛngɔ Ngewɔ layie hu! wu wuhu i wu, wu haa! Ajifa ngengei ji ngi piema wu voloima i yɛni a hinda lɔ wɛɛ la la, numu i fasai bɛɛ wu ma!’ “

42Kia Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti yɛ gbuama hɛɛ wɛlei bu, nungeisia ti ndeilɔ ti ma tɛɛ ti wa gbɔma Ndɛvu Volei yeepekei ma ti hindei jisia mato hugɛ a tie.

43Kia nungeisia ti vayani hɛɛ wɛlei bu, Juu gboto ti toilɔ ti ma kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti wotenga kpɔtu a Juungaa. Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti yɛpɛilɔ ti gama ti nɔɔ ti ma lii falava Tuuŋ Ngewɔ gbekpeyei ma.

44Ndɛvu Volei yeepekei ma numui gbi jɔngɔ tei hu ti wɛilɔ Ndemɔi yiɛi mɛniva.

45Kia Juuisia ti fahiisia lɔni, tolei i ti lii laveilɔ; ti yɛlɔ a njɛpɛi na magbua Pɔɔl i yɛ nde, ta ngi yɛli.

46Kɛɛ Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti yɛpɛilɔ a ndiilo waa tewengɔ yeengovei ma tɛɛ, “Mahoungɔ yɛla Ngewɔ yiɛi i le wua yese ma. Kɛɛ kia wu gbelenga ma tawao wuii gilini la kɛ wu gbekpengɔe kunafɔ lɛɛvui va, ma gbelɔ wu ma mu li nasia gama Juublaa yaa tie.

47Gbamaile sawei a ji lɔ Ndemɔi i fenga mu wɛ yɛ, ‘Ngi wu yɛnga a foofo nasia va Juublaa yaa tie, wu yɛ a sabu dunyei gbi ti mbawo jɔɔ.’ “

48Ji nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti ji mɛnini, ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ, ti Ndemɔi woowili lato; tawao nasia Ngewɔ i loko loni ti ma ti bawova ti lɛilɔ a Yesu.

49Ndemɔi woowili i vayɛilɔ tatei na hu gbi.

50Kɛɛ Juuisia ti pieilɔ tei na yeekpakoloisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie yeenyaha gbatɛngɔi nasia ti yɛ Ngewɔ vɛli ti lii i lewe Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ma. Ti tɔtoilɔ a ti yakpɛla a nyamu, ti pie ti gbua tatei na hu gbi.

51Toblei jisia ti fufulei gbukpulɛilɔ gɔwɔma kɛva kɛ ti gbahailɔ taa wai na hubleisia ma wounvevaa ti jumbuisia ma, kɛ ti ya Aikoniɔm.

52Yesu mablei nasia ti yɛ Antiɔk ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ hulewengɔ tawao Ngewɔ Yafei i yɛlɔ waa ti wooma.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 14

1Hinda yakpei ji lɔ i wieni Aikoniɔm: Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti liilɔ Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu ti yɛpɛ na na hii ti yɛpɛwoi i pie faha waa, Juublaa kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie, ti wote a Yesu mablaa.

2Kɛɛ Juu nasia ti gangani a lala a Yesu ti pieilɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti lii i lewe, ti yeendilewei wote Yesu mableisia maahu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Tobleisia ti lɛmbilɔ na lɔwɔ huguhangɔ va. Ti yɛlɔ a yɛpɛ a ndiilo kɔloongɔ Ndemɔi Yesu ma, tawao ta ngi Ndemɔi kɛilɔ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a na ti yɛ nde kɔloongɔ ngi gbekpeyei ma a ji i kpaya wuaani ti hu kabande hinda waawangaa wieva.

4Taa wai na hubleisia gbi ti blɛilɔ: ti lɛɛngaa ti Juuisia wooma, yeenasia ti tobleisia wooma.

5Kɛ nasia Juu yaa tie tia Juuisia kɛɛ ti lokulɔisia ti hugbatɛnga nyamuva a tobleisia tawao ti ti hɔwɔhɔwɔ.

6Kia tobleisia ti ji hugɔɔni, ti wilɛilɔ ti li Listra kɛɛ Daabi, Likaonia lɔlei hu, kɛɛ tatei na i yɛ tei jisia galangɔ.

7Na lɔ ti Ngowili Yekpei leni na kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma.

8Taamɔ yila yɛlɔ Listra ngi gɔwɔisia ti gbɔkpɔngɔ; hii i yɛ na ti ngi leni tawao ii yaa guni wɔɔ gba a jiala.

9I yɛ heini na lɔ a wolo Pɔɔl layieisia ma. Pɔɔl tɔilɔ kɛ ngi langɔe a Yesu tawao a gulɔ i bawo, faale i yaama gbakpailɔ ngi ma

10i nde ngi ma ngeleya yɛ, “Hiye bi lo leeŋ!” Taamɔi i hiyeilɔ sa i tɔtoo a jiala nahui na.

11Kia fahii ti na lɔni Pɔɔl pieni, ti tɔtoilɔ a yelei gulala Lakaonia yiɛi hu tɛɛ, “Ngewɔisia ti wotenga a nuuvungaa ti yeinga mu gama!”

12Ti Siɔs biyɛi veilɔ Banabasi wɛ, ti Hamis biyɛi ve Pɔɔl wɛ, ajifa Pɔɔl mia i yɛ ti yɛpɛi le.

13Ti yewɔɛi Siɔs na ngi hɛɛ wɛlei i yɛ looni tei gbla yee saagbuamɔi i wɛilɔ a nika hinangaa kɛɛ flawaisia tei yeekatei laa. Ta kɛɛ fahii ti longɔ yɛla ti saa gbua tobleisia ma.

14Kia Banabasi tia Pɔɔl ti mɛnini gbɔɔ nungaa ti longɔ ti pie, ti ti magulɛisia blɛilɔ ti wa fahii lia a piimɛ ta yelei gula tɛɛ,

15“Nungeisia, gbɛe wu ji wiema? Hiingaa gbama lɔ a mue, nuuvungaa kia wu na! Mu wanga mbei Ngowili Yekpei lɔ hugɛma a wue kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma, mu pie wu wounve baaba hani jisia ma wu wote Ngewɔ vulungɔi gama, na i ngelegoohu gbatɛni kɛɛ dunya kɛɛ gboyei kɛɛ hanii na kpɛlɛɛ i ti hu.

16Wɔɔ, i gbeilɔ kɛnyɛblaa gbi ma ti li a ti nda weleisia.

17Kɛɛ taa wɔɔ gba ngi hinda hugɛma leeŋ a kpekpei nasia a pie: a njɛi ve mu wɛ a gbua ngelegoohu, tuhanisia ta wua ti watiisia ma; a mɛhɛɛ ve wu wɛ, i pie wu goohu i nɛɛ waa.”

18Njɛpɛi ji kpɛlɛɛ tobleisia ti ndeni kpaukpaungɔ yɛla pieva fahiisia ti loko gbua saa gbualei hu ti ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Juu lɛɛngaa ti wɛilɔ ta hiye Antiɔk na i Pisidia, kɛɛ Aikoniɔm; ti guilɔ fahiisia ma ti lewe ti wooma, ti Pɔɔl hɔwɔhɔwɔ, ti ngi gɛndɛ ti ngi gbua tei hu, ta tɔ tɛɛ i haanga.

20Kɛɛ kia Yesu mableisia ti yandɔni ti ngi gaala, i hiyeilɔ i yaama tei hu. Kia ngele i woni tia Banabasi ti liilɔ Daabi.

21Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ Daabi, ti gu numu gboto ma yɛva a Yesu mablaa. Kɛ ti yamanga Listra, ti lewe ti li Aikoniɔm, ti gbɔma lewe ti li Antiɔk, Pisidia lɔleihu.

22Ti kpaya wuailɔ Yesu mableisia hu, ti ti liilo lova kpaŋ, taa gbaha a lala a Yesu. Ti yɛlɔ a ti gaa tɛɛ, “Kpundɛ gboto mia ma huvo huɛɛŋ aako mu wuaa Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu.”

23Yesu mablaa kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ heini taa yila hu, Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti loko loilɔ kpakoleisia ma ti va; tawao kia ti Ngewɔ vɛlini, ti sui hou, ti ti loko wuailɔ Ndemɔi yeya, na ti liivalanga ngi ma.

24Kia ti Pisidia lɔlei vooni, ti wɛilɔ Pamfilia.

25Ti Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ Paaga kɛ ti yeinga Atelia,

26ti gbua na ti wili njaya-lɛndɛi hu ti yaama Antiɔk, mia wɔɔ ti ti loko wuaani na Ngewɔ yeya ti mahugbeva ngengei na va ti kpɔyɔnga na.

27Ji ti foni Antiɔk ti Yesu mableisia kpɛlɛɛ lɛilɔma, ti gona ti ma a na gbi Ngewɔ i pieni a ti loko, kɛɛ ji i pelei lawonga nasia wɛ Juublaa yaa tie lava a Ndemɔi Yesu.

28Ti ngalu gboto gbɔyɔilɔ na tia Yesu mableisia.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 15

1Nungaa lɛɛngaa ti gbuɛilɔ Judia ti wa Antiɔk, ti tɔtoo a Yesu mableisia gaala tɛɛ, “Ngewɔ ɛɛ wu bawo kɛ lekee ti wu hei biliya kia Mojisi Jawei i ndeni la.”

2Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti ti houilɔ waa a mawali, tia tieni ti ndabla gboto wie kɔlooni yeenjɛpɛi ji ma; faale ti hugbatɛilɔ tɛɛ Pɔɔl tia Banabasi kɛɛ nasia lɛɛngaa ti yɛ Antiɔk ti li Jelusalɛm ti tobleisia lɔ kɛɛ kpakoleisia kɔlooni yeenjɛpɛi ji ma.

3Sɔsiibleisia gbi ti vɛiilɔ ti ma ti li tawao kia ti foni Fonisia kɛɛ Samelia ti hugɛilɔ a Yesu mableisia kia nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti wotenga Ngewɔ gama; yeevei ji i Yesu mableisia gbi goohu nɛɛlɔ hulewengɔ gbo.

4Kia ti foni Jelusalɛm, Sɔsiibleisia kɛɛ tobleisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti gahu gbuɛilɔ ti ma, tawao ti gonɛilɔ a na gbi Ngewɔ i pienga a ti loko.

5Kɛ Yesu mablaa yeenasia lɛɛngaa ti Farisii gakei ma ti hiyenga ti lo tɛɛ, “Mahoungɔe ti ti hei biliya, ti nde ti ma ti Ngewɔ Jawei na hou i feni a Mojisi loko.”

6Tobleisia tia kpakoleisia ti gomɛilɔ wuhitɛva njɛpɛi ji ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Kia ti ndabla gboto wieni, Pita i hiyeilɔ i lo yɛ, “Nya ndeengɛisia, wu hugɔɔlɔ kɛ watii huguhangɔ i lewenga na, Ngewɔ i loko loilɔ nya ma, i nya gbua wu lia Ngowili Yekpei leva nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie aako ti mɛni ti la a Ndemɔi Yesu.

8Tawao Ngewɔ na i nuuvungaa ti liisia huvaa gɔngɔ i kɛilɔ kɛ nyandengɔe nasia bɛɛ va Juublaa yaa tie ti yɛva a Yesu mablaa a ji i ngi Yafei yeini ti ma, kia lɔɔ i pieni a mue.

9Ii mu huwɔyɔni mua tieni; i ti liisia goleilɔ ajifa ti lani a Yesu.

10Faale na, gbɛe wu longɔ wu Ngewɔ hugɔɔ a ji wɛɛ wu haaka minimini hei Yesu mableisia wumba na mu maadani-o, mua-o, muii guni mbu?

11Sawo! Mu langɔe a Yesu tawao ngi gbekpeyei i mu bawonga, kia lɔɔ ti na.”

12Numui na gbi ti maa i londoilɔ kia ti yɛ mɛni Banabasi tia Pɔɔl ta va gɛ a kabande hinda waawai nasia Ngewɔ i pieni a ti loko nasia lia Juu yaa tie.

13Kia ti kpɔyɔni a yɛpɛlaa, Jemisi i yɛpɛilɔ yɛ, “A woo yɛ nya ma, nya ndeengɛisia!

14Saimɔn i hugɛnga kia Ngewɔ gbewengɔ nasia va Juublaa yaa tie a ji i nungaa wumbuni ti lia yɛva a ngi woo.

15Ngewɔ lutuisia ti layieisia kɛɛ ji, ti yakpe. Kia Ngewɔ ndeni ngi Gɔlɛi hu yɛ,

16‘Ji wooma nga yamalɔ, tawao nga Devidi wɛlɛ gulangɔi wumbulɔ ngi to, Nga ngi nyanimɛisia yangamalɔ ngi yeepɛlei lo a nina.

17Faale nungaa wekeisia gbi ta Ndemɔi gɔkɔlilɔ, nasia Juublaa yaa tie ngi ti lolinga yɛva a nya woo.

18Hii Ndemɔi i ndenga, na i pienga nunga ti ji hugɔɔnga wɔɔ kpɔɔ.’ “

19Jemisi liilɔ gulɔma a ngi yɛpɛi yɛ, “Taa nya nɛmahu kɛ maa ii houni mu nasia Juublaa yaa tie vawɔli ti wotenga Ngewɔ gama.

20Kia na aa wie, mahoungɔ mu kɔlɔ nyɛi mu nde ti ma taa mɛhɛɛ gbi mɛ sawei ndei yɛ nɔhɔngɔe jifa ti kpuanga a saa nɔmɔliisia ma; ti joowi sɔɔ nyamu gbi ma; taa ŋama gbi mɛ ɔɔ fuuhani na ta lo ngi bolei liigbama i haa, ŋamɛi gbi i lo hu.

21Ajifa hinda huguhangɔ va tiaa wɔɔ Mojisi Jawei gaama hɛɛ wɛleisia bu Ndɛvu Volo gbi ma, ta yɛpɛ nungaa gama kɔloongɔ ta ngi Mojisi ngi layieisia ma taa gbi hu.”

22Kɛ tobleisia tia kpakoleisia kɛɛ Yesu mableisia gbi ti hugbatɛnga loko lova nungaa lɛɛnga ma ti lia, ti ti lo Antiɔk tia Pɔɔl kɛɛ Banabasi-ni. Ti loko loilɔ Judas ma, ta toli a Basabas, kɛɛ Sailas, kɔɔnga felenga nasia ti langɔ a Yesu ti bagɔɔnga waa ti ma.

23Kɔlɛi na ti njooyoni a tie, ti nyɛilɔ hu tɛɛ, “Mua mu tobleisia kɛɛ kpakoleisia, wu ndewengeisia, mu va mu ndewengei nasia gbi ma ti ti leni Juublaa yaa tie ti Antiɔk kɛɛ Siria kɛɛ Silisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Mu mɛninga kɛ nungaa ti gbuɛilɔ mu lia mbei ti li ti wu vawɔli, ti wu huyili a na ti ndeni wu ma; tawao muii vɛlini ti ma ji wieva.

25Famia mu gbi mu gomɛnga mu hugbatɛnga loko lova tutungaa ma mu ti lo wu gama. Ta lilɔ tia mu liima ndiamɔisia, Banabasi kɛɛ Pɔɔl,

26nasia ti ti lɛɛvui gbuanga ndɔgbɔ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yengei va.

27Faale mua Judas tia Sailas loma, wua tieni wu hei yaama ti hinda yakpei nasia hugɛ a wue mu nyɛima kɔlɛi ji hu.

28Mua Ngewɔ Yafei-ni mu hugbatɛnga muɛɛ maa kaha weka gbi hei wu wumba kɛ lekee sawei jisia houla:

29waa mɛhɛɛ gbi mɛ ti kpuanga a saa nɔmɔlingaa ma; waa ŋama gbi mɛ; waa fuuhani gbi mɛ ta ngi bolei liigba, i haa, ŋamɛi i lo hu; tawao a joowi sɔɔ-nyamu gbi ma. A yɛlɔ a hinda yekpe wu pie ina wu joowiilɔ hindei jisia wiela ma. A mu kpɔkɔ-o.”

30Ti vɛlilɔ tutuisia ma kɛ ti ya Antiɔk, ti Yesu mableisia kpɛlɛɛ lɛma na, ti kɔlɛi ve ti wɛ.

31Ji nungeisia ti yeekɔlɛi gaani, ti goohu i nɛɛlɔ hulewengɔ gbo ti lii vulu woowili va i yɛ hu.

32Judas tia Sailas, tia bɛɛ Ngewɔ lutungaa a tie, tia ndewengei jisia ti lɛmbilɔ yɛpɛma, ta ti lii vulu, ta ti gbaya.

33Kia ti lɔwɔ lɛɛngaa gbɔyɔni na, ti ndewengeisia ti vɛlilɔ ti ma ndiilɛli hu, kɛ ti yamanga nasia gama ti ti loni.

[34Kɛɛ Sailas ndeilɔ yɛ i lomaa.]

35Pɔɔl tia Banabasi ti lɔwɔ lɛɛnga wieilɔ Antiɔk. Tia numu gboto wekangaa ti yɛlɔ a nungaa gaa, ta Ngowili Yekpei le kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma.

36Lɔwɔ lɛɛnga wooma Pɔɔl ndeilɔ Banabasi ma yɛ, “Mu gbɔma li mu foo mu ndewengeisia ma tei kpɛlɛɛ hu mu yɛpɛni na wɔɔ kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma, mu tɔ kia ti yee wienga.”

37Banabasi longɔ yɛla tia Jɔn Maaki-ni ti li,

38kɛɛ Pɔɔl ii gilini la kɛ pɔɔnangɔe liva a ngie, ajifa ii loni wɔɔ ti wooma taa foo ti yengei gɛlɛmɛi, i ti loni Pamfilia lɔ i yaama.

39Ti ndabla yagbalɛngɔ wieilɔ luahu, ti luahu i gɔlɛ. Banabasi i Maaki wumbuilɔ, ti wili njaya-lɛndɛi hu ti li Saipɔs,

40Pɔɔl bɛɛ i Sailas wumbu ti li, ti ndewengeisia ti ti loko wuaa Ndemɔi yeya ti mahaugbeevaa.

41I jiɛilɔ i Siria lɔlei voo kɛɛ Silisia, a nasia lii gbaya ti langɔ a Yesu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 16

1Pɔɔl i jiɛilɔ i foo Daabi kɛɛ Listra. Yesu mamɔ yila i yɛ heini na lɔ; ngi nje, ta bɛɛ Yesu maamɔɔ, i yɛni a Juumɔ lɔ, kɛɛ ngi kɛkɛ ta Glikimɔɔ yɛla.

2Nasia ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu ti gbi ti yɛ Listra kɛɛ Aikoniɔm ti Timoti yɛpɛ yekpe leilɔ.

3Pɔɔl longɔ yɛla tia Timoti ti li, faale i pieilɔ ti ngi hei biliya. I ji wieilɔ ajifa Juu nasia gbi ti yɛ tatei nasia hu ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ Glikimɔɔ mia a Timoti ngi kɛkɛ.

4Kia ti yɛ jia tateisia hu, hii ti yɛ sawei nasia ve Yesu mableisia wɛ tobleisia tia kpakoleisia ti ndani a ngooyila Jelusalɛm, ta nde ti ma tɛɛ ti yeesawei jisia hou.

5Famia nasia ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu ti lalei a Yesu i gbayeilɔ i lewe yeengovei ma tawao ti maa i yɛlɔ a to folo gbi.

6Ti jiɛilɔ ti ndɔlɔ hɛpɛi na blandia i yɛ laani Frijia kɛɛ Galesia ti luahui ma tawao ti gbɔngɔ ma, ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei ii lumani ti wɛ Ngowili Yekpei leva Esia latei na kpɛlɛɛ hu.

7Kia ti foni Misia kɛɛ Bitinia ti luahu-gaalɛi ma, ti yɛ loni ti lewe ti li Bitinia latei hu, kɛɛ Yesu Yafei ii lumani ti wɛ.

8Famia ti liilɔ yakpe ti Misia blandia, ti yei Toasi, gboyei ma.

9Pɔɔl i hengailɔ a kpindi na, i Masidoniamɔ yila lɔ i looni a ngi manɛnɛ yɛ, “Wa mbei Masidonia bi gbɔ mu ma!”

10Kia lekee Pɔɔl i hengei ji wieni, mu mu magbateilɔ liva Masidonia, jifa mu lɛilɔ la kɛ Ngewɔ mia i mu lolinga Ngowili Yekpei leva yeenungeisia ma.

11Mu gbuɛilɔ Toasi ndɛndɛi hu mu njɛi lewe yakpe Samotesi, ngele wongɔi hu mu wa Niepolis.

12Kia mu gbuani na mu liilɔ ndɔlei goohu mu foo Filipai, Masidonia yeekaka wai yeetaa wai; i yɛ gbɔma Rom gɔmɛtii bu lɔ. Mu njii gboto wieilɔ yeetaa wai na hu.

13Ndɛvu Volei ma mu gbuɛilɔ tei hu mu li njɛi gblanga, mia mu lii i yɛ ma kɛ Juuisia ti hɛɛma a yɛlɔ na. Mu heiilɔ mu yɛpɛ nyahangɛi nasia gama ti yandɔni na.

14Nasia ti mu woo mɛnini yeengila mia a Lidia, a hiye Tayatira, a kula baagbangɔisia majia. Nyaha mia wɔɔ a ngie a Ngewɔ vɛli tawao Ndemɔi i pielɔ i njɛpɛi na bugɔɔ Pɔɔl i yɛ nde, i la la.

15Ti tia ngi wɛlɛbubleisia gbi wuɛilɔ, kɛ i mu lolinga yɛ, “Ina wu langɔe la kɛ nya lala a Ndemɔi Yesu tɔnya vulii le, kɛ a wa wu yɛ nya yeepɛlɛbu.” Kɛ i gunga mu ma liva na.

16Folo yila ma, kia mu yɛ lima Ngewɔ vɛlimɛi, nduwɔ nyahalo yila i mu maleilɔ, ngafa nyamu i ngi hu, a pie yeendopoi a kulɔma hindei hugɛ. I yɛ navoo gboto waa lɔ jɔɔ ngi luwɔkɛisia wɛ ji i yɛ hugɛ a nungaa gbɔɔ i wama ti wiema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17I yɛlɔ a hitɛ mua Pɔɔl-ni wooma a yelei gula yɛ, “Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ Wai yengebleisia lɔ a nungei jisia! Tiaa hugɛma a wue wa yee pie Ngewɔ i wu bawo!”

18I yɛlɔ a ji wie folo gboto va haaŋ i gbalɛ Pɔɔl ma, kɛ i wotenga i nde yeengafei na ma i yɛ ndopoi hu yɛ, “Yesu Kristi gbayei hu ngɛɛ bi gbua ngi hu!” Ngafa nyamui na i gbuɛilɔ ngi hu ngaamɛi na.

19Kia nasia ti woo a ngie ti tɔni kɛ ti navoo jɔmɛi i nyaninga, ti Pɔɔl tia Sailas houilɔ, ti lo ti gɛndɛma ti li a tie mahangeisia gama mia Kotii a hei na.

20Ti wɛilɔ a tie Rom gɔmɛtiblɛisia gama tɛɛ, “Juuisia lɔ a nungei jisia tawao tiaa fawɔli gɔlima mu laa wai ji hu.

21Tiaa nungaa gaama a hindangaa wiela na mu jawei yɛ maa pie; Romablaa lɔ a mue faale muɛɛ ti gulu tawao muɛɛ ti wie.”

22Fahii gbi ti tɔtoilɔ a Pɔɔl tia Sailas lewela. Rom gɔmɛtiblɛisia ti ndomɛi blamblɛilɔ Pɔɔl tia Sailas ma ti nde tɛɛ ti ti lewe.

23Kia ti ti leweni a ndewe yagbalɛngɔ waa, ti ndeilɔ sojeisia ma tɛɛ ti ti wili kpindiwɛlei bu, ti kpindiwɛlɛ mahugbemɔi laahii kelekele tɛɛ i pɛlei gbɔu ti ma kpaŋ.

24Kia kpindiwɛlɛ mahugbemɔi i ndahii ji majɔɔni, i ti wuailɔ lomu-goohu-lomui hu, i jɔwɔisia gula ti gɔwɔisia ma, i yeejɔɔwɔisia yili ndɔkɔ waawangaa ma.

25A kpindiliɛi Pɔɔl tia Sailas ti yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ vɛli, ta ngulengaa yaa ngi ma, kpindiwɛlɛbublaa wekeisia ta wolo ti ma.

26Ngaama kɛ ndɔlɛi i gbɛlinga waa, yeekpɛliwoi i kpindiwɛlei jɛɛjia i foo fa yeembui. Ngaama kɛ pɛlɛ-laamɛi kpɛlɛɛ i lawonga, jɔwɔisia ti gbua kpindiwɛlɛbubleisia kpɛlɛɛ ma.

27Kpindiwɛlɛ-mahugbemɔi i wuilɔ njii hu tawao kia i kpindiwɛlei laamɛisia lɔni ndawongɔ, i giliilɔ la yɛ kpindiwɛlɛbubleisia gbi ti lɔwunga ti ya, faale i ngi gɔbowɛi laalɛilɔ nga, ngi longɔ i ta yekpe waa.

28Kɛɛ Pɔɔl i yele lakpa waa gulɛilɔ yɛ, “Baa hinda nyamu gbi wie a bia yekpe! Mu kpɛlɛɛ lɔ mbei!”

29Kɛ kpindiwɛlɛ-mahugbemɔi i foofo maloli wienga, i wuaa pɛlei bu a piimɛ, i gula Pɔɔl tia Sailas gɔɔbu ngi maa a gbɛli.

30Kɛ i pienga tia tieni ti gbua ngitii ya, i ti mɔli yɛ, “Kaamɔ-ni, gbɔɔ nga pie aako ngi bawo?”

31Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “La a Ndemɔi Yesu; ba bawolɔ wua bi bondeisia gbi.”

32Kɛ ti Ndemɔi Yɛpɛi hugɛnga a ngie tia ngi wɛlɛbublaa wekeisia gbi.

33Ngaamɛi na yakpe a kpindi na kpindiwɛlɛ-mahugbemɔi i ti wumbuilɔ i ti gbalɛmɛisia wua; ti tia ngi bondeisia gbi wuɛilɔ ngaama.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

34I pieilɔ tia Pɔɔl kɛɛ Sailas ti li ngi yeepɛlɛbu, i mɛhɛɛ ve ti wɛ mɛva. Kohunɛ waa i yɛilɔ tia ngi bondeisia ma ajifa ngi langɔ na a Ngewɔ.

35Kia ngele i woni Rom gɔmɛtiblɛisia ti polisisia loilɔ tɛɛ, “Ti li ti nde kpindiwɛlɛ-mahugbemɔi ma i gbe nungei nasia ma ti li.”

36Faale kpindiwɛlɛ-mahugbemɔi i hugɛilɔ a Pɔɔl yɛ, “Gɔmɛtiblɛisia ti tutu longa nya gama tɛɛ ngi gbe wua Sailas ma. Faale wa lilɔ, tawao Ngewɔ i pie wu li ndiilɛli hu.”

37Kɛɛ Pɔɔl ndeilɔ polisisia ma yɛ, “Kotii ii mu lɛɛni hinda nyamu gbi va, na hu gbi ti mu leweilɔ kpawama -- kia bɛɛ Rom yeemahalengaa a mue! Na wooma ti mu wiliilɔ kpindiwɛlei bu. Kiahuna na ti longɔe ti mu gbua kpindiwɛlei bu ndɔwuma mu li? Na ɛɛ wie! Rom gɔmɛtiblɛisia vulii lɔ ta wa ti mu gbua kpindiwɛlei bu.”

38Polisisia ti njɛpɛwoi ji gonɛilɔ Rom gɔmɛtiblɛisia ma; tawao kia ti mɛnini kɛ Rom yeetaalisia mia a Pɔɔl kɛɛ Sailas, kɛ ti luwanga.

39Faale ti liilɔ ti ti lemu, ti ti gbua kpindiwɛlei bu, ti ti manɛnɛ tɛɛ ti gbua tei na hu.

40Pɔɔl tia Sailas ti gbuɛilɔ kpindiwɛlei bu, ti li Lidia yeepɛlɛbu. Na lɔ ti ndewengeisia maleni na, ti ti lii vulu yɛpɛngaa le ti ma, ti gbua taa wai na hu.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 17

1Ti jiɛilɔ ti li yakpe ti Amfipɔlis blandia kɛɛ Apolonia, ti wa Tɛsalonika, Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei i yeetei na hu.

2Kia kungɔ yɛla Pɔɔl hu, i liilɔ yeehɛɛ wɛlei bu tawao Ndɛvu Volo sawa va i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gaa na tia nungeisia ta yɛpɛ kɔlooni na ma i yɛ kaa,

3a yeembui gɛ a tie, a yeemiasia gɛ ndengɔ na ngovama kɛ mahoungɔ yɛla kpalɛ i la Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi ma, i vulu i hiye hee hu. Pɔɔl ndeilɔ yɛ, “Yesu ji ngi ngi hinda hugɛma a wue na, ta lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le.”

4Ti lɛɛngaa ti lɛilɔ la kɛ na Pɔɔl ndeni tɔnya le, ti lewe Pɔɔl tia Sailas wooma; hii Glikiblaa gboto, Ngewɔ vɛliblaa a tie, ti pieni kɛɛ mbɛɛma nyahangaa gboto.

5Kɛɛ Juuisia ti tolo gbuɛilɔ ji numu gboto bondei na ti lani a Pɔɔl, ti taitaiblaa gbaamɛisia lɛma hinda yila ti wote a faha wufulongɔ waa. Ti sɔlɛ waa gulɛilɔ taa wai hu gbi, ti tɔtoo a Jeesin wɛlei nyanila aako ti Pɔɔl tia Sailas lɔ, ti gbua a tie nungeisia gama.

6Kɛɛ kia tii ti lɔni, ti Jeesin gɛndɛilɔ kɛɛ Yesu mablaa wekangaa lɛɛnga ti li a tie taa wai yeemahangeisia gama ta yelei gula tɛɛ, “Nungɛi jisia ti kpundɛ gulanga hu gbi! Ti wanga na mu laa wai ji hu,

7Jeesin i ti lɔwunga ngi wɛlei bu. Ti gbi tiaa Rom Maha Wai jaweisia nyanima, ta nde tɛɛ maha weka lɔ na ngi laa a Yesu.”

8Kia ti ji leni, ti pieilɔ fahii gbi kɛɛ taa wai yeemahangeisia ti sɔlɛ waa gula.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Mahangeisia ti pielɔ Jeesin tia yeepekeisia ti navoei na ve mahoungɔ ti fe gbeva ti ma, kɛ ti gbenga ti ma ti li.

10Kia lekee kpindi i wɛlɛni, Sɔsiibleisia gbi ti yɛ Tɛsalonika ti Pɔɔl tia Sailas yoyeilɔ Beria. Kia ti foni, ti liilɔ Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛlei bu.

11Beriablɛisia tia ti lumangɔ yɛla wolova Pɔɔl-ni ma i lewe Tɛsalonikablɛisia ma. Mani wa yɛlɔ ti ma Ngowili Yekpei na mɛniva i Pɔɔl laa, tawao folo gbi ti yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gaa pandawanda tɔvaa ina na Pɔɔl i yɛ nde tɔnya vulii le.

12Ti gbotongɔ ti lɛilɔ a Ndemɔi Yesu, tawao Gliki nyaha gboto, mbɛɛmablaa a tie kɛɛ Gliki hindo gboto bɛɛ ti lɛilɔ a Ngewɔ layiɛi.

13Kɛɛ kia Juu nasia ti yɛ Tɛsalonika ti mɛnini kɛ Pɔɔl i Ngewɔ yiɛi lenga Beria bɛɛ, ti wɛilɔ na ti tɔtoo a sɔlɛ gulablɛisia ti lii gbemgbala.

14Kɛ Sɔsiibleisia ti Pɔɔl yoyonga gboyei gbla, kɛɛ Sailas tia Timoti ti veenjɔɔ ti loilɔ Beria.

15Hingɛi nasia ti lini a Pɔɔl, tia tieni ti liilɔ ti foo Atɛns. Kɛ ti yamanga Beria, Pɔɔl i vɛli ti ma yɛ Sailas tia Timoti ti lapi ti humbu a wa ngi gama.

16Ji Pɔɔl i yɛ Sailas tia Timoti mawuloma Atɛns, ngi lii i nyanilɔ waa ji i liiheini ma kɛ tei lavengɔe a nɔmɔliisia.

17Faale ti njɛpɛ gboto leilɔ kɔlooni Yesu ma hɛɛ wɛlei bu tia Juuisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti yɛ Ngewɔ vɛli, a gbɔma yɛpɛ folo gbi faha gomɛmɛi tia nasia ti yɛ a wa na.

18Ɛpikiurɔs tia Toɛk ti woomableisia yeekaamɔ lɛɛngaa tia bɛɛ tia Pɔɔl-ni ti mawali gboto houilɔ. Ti lɛɛngaa ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji ii gbɛogbɛ gɔɔ kɛɛ a kɛ kɛ ngi gaangɔ waa le; gbɔɔ i lapima ndeva mu ma?” Pekeisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Bi tɔaa bɛɛ kɛnyɛ wekangaa ti yewɔngaa mia i yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ ti ma.” Ti ji kpɛlɛɛ leilɔ ajifa Pɔɔl i yɛ Ngowili Yekpei le kɔlooni Yesu ma kɛɛ ji i vuluni i hiye hee hu.

19Faale ti pieilɔ tia tieni ti li ngiyei Ariɔpagɔs wumba, mia taa wai yeetokuloisia ti gomɛngɔ yɛla na ti nde tɛɛ, “Mu longɔ mu kaa ninɛi ji gɔɔ bi yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma.

20Njɛpɛi lɛɛnga ma mɛni ba nde muii yaa wɔɔ gba mɛnini tawao mu longɔ mu yeembui gɔɔ.”

21(Ajifa Atɛns yeetaalisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yia tie ti heini na ta ti magbewe nyanilɔ hinda ninɛi na i gɛlɛnga ma a wiela, ti mɛni ɔɔ ti hugɛ a ti nyɔunyɔ.)

22Faale Pɔɔl i hiyeilɔ i lo numui na gbi gulɔ ti gomɛngɔ yɛla Ngiyei Ariɔpagɔs wumba yɛ, “Atɛnsiblɛsisia! Ngi tɔnga kɛ wa wu yewɔɛisia hinda madi houlɔ waa.

23Ajifa ji ngi yɛ jiama wu laa wai ji hu nga miasia gbe wa hɛɛ na, ngi saa gbuama yila lɔilɔ nyɛingɔ ma tɛɛ, ‘Ngewɔ na gama numu ii ngi gɔɔ.’ Kɛ Ngewɔ na hɔɔ wu hɛɛma ngi ma tamia ngi ngi hinda hugɛma na a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24Ngewɔ na i dunyei gbatɛni kɛɛ hani gbi i hu, ta lɔ ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya yee Ndemɔ le, tawao ii heini hɛɛ wɛlɛngaa bu nuuvungaa ta to.

25Tawao ii gbeweni hinda gbi va nuuvungaa ta gu a piela ngi wɛ ajifa ta vulii lɔ a ndɛvui ve numui gbi wɛ kɛɛ fɛfɛi kɛɛ hani wekeisia gbi.

26Numu yakpei lɔ i kɛnyɛi kpɛlɛɛ yeenuvuisia gbuani ngi hu, i pie ti vaya dunyei hu gbi. Ta vulii lɔ i loni kulɔma i lɔwɔisia la i ndɔlei yeengila gbi va kɛɛ ngi heimisia ti gɛlɛyii.

27I ji wieilɔ aako ti ngi gɔkɔli, tawao tɛngaa ti ngi lɔ ji ta yɛ hɔwɔhɔwɔmahu aako ti ngi lɔ. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ maa ii guhani vulii a mu yilayee bɛɛ;

28Kia numu yila i ndeni la yɛ: ‘Tamia a pie mu vulu, mu lewetewe, mu yɛ na.’ Wu wule nyɛiblɛisia lɛɛngaa bɛɛ ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, ‘Mu kpɛlɛɛ ngi leengeisia lɔ a mue.’

29Faale jifa Ngewɔ leengeisia mia a mue maa ii houni mu gili la kɛ ngi yɛyii gbuangɔ a nɔmɔli lɔ kpatɛngɔ a kanigbɔlu ɔɔ kanigole ɔɔ kɔtu, magbatɛngɔ a mbɛli-loko.

30Ngewɔ i punga lii hu manuva nungaa ma nyamui na va ti pieni watii na tii yɛ hugɔɔ, kɛɛ kiahuna na taa ndema numui gbi ma dunyei hu gbi yɛ ti wounve pele nyamui nasia ma ti jiama wɔɔ la.

31Ajifa i lɔwɔ langa a dunyablaa gbi gbɛmbo ma tawao i loko longa numu yila ma yeekpɛmboi va. I ji yeetɔmaseli gɛnga a numui gbi a ji i pieni yeenumui i vulu i hiye hee hu!”

32Ji ti mɛnini Pɔɔl i lali numu hiyelei ma hee hu, ti lɛɛnga ti yɛlɔ a hɛlɛ ngi ma, kɛɛ pɛkɛisia ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ, “Mulongɔe mu njɛpɛi ji mato mɛni gbɔma bi laa.”

33Hii ti gɛlɛni kɛ Pɔɔl i gbuanga komɛi hu.

34Numu lɛɛngaa ti leweilɔ ngi wooma ti la a Yesu; Dayɔnisɔs, taa wai yeekpakoloisia yilayee, i yɛ ti lia lɔ kɛɛ nyaapo yila ngi laa a Damaris kɛɛ pekangaa.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 18

1Ji wooma, Pɔɔl i gbuɛilɔ Atɛns i li Kɔlinti.

2I Juumɔ yila maleni na lɔ ngi laa a Akuila, ngi lemɛi a Pɔntɔsi, kɛɛ i gbuanga kinɛiŋ Itali tia ngi nyahɛi Plisila ti wanga Kɔlinti ajifa Rom Maha Wai Klɔdiɔs i ndenga yɛ Juuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti gbua Rom. Pɔɔl liilɔ tia tieni ti lɔ,

3i hei ti gɔɔma tia tieni ta yenge, ajifa a navoo jɔɔ wɔɔ kula-wɛlɛ gbatɛlɛi hu lɔ, kia lɔɔ ti yɛ pie la.

4I yɛlɔ a Ngowili Yekpei le a kpaya waa hɛɛ wɛlei bu Ndɛvu Volo gbi ma, a lapi pieva Juuisia kɛɛ Glikiblɛisia ti la la.

5Ji Sailas tia Timoti ti hiyeni Masidonia ti foni, kpewe weka ii yɛ yaa Pɔɔl ma kɛ Ngowili Yekpei lela, a hugɛ gbalauŋ a Juuisia kɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi a Yesu lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Kia ti ngi houni a mawali ti njia nyamungaa le ngi ma, i poteilɔ a ji i fufulei gbukpulɛni ngi magulɛi hu i nde ti ma yɛ, “Wu piengaa wua yekpe wu jukulu, wɛɛ wɔɔ a numu gbi! Nya nda gbii ma. I hiye na watii ji ma, ngi lima nasia gama lɔ Juublaa yaa tie.”

7Faale i gbuɛilɔ ti gama i li i hei taamɔ weka yila yeepɛlɛbu na Juumɔɔ yaa ngie. Yeekenɛi lɛi mia wɔɔ a Taitiɔs Justɔs, Ngewɔ vɛlimɔ a ngie, ngi wɛlei i looni hɛɛ wɛlei gbla fɔɔ.

8Klipɔsi, hɛɛ wɛlei mahumɔi tia ngi wɛlɛbubleisia gbi ti langɔ yɛla a Ndemɔi Yesu; tawao numu gboto weka ti Kɔlinti ti Ngowili Yekpei mɛnilɔ, ti la la, ti ti wua.

9Kpindi yila, Ndemɔi i gɛilɔ a Pɔɔl njii hu i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Baa luwa, yɛ lekee a Ngowili Yekpei le baa gbe ma,

10ajifa nya bi wooma. Numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa bi gbalɛ, ajifa numu gboto ti taa wai ji hu nya woo lɔ a tie.”

11Faale Pɔɔl i foo yila kɛɛ yeekutu gbɔyɔilɔ na a nungaa gaa a Ngewɔ yiɛi yeembui.

12Ji ti Galio yɛni a Rom lɔlei yeekakɛi na ta toli a Glis lɔɔlɛi yeegɔvinei, Juuisia ti yandɔɛilɔ, ti Pɔɔl hou ti li a ngie ngi gama Kotii hu.

13Kɛ ti ndenga tɛɛ, “Taamɔi ji lɔ lapima wuava nungaa woohu Ngewɔ vɛliva a pelei na a mu jawei nyani!”

14Pɔɔl longɔ yɛla kinɛiŋ i yɛpɛ kɛɛ Galio ndenga Juuisia ma yɛ, “Kiaa ji i yɛni a kpulanga lɔ ɔɔ pienyɔu nyamunyamu taamɔi ji i pienga, aa wɔnalɔ nya va ngi nya lii hou Juuisia va.

15Kɛɛ kia ji i yɛni a ndabla lɔ kɔlooni njɛpɛngaa ma kɛɛ mbiyɛngaa kɛɛ wu nda jawei, wua yekpe lɔ wa yeehindei ji hugbatɛ. Ngɛɛ yɛ a kitilewemɔ hinda bondei nasia ma!”

16Kɛ i pienga sojeisia ti ti gbɛ Kotii hu.

17Ti gbi ti gbundɛilɔ Sɔstɛnisi ma, hɛɛ wɛlei mahumɔi, ti ngi lewe Kotii yaama leeŋ. Kɛɛ na ii gbeweni Galio ma kulobɛɛ.

18Pɔɔl tia nasia ti langɔ yɛla a Yesu ti lɛmbilɔ Kɔlinti lɔwɔ gboto va, kɛ i kpɔkɔ venga ti wɛ, tia Akuila kɛɛ Plisila ti wili ndɛndɛ yila hu i lima Siria. Pɛiŋ i yaa wili ndɛndɛi hu tei na hu ti yɛ toli a Sɛnkia i pieilɔ ti ngi wui wole peele va pieni ngovama.

19Ti foeilɔ Ɛfisɔs kɛ Pɔɔl i gbuanga Plisila tia Akuila ma i wuaa hɛɛ wɛlei bu, tia Juuisia ti njɛpɛ gboto le kɔlooni Ndemɔi Yesu ma.

20Ti ngi manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ i lɛmbi ti gama kɛɛ ii lumani.

21Kia aa luma i ndeilɔ ti ma ji i yɛ lima yɛ, “I nɛngaa Ngewɔ wɛ nga yamalɔ wu gama.” Kɛ i wilinga ndɛndɛi hu i gbua Ɛfisɔs.

22Kia i foni Siisaria, i leweilɔ i li Jelusalɛm, i va Sɔsiibleisia ma, kɛ i ya Antiɔk.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Kia i lɛmbini na kulo, i gbuɛilɔ na i li Galesia kɛɛ Frijia yeetateisia hu a Yesu mableisia gbi ti lii gbaya.

24Juumɔ yila ngi laa a Apɔlɔs, ngi lemɛi a Alɛksanda, i wɛilɔ Ɛfisɔs. Ngi bɛɛngɔ waa yɛla a yɛpɛla tawao i yɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gɔɔlɔ waa.

25Ngi gaangɔ yɛla pandawanda kɔlooni Ndemɔi Welei ma tawao i yɛlɔ a nunga gaa pɔɔnangɔ a Yesu hindei yeetɔnyɛi, a kɛ leeŋ kɛ ngi langɔ waa le a na gbi a nde. Na hu gbi i yɛ Jɔn numu wualei lekee lɔ hinda hugɔngɔ.

26I tɔtoilɔ a yɛpɛla nungaa gama hɛɛ wɛlei bu a ndiilo. Ji Plisila tia Akuila ti ngi yɛpɛwoi mɛnini, tia tieni ti liilɔ ti yeepɛlɛbu, ti Ngewɔ Welei hinda hugɛ a ngie vulii pandawanda.

27I wuilɔ Apɔlɔs lii hu liva Glis lɔlei hu, faale ndewengeisia ti yɛ Ɛfisɔs ti gbɔilɔ ngi ma a ji ti kɔlɔ nyɛini ti ndewengei nasia gama ti yɛ lris lɔɔlɛi hu, ti liigba ti ma loko heiva ngi bu na. Ji i foni, i yɛlɔ a kpɔma waa wie nasia ma Ngewɔ i pieni ti wote a Yesu mableisia.

28Ajifa i yɛlɔ a njɛpɛ wɔnangɔngaa le kɛva kpawama leeŋ kɛ pele gbi ii mawali na kpɛlɛɛ hu Juuisia ti yɛ ngi hou la, a Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeemiasia gɛ ti kɛni gbalauŋ kɛ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi lɔ a Yesu.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 19

1Ji Apɔlɔs i yɛ lɛ Kɔlinti, Pɔɔl i jiɛilɔ yeendɔlei na goohu i foo Ɛfisɔs. I Yesu mablaa lɛɛngaa maleilɔ na,

2i ti mɔli yɛ, “Ngewɔ Yafei i yeilɔ wu ma ji wu lani a Yesu?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Muii yaa Ngewɔ Yafa hinda gbi humɛnini.”

3Kɛ Pɔɔl i ti mɔlinga yɛ, “Kɛ nguɛi yeegbɔɔ hɔɔ ti wu wuani la?” Ti kpɛmboilɔ tɛɛ, “Nguɛi na Jɔn i yɛ pie.”

4Kɛ Pɔɔl i ndenga yɛ, “Nguɛi na Jɔn i yɛ pie i yɛ nasia va lɔ ti yɛ wounve ti jumbuisia ma; tawao i ndeilɔ Isrɛlbleisia ma yɛ ti la a numui na i wama ngi wooma tamia a Yesu.”

5Kia ti ji mɛnini, ti lumɛilɔ Pɔɔl i ti wua a nina Ndemɔi Yesu biyɛi hu.

6Pɔɔl i ngi lokoisia wɛleilɔ ti ma kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i yeinga ti ma; ti yɛlɔ na a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu, ta gbɔma Ngewɔ Woowili le.

7Ti gungɔ yɛla a numu puu maahu fele.

8Pɔɔl i wuailɔ hɛɛ wɛlei bu tawao ngalu sawa va i yɛlɔ a li na a yɛpɛ a ngaulewe tia nungeisia kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, a lapi pieva ti la la.

9Kɛɛ ti lɛɛnga ti woohu gbɔndangɔ yɛla, tii lumani taa la la, tawao ti yɛlɔ a njia nyamungaa le numui na gbi yaama Ngewɔ Welei ma. Faale Pɔɔl i gbuɛilɔ ti gama, i

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

pie tia Yesu mableisia ti li; tawao folo gbi ti yɛlɔ a yɛpɛ nunga gama kɔlooni pelei na ma Yesu i kɛni tawao ti yɛ gomɛ Tiranɔs jɛmɛɛ wai bu lɔ a yɛpɛ nungaa gama.

10Ji i wieni foo fele kɛ numui kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ heini Esia lɔlei na hu, Juungaa kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie, ti Ndemɔi yɛpɛi mɛninga.

11Ngewɔ yɛlɔ a kabande hinda ninangaa wie a Pɔɔl loko.

12Yangisɛisia kɛɛ kula gbi lekee i gbitingaa wɔɔ Pɔɔl luwui ma, ti yɛ lilɔ la heegbɛbleisia gama kɛ yeeheegbɛisia ti gbuanga ti ma, ngafa nyamuisia ta gbua nasia hu ta yɛ ti hu.

13Juungaa lɛɛnga bɛɛ ti yɛ lewetewe ta ngafa nyamuisia gbua nungaa hu ti yɛ pie Ndemɔi Yesu biyɛi hu lɔ. Ti yɛlɔ a nde ngafa nyamuisia ma tɛɛ, “Ngi nde bi ma Ndemɔi Yesu na Pɔɔl a ngi hindei hugɛ ngi biyɛi hu ngɛɛ bi gbua numui ji hu.”

14Saagbuamɔ wai na ti yɛ toli a Siva ngi hingaleengaa wɔfla ti yɛlɔ a ji wie.

15Kɛɛ ngafa nyamuisia ti yɛlɔ a nde ti ma tɛɛ, “Mu Yesu gɔɔlɔ tawao mu Pɔɔl hinda hugɔɔlɔ; kɛɛ wua ye lɔ a wue?”

16Numui na yee ngafa nyamui a yɛ ngi hu a gbundɛlɔ ti ma, i ti nɛmunɛmu, i ti magulɛisia gbi blambla, ti gbua ngi yee pɛlɛbu a piimɛ.

17Kia Juublei nasia ti yɛ heini Ɛfisɔs kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti gbi ti yee hindei ji humɛnini; ti luwɛilɔ hulewengɔ gbo, kɛ ti bagɔma waa lɛnga Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi biyei ma.

18Yesu mablaa gboto ti wɛilɔ, ta gaye kpawama a ti wiehindeisia.

19Numu gboto ti yɛ njoso-hindei wie, ti wɛilɔ a ti gɔlɛisia hinda yila, ti ti mɔ numui gbi yaama. Ti yeebukuisia ti jɔngɔi lɛilɔma, i gu a kani gole tauji numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu.

20Pele gbayangɔ bondei ji hu lɔ Ndemɔi yɛpɛi i yɛ vaya hu, nasia ta la la ti maa a to lekee.

21Kia hindei jisia ti kpɔyɔni a wiela, Pɔɔl i ngi lii huyiliilɔ Masidonia lɔlei blava ndia kɛɛ lris lɔɔlɛi, i lewe i li Jelusalɛm. I ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngi yaa Jelusalɛm, nga Rom bɛɛ lɔlɔ huɛɛŋ.”

22Faale i ngi magbɔmablaa fele loilɔ Masidonia, Timoti kɛɛ Ɛrastɔs, ta i lo lɛmbiva panda Esia lɔlei hu.

23Watii ji mia sɔlɛ waa i gulani Ɛfisɔs kɔlooni Ndemɔi Welei ma.

24Ngaimɔ yila ngi laa a Dɛmitɔs, i yɛ ti nyaha-yewɔɛi hɛɛ wɛlei yeesawulɛi lɔ gbatɛ a kanigolei a majia a navoei tawao feegɔlei ji i yɛ walɔ a naavoo gboto yeengengebleisia wɛ.

25Faale i ti kpɛlɛɛ lolilɔ hinda yila kɛɛ nasia ti yɛ yeengenge yakpei na wie, i nde ti ma yɛ, “Ndakpeisia, wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu nafɛi gbi a gbua ngengei ji hu lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26Wua yekpe vulii wuaa tɔma, wa mɛni, gbɔɔ Pɔɔl ji i piema. Taa ndema nungeisia ma yɛ ngewɔɛi nasia nungaa ta kpatɛ Ngewɔngaa yaa a tie kulo bɛɛ, tawao i gunga numu gboto ma mbei Ɛfisɔs kɛɛ Esia lɔlei ji hu gbi.

27Kpundɛi na na i hɛlɛni mu maahu tamia a ji kɛ mu yengei ji a tɔwanyani majɔɔlɔ. Ii gɛlɛni na ma, kpundɛi yeena bɛɛ lɔ na kɛ hɛɛ wɛlei mu nyaha-yewɔɛi va, Atɛmis, ɛɛ yɛ gbɔma a gbɛogbɛ tawao ngi bɛlɛ a nyanilɔ nyaha-yewɔɛi na numui gbi ti Esia kɛɛ dunyei hu gbi ta hɛɛ ma!”

28Kia fahii njɛpɛi jisia mɛnini, ti maa i gbɛlilɔ, ti lii i lewe hulewengɔ, kɛ ti tɔtonga a yelei gulala tɛɛ, “Atɛmis ji i Ɛfisɔs ngi wɔlɔngɔ waa le!”

29Yeesɔlɛwoi ji i vayɛilɔ taa wai hu gbi. Yeesɔlɛbleisia ti gbundɛilɔ Gayɔs ma tia Aristakɔs, Masidoniablaa fele tia Pɔɔl-ni ti yɛ jiama, ti li a tie a piimɛ taablaa ti gomɛ wɛlei bu.

30Pɔɔl vulii ngi longɔ yɛla i li fahii gama kɛɛ Yesu mableisia tii lumani ngi wɛ.

31Ndɔlɔ mahublɛi nasia ngi ndiamɔisia a tie, ti ngi manɛnɛilɔ tɛɛ aa li komɛ wɛlei bu.

32Na hu gbi, komɛi hubleisia gbi ti yɛ sɔlɛ waa lɔ wie: nungaa lɛɛnga ta njɛpɛ yila le yele hu, pekeisia ta peka le, ajifa ti gbotoma tii yɛ kɔɔ vulii gbɛe ti yandɔnga.

33Nungaa lɛɛnga ti ndeilɔ tɛɛ Alɛksanda lɔ i wanga a ji, ajifa ta lɔ Juuisia ti ngi loni kulɔ. Kɛ Alɛksanda i ngi lokoi yɛnga mɛmɛɛ aako nungaa ti londo ajifa ngi longɔ yɛla i yɛpɛ nungeisia gama ti kɔɔ kɛ tia ngi mbaa Juuisia ti lɛɛ ii le.

34Kɛɛ kia ti kɔɔni kɛ Juumɔ mia a ngie, ti gbi ti yelei gulɛilɔ hawa fele va, ta njɛpɛ yakpei le tɛɛ, “Atɛmis ji i Ɛfisɔs ngi wɔlɔngɔ waa le!”

35Kɛlɛmɛi tei yeemahublɛisia ti gɔlɔ nyɛimɔi i guilɔ i pie fahii i londo. I ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Ɛfisɔblɛisia! Numu gbi lekee i kɔɔlɔ kɛ taa wai Ɛfisɔs hubleisia lɔ Atɛmis wai hɛɛ wɛlei loko i ti yeya mahugbeva kɛɛ hɛɛma gɔtii na wɔɔ i gbuani ngelegoohu i gula.

36Numu gbi ɛɛ hindei jisia hou a mawali. Faale na mahoungɔ wu gɔlɛ, waa hinda gbi huwu.

37Wu wanga a nungei jisia mbei kia bɛɛ tii yaa hani gbi humani hɛɛ wɛlɛngaa bu tawao tii yaa njia nyamungaa leni mu nyaha-yewɔɛi ma.

38Ina njia lɔ Dɛmitɔs tia ngi yengebleisia yeya pɛlɛva numu ma, Kotii hei lɔwɔisia lɔ na, ɛɛ gbula nga tawao mahubleisia lɔ na; ta ti nyɔunyɔu mayia gɛlɔ na.

39Kɛɛ ina hinda weka lɔ na gbɔma wu longɔ la, taablaa ti gomɛi na sawei i hugbatɛni, ta lɔ a yeehindei hugbatɛ.

40Ajifa mu mayia gɛla sɔlɛ gulava ji va i wienga haa yeekpundɛi lɔ hɛlɛni mu maahu. Sabu gbi ii na sɔlɛi ji kpɛlɛɛ va tawao muɛɛ gu a sabu yekpe gɛla faa.”

41Kia i kpɔyɔni a ji lela, i ndeilɔ yɛ komɛi i vaya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 20

1Ji sɔlɛ wai na i gɔlɛni, Pɔɔl i Yesu mableisia lɛilɔ ma a lenga i ndii vulu yɛpɛnga le ti ma, kɛ i vɛlinga ti ma. Na wooma, i gbuɛilɔ i li Masidonia lɔlei hu.

2I liilɔ a yeetatei nasia hu wee i gu na nungeisia ma ti nɛpɔva a ngowili yia gbotongaa. Na wooma, i wailɔ Glis,

3i ngawu sawa gbɔyɔu na. I yɛ kinɛiŋ ngi magbatɛmaa liva Siira lɔɔɛi hu kɛ i humɛninga kɛ Juublaa lɔ hinda hula ma ngi va; faale i ngi lii huyiilɔ i gahɛi i yama Masidonia.

4Sopeta, Pairɔs hindoloi, na gbuani Beria, i toilɔ Pɔɔl ma ti li. Hii mia Aristakɔs tia Sekɔndɔs-ni ti pieni, nasia ti gbuani Tɛsalonika; Gayɔs, na gbuani Daabi, kɛɛ Timoti bɛɛ; kpɛingɔ Taikikɔsi ma taa Trofimɔs, ti gbuani Esia plɔvinsi hu.

5Ti gbuɛilɔ kulɔ ti ti mu mawulo Toasi.

6Mua mu gbuɛilɔ Filipai ji bledii gbama mɛ gomɛi leweni, jii lɔɔlu woma kɛ mu hukpɔnga a tie Toasi, mia mu yɛ na hoki yila va.

7Haala voloi ma hoki hu, mu yandɔɛilɔ a lenga kayema mɛhɛɛ mɛva. Pɔɔl i yɛpɛilɔ nungeisia gama, i lo yɛpɛma kpindi i fo gundia, gbɛva ngi longɔ yɛla i lewe na ma i li folo wekei ma.

8Lambo gbotongaa ti yɛlɔ a vo ngeleya wɛlei yeelomui hu mu gomɛngɔ yɛla na.

9Foninge lakpao yila ngi laa a Utikɔs yɛ heilɔ a wundela we jii i lewenga a ngie ji Pɔɔl yɛ yɛpɛma. Kia jii i ngi houni pandawanda, i gbendɛilɔ ngeleya wɛlei yeesawei hu kɛ i gbanjinga ndɔma, aa yɛ ti mbumbu, ngi haangɔ.

10Kɛɛ Pɔɔl i yeilɔ ndɔmɛi i vombo ngi maahu i ngi gulu yakahu, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Wu lii aa hɛlɛ, ndɛvui lɔ lɛ ngi hu!”

11Kɛ i yamanga i lɛ ngeleya wɛlei hu i bledii yali kɛ i mɛnga. I loilɔ yɛpɛma ti gama haaŋ gele i wo, kɛ i gbuanga na i li.

12Nungeisia ti yee foninge wumbuilɔ ti li a ngie ngi vulungɔ, tawao ji ti lii nɛpɔilɔ wa.

13Mu liilɔ gulɔ ndɛndɛi hu mu li Asɔs, mia mu yɛ Pɔɔl wumbuma na. I yɛ ndenga mu ma ji wieva jifa i yɛ lima na a gɔɔma welɔ.

14Ji i mu maleni Asɔs, mu ngi wumbuilɔ ndɛndɛi hu kɛ mu ya Mitileen.

15Folo wekei ma mu gbuɛilɔ na kɛ mu fonga Siɔs yalengahu. Jii yila woma mu wɛilɔ Samas, yee ngele wongɔ wekei ma kɛ mu fonga Mailetɔsi.

16Pɔɔl i yɛ kiliya wienga leweva Ɛfisɔs ma kɔwɔi aa ndɛmbihu wie Esia plɔvinsi hu, jifa ngi magbɛlingɔ yɛla fova Jelusalɛm Pɛntikɔsti volei ma, ina i guilɔ a bɛla ma.

17Pɔɔl i loni Mailetɔsi lɔ i ngowili yoyoo Sɔsii gbakoloisia gama Ɛfisɔs kɔɔ ti wa ti ngi male.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Ji ti wani, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Wu kɔɔlɔ ngi yɛ yeeluvala watii ngi yɛ wu gama, i hiye haala voloi ma ngi wani Esia yakei ma.

19Ngi nya mayeilɔ tawao ngaya gboto i wu nya ma hinda gbɔugbɔisia hu Juubleisia ti yɛ hula ta nda nya ma Ndemɔi magbeei gbuala hu.

20Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpemɛi ngi yɛ ngowili yie le wu ma wu yeekuwuhungaa kɛɛ nga wu gaala, ngii gbɛogbɛ hulɔwuni wu ma aa yɛ a kpɔma wu va.

21Ngi ndahii kpɔtu wuailɔ Juublaa yeya kɛɛ nasia yeya Juublaa yaa tie ngɛ ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma ti wote Ngewɔ gama ti la a mu Lemɔi Yesu.

22Faale na, a koloya hu wee Ngewɔ Yafei gama, nya liileilɔ Jelusalɛm, tao ngii kɔɔ gbɔɔ i ma nya malema na.

23Ngi kɔɔlɔ lekee kɛ taawa gbi hu ngi ma na Ngewɔ Yafei i nya lahiinga kpɔtu kɛ kpindiwɛleibu yiila kɛɛ kpundɛngaa lɔ nya mawulo ma.

24Kɛɛ ngii nya lɛɛvui wumbuni a gbɛ o gbɛ la, aako ngi tɔ lekee ngi fo nya jiei yeekɛlɛmɛi ngi kpɔyɔ a ngengei Ndemɔi Yesu i feni nya wɛ pieva, na yɛni a Ngewɔ yauwandei yee Ngowili Yekpe lelalɔ.

25“Ngi jianga wu kpɛlɛɛ mahu, nga lewea ngoowili yie le kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma. Tawao kiahuna ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu yilayee gbi ɛɛ yaa gbɔma nya lɔ.

26Faale ngi nde haa wu ma kpɔtu a foloi ji kɛ, wu yilayee gbi i longaa hu, ɛɛ lɛ kulo bɛɛ nya wumba.

27Ajifa Ngewɔ liima hinde kpɛlɛɛ ngi koohu lɔwuni wu ma.

28Waa yɛ ngandeemahu wua yekpe va kɛɛ mbalangɛisia kpɛlɛɛ va Ngewɔ Yafei i ti wuaanga wu lokohu. A yɛ a mbaala mahugbeblaa Ngewɔbleisia maahu, nasia Ngewɔ ti wumawoni a ngi Hindoloi haalei hu wee.

29Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya lingɔi woma fula haningaa ta wuaalɔ wu lia, tawao tɛɛ ndohu kulo bɛɛ va mbalangɛisia wɛ.

30Watii lɔ hitima wama nungaa lɛnga ta gbuaa wu lia ta ndɛɛ gula nasia wɛ ti langɔ a Yesu aako ti ti yaka tova ti woma.

31Faale waa lema, kɛɛ a nda wu nɛmahu kɛ foo sawa lɔ, a folo kɛɛ kpindi, nga wu gaa tao ngaya gboto a wu nya ma.

32“Kiahuna na, ngi wu wuaanga Ngewɔ lokohu kɛɛ ngi woowili yeengauwandei, na a gu i wu loo la wu poohani jɔɔ nasia lia ti sɛnɛya majɔnga.

33Ngii yaa mani wieni numu gani-gole va, ngi gani-gbɔu ɔɔ ngi magula bɛɛ va.

34Wua vuuli bɛɛ wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi yengeni a nya gbɔgbɔ lokoisia lɔ nga gu na gbi lee ma nya kɛɛ nya mbaangɛisia yeemagbewe mu houngɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

35Ngi kɛnga a wue kɛ hinda gbi lee hu ngenge kpaukpau ji nyɔkɔ hu wee mia mahoungɔ mu kpɔma gbuana ma pie fɛliblaa ma, ma ya gili a njɛpɛ woisia Ndemɔi Yesu Ndeni, yɛ, 'baayi waa lɔ numu gɔla ma i lewe tokohu gokola ma.' "

36Ji Pɔɔl i kpɔyɔni, i wombi gbakpailɔ tia tieni kpɛlɛɛ ti hɛɛ.

37Ti kpɛlɛɛ ngaya wuilɔ ti ma ta ngi mahouhou kɛɛ ta ngi laagɔmi,

38ndii nyani va i ti hou ji i ndeni yɛ tɛɛ yaa gbɔma ngi lɔ. Na wooma, ti liilɔ ti ngi laalo ndɛndɛi ma.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 21

1Kia mu kpɔyɔni a vɛlila ti ma mu heilɔ ndɛndɛ hu mu njei lewe yakpe kɛ mu fonga Kɔs; folo wekei ma mu liilɔ Rodis, kɛ mu gbuanga na mu lii Patara.

2Nalɔ mu ndɛndɛi maleni na i lima Fonisia, kɛ mu wilinga hu liva.

3Mu foni hinda lɔ kɛ mu Saipɔs lɔnga, kɛ mu sagbaama a yee kpundɔhu wee mu wa Siira. Mu hitɛilɔ Taaya gakpɔima miando ti yɛ haŋkeisia gbuama na ndɛndɛi hu.

4Mu lanayableisia lɛnga male nalɔ mu hei ti gɔɔma hoki yila va. A Ngewɔ Yafei gbɔmi hu wee ti ndeilɔ Pɔɔl ma tɛ aa li Jelusalɛm.

5Kɛɛ ji mu lɔwɔi yɛva ti gɔɔma i gbɔyɔni, mu gbuailɔ na mu lii a jiei gulɔma. Ti kpɛlɛɛ, tia ti nyahangɛisia kɛɛ ti lengeisia, ti liilɔ mu laaloma mu gbua tei hu mu li gboya ŋanyɛi ma, kɛ mu wombi gbakpanga na mu Ngewɔ vɛli.

6Na wooma mu vɛlilɔ mu nyɔunyɔ ma mu lɛ ndɛndɛi hu, kɛ tia ti yamanga ti yetaahu.

7Mu liilɔ a jiei gulɔ mu gbua Taaya mu fo Tolɛmaisi, mia mu fama laaloni na Kristimableisia ma mu jii yila wie ti gɔɔma.

8Folo wekei ma mu gbuailɔ mu wa Siisaria kɛ mu ya mu hei na Filipi gɔɔma mia ngi yɛpɛlaa. Numu yila mia wɔɔ a ngie kɔɔnga wɔfla lia ti loko looni ti ma Jelusalɛm.

9Nyaha leengaa naani ti yɛlɔ ngi yeya ta Ngewɔ layie le, kɛɛ hinga tii ti yeya.

10Mu yɛ nalɔ lɔwɔ gboto va kɛ tutu yila ngi laa a Agabɔs i wanga a gbua Judia.

11I wailɔ mu gama, i Pɔɔl liayili yeyei wumbu, i ngi gɔwɛi venjɔ tia ngi lokoisia ti yili, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, "Ji mia Ngewɔ Yafei ndenga: Numui ngi womia a ngeyei ji a ngili hulɔlɔ kia ji na Juubleisia ta ngi yilila Jelusalɛm, tawao ta ngi wuaalɔ nasia yeya Juublaa yaa tie."

12Kia ji gulani mu wolihu, mua kɛɛ nungaa wekei nasia ti yɛ na mu nɔɔɛilɔ Pɔɔl ma mu ngi lemu muɛɛ aa lii Jelusalɛm.

13Kɛɛ i poteilɔ i nde mu ma yɛ, "Gbɛe wa wɔlɔ nya lii nyani va? Nya magbɛntɛngɔ ii le lekee ngili hulɔva Jelusalɛm kɛɛ nya longɔ vuii bɛɛ ngi haa na Ndemɔi Yesu va."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Muii guni ma ngi lii wote, faale mu gbeilɔ ngi ma muɛɛ, “Ndemɔi liima hinde i wie dae.”

15Ji mu lɛmbini na lɔwɔ lɛnga va, mu mu hakeisia hugbatɛilɔ kɛ mu lɛnga Jelusalɛm.

16Yesu woomableisia lɛnga ti gbuani Siisaria ti toilɔ mu ma ti li ti mu laalo Nesɔn yepɛlaa, mia mu yɛ lima yɛma na. Saipɔs yeendendoo yɛla a ngie tawaa Yesu womableisia yeehaalablaa itaa mia wɔɔ a ngie.

17Ji mu foni Jelusalɛm, Kristimableisia ti gahugbuailɔ waa mu ma.

18Kia ngele woni, Pɔɔl i toilɔ mu ma kɔɔ i li i Jemisi lɔ; tawao Sɔsii gbakoloisia kpɛlɛɛ ti gomɛngɔ yɛla gaama.

19Pɔɔl i vailɔ ti ma i konɛi gbi wie kɔloongɔ ngengei ma i pienga a Ngewɔ gbɔma hu wee nasia lia Juublaa yaa tie.

20Ngi yɛpɛ gbɔyɔngɔi woma, nungaa kpɛlɛɛ ti Ngewɔ latoilɔ. Na wooma ti ndeilɔ Pɔɔl ma tɛɛ, “Mu ndewei, bi tɔnga kia Juublaa yeetauji gbotongaa ti wotenga a lanayablaa, tawao ti kpɛlɛɛ sawei hinda lɔ wa ti lii hu.

21Ti yɛpɛnga a bie ti gama tɛɛ biaa Juubleisa kpɛlɛɛ gaama ti heini nasia lia Juublaa yaa tie kɔɔ ti wounve Mojisi Jawei ma ti kula, bɛ ta ti leengeisia hei biliya tawao taa hitɛ Juublaa ti gɔwuihu.

22Ti humɛninga kɛ bi wanga. Faale gbɔɔ ma pie?

23Na wie ma nde bi ma. Kɔɔnga naani tia mbei ti jondunga kpo.

24Li bi gula ti ma wa tieni wu wuaa komɛ sɛsɛɛ hu bi ti wɔyɛi wie; na mia a wie ta gu ti ti wuisia wole. Ji i wiengaa numu gbi ta kɔɔlɔ kɛ ndɛɛ mia a na kpɛlɛɛ ti ndenga ti ma kɔloongɔ bi ma, tawao kɛ bia vuuli bi loko heingɔi Mojisi jawei bu.

25Kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti gunga lanaya ma, mu kɔlɔ yoyonga ti gama hugɛva a tie kɛ mu heinga woto gɔɔ yila ma mu ndenga kɛ maa ii houni ti mɛhɛɛ gbii mɛ kpuangɔ a saa fengɔ nɔmɔlisia wɛ, kɛɛ ta ŋama gbi mɛ ɔɔ fuuhani na ta lo ngi bolei liigbama i haa tawao jowii sɔɔ nyamu ma.”

26Faale Pɔɔl i kɔɔngɛisia wumbuilɔ folo wekei ma i li a tie taa tieni ti wuaa komɛ sɛsɛɛ hu. Na wooma kɛ i ya Ngewɔ wɛleibu i lɔwɔi gɛ komɛ sɛsɛɛ yeewatii a gbɔyɔ ta saa gbua ti gbi va a ngilangila.

27Ji i loni kulo jii wɔflei i gbɔyɔ, Juungaa lɛnga ti gbuani Esia yeekaka yila ma, ti Pɔɔl lɔilɔ Ngewɔ wɛleibu. Ti faha waa lolilɔ ngi ma ti ngi hou,

28kɛ ti yele gulanga tɛɛ, “Isrɛlbleisa, a wa wu gbɔ mu ma! Taamɔi ji mia a lewe a numu gbi gaa hinda gbi lee loova mu bondeisia baahu, kɛɛ mu jawei, kɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛlei ji!”

29(Ti ji leilɔ jifa ti Trofimɔs lɔilɔ gɛ na a gbua Ɛfisɔs tia Pɔɔl ti tei hu, tawao ti gililɔ la yakpe kɛ Pɔɔl i wuaalilɔ a ngie Ngewɔ wɛlei bu.)

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

30Tei gbi gɔwɔ gbɛlilɔ, kɛ nungaa lɔ gbuama a sɔkuisia hu gbi wee ta wa a piimɛi, ti Pɔɔl hou ti lo kɛndɛma ti kpua Ngewɔ wɛlei bu. Ngaama kɛ ti yeenɛtɛ laamɛisia gbɔwunga.

31Ti loni lapimaa Pɔɔl waava kɛ ngo i gbuanga i li Rom yee kɔmahɛi gama kɛ ndapi waa yɛ kɛ a gula Jelusalɛm.

32Ngaama kɛ kɔmahɛi i ngi gblangablɛisia lɛnga wumbunga kɛɛ ngi sojeisia ti gindɛ ti yei mia fahii yɛ na. Ji nungaa ti ngi lɔni tia ngi sojeisia, ti gbeilɔ a Pɔɔl lewela.

33Kɛ kugbei i ya Pɔɔl gama, i ngi hou, i pie ti ngi yili a jɔwɔ fele. Na wooma i ngi mɔlilɔ ina yemia a ngie kɛɛ gbɔɔ i pienga.

34Fahii yeekaka lɛnga tɛ i jilɔ wienga, pekeisia tɛ na. Njiɛ hu yɛyaa pitika nahi kɔmahɛi ii guni gbi a pele jɔɔ ndama ma; faale i ndeilɔ yɛ ti wuaa a Pɔɔl gɔlɛi goohu.

35Ti wuailɔ a ngie, kia ti foni fakei gɔɔbu kɛ sojeisia ti ngi wumbunga jifa fahii gbegbangɔ waa yɛla.

36Ti kpɛlɛɛ ti toilɔ ngi woma ta kpoo gula tɛ, “A kpɔyɔ la!”

37Sojeisia ti yɛ kinɛiŋ Pɔɔl wuaama gɔlɛi goohu, kɛ i kɔmahɛi mɔlinga yɛ, “Kɔnɛ ba lumalɔ ngi njɛpɛ hugɛ a bie?” Kɛ kugbei i potenga yɛ, “Ba Glikiyiɛi lelɔ?

38Kɛɛ Ijipt-mɔi yaa gɛ a bie na hiyeni i ndapi nina gulɔ i li a ndapi gɔblaa tauji naani kɔhanisia ti ti yeya mia ŋanya lɔlei hu?”

39Pɔɔl i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Juumɔ mia a nge; ti nya leni Taasɔs lɔ Silisia lɔlei hu, taali mia a nge ngi gbuani taawa goohu. Kɔnɛ pie ngi yɛpɛ nungaa gama.”

40Kɔmahɛi i lumailɔ ngi wɛ, kɛ Pɔɔl loonga fakei yeekpakpawuli hu i ngi lokoi yɛ miamia nungeisia gama. Ji ti mayɛloŋ, Pɔɔl i ndeilɔ ti ma Hibu yiɛi hu yɛ:

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 22

1“Kɔɔngɛisia, ndewengeisa wua kɛkɛ-ni, a wolo nya ma ngi nya mavale wu gulɔ.”

2Ji ti mɛnini a yɛpɛ ti gama Hibu yiɛi hu, hu i yɛlɔ gili kɛ i ya gulɔ a ndela yɛ,

3“Juumɔ mia a nge, ti nya leni Taasɔs lɔ Silisia lɔlei hu; kɛɛ ngi gbuani hu mbeilɔ Jelusalɛm ngi kaalopoya mɛ Gameliɛl bu. Ngi gaalɔ veiŋ maadani ti jawei hu, tawao Ngewɔ hinde gbewengɔ yɛla nya ma kia lɔ wu gbi wu na haa mbei.

4Ngi juwuya hitɛilɔ nungaa woma nga ti yakpe i too ti lɛɛvu nyanila ma, nasia ti yɛ to pelei ji woma. Ngi hingeisia kɛɛ nyahangeisia houilɔ a pienyamublaa nga ti wili kpindiwɛlɛbu.

5Saagbuablaa ti gulɔmɔ wai tia koti lebleisia kpɛlɛɛ ta walɔ ti seli kɛ tɔnya yia mia ngi ndema. Ngi kɔlɔngaa majɔɛilɔ a tie livala ti ndewengeisia gama Damaskɔs, faale ngi liilɔ na nungeisia houma ngi jɔwɔisia gula ti ma ngi wa a tie ti yamɔnɛ va Jelusalɛm.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6“Kia ngi yɛ pelei hu i loni kulo te fova Damaskɔs, foloi yɛ kinɛiŋ fomaa ngundia kɛ maimai vofo waa i tewenga hu a gbua ngeleima i nya magaala.

7Ngi gulɛilɔ ndɔma kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga yɛ nya ma, ‘Bia Sɔɔl, bia Sɔɔl! Gbɛɛ juwuya lɔ bi hitɛnga nya woma?’

8Kɛ ngi humɔlinga ngɛ, ‘Yelɔ a bie Ndemɔi?’ Kɛ i kpɛmbonga yɛ, ‘Nya Yesu, Nasalɛtimɔi, nya mia bi juwuya hitɛnga nya woma.’

9Nya mbaangɛisia ti fofoi ji lɔilɔ kɛɛ tii numui na yia woi mɛnini i yɛpɛni nya gama.

10Kɛ ngi mɔlinga ngɛ, ‘Nga gbɔɔ wie Ndemɔi?’ Kɛ Ndemɔi i kpɛmbonga yɛ, ‘Hiye bi li Damaskɔs, nalɔ hu a gɛ na a bie gbɔɔ hubatɛngɔ bi va pieva.’

11Nya mbaangɛisia ti houilɔ nya lokolaa ti li a nge Damaskɔs, ajifa fofoi ngi tɔni ngi gbalaunyii i nya wumuilɔ ngɛɛ hinda lɔ.

12“Kena yila yɛlɔ na ngi laa a Ananayas, sawa houmɔ yekpe wa a ngie tawao bagɔma wa ngi ma Juubleisia kpɛlɛɛ yaama ti yɛ heini Damaskɔs.

13I wailɔ nya gama i loo nya maahu kɛ i ndenga yɛ, ‘Nya ndewei Sɔɔl, hinda lɔ gbɔma!’ Ngaama nya yaamɛi vooilɔ kɛ ngi ngi lɔnga.

14Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, ‘Mu maadani ti Yewɔɛi i loko loonga lɔ bi ma ngi liima hinde hugɔlɔva, bi ngi Bɔilopo na lɔ ngi wɔnangɔ tawao bi njɛpɛngaa mɛni ta gbua ngi laa.

15Gbamaile bi yɛma a seli-wuaamɔ lɔ ngi va hugɛva a nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ na bi hulɔni kɛɛ na bi humɛnini.

16Faale na, gbɛ yekalɔ gbɔma bi mawulo ma? Hiye ti bi wua aako bi jumbuisia ti wua bi ma a ngi biyɛi lolila hu wee.’ “

17“Ngi yamailɔ Jelusalɛm, tawao kia ngi yɛ hɛɛma Ngewɔ Wɛleibu, ngi heengeilɔ,

18ngi Ndemɔi lɔ a nde nya ma yɛ, ‘Humbu a mavula bi gbua kaaka Jelusalɛm, gbamaile nungeisia ti heini na tɛɛ la a ngowili na ba nde kɔlooni nya ma.’

19Kɛ ngi potenga ngɛɛ ngi ma, ‘Ndemɔi, ti hugɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ ngi yɛlɔ a lewe hɛɛ wɛleisia la nga nasia hou ti langɔ a bie nga ti lewe.

20Tawao kpelemɛi na ti bi jeeli wuamɔi waani Stivin, ngi yɛ looni nalɔ nya lumangɔ ngi haalei ma kɛɛ nga nasia ti ngi waani ti magulɛisia mahugbe.’

21Kɛ Ndemɔi i ndenga nya ma yɛ, ‘Li, gbamaile ngi bi yoyoma kuhama lɔ poloŋ nasia gama Juublaa yaa tie.’ “

22Nungeisia ti woo yɛlɔ Pɔɔl ma kɛ lekee na lengɔ wooma; ti wuilɔ sɔlɛ lakpawa hu ta yele gula a ti wumba wee tɛ, “A kpɔyɔ a ngie! A paa! Maa ii hou i yɛ na!”

23Ti yɛlɔ a kpoo gula, ta ti magulɛisia huvomgba, ta fufulei lɛ ngeleima.

24Kɔmahɛi Rom i ndeilɔ ngi sojeisia ma yɛ ti wuaa a Pɔɔl gɔlɛi goohu ti ngi lewe aako ti ngi hugbɛkpɛ ti kɔɔ gbɛva Juubleisia ti boo bonde ji lolinga ngi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Kɛɛ kia ti ngi yilini ti yatɛni ngi leweva, Pɔɔl i ndeilɔ kugbei ma looni yɛ, “Taa sawa hu wu yeya Rom yeetaali leweva na tii yaa ngi lɛɛni nyamu gbi maahu?”

26Ji kugbei i ji mɛnini, i liilɔ kɔmahɛi gama i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi longɔ bi pie? Ndakpao na taali mia a ngie Rom!”

27Faale, kɔmahɛi i liilɔ Pɔɔl gama i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Nde lɛ nya ma, taali mia a bie Rom?” Kɛ Pɔɔl i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Mmm, tamia a nge.”

28Kɔmahɛi i ndeilɔ Pɔɔl ma yɛ, “Nya ta ngi navoo jɛmbɛ lɔ veni nga ya a wotela.” Kɛ Pɔɔl potenga yɛ ngi ma, “Kɛɛ nya ti nya leilɔ la.”

29Ngaama kɛ kɔɔngɛisia ti yamanga woma ti yɛ lima a Pɔɔl ngi hugbɛkpɛva. Kɔmahɛi vuii ngi magbɛlilɔ ji i hugɔɔni kɛ taali mia a Pɔɔl Rom i gbegbanga a gɔɔ ta gulala ngi hama.

30Kɔmahɛi longɔ yɛla i hugbɛkpɛ wie pandawanda i kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ Juuisia ti njia wɛlɛnga Pɔɔl woma fa; faale kia ngele woni i pielɔ ti gɔɔtei vulo ngi ma kɛ i ndenga Saagbuablaa Waisia ma tia kotilebleisia kpɛlɛɛ yɛ ti gomɛ. Kɛ i Pɔɔl gbuanga i ngi loo ti gulɔ.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 23

1Pɔɔl i koti lebleisia yaama gbeilɔ tiiŋ kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Nya ndewengeisia, nya liihu golengɔ fo kɔloongɔ nya luvayii ma Ngewɔ gulɔ i to ma foloi ji ma.”

2Ji gbuangɔ laa lekee kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai Ananayas i ndenga nasia ma ti yɛ looni a Pɔɔl fɔɔ yɛ ti ngi woohu gbolɛ.

3Kɛ Pɔɔl i potenga yɛ ngi ma, “Ngewɔ lɔ a bi woohu gbolɛ, bi hojo wɛlɛ magbongbongoi! Biaa heini mia ba nya gbɛmbo a sawa welei ma we kɛɛ bia vuii sawei gbe lɛ bi nyaninga a ndela ti ma ti nya woohu gbolɛ!”

4Nasia ti yɛ looni a Pɔɔl fɔɔ ti ndeilɔ ngi ma tɛ, “Bia mia ba liilo ba Ngewɔ Jaagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yɛli?”

5Pɔɔl i poteilɔ i nde yɛ, “Nya ndewengeisia, ngii yɛ hugɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Jaagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai mia a ngie; gbɛva Ngewɔ gɔlɛi yɛ, ‘Baa njɛpɛ wote a tokuloi na i bi nungeisia maahu.’ “

6Ji Pɔɔl i lii heini ma kɛ Sadusiisia mia a nungaa lɛnga kɛɛ Farisiisia a pekeisia, i ndeilɔ ngele ya kotii hu yɛ, “Nya ndewengeisia, Farisiimɔi mia a ngɛ kɛɛ yeekohuloi. Nyaa mbei kotii gulɔ jifa nya langɔ la kɛ haableisia ta hiyelɔ ti vulu!”

7Pɔɔl ji lengɔ lekee kɛ Farisiiblaa tia Sadusiisia ti tɔtonga a yiala, kɛ ti blanga fa ti luahu i kuɛlɔ.

8(Gbɛva Sadusiisia ti yɛlɔ a nde tɛ nungaa tɛɛ hiye heehu ta vulu tawao malikangaa tia ngafangaa tii na; kɛɛ Farisiisia tia ti langɔ yɛla a jisia jaangɔ kpɛlɛɛ.)

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Sɔlɛ woi yagbalɛilɔ waa, kɛ sawei yeekaamɔisia lɛnga ti Farisiisia ti gakeima ti hiyenga ti lumbe tɛɛ, “Muii nyamu gbi lɔni ndakpaoi ji hu! A yɛ vuii kɛnga a ngafa lɔ ɔɔ malika i yɛpɛnga ngi gama!”

10Ndablei i gbengbailɔ hulewengɔ gboŋ kɛ kɔmahɛi i luwanga yɛ ta loma ta Pɔɔl hou ta ngi hunyivinyivi. Faale i ndeilɔ ngi sojeisia ma yɛ ti yei ti Pɔɔl gbua fahii lia ti wuaa a ngie gɔlɛi goohu.

11Kpindi wekei ma Ndemɔi i wɛilɔ i loo Pɔɔl maahu i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Bi lii yɛ kpao! Kia bi nya wowili lenga mbei Jelusalɛm, himia huɛɛŋ mahoungɔ bi ndela Rom bɛɛ.”

12Ngele wekei wongɔi hu Juublaa ti hinda hulailɔ ti jondu kpo tɛ mɛhɛɛ ɔɔ nja ɛɛ wuaa ti laa kɛ pɛiŋ ta Pɔɔl waa.

13Ti lewengɔ yɛla numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ ma ti gomɛni ti ji hugbatɛni a lenga.

14Nawooma ti liilɔ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia gama kɛɛ kpakoloisia tɛ ti ma, “Mu jondungɔe kpo kɛ hani gbi ɛɛ wuaa mu laa kɛ pɛiŋ ma Pɔɔl waa.

15Kɛ faale, bia wua kotilebleisia a ngoo gbua wu jooyo kɔmahɛi gama Rom wa va a Pɔɔl mbei wu gulɔ, kɛngɔ bɛ tɔnyɛi yeekpekpe mia wu longɔ wu mɛni a ngie kɔloongɔ ngi yiɛi ma. Kɛɛ mu magbatɛngɔ a yɛla ngi waa va pɛiŋ a ya fo mbei.”

16Kɛɛ ji Pɔɔl ndewe nyahaloi nda goohu loi yeehindoi i sua wulei ji mɛnini, i liilɔ yakpe i wuaa gɔlɛi goohu i hugɛ a Pɔɔl.

17Kɛ Pɔɔl i soja nuwai yeengila lolinga i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Li a foninge lakpaoi ji kɔmahɛi gama; njɛpɛ lɔ ngi laa hugɛva a ngie.”

18Kɛ soja nuwai i hounga foninge lokolaa i li a ngie kɔmahɛi gama i nde ngi ma yɛ, “Pɔɔl na kpindiwɛleibu tamia i nya lolini kɛɛ i nya mɔlinga wa va a foningee lakpaoi ji bi gama, gbamaile njɛpɛ lɔ ngi laa hugɛva a bie.”

19Kɔmahɛi i houilɔ ngi lokolaa, i li a ngie ti loo i ngi mɔli yɛ, “Gbɔɔ bi laa hugɛva a nge?”

20Foninge i poteilɔ yɛ, “Juuisia ti mahubleisia ti heinga woto gɔwɔ yila ma ta bi mɔli liva a Pɔɔl kotii gulɔ sina voloi ma, kɛngɔ bɛ kotii mia dongɔ i tɔnya yia jɔɔ a ngie kɔloongɔ ngi yiɛi ma.

21Baa wolo ti ma, ajifa ti lewengɔi numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ ma ta yɛ suɛi hu ti Pɔɔl mawulo ma. Ti jondunga kpo tɛ mɛhɛɛ tia nja ɛɛ wuaa ti laa kɛ pɛiŋ ta Pɔɔl waa. Ti magbatɛngɔi kiahuna ji wieva, tawao bi lumalɛi mia ti mawuloma.”

22Kɛ kɔmahɛi i ndenga ngi ma yɛ, “Baa lali ma numu gbi gblanga kɛ bi ji hugɛnga a nge.” I gbeilɔ ngi ma yɛ i li.

23Kɛ kɔmahɛi i ngi soja waawaa felengaa lolinga i nde ti ma yɛ, “A soja hɔndɔ fele lɛma liva Siisaria, kɛɛ sojiablaa numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ mahu-puu, kɛɛ sɔli-wiliblaa hɔndɔ fele ti ti magbatɛ gbuava mbei haawɛi yee taalu ma a kpindi ji.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

24A Pɔɔl gɔ a soi i hei mahu, wu li a ngie wu fo fa Gɔvinei Fɛlisi ma gbɛogbɛ a ngi wie.”

25Kɛ Kɔmahɛi i kɔlɛi nyɛinga yɛ:

26“Nya Kulɔdiɔs Lisias, nyaa ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima Gbimamɔi bi gama, Gɔvinei Fɛlisi: Famɛi kaka.

27Juubleisia mia gɛ ti ndakpaoi ji houni ti longɔ kinɛiŋ ti ngi waa. Ngi magɔɛilɔ kɛ taali mia a ngie Rom, faale ngi nya sojeisia wumbuilɔ mu li mu ngi gbua ti yeya.

28Nya longɔ yɛla ngi kɔɔ gbɔɔ nyamu le i pienga ti wɛlɛnga ngi woma; faale ngi liilɔ a ngie mia ti kotii hu.

29Ngi kɔwukpueilɔ ngi tɔ kɛ nyamu ii le a ka na a gu a wa a ngi lɛɛvu nyanila poma ɔɔ ngi wula kpindiwɛlɛbu: nyamui ti toni ngi ma hɛlɛngɔ a mɔlingaa lɔ kɔloongɔ ti jawa hinda ma.

30Tawao ji ngi mɛnini kɛ Juubleisia lɛnga lɔ hinda mavɛɛma ngi va, ngi kiti wumbuilɔ ngi yoyova yakpe bi gama. Gbɔma ngi ndeilɔ ngi mayiangɛblaa ma ngɛ ti ngi mayiɛi waa bi ma.”

31Sojeisia ti liilɔ ti yeejiɛi waa bi ma. Ti Pɔɔl wumbuilɔ a kpindi na ti li ti fo a ngie fa Antipatis.

32Ngele wongɔi hu gɔɔma sojeisia ti gahɛilɔ ti yama gɔlɛi la, ti Pɔɔl lo so-mahugbebleisia ti lokohu liva a ngie gulɔ.

33Ti liilɔ a ngie ti fo Siisaria, ti ngi magɔlɛi gona Gɔvinei ma ti ngi loko la ngi yeya.

34Gɔvinei i kɔlɛi houilɔ i kaa, kɛ i Pɔɔl mɔlinga ndɔlei yekakei yeegbɛmaa i gbuanga na. Ji i kɔɔni kɛ i gbuani Silisia lɔ,

35i ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nga na mɛnilɔ bi laa ji bi yiangɛblaa ta wa.” Na wooma kɛ i ndenga yɛ ti Pɔɔl wu makpa lokohu Hɛlɔd gatei hu.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 24

1Jii lɔɔlu lewengɔ woma Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai Ananayas i liilɔ tia kpakoloisia lɛnga kɛ lɔya yila ngi laa a Tatulus miando Siisaria. Ti gbueilɔ Gɔvinei Fɛlisi gɔɔbu ti Pɔɔl mayiangɛ na.

2Ji ti Pɔɔl lolini i wani, Taatulus i tɔɔtoilɔ a ngi yia hugɛla yɛ: “Gbimamɔ Wai! Tokulɔya yekpei i bi hu pangɔi a ndiilɛli mu va watii huguhangɔ va, tawao ndigulɔma hinda gbotongaa lɔ wiema mu lɔlei gbekpe va.

3Ji mu gahu gbuangɔi a pelei gbi hu wee tao mia lee gbi mu na, ma bi jiɛ gbualɔ kpoto ji va.

4Ngii loni ngi bi magbee wa nyani, kɛɛ na hu gbi, gili bi gbekpeyei va bi wolo njɛpɛ gutu ma i mu laa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Mu ndakpaoi ji mabɛɛngɔ a kpundɛ gulamɔ lɔ, a lewe a sɔleisia gula Juublaa lia dunyei hu gbi, tawao tokulɔ mia a ngie Nasaleinbleisia ti gakamɛi.

6Gbɔma i lapilɔ gɛ Ngewɔ wɛleibu yolava, kɛ mu ngi hounga. [Mu yɛ gɛ jiamaa a ngie kia mu jawei ndeila,

7kɛɛ kɔmahɛi Lisias i wuailɔ hu gbagbanja i ngi gbua mu yeya.

8Kɛ i ndenga yɛ mahoungɔe Pɔɔl mayiangɛiblaa ti njia ti fo bi ma.] Bi ndakpaoi ji hugbɛkpɛngaa, ba gulɔ bi kɔɔ a ngie gbɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ nyamungaa le mu pɛlɛnga ngi woma."

9Juuisia ti pɛlei lɔ hu kpɛlɛɛ a lenga ti nde tɛɛ njiɛi gama lɔnyangɔi.

10Gɔvinei i loko yɛlɔ miamia Pɔɔl gama yɛ i yɛpɛ; kɛ Pɔɔl i tɔtonga yɛ: "Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ bi yɛnga a nyamei ndɔlei ji maahu foo gboto va, famia kɛngɔ nya ma a kohunɛ nya yekpe mavale va bi gulɔ.

11Ba gulɔ a gɔfɛ gbuala bia yekpe wɛ kɛ ii yaa leweni jii puu mahu fele ma a gbua watii ma gɛ ngi lini Jelusalɛm Ngewɔ vɛlima.

12Nya yiablaa tii nya maleni nga yɛ ndabla gbuama a numu gbi Ngewɔ wɛleibu ɔɔ ngaa yɛ faha wuhu nyani ma Juuisia ti hɛɛ wɛleisiabu ɔɔ hinda gbi lekee taawai hu.

13Tawao tɛɛ gu ta kɛ a bie kɛ nya lɛɛ le nyamui jisia ma ti wangala nya maahu.

14Na hu gbi, ngi kulungɔi ma bi yaama kɛ maadani ti Yewɔɛi lɔ nga fɛli, nga to Pelei na ma tɛ kava le. Tawao nya langɔe gbɔma a hindeisia kpɛlɛɛ ti nyɛingɔ Mojisi Jawei hu kɛɛ tutuisia ti gɔlɛi.

15Nya liilomɛi Ngewɔ ma i yakpe ma jisia, kɛ Adamɛi kpɛlɛɛ, yeekpekpe kpɛlingɔ yeenyamu ma, ta vululɔ ti hiye hee hu.

16Kɛ famia watii gbi va nga lapi a sɔbɛ wa aako ndii gole i yɛ nya hu Ngewɔ va kɛɛ nuuvu."

17"Malalangɔ kungɔ a foo gboto ngi gbuani Jelusalɛm, ngi yamɛilɔ na a navoo wulo feva nya nungaa wɛ kɛɛ saa kpuava na.

18Ngi loni yeehugbatɛi jilɔ wiema kɛ ti nya malinga Ngewɔ wɛleibu ngi kpɔyɔnga a wuaala sɛsɛɛ gomɛi hu. Faha ii yɛ nya woma, tawao sɔlɛ ii yɛ na.

19Kɛɛ Juungaa lɛnga ti yɛlɔ na ti gbuani Esia gakei ma; mahoungɔ vuii tia yekpe ti yɛ mbei ti nyamungaa loo nya ma ina nya nyamu gbi lɔ ti ma.

20Ɔɔ jisia ti mbei ti ndelɛ nyamui yeegbɔɔ ti tɔni nya hu ji gɛ ngi looni kotii gulɔ

21i gbua na ma lekee ngi ndeni ngeleya ti yaama ngɛ: Nya haa looni kpɛmbo hu jifa nya langɔ la kɛ haablaa ta vululɔ ti hiye hee hu."

22Kɛ Fɛlisi, na yɛ Pelei hinda magɔngɔ pandawanda i njiɛ lukpenga woma yɛ ti ma, "Nga wu yiɛi lewelɔ ji kɔmahɛi Liisias a wa."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Kɛ i ndenga sojei ma yɛ Pɔɔl i yɛ makpa lokohu kɛɛ ti laha wulo ve ngi wɛ ngi ndiamɔisia ta ngi gɔ a ngi magbewe ma hanisia.

24Lɔwɔ lɛnga woma Fɛlisi wɛilɔ tia ngi nyahɛi Dɔsila, na Juumɔ a ngie. I Pɔɔl mani wielɔ i wa a wolo ngi ma a yɛpɛ kɔlooni lala ma Yesu Kristi.

25Kɛɛ kia Pɔɔl i lini a yɛpɛ kpɛmbɛnjɛɛ kɔlooni pɔɔna wiela ma, ndiihou kɛɛ too voloi ngi walei ma, Fɛlisi magbɛilɔ i nde yɛ, “Li lɛ kiahuna. Ngi gungaa gbɔma watii yekpe ma, nga bi lolilɔ bi wa.”

26Ngi lii gbɔma yɛlɔ ma kɛ Pɔɔl a navoo wulo liigbalɔ ngi ma, famia i yɛlɔ a too wie Pɔɔl gama pɛpɛɛ a wa ta hei ta yɛpɛ.

27Foo fele lewengɔ woma, Pɔsiɔs Fɛstɔs i Gɔvinayei mɛilɔ a Fɛlisi womɛi; kɛɛ jifa Fɛlisi longɔ yɛla ngi hinde i nɛɛ Juubleisia wɛ, i Pɔɔl loilɔ kpindiwɛleibu i li.

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 25

1Jii sawa lewengɔ woma Fɛstɔs i wailɔ Siisaria plɔvinsi hu ngi yengei lɔto va, i gbueilɔ na i lɛ Jelusalɛm.

2Na lɔ Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ Juublaa ti gulɔbleisia ti Pɔɔl mayiangɛi na a Fɛstɔs ti gula ngi ma a temu

3kɔɔ i gbɔ ti ma Pɔɔl yoyo va Jelusalɛm, jifa hinda mavɛɛngɔ yɛlɔ ti nɛmahu ngi waava pelei hu.

4Fɛstɔs i poteilɔ yɛ ti ma, “Pɔɔl lɔ makpahu kpindiwɛleibu Siisaria, mia nya yamala na magutungɔ.

5A pie wu gulɔbleisia ti gbɛli nya ma mu li Siisaria wu ndakpe na mayiangɛ na ina i nyamu gbi lɔ ganga.”

6Fɛstɔs i yɛlɔ ti gama jii wayakpa i to ma jii puu ma kɛ i gbuanga i yei Siisaria, folo wekei ma i lɛilɔ kotii hu yɛ ti wa a Pɔɔl ngi gulɔ.

7Ji Pɔɔl wani, Juublei nasia ti gbuani Jelusalɛm ti kakpɛilɔ ngi ma ti tɔtoo a ngi yia nyamu gboto hugɛla na tɛɛ gu ta kɛ kɛ himia i pieni.

8Pɔɔl i ta yekpe mavale lɔ yɛ, “Ngii yaa wɔɔ gbaa sawa nyanini Juubleisia ma, ti hɛɛ wɛleibu ma ɔɔ Rom Maha Wai ma.”

9Kɛɛ Fɛstɔs longɔ yɛla i hinda wie a nɛɛ Juubleisia wɛ, faale i Pɔɔl mɔli lɔ yɛ, “Ba lumalɔ bi li Jelusalɛm jie jisia ti le na mia nya gulɔ?”

10Pɔɔl i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Ngi looni mbei Roma Maha wai nda kotii gulɔ lɔ mia mahoungɔ nya yiɛi i le na. Ngii yaa nyamu gbi gani a Juubleisia, kia bia vuii bi hugɔɔngɔ fo.

11Kiaa ngi sawa lɔ nyaninga ɔɔ ngi hinda wie a la a nya haala poma, ngɛɛ temu wuaa kɔɔ i veela nya ma. Kɛɛ tawao tɔnya ii yɛlɔ mayiangei jisia hu ti guanga kɔloongɔ nya

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

ma, kɛ kpaya gbi ɛɛ jɔɔ nuu wɛ nya wuaava ti yeya. Ngi gbuama Roma Maha Wai lɔ gulɔ i nya yiɛi le.”

12Kia Fɛstɔs i kpɔyɔni a wuhitɛla a ngi kotilebleisia, kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ɔ bɛ bi gbuama Siisa lɔ gulɔ, faale bi ma nalɔ.”

13Jii lɛnga lewengɔ woma, Mahɛi Aglipa kɛɛ Bɛnisi ti wɛilɔ Siisaria bagɔma vama lawoma Fɛstɔs ma.

14Kia ti lɛmbi na folo gboto va, Fɛstɔs i Pɔɔl hinda wuilɔ Mahɛi gulɔ yɛ, “Ndakpao yila lɔ mbei Fɛlisi i ngi loni gɛ kpindiwɛleibu i li,

15tawao ji gɛ ngi lini Jelusalɛm, Juublaa yee Saagbuablaa Waawaisia kɛɛ yeekpakoloisia ti jia gboto wɛleilɔ ngi ma ti nya mɔli ngi waava.

16Kɛɛ ngi ndeilɔ ti ma ngɛ ii kulo bɛɛ va Romableisia ti makɛi hu numu gbi lukpe va ti ma i nyamu ganga kɛ lee pɛiŋ ngi yiɛi a le i ngi nde hugɛ ngi mbaa jiableisia ti heini gaama.

17Famia ji ti gomɛni mbei, ngii bɛɛbɛɛnjɛ gbuani, kɛɛ ngi kotii gomɛilɔ folo wekei ma ngi pie ti gbua a yeendakpaoi ti wa a ngie na.

18Ngi yiablaa ti hiyeilɔ ti loo, kɛɛ nyamui nasia nya lii yɛ ma yeeyakpe bɛɛ tii laa jaani la kɔloongɔ ngi ma.

19Na lekee ti laa gbuje ma tamia a mawali lɛnga lɔ ti ngi houni la kɔlooni ti nda Yewɔ vɛlile ma kɛɛ kena yila ma ngi laa a Yesu na haanga yɛla, kɛɛ Pɔɔl yɛ i vulunga.

20Nya lii yahupuilɔ a kia nga yeegu a hinde yee jisia nyɔkɔ hugbɛkpɛla, faale ngi Pɔɔl mɔlilɔ ina a lumalɔ liva Jelusalɛm jiei jisia ti ngi ma ti le na.

21Kɛɛ Pɔɔl i kpɔma huvɛilɔ; yɛ i lo makpɛi hu i lohu Roma Maha Wai i ngi yiɛi lewe. Faale ngi ndeilɔ ngɛ ti ngi wu makpahu i lohu ngi gu ngi ngi yoyo Roma Maha wai gama.”

22Kɛɛ Aglipa ndenga Fɛstɔs ma yɛ, “Nya vuii nga lolɔ ngi wolo yeendakpao ji ma.” Kɛ Fɛstɔs i kpɛmbonga yɛ, “Ba ngi wo mɛilɔ sina.”

23Folo wekei ma, Aglipa taa Bɛnisi ti wɛilɔ a nyanganjia gomɛ laahɛlɛngɔ wa ti wuaa sɛmɛwai bu tia soja mahangeisia kɛɛ taawai yeetokuloisia. Fɛstɔs i ndeilɔ yɛ ti Pɔɔl gbua ti wa a ngie i loo, kɛ ti wanga a ngie.

24Kɛ Fɛstɔs i ndenga yɛ, “Mahɛi Aglipa kɛɛ wua kpɛlɛɛ mua wueni mu mbei: Wu ndakpao ji lɔnga! Juubleisia kpɛlɛɛ ti mbei kɛɛ Jelusalɛm ti ngi mayiangɛilɔ a nge ti yele la wumba tɛɛ maa ii houni i yɛ ndɛvu hu.

25Kɛɛ ngii guni nga gbɛogbɛ lɔ i pienga a gu i wa a ngi haala. Tawao kia ta vuii i kpɔma huvɛlini Roma Maha Wai lɔva, ngi nya lii huyili lɔ ngi yoyo va ngi gama.

26Kɛɛ gbɛogbɛ ii yaa wani nya nɛmahu na ndangɔ gbalauŋ nga nyɛi ngi kpɛli ngi ma ngi jooyo Roma Maha Wai gama. Famia ngi wanga a ngie mbei wu gulɔ, kaka yee

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

vuii bia Mahɛi Aglipa, aako jiei ji hugbɛkpɛngɔi woma, ngi gu nɛmahulewe ma pu va kɔlɔ ma.

27Ajifa a wote a nguhubaa hinda lɔ nya gama kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ gbuava mbei ngi yoyova Roma Maha Wai gama ina hu ii gɛni gbalauŋ nyamui yeegbɛngaa i kani."

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 26

1Kɛ Aglipa i ndenga Pɔɔl ma yɛ, "Kpaya vengɔe bi wɛ yɛpɛ va bia yekpe va." Faale Pɔɔl i ngi lokoi leilɔ i tɔto a ngi mavale la yɛ:

2"Mahɛi Aglipa, ngi nya yekpe lɔma a hɛjamɔ walɔ a foloi ji loova bi gulɔ nya mavale va jiei kpɛlɛɛ hu Juubleisia ti pɛlɛnga nya ma.

3Ji gama lɔnyangɔi gbamaile bi Juuisia ti makɛi yɛyii gɔɔlɔ kɛɛ ndableisia ta kpua. Faale, nyaa bi manɛnɛ bi wolo nya ma.

4"Juubleisia kpɛlɛɛ ti kɔɔlɔ kia ngi yɛluvala i hiye nya lopogɔihu ma. Ti kɔɔlɔ kia haala ngi yɛ luvala nya nda lɔlei hu kɛɛ Jelusalɛm.

5Ti hugɔɔlɔ, kiaa ta yɛlɔ lumama ti seli, kɛ haala hu vuii a mu Yewɔ vɛli welei yeekpaukpau ma we ngi yɛlɔ a luva kia Fariisimɔi na.

6Kɛɛ nya haa na looni mbeindo jia hɛlɛngɔ nya boma jifa nya lii valangɔ lahei na ma Ngewɔ i mbumbuni mu maadani gama

7lahei yakpei na kɛnyɛ wu puu mahu feleisia kpɛlɛɛ ti lii i ma sɔɔva, ji ta yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima a folo kɛɛ kpindi. Tawao yeevalamɛi ji woma mia, ngi nde bima mahei, Juublaa ti jia hɛlɛnga nya boma!

8Gbɛe wu Juubleisia kpaukpaungɔ hii wu va lavala kɛ Ngewɔ a haableisia wumbulɔ hee hu i ti vulu?"

9"Nya vuii i yɛlɔ nya magahu lapiva a nya gbayei gbi kɔɔ ngi Yesu Nasalɛtimɔi ngi biyɛi nyani.

10Tawao hii ngi pieni fɔ Jelusalɛm. Saagbuablaa Waawaisia ti kpaya wuailɔ nya hu ngi gu ngi Ngewɔblaa gbotoa laagbɔu; tawao ji ti kayee goleni ti haala ma, nɛngɔ yɛla mbɛ.

11Watii gbotoma va ngi yɛlɔ a pie ta ti yamɔnɛ hɛɛ wɛleisia kpɛlɛɛ bu tawao nga gbɔnda ti ma mawali va ti lalei ma. Nya lii nyamuilɔ ti va, ngi hitɛ a juwuya ti woma taawaisia hu kɛnyɛisia ma."

12"Sabui ji woma lɔ ngi lini Damaskɔs a kpaya guangɔ nya yeya kɛɛ ngoo kpaukpau a gbua Saagbuablaa Waawaisia gama.

13Nya Mahɛi, ngi loni pelei hulɔ foloi fongɔ ngundia kɛ ngi foofo lɔnga yeefoi jɛbɛngɔ tewengɔ foloi ma i gbua ngelei ma i nya gaala fio mua nasia mu yɛ njiama.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Mu kpɛlɛɛ mu gulɛilɔ ndɔma, kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga a nde nya ma Hibu yiɛi hu yɛ, ‘Bia Sɔɔl, bia Sɔɔl, gbɛe ba juwuya hitɛ nya woma? Bia bi yekpe gbalɛ ma a ngangala.’

15Kɛ ngi humɔlinga ngɛ, ‘Yemia a bie Ndemɔi?’ Kɛ Ndemɔi i kpɛmbonga yɛ, ‘Yesu mia, bi juwuya hitɛngɔ poma.

16Kɛɛ hiye bi loo bi gɔwɔisia ma; gbamaile ngi gbuangalɔ bi yama loko loova bi ma yɛva a ngengemɔ kɛɛ seli wuaamɔ nya va hindeisia maahu bi nya lɔnga hu kɛɛ yeenasia maahu nga gbuahu bi yaama.

17Nga bi bawolɔ Isrɛlbleisia yeya kɛɛ nasia yeya Juublaa yaa tie nga bi loo ti gama.

18Ba ti yamɛisia lawolɔ bi ti gbua kpindi hu ti wa fofo ya, ti gbua seitana gbayei bu ti wote Ngewɔ gama, aako lalei va ti piengɔ a nge ti manuma jɔɔ ti hinda nyamuisia va kɛɛ heima Ngewɔ nungaa huwɔyɔngɔisia lia.’ “

19“Kɛ faale, Mahɛi Aglipa, ngii lɛɛni kulo bɛɛ heenge na hu ngi hulɔni i gbue ngelegoohu.

20Kɛɛ haala hu ngi liilɔ a nde nasia ma ti Damaskɔs, ngi gbua na ngi li Jelusalɛm kɛɛ Judia lɔlei hu, ngi na blandia fa ngi fo nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie, ngɛɛ koungɔe ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma ti yama Ngewɔ gama ta ya hindei nasia wie ta gu a kɛla kɛ ti wounvengɔe.

21Sabu ji valɔ Juublaa ti nya houni mia Ngewɔ Wɛlɛwai bu a lo te ti nya waa.

22Kɛɛ kɛlɛngɔ hii a foloi ji, nya gbɔmi i Ngewɔ lɔ yeya, tawao famia ngi looni mbei nga ngowili yia le numui kpɛlɛɛ gama, bi yɛni a numu wulo lɔ ɔɔ numu waa. Gbɛogbɛ yeka ii le nga yɛ ndema a lewe na ma tutuisia tia Mojisi ni ti kpue wɔɔ laa ti ndeni tɛɛ huɛɛŋ ji a wielɔ:

23kɛ Ngewɔ Maha-Heingɔi a mɔnɛlɔ huɛɛŋ i yɛ a haalamɔ i hiye i vulu hee hu mbawoyei yeefofoi yeehee la va Juubleisia gama kɛɛ nasia gama Juublaa yaa tie.”

24Kia Pɔɔl i lini a ta yekpe mavale, Fɛstɔs i gbandɛilɔ ngi laa yɛ, “Ndakpe Pɔɔl, bi wui gbuangɔi bi wumba! Kaa wai na bi wuhu ta bi gbowama!”

25Pɔɔl i kpɛmboilɔ yɛ, “Kpowa ii le aa nya hou, Gbimamɔi Fɛstɔs. Gbɔɔ ngi ndema yɛni a tɔnyɛi lɔ, tawao nguhubaa yɛpɛ ii le.

26Mahɛi i hinde jisia magɔɔlɔ, tawao na valɔ nga yɛpɛla ngi gama kia nya longɔ la. Ngi kɔɔlɔ nya lii hu kɛ yeehinde ji yila bɛɛ ii wieni ngi yaama woma, gbamaile sɔkuma hinda ii le a wie.

27Mahɛi Aglipa, bi langɔe a tutuisia? Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ bi langɔe a tie.”

28Kɛ Aglipa i ndenga Pɔɔl ma yɛ, “Bi gilingɔe la kɛ watii gutu wuloi ji hu mia ba gu ngi wote a Kristimamɔ?”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

29Kɛ Pɔɔl i potenga yɛ, “Maa i guha i gutu, nya Ngewɔ manɛnɛ ma ngi dae le bia bi
gbɛlingɔ jisia kpɛlɛɛ ma wu wolo ma haa nya ma mbei, kɔɔ wu wie sia ngi na, kɛlee
jɔwɔi jisia tia tii ma!”

30Kɛ Mahɛi, kɛɛ Gɔvinei, kɛɛ Bɛnisi tia nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ heini ti hiyenga.

31Kia ti gbuani wuhitɛ ma, kɛ tia ndema ti nyɔunyɔu ma tɛ, “Ndakpaoi ji ii yaa
gbɛogbɛ wieni mahoungɔ i haa poma ɔɔ ma ngi laagbɔu fa.”

32Kɛ Aglipa i ndenga Fɛstɔs ma yɛ, “Ma yɛlɔ a gbe ndakpaoi ji ma i li gbama ina ii yɛ
Roma Maha Wai mamai wie ngi yiɛi le va.”

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 27

1Ji hugbatɛni kɛ mu lima Itali lɔ, ti Pɔɔl tia kpindiwɛleibublaa wekangaa lɛnga wuailɔ
Roma gugba yila Julɔsi lokohu, na soja vaha wa ti yɛ ngi ma ti Ndɔlɔ Mamakomɛi bu.

2Mu lɛilɔ ndɛndɛ wai hu i gbuanga Adramitium dongɔ kinɛiŋ i li miando ndɛndɛisia ta
loo na Esia Plɔvinsi hu, kɛ mu gboyei yahounga. Aristakɔs, Masidoniamɔi na i gbuani
Tɛsalonika, ma teeni yɛla.

3Ngele wekei wongɔi hu kɛ mu fonga Saidɔn. Julɔsi i gbekpeilɔ a Pɔɔl i luma gbeva
ngi ma liva tia ngi ndiamɔisia ti lɔ, aako ti gbɔ ngi ma a hanisia ngi gbewengɔ fa.

4Mu gbueilɔ na, tawao kia fɛfɛi yɛ wa a mu mahu we, mu leweilɔ a Saipɔs tii hu wee
mia fɛfɛi wounvengɔ yɛla na ma.

5Mu njei leweilɔ dangɔ fɔɔ Silisia kɛɛ Pamfilia Plɔvinsisia gbla, kɛ mu wanga Maara,
na heini Laysia plɔvinsi hu.

6Soja nuwai i ndɛndɛi male nalɔ i gbuanga Alɛksanda i lima Itali, kɛ i mu wilinga hu.

7Muii lini panda a njie kuhama lɔwɔ gboto va tawao i heilɔ wa mu laama fo va
Naidɔs. Kia fɛfɛi ii lumani mu wɛ maa li gulɔ, mu leweni a Salmɔn yalegahu wee lɔ
mia fɛfɛi wounvengɔ yɛla na ma.

8Mu mɔnɛilɔ leweva a yeekakpɔi ma we, kɛ mu fonga mia ta toli a Ndɛndɛ
mahugbemɛi, na ii guhani a Laysia lɛihu.

9Mu lɛmbilɔ na haaŋ kɛ i longahu njaya heilɛi i wotenga a kpundɛ ajifa suhou gbeli
lewengɔ yɛla. Faale Pɔɔl i ndahii ji wuailɔ ti yeya yɛ,

10“Kɔɔngɛisia, ngi tɔnga kɛ njie i gbuama mbei i li i yɛma mu ma a kpundɛ lɔ;
hunyani hulewengɔ i gulamaa hakeisia ma kɛɛ ndɛndɛi, kpɛingɔ ndɛvu nyani bɛɛ ma.”

11Kɛɛ soja nuwai ii lani a na Pɔɔl ndeni kɛ lekee na ndɛndɛ mahumɔi tia yeemamɔi ti
ndeni.

12Yeendɛndɛ mahugbemɛi ii yɛ kulo bɛɛ nyandeni kɔlɛ yalui wieva na; faale
kɔɔngɛisia gbotoma ti lumangɔ yɛla liva a njei ya we lapiva ti fo Foniks, ina i gungaa

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

a bɛla ma. Nalɔ ndɛndɛi yɛ loona Kliti lɔlei hu, yee tawaa wotengɔ a kpundɔhu kɛɛ mahui yaka we i hiyema a foloi gula welei hu we, tawao ta gulɔ ti kɔlɛ yalui gbua na.

13Ji fɛfɛ lɛlɛi i tɔtoni a wala a gbua a kpundɔhu we, kɔɔngɛisia ti gililɔ la kɛ ta gulɔ ti li gulɔma a ti hugbatɛi; faale ti kɔlu gatei laalɛilɔ ti tɛ ndɛndɛi hu kɛ ti lewenga fɔɔ a Kliti gakpɔi gbla we.

14Hu ii guhani kɛ fɛfɛ wa gulanga, ta toli a “Vivii” vɛfɛi na gbuani a tii hu we.

15I hɔwɔilɔ ndɛndɛi ma yeengumɛi yaka ii guni yamava a fɛfɛi lengahu we, kɛ mu gbenga a mu mɔnɛla mu gbema fɛfɛi a li la.

16Kia mu leweni a tii wuloi na hu we ta toli a Kɔuda mia fɛfɛi wounvenga yɛla na ma, i heilɔ mu laama ndɛndɛ wuloi gbuava tɛva ndɛndɛ wai maahu.

17Ji kɔɔngɛisia ti tɛni ndɛndɛi wai maahu, ti ngeyei wumbuilɔ ti kaala a ndɛndɛ wai houva kpauŋ. Ti luwailɔ tɛ ta loma ta wili ŋanyaŋanyɛisia hu na yɛ heini fɔɔ Libia gakpɔi ma; faale ti kula kpɔtukpɔtu gbueilɔ ti njei ti gbe ndɛndɛi ma fɛfɛi a li la.

18Vivii gbegbangɔ waa yɛla tuuŋ, faale folo wekei ma ti tɔtoilɔ a hakeisia gbuala ndɛndɛi wai hu ta pili njei hu;

19foloi yeesawei ma kɛ ti ndɛndɛwai yeemahakeisia gbuakpuailɔ a ti gbɔgbɔ lokoisia ti pili njei hu.

20Lɔwɔ gboto va foloi tia tumbekeisia tii lumani gbuava tawao vivii yɛlɔ lekee a wa hulewengɔ. Kɛlɛmɛi mu lii gbii yɛ mu bawola ma.

21Kɔɔngɛisia ti yɛlɔ na watii huguhangɔ va mɛhɛɛ lii gbi baangɔ ti goohu, kɛ Pɔɔl i hiyenga i loo yɛ ti ma, “Ndakpesia, kiaa wa wolo gɛ nya ma wuii yɛ a gbua Kliti; tawao hunyani ji kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ hakeisia mu baangala ii yɛ wie.

22Kɛɛ kiahuna, a kɔnɛ le, wu lii aa nyani! Nuu yakpe bɛɛ ngi lɛɛvui ɛɛ nyani wu lia; kɛlee ndɛndɛi ji ta mu bamaala.

23Ajifa gbue gbindi malɔ Ngewɔ malikei na nya woma tawao nga ngi vɛli i wani nya gama

24yɛ nya ma, ‘Pɔɔl, baa luwa! Bi gbuamaa Roma Maha Wai gulɔ; tawao Ngewɔ, ngi gbekpeyii ma, i bi mbaa jiableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti lɛɛvui wuanga bi lokohu.

25Famia, kɔɔngɛisia, wu lii aa nyani! Gbamaile nya lii loongɔ Ngewɔ lɔ ma kɛ na i leni nya ma a wielɔ huɛɛŋ.

26Kɛɛ fɛfɛi limaa a mue kakpo yila ma nja tii yila hu.’ “

27Ji jii puu mahu naani gbindi i wɛlɛni, mu yɛ Edria yeegboyei yalɔ lewema, a kpindi foma kinɛiŋ ngundia, kɛ ndɛndɛ yengebleisia ti lii heinga ma kɛ mua lukpema ngiyeima.

28Faale ti nja huma yeyei yililɔ kɔtuwa ma ti kula njei hu, kɛ ti tɔnga kɛ njei ngi humbɔyii gungɔ a fiti hɔndɔ yila kalɛ nuu gbɔyɔngɔ lɔ; watii wulo lewengɔ woma, ti

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

yamailɔ gbɔma ti huma kɛ ti tɔnga kɛ ngi hunbɔyii gungɔ a fiti naani gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu lɔ.

29Ti luwailɔ tɛ ndɛndɛi aa lo lima a wili kɔtukɔtuisia hu, faale ti kɔlu gatewawangaa naani wumbuilɔ ti lewe la a ndɛndɛ woto maahu we ti kula njei hu. Kɛ ti hɛɛnga kɔɔ ngele i wo.

30Ndɛndɛ yengebleisia ti longɔ yɛla ti gbua ndɛndɛi hu ti li. Faale ti ndɛndɛi wuloi wumbuilɔ ti mayei njei hu kɛ ti pienga bi tɔngaa bɛ kɔluwaiwaisia lɛnga mia ti longɔ ti kula njei hu a ndɛndɛi gula we.

31Kɛ Pɔɔl i ndenga sojeisia ti nuwai ma tia ngi sojeisia yɛ, “Ndɛndɛ yengeblei jisia tii loilɔ heini ndɛndɛ ji hu, wuɛɛ bawo.”

32Faale sojeisia ti ngeyeisia lewetewelɔ gilingɔ ndɛndɛ wuloi ma ti gbe ma i gula njei hu.

33Kia ngele wohu yɛ kinɛiŋ foma, Pɔɔl i ti kpɛlɛɛ manɛni lɔ kɔɔ ti mɛhɛɛ wulo mɛ, yɛ, “I gunga na a jii puu mahu naani wu lii hɛlɛngɔ tawao mɛhɛɛ galɛ yila bɛɛ wɛɛ mɛ.

34Faale, wu kɔnɛ le, a mɛhɛɛ wulo mɛ; yeemagbee wu houngɔi wu lɛɛvui yamava. Ngundia yakpe bɛɛ ɛɛ gbuama wu wumba.”

35Kia Pɔɔl i kpɔyɔni a ji le la, kɛ i bledii wumbunga i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma ti kpɛlɛɛ yaama, i ngali kɛ i mɛnga.

36Ji guilɔ i ti lii vulu kɛ ti kpɛlɛɛ ti mɛhɛɛ wulo hounga ti mɛ.

37Mu kpɛlɛɛ mu yɛ ndɛndɛi hu mu jika gungɔ yɛla a numu hɔndɔ fele numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ mahu puu mahu weita.

38Ji numui gbi ti mɛhɛɛ mɛni i guni a tie, ti nyɔu gbueilɔ ndɛndɛi goohu ti pili njei hu kɛ ndɛndɛi ya powo.

39Ji ngele woni, ndɛndɛhu yengebleisia ti yakɛilɔ kakpoiya ma, kɛɛ ti liiheilɔ nja tiihu ma i to ma ŋanyakpama, kɛ ti kiti wumbunga ndɛndɛi woto gbava na i gungaa a bɛla ma.

40Faale ti kɔlu gateisia lewetewelɔ ti gbe ma ti lɔmbu a njei, kɛ ti yamanga ti ngeyeisia bɛɛ vulonga gilingɔ laasia ma ta pie ndɛndɛi a njia. Kɛ ti kula kpɔtukpɔtui huvombonga na fɛfɛi a hei hu ndɛndɛi a li gulɔ, kɛ ti ya kakpoima.

41Kɛɛ ndɛndɛi liilɔ i hɔwɔ ŋanya hiwima njei hu kɛ i gbanga. Yeetawaa yaka i heilɔ gbɛki ɛɛ yaa gu a li, tawao yeengoto maahu yaka huwongoloilɔ i gbɛnyɛkpɛnyɛ a kpayei na njangateisia ti yɛ hɔwɔla ma.

42Sojeisia ti hinda hulailɔ kpindiwɛlɛbubleisia kpɛlɛɛ waa va, aako yeengila gbi aa lo lapi ma a fo ŋanyakpama kɛ i lɔwunga i li.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

43Kɛɛ sojei yeenuwai longɔ yɛla i Pɔɔl lɛɛvui mabawo, faale i ndeilɔ yɛ taa na wie. Kia na aa wie, i ndeilɔ nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma ta gu ndapii ma yɛ ti yɛ a haalablaa tia yese ti gula njeiya ti li ngeyeima; tawao

44yeemɔnuisia ti longaa ta to lɔ ti ma ti hɛlɛngɔ a ndɛndɛi yeembembeesia kɛɛ yeengulu yaingaingɔisia. Namia wieni mu gbi mu foni ngeyeima a mu lɛɛvui

Tobleisia Ti Wiehindeisia 28

1Ji mu foni ngeyeima a mu lɛɛvui, mu magɔɛilɔ kɛ tii na hu laa mia a Mɔlta.

2Yeetaalisia ti ndiamɔya waa gɛilɔ a mue. Njei yɛ tɔtonga a wuala tawao kɔlɛi a wa, faale ti ngɔmbui yateilɔ ti gahu gbua mu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

3Kia Pɔɔl i kpangbanyaasia lɛni ma i yɛ ti wuma ngɔmbui ya, kali i gbuɛilɔ hu pu ngɔmbu luindui va i gbakpa ngi lokoi ma.

4Ji taableisia ti kali lɔni hɛlɛngɔ Pɔɔl lokoi ma, ti ndeilɔ ti nyɔunyɔu ma tɛ, “Numu waamɔ lɔ a ndakpao ji, tawao ngi hinda nyamui mia ngi yakpɛ ma kia bɛɛ ii loni njei hu.”

5Kɛɛ Pɔɔl i ngi lokoi jɛsielɔ kali i gbuama i gula ngɔmbui ya gbɛogbɛ ii ngi wieni.

6Ti yɛlɔ looni ta ngi mawulo ti lii i ma tɛɛ i vemaa vɔɔlu kɛ i windɛnga wumahu i gula. Kɛɛ kia ti lɛmbi haaŋ looni watii huguhangɔ va tɛɛ tɔ funyɛ bɛɛ aa pie, ti ti wui vivii lɔ ti nde tɛ, “Ngewɔ mia a ngie!”

7Hu ii guhani a mia ti yɛ na, tii na hu mahɛi yɛlɔ na ngi laa a Pɔblɔs, ndɔma vahawa ngi yeya. I gahu gbuɛilɔ mu ma pandawanda tawao mu yɛlɔ ngi gɔɔma jii sawa va.

8I bɛi malɔ Pɔblɔsi ngi kɛkɛ gahu nyamungɔ yɛla i laani heegbɛ yalema a kɔlɛ wumɛi kɛɛ ŋamagboi. Pɔɔl i wuailɔ ngi gama, i hɛɛ ngi va, i loko wɛlɛ ngi ma kɛ i bawonga.

9Ji hulɔngɔ lekee, heegbɛblaa wekei nasia ti yee tii na hu ti wailɔ ngi gama kɛ i ti bawonga.

10Ti mu gɔilɔ a hani gbotongaa, tawao ji mu yɛ gbuama na, ti hani nasia wuilɔ ndɛndɛi maahu magbewe a mu hou njeiya va.

11Ngawu sawa woma mu liilɔ njeiya ndɛndɛwa yila hu na gbuani Alɛksanda ta toli a “Fila Yewɔɛisia,” na yɛ longa haaŋ tii na hu kɔlɛ yawui i gbɔyɔnga.

12Mu wɛilɔ Silakɔs mu jii sawa wie na.

13Kɛ mu gbuanga na mu li Rejiɔm. Kia ngele woni fɛfɛi i gbuɛilɔ a kpundɔhu yaka we, jii fele woma kɛ mu fonga Putioli.

14Nalɔ mu Yesu mableisia maleni na kɛ ti mu mɔlinga heiva ti gɔɔma hoki yila va. Nawooma mu liilɔ Rom.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Kristimablei nasia ti Rom ti mu malɔwɔi mɛnilɔ, kɛ ti wanga mu gulɔ ti fo fa Apiɔs Makitiihu kɛɛ Hotangaa ti yii Wɛlɛ Saweisia la. Ji Pɔɔl i yaama wɛlɛni ti ma, i siɛgbuɛilɔ Ngewɔ ma ngi lii i nɛpɔ.

16Kia mu foni Rom, ti lumailɔ Pɔɔl wɛ i ngi wuma heima soja yila ngi maahu ngi yabɛɛva.

17Jii sawa lewengɔ woma Pɔɔl i Juuisia ti mahubleisia lolilɔ a lenga ti gomɛ. Kia ti gomɛni, i ndeilɔ ti ma yɛ, “Nya ndewengeisia, kia bɛɛ ngii yaa nyamu gbii gani a mu nungeisia tawao ngii yaa mu maadani ti wiehinda woveisia gblaninga, Juublaa ti yɛlɔ a sabu ti nya hou Jelusalɛm ti nya wuaa Romableisia yeya.

18Kia ti nya hugbɛkpɛni ti longɔ yɛla ti gbe nya ma, ajifa tii nyamu gbi lɔni nya hu ngaa ka na ta gu ti nya waa poma.

19Kɛɛ Juubleisia ti gangɛilɔ tɛ tɛɛ kuluma, na va mia nya bɛɛ i mini nya ma ngɛ ngi gbuama Roma Maha Wai gulɔ kia bɛɛ ii yɛni a njia lɔ nga lola feva nya nungeisia wɛ.

20Famia ngi wu mamani wienga aako ngi wu lɔ ngi yɛpɛ wu gama; ajifa jɔwɔ gulangɔi nya hama numui na va Isrɛlbleisia ti lii valangɔ ngi ma.”

21Kɛ ti potenga tɛ ngi ma, “Muii yaa bi magɔlɔ majɔɔni aa gbua Judia lɔlei hu aa wa, tawao mu ndewe yila bɛɛ ii yaa wani a vaa nyamu gɛ ɔɔ njia kɔloongɔ bi ma.

22Kɛɛ mu longɔe mu bi nɛmahu vaa gɔɔ; gbɛva mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ hinda gbi lekee nungaa lɔ njɛpɛ-a-ngie lema kɔlooni komɛi ji ma yeemamɔ a bie.”

23Faale ti lɔwɔ gɛilɔ a Pɔɔl ngi maleva, tawao ti wani a faha waa lɔ mia Pɔɔl yɛ na. I gbua ngende hu i too kpindi ma, Pɔɔl i yɛlɔ a ngowili yiɛi le kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ Mahayɛi ma, a yeefasai wuaa ti gama. I lapilɔ ti kabande va ti la a Yesu, a ngi mafasai gbua Mojisi Jawei hu kɛɛ tutuisia ti gɔlɛisia hu.

24Ti lɛnga ti lailɔ a ngi layiesia, pekeisia lɔ na tii lani la.

25Ti gbuɛilɔ ta li a mawali hou a ti nyɔunyɔ ji Pɔɔl i layia yakpe wilini ti wolihu yɛ, “A tɔnya mia wɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei i ndeni wu maadani ma a tutui laa we Aisaya yɛ:

26‘Li nungei jisia gama bɛɛ ti ma, wa humɛilɔ fo kɛɛ wuɛɛ yeembui gɔɔ; wa kpe lɔ ndimaa kɛɛ wuɛɛ tɔ.

27Gbamaile nungei jisia ti wotengɔe a ndiiyahablaa, ti wolisia hugbɔndangɔi, ti yamɛisia ti liiwingɔ ma. Kiaa na ii le, ta kulɔ lɔlɔ, ti wolisia ti njia humɛni, ti liisia ti mbugɔɔ, kɛɛ ti wotea nya gama, ngi ti bawo.’ “

28Faale Pɔɔl i gakpueilɔ yɛ, “Mahoungɔ wu hugɔɔ kiahuna kɛ Ngewɔ i ngi bawoyɛi yoyonga nasia gama Juubla yaa tie, tawao ta humɛni lɔ huɛɛŋ!”

[29Ji Pɔɔl i ji leni, Juusia ti gbuɛilɔ ta li a ndabla gbua gagbalɛngɔ a ti nyɔunyɔu.]

30Pɔɔl i heilɔ mia foo fele va, lomui ngi yeya a pawa wuaa na va. Tawao i yɛ gahu gbualɔ nasia ma ti yɛ wa ngi lɔma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

31I yɛlɔ a ngowili yiɛi le kɔlooni Ngewɔ mahayɛi ma, a kaa gɛ a ngi nyɛkɛ kpawama leeŋ kɔloongɔ Yesu Kristi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Romableisia

Romableisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, Yesu Kristi Ngewɔ i loko loni nya ma, i nya loli yɛva a tomɔ, i nya gbua toblaa wekeisia ma Ngowili Yekpei na leva Ngewɔ i njooyoni, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima.

2Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbunga wɔɔ kpɔɔ, i punga ngi lutuisia laa kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu.

3Yeengowili Yekpei ji i ngi Hindoloi lɔ hinda hugɛma, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi; nuuvuyei hu, ti ngi leni Mahɛi Devidi bembei hu lɔ;

4kɔlooni ngi hiyelei ma Ngewɔ gama kɛɛ ji jumbu gbi ii yɛ ngi ma, Ngewɔ i ngi gɛilɔ a kpaya waa kɛ ngi Loi mia a ngie a ji i pieni i vulu i hiye hee hu.

5Kristi sabui hu lɔ Ngewɔ i ngauwanda veni mbɛ yɛva a tomɔ aako gbɔma ngi pie kɛnyɛ gbi lekee yeenungeisia ti la la, ti golo Kristi wɛ.

6Wua yeenungei jisia a wue, wua wu Rom, Ngewɔ i wu lolinga yɛva a Yesu Kristi woo.

7Faale nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu kpɛlɛɛ gama wu Rom Ngewɔ longɔ a wue tawao i wu lolinga yɛva a ngi nda nungeisia: Nyaa mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi aako ti ngauwandei kɛɛ ndiilɛli ve wu wɛ.

8Haala, ngi siɛgbua nya Yewɔɛi ma Yesu Kristi sabui hu wu kpɛlɛɛ va; ajifa dunyei gbi lɔ mɛnima kia wu langɔ a Yesu.

9Ngewɔ kɔɔlɔ kɛ na nga nde tɔnya le, Ngewɔ na ngi yengema ngi wɛ a nya lii gbi a ji nga Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ a nungaa kɔlooni ngi Hindoloi ma. Ngewɔ kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu hinda lɔ tuuŋ nya nɛmahu

10watii gbi nga yɛ hɛɛma. Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima ngɛɛ i pie ngi gu a fola wu ma.

11Ajifa nya longɔ waa le mua wueni mu lɔ aako wu kpekpeyei na majɔɔ Ngewɔ a fe a ngi Yafei loko aako i wu yafeisia gbaya.

12Na nya lii i ma ta lɔ a ji mua wueni ma kpɔma majɔɔ a lenga a ji ma mu nyɔunyɔ lii gba ajifa wu nya layii gɔɔlɔ a Kristi, nya bɛɛ ngi wu layii gɔngɔ a ngie.

13Nya longɔ wu ji gɔɔ, nya ndeengɛisia; watii gboto ngi hugbatɛnga fova wu ma, kɛɛ hinda wulo a pielɔ lɔɔ ngɛɛ gu. Nya longɔ ngi gu nungaa ma wua bɛɛ lia ti la a Yesu Kristi kia ngi pienga la a nasia Juublaa yaa tie.

14Ajifa mahoungɔ ngi li kɛnyɛwekɛisia gama, nasia ti kɔlɔ gɔngɔ kɛɛ nasia tii kɔlɔ gɔɔ.

15Faale na, nya longɔ waa le ngi Ngowili Yekpei hugɛ a wua bɛɛ wu Rom.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Nya liilɛlingɔ waa le a Ngowili Yekpei; i Ngewɔ gbaye hulɔ kɔ nasia gbi ta laa a ngie i ti bawo, Juuisia yese kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie.

17Ajifa Ngowili Yepkei lɔ a hugɛ kia Ngewɔ a yee nuuvu yɛ a pɔɔnamɔ i tia ta luahu gbatɛ: yeepelei lɔ a lala a Ngewɔ i too kɛlɛmɛi. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, "Numui na Ngewɔ a tia ta luahu gbatɛ ngi lalei va, a ngi yɛlɔ a pɔɔnamɔ tawao a ndɛvu majɔɔlɔ."

18Ngewɔ i kɛnga, kɛ ngi liilewengɔ waa, kia i wama njia wɛlɛma nuuvungaa ma nyamui nasia kpɛlɛɛ va ti pienga a ngie kɛɛ jumbui nasia ti ngulinga nuuvuisia ma; nasia ti hinda nyamuisia ta nungeisia maabali a tɔnyɛi gɔla kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma.

19Ngewɔ a kpalɛ lalɔ ti ma, ajifa na nungaa ta gu a kɔɔla kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma tia ti kɔɔlɔ gbalauŋ, Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i hu yɛni gbalauŋ.

20Kia wɔɔ gba Ngewɔ i dunyei gbatɛni, ngi gbayei na kɛlɛma gbi ii ma kɛɛ ngi Yewɔyɛi nungaa ta gulɔ a kɔɔla gbalauŋ. Nungaa ta gulɔ a hindei jisia gɔla kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma hani nasia va i ti gbatɛnga. Faale ti gbuawee gbi ii na ti wiehindeisia yeenjiɛi hu.

21Ti kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ na kɛɛ ti ganganga a ngi yaateenga bɛlɛhei vela ngi wɛ tawao tɛɛ luma a siɛgbualaa ngi ma. Kia taa na wie, ta baaba gili lekee lɔ wie tawao ti nɛmahuisia wopongɔe, tɛɛ kili yekpengaa gbi wie.

22Ta ndelɔ tɛɛ ti nɛmahu lewengɔe kɛɛ kpowablaa lɔ a tie.

23Kia taa hɛɛ kunafɔ Yewɔɛi ma, ta hɛɛ nuuvu hani gbatɛngɔi nasia lɔ ma kpuangɔ a nuuvu ɔɔ ŋɔningaa ɔɔ fuuhanisia ɔɔ ndala-vuuhanisia.

24Jifa nuuvugaa ti gbowangɔ hii, Ngewɔ i gbenga ti ma manɔhɔ hindei nasia wieva nɛngɔ ti wɛ, tawao ta sɔɔ hinda mawufengɔngaa wie a ti nyɔunyɔ.

25Ta gangalɔ a lala a tɔnyɛi kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma, ta la a ndɛi; ta hɛɛlɔ Ngewɔ gbatɛhanisia ma ta golo ti wɛ kia taa hɛɛ hanii gbi gbatɛmɔi vulii ma, na mahoungɔ nungaa ti ngi lato kunafɔ va! Amiina.

26Jifa nungaa ta ji wie, Ngewɔ i gbenga ti ma sɔɔ hinda mawufengɔngaa wieva. Nyahangɛisia vulii bɛɛ tiaa sɔɔ hinda nyamui wiema a ti nyɔunyɔ kpuangɔ Ngewɔ nda welei ma.

27Hii lɔɔ hingeisia ti gbenga nyaha-hindei yeena ma Ngewɔ i pilini, ta ti nyɔunyɔ jɔɔ, hingeisia lɔ ngufema hindangaa wiema a ti nyɔunyɔu, faale Ngewɔ a kpalɛi na lalɔ ti ma mbɛngɔ ti ma nyamui na va ti pienga.

28Jifa nuuvuisia tii lumani taa Ngewɔ gɔɔ, i gbenga ti ma aako ti yɛ a kili nɔhɔngɔ lekee wie, ta hindei nasia wie maa ii houni ti pie.

29Ti liisia lavengɔe a pienyamu yeelasii gbi, ti haamingɔ nungaa wekeisia ti yeya-hanisia va, ta nyamui wie a ti nyɔunyɔ; ti liisia lavengɔe a tolo kɛɛ numu waala kɛɛ

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

ndapi kɛɛ numu wɛlɛlaa kɛɛ kili nyamu wiela a nungaa wekeisia. Ta yɛpɛlɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ,

30ta njia nyamuisia le ti nyɔunyɔ va, ti lolongɔ a Ngewɔ, ta ti nyɔunyɔu yɛli, ti mamaningɔ, ti yongangɔ; ta luva pele ninangaa gɔlima nyamu wieva: tɛɛ golo ti leblɛisia wɛ;

31ti gbowangɔ; na ta lahei wumbu pieva tɛɛ pie, tawao tɛɛ hindawanda wie, tɛɛ manu numu ma.

32Ti kɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ jaa ndeilɔ yɛ numu nasia ta yee hindei nasia wie mahoungɔ ti haa. Tawao tii lema lekee a yeehindei jisia wiela, kɛɛ tia lɔɔ nungaa nɛpɔma ti wieva.

Romableisia 2

1Nya ndiamɔisia, wa nungaa wekeisia gbɛmbolɔ? Kɛ wu gbuawee gbi ii na kulo bɛɛ, wu yee yɛ na gbi. Gbamaile wu nungaa wekeisia lɛɛngaa kɛɛ wa hinda yakpei nasia wie ta pie, kɛ wu wua yekpe lɛɛnga.

2Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ lɔnyangɔe ji a nungei nasia lɛɛ ta hinda nyamui jisia nyɔkɔ wie.

3Kɛɛ, nya ndiamɔisia, hindei jisia vulii wa nungaa wekeisia lɛɛ faa, wua vulii wa pielɔ! Wu langɔe la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ njia wɛlɛ wu ma?

4Gbamaile kɛnga wu lɛɛngɔi ngi gbekpeyeisia hu, ndanɛi va a kpua a wue kɛɛ ndihou va i hu, aako kɔɔ kɛ ngi gbekpeyei lɔ a pie wu wounve wu.

5Kɛɛ wu woohu gbɔndangɔe hulewengɔ gbo, tawao wu lii ɛɛ tɔnyɛi gulu. Faale na, kpalɛi na i wama lama wu ma wuaa ngawɔlɔma Foloi na ma kɛyila Ngewɔ a yɛ wu gbɛmboma a ndiilewe tawao a pie a tɔnyeilɔ.

6Ajifa Ngewɔ a numui gbi pawalɔ kia ngi wiehindeisia ti na.

7Numui lɛɛnga ta nɔɔlɔ kpekpei wielei ma a nungaa, ta ngɔlɔya gɔli kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei kɛɛ kunafɔ lɛɛvui: Ngewɔ a jisia gɔlɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

8Kɛɛ nungaa wekeisia ti gbewengɔ lekee tia yekpe lɔ va ta gbele pɔɔna-hindei ma hindei na wieva kpulangɔ nga; Ngewɔ liilewengɔ a yɛla ti ma tawao a kpalɛ lalɔ ti ma.

9Ngewɔ a ndiimavɔni gbalɛ lalɔ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma ta jumbu hindei wie, Juuisia yese kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie.

10Kɛɛ Ngewɔ a ngɔlɔya kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei kɛɛ ndiilɛli velɔ nungei nasia gbi wɛ ta kpekpe wie, Juuisia yese kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie.

11Ajifa numui gbi ti gbɛmboyii i yakpe, Ngewɔ ɛɛ topooma wie.

12Mojisi Jawei ii nasia yeya Juublaa yaa tie; ta jumbui wielɔ ti juku ajifa sawei ii tima. Sawei lɔ Juuisia yeya; ta jumbui wielɔ Ngewɔ i ti gbɛɛmbo a yeesawei.

13Gbamaile Sawei humɛnilei ii le aa yɛ nungaa yɛma a pɔɔnamɔ i tia Ngewɔ luahu gbatɛ;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Sawei ii nasia ti yeya Juublaa yaa tie; kɛɛ watii gbi lekee ti na wiengaa a ti nyɛkɛ Sawei i ndeni, kɛ ti kɛnga gbɔɔ mahoungɔ i wie ɔɔ aa wie, kia bɛɛ Sawei ii ti yeya.

15Ti wiehindei a kɛlɔ kɛ na Sawei i ndeni nyɛingɔe ti liisia hu. Ti lii bɛɛ a selilɔ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a ji, ajifa watii lɛɛngaa ti lii a ndelɔ ti ma ina ti nyamu wienga ɔɔ ina ti kpekpe wienga.

16Faale na, kia nga nde la Ngowili Yekpei ji hu nga nde nungaa ma, hii lɔɔ a wie Foloi na ma Ngewɔ a nuuvuisia ti gili lɔwungɔngɔisia gbɛmbo a Yesu loko.

17Ɔɔ bia? Ba bia yekpe loli a Juu; bi hɛlɛngɔe a Sawei tawao ba yonga lewelɔ kɛ Ngewɔ longɔe a wu bembei;

18bi kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ longɔ bi pie, tawao bi kaanga Sawei hu na gɔva pɔɔnangɔ:

19bi langɔe la vulii kɛ pele gɛmɔ lɔ a bie a pumublɛisia kɛɛ foofo, nasia va ti kpindi hu

20kɛɛ kaamɔi nasia va ti lii haangɔ kɛɛ kavɛliblɛisia. Bi langɔe vulii la kɛ nɛmahulewei gbi kɛɛ tɔnyɛi gbi i Sawei hu lɔ.

21Ba nungaa wekeisia gaalɔ. Gbɛe bɛɛ bia yekpe gaa? Ba Ngewɔ yiɛi lelɔ nungaa ma bɛɛ, “Baa huma wie.” Kɛɛ bia vulii ba humɛi wielɔ?

22Ba ndelɔ bɛɛ, “Baa puegbua gbi.” Kɛɛ ba puei gbualɔ? Bi lolongɔe a nɔmɔlii nasia nungaa ta hɛɛ ma. Kɛɛ ba ti huma pɛlei nasia bu ta hɛɛ na ti ma?

23Ba lawolɔ bɛɛ Ngewɔ Jawei lɔ bi yeya. Kɛɛ ba Ngewɔ yawufelɔ a ji ba sawei nyani?

24Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Wua wu Juuisia mia wu pienga nasia Juublaa yaa tie ta njia nyamu le Ngewɔ ma.”

25Wu Sawei houngaa, baa a yɛlɔ bili na ma ta wu heinga; kɛɛ wuii Sawei houilɔ, aa nyandelɔ wu lo pɔnɔyɛi hu.

26Nasia Juublaa yaa tie, kia bɛɛ ti heingɔ ii le bili ya, kɛɛ ti jiangaa a na Sawei ndeni, Ngewɔ ɛɛ ti wumbu bi tɔaa bɛɛ ti heingɔ bili ya?

27Kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie, kia bɛɛ ti ti leni ti pɔnɔngɔ, ti jiangaa a na Sawei i ndeni, ti wiehindei na ɛɛ pie Ngewɔ aa wu lɛɛ, wua hii Sawei yeenyɛingɔi i wu yeya tawao wu heingɔ bili ya kɛɛ wa Sawei nyani?

28Kɛ ye lɔ Juu vulii le ngi heingɔ vulii bili ya? Numui na ii le Juu a ngie ngi luwui ma tawao ti ngi heini bili ya a kpekɛi.

29Juu yeekpekpei a numui na lɔ ngi heingɔ bili ya a ngi luwui goohu wee, ngi lii wotengɔ Ngewɔ gama; tawao Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ a pie, Sawei yeenyɛingɔi ɛɛ gu a ji wiela. Ngewɔ lɔ a yeenumui ji lato, nuuvugaa ii le.

Romableisia 3

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Kɛ Juuisia ta kpekpeya majɔɔlɔ tewengɔ nasia ti ma Juublaa yaa tie a pele gbi hɔɔ? Ɔɔ kpekpeyei yeegbɔɔ Juuisia ta maajɔɔ ji ta ti hei bili ya?

2Kpekpeya gboto lɔ hu a pele gbi! Haalei, Ngewɔ i ngi wowili loko wuaani Juuisia lɔ yeya.

3Gbɔɔ a wie ina ti lɛɛnga tii lani a Ngewɔ wowili? Wu langɔe la kɛ Ngewɔ a ngi wowili hunyanilɔ sabui ji va?

4Na ɛɛ wie kulo bɛɛ! Na Ngewɔ a nde yɛ a pielɔ, watii gbi a pielɔ huɛɛŋ kiaa bɛɛ numui gbi ta yɛlɔ a ndɛ gualablaa. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni yɛ, “Ngewɔ, ba tɔnyɛi lɔ le kpema gbi bi yɛpɛngaa; ba temu lɔ majɔɔ ji nungaa ta bi mayia gɛ kotiihu.”

5Kɛɛ gbɔɔ a wie ina mu hinda nyamu wielei a Ngewɔ wɔna hinda wielei lɔ magɛ gbalauŋ? Gbɔɔ ma gu a ndela? Ma ndelɔ muɛɛ hinda nyamu mia Ngewɔ a pie ji a kpalɛ la mu ma? (Nyaa yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ ngi ma nuuvu layia hu.)

6Sawo, na ɛɛ wie! Ina Ngewɔ ii wɔnani, a yee gu i dunyableisia gbi gbɛmbo?

7Kɛɛ gbɔɔ a wie ina nya lɔnya-vɛlii i wailɔ a ngɔlɔya Ngewɔ ma a ji a pie ngi lɔnyala maa i gɛ gbalauŋ tewengɔ yeengovei ma?

8Gbɛe hɔɔ muɛ nde muɛɛ, “A mu nyamu wie aako mu mbɛlɛhei ve Ngewɔ wɛ?” A tɔnya nungaa lɛɛnga ti nya bɛlɛ nyaninga a ji ti yeenjɛpɛi ji vulii lelaa lɛnga nya wumba! Ngewɔ a yeenungei nasia lɛɛlɔ tawao ti lɛɛla wɔnangɔe.

9Kɛ mu Juuisia mu yɛyii fisangɔe nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti ma? Sawo! Ngi wilanga a kɛlaa kɛ Juuisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti kpɛlɛɛ ti jumbui gbayei bu lɔ.

10Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ; “Numu yakpe bɛɛ ii na aa wɔna,

11numu ii na aa tɔnyɛi yeembui gɔɔ ɔɔ i Ngewɔ gɔkɔli.

12Numui kpɛlɛɛ ti wounvenga Ngewɔ ma, kpekpeya gbi ii ti kpɛlɛɛ hu: numu gbii na aa kpekpeya wie, numu yakpe bɛɛ.

13Ti lɛisia wiengɔe kia kamba lawongɔi; ndɛɛ nyamu-nyamu lekee lɔ a gilikili ti nɛisia ma, kɛɛ njɛpɛi nasia ta numu waa, kia kaali-nyi, ta gbua ti laagulisia ya;

14sondu nyamu-nyamuisia ti ti lavengɔ.

15Ti huvulangɔ a numu gbalɛla kɛɛ numu waala;

16ta tombo lɔ lo kɛɛ ndiinyani mia gbi ta li na.

17Tii yaa ndiilɛli welei gɔɔni;

18tawao tii yaa gaani a luwala Ngewɔ ma.”

19Mu kɔɔnga na kɛ hani gbi lekee nyɛingɔ Sawei hu i nasia lɔ hinda hugɛma ti Sawei bu aako nuuvui gbi ti gbuawee gbi aa yɛ na, i pie dunyei gbi ti lo Ngewɔ gulɔ ti gbɛmbova.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

20Ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ yɛ a pɔnamɔ Ngewɔ yaama jifa lekee a Sawei hou; na Sawei a pie ta mia a ji a pie nuuvu i kɔɔ kɛ i jumbu wienga.

21Kɛɛ kiahuna Ngewɔ pelei na gɛnga a nungaa yɛ la a pɔɔnablaa i tia tieni luahu gbatɛ, tawao kpitingɔ ii le Sawei ma. Sawei kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti seli wuaanga ji va.

22Ngewɔ a nungaa yɛlɔ a pɔɔnablaa ji ta la a Yesu Kristi. Ngewɔ a ji wielɔ a nungei nasia gbi ta la a Kristi. Pele wekangaa gbi ii na kulo bɛɛ Ngewɔ aa nungaa wote la a pɔɔnablaa aa tia tieni luahu gbatɛ.

23Nuuvu gbi ti jumbu hinda wienga tawao ti maa i guhanga a Ngewɔ na a numu bawo.

24Kɛɛ Ngewɔ yauwandei na va a fe numu wɛ a gbaama, i ti kpɛlɛɛ yɛnga a pɔɔnablaa, i taa tieni luahu gbatɛnga Yesu Kristi sabui hu, Yesu na a numu gbua nduwɔyɛi hu.

25Ngewɔ i Yesu gbuɛilɔ a saa aako ngi haala i yɛ a sabu Ngewɔ i manu ti jumbuisia ma, ji ta la a Yesu. Ngewɔ i ji wieilɔ aako i kɛ kia a nungaa yɛ la a pɔɔnablaa i tia tieni luahu gbatɛ. Pɛiŋ Yesu i ya haa, i yɛ a ngi lii lɔ hou, a wounve nuuvuisia ti jumbuisia ma.

26Kɛɛ kiahuna a watii ji, Ngewɔ ɛɛ yaa wounve jumbui ma, a kɛlɔ kɛ ta lɔ a numu wote a pɔɔnamɔ i tia ta luahu gbatɛ. Hii Ngewɔ a kɛ kɛ ngi wɔnangɔe tawao kɛ ta lɔ a numu gbi lekee yɛ a pɔnamɔ ina ngi langɔe a Yesu.

27Gbɔɔ na hɔɔ ma lawo la? Tawao yeesabui a yɛ a gbɔɔ? Jifa le ma Sawei hou? Sawo, kɛɛ jifa mu langɔ a Yesu.

28Ajifa mu ndenga na kɛ na lekee a pie Ngewɔ i numu yɛ a pɔɔnamɔ i tia ta luahu gbatɛ ta mia a lala a Yesu Kristi, hindei nasia wieva ii le Sawei ndeni.

29Kɛ Juuisia lekee lɔ ti Yewɔ a Ngewɔ? Nasia Juublaa yaa tie tia bɛɛ ti Yewɔɛi yaa a ngie? A tɔnya Juuisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti Yewɔɛi lɔ a ngie.

30Ngewɔ i yakpe, tawao a Juuisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie yɛlɔ a pɔɔnablaa kia ti layii i na a Yesu.

31Kɛ ma loko gbualɔ hɔɔ Sawei houla hu jifa mu langɔ a Yesu? Sawo muɛɛ loko gbua hu kulo bɛɛ; ma loko lɔ hei Sawei bu.

Romableisia 4

1Gbɔɔ hɔɔ ma nde kɔloongɔ Ebraham ma, mu gɛnyɛi kpɛlɛɛ mu maada? Gbɔɔ i ngi wieni?

2Kiaa hindei nasia i pieni famia Ngewɔ i ngi yɛni a pɔɔnamɔ i tia ta luahu gbatɛ, Ebraham aa sabu jɔlɔ lawoova. Kɛɛ sabu gbi ii ngiɛ lawoova Ngewɔ gulɔ.

3Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Ebraham langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, tawao ngi lalei va a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Numui na a yenge ta ngi pawalɔ ngengei na va a pie; numu εε ngi pawεi loli a mawaa, ta ndelɔ tεε i yengenga faa.

5Kεε numui na ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ, ngi wiehindeisia ii le, ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ na a ndεεmɔi wote a temumɔi, ngi lalei a Ngewɔ mia Ngewɔ a mbumbu aako i ngi wote a pɔnamɔ, i tia ta luahu gbatε.

6Ji mia Devidi lii i yε ma ji i yεpεni kɔlooni Kohunε na ma a yε numui na ma Ngewɔ a ngi wumbu a pɔnamɔ, ngi wiehinda va gbi ii le, Kia Devidi ndeila yε:

7"Nasia ti goohu nεngɔe Ngewɔ i manunga ti nyamuisia ma, tawao Ngewɔ i ti jumbuisia mawεεnga!

8Numui na goohu nεngɔe Ngewɔ εε ngi jumbuisia gbawa!"

9Nasia ti heingɔ bili ya tia lekee lɔ ti woo a Kohunε ji Devidi i yεpεma fa? Nasia ti heingɔ ii le bili ya tia bεε ti woo le. Ajifa mu na hugεnga Ngewɔ Gɔlεi ndeni yε, "Ebraham langɔ yεla a Ngewɔ tawao ngi lava a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ."

10Miigbee lɔ ji i wieni? I wieni pεiŋ ti yaa Ebraham hei biliya ɔɔ ji woma yεla? I lani pεiŋ a Ngewɔ ti yaa ngi hei bili ya, poma ii yεla?

11Ti ngi heini bili ya poma lɔ, tawao bili na ti ngi heini nga i yεni a tɔmaseli lɔ kεva kε jifa Ebraham langɔ a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbunga a pɔɔnamɔ pεiŋ ti yaa ngi hei biliya. Faale nasia gbi ti langɔ a Ngewɔ tawao Ngewɔ i ti wumbunga a pɔɔnablaa kia bεε ti heingɔ ii le bili ya, ti maada lɔ a Ebraham lanayeihu.

12Ta lɔ gbɔma nasia ti heingɔ bili ya ti maada a ngie, ti heiva lekee ii le bili ya, kεε ajifa kia lɔɔ mu maada i yε luva la jifa ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ pεiŋ ti yaa ngi hei bili ya, hii lɔɔ ti luvama.

13Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuilɔ Ebraham gama tia ngi bɔɔsɔεisia yε dunyei a yεlɔ a ti woo. Ngewɔ ii Lahei ji wumbuni jifa Ebraham i Sawei houni, kεε jifa ngi langɔ yεla a Ngewɔ tawao Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔnamɔ.

14Gbamaile ina hani na Ngewɔ a Lahei wumbu fa a ve nasia lɔ wε ta Sawei hou kε gbama mia a lala a Ngewɔ, tao kε ngi Lahei gbεogbε ii le.

15Sawei a pielɔ Ngewɔ i liilewe; kεε mia Sawa gbi ii na, sawa nyanila ii na.

16Ngewɔ i Lahei ji wumbuilɔ hɔɔ jifa Ebraham lani a ngie aako na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa i gε gbalauŋ kε ta lɔ i feni gbama Ebraham bɔɔsɔεisia wε -- nasia lekee ii le ta Sawei hou, kεε nasia bεε ti langɔ a Ngewɔ kia Ebraham pieni. Jifa Ebraham vuilɔ mu maada le lanayei ji hu.

17Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlεi i ndeni yε, "Ngi bi yεnga a kεnyε gboto ti kεkε." Faale Lahei ji nyandengɔe ajifa Ngewɔ i kuluilɔ ma, Ngewɔ na Ebraham lani a ngie tawao Ngewɔ na a haamɔi vulu ngi layie a pie hani na ii na wɔɔ i yε na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Ebraham i lailɔ a Ngewɔ i liilo ngi ma kia bɛɛ liiloma sabu gbi ii yaa yɛ na, tawao na lɔ i pieni i wote a “Kɛnyɛ gboto ti kɛkɛ.” Kia lɔɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni yɛ, “Bi bɔɔsɔɛisia ta gbotolɔ hii.”

19Ngi voi i loni kulo i gu a hɔndɔ yila; kɛɛ ngi layii a Ngewɔ hu ii haani ji i gilini a ngi gbuhɛi na haangɔ yɛla jɔngɔ, kɛɛ ji i gilini kɛ Sera gbemangɔe.

20Ii gbeni a lala a Ngewɔ tawao ii lɛɛni Lahei na hu Ngewɔ i mbumbuni; ngi layii a Ngewɔ i ngi gɔilɔ a kpaya, kɛ i Ngewɔ latonga.

21Ngi langɔ la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ a gulɔ i na wie i Lahei wumbuni pieva.

22Na vamia Ebraham, jifa ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuni a pɔɔnamɔ.

23Njɛpɛi jisia “Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ” ti nyɛingɔ ii le ta yakpe va.

24Ti nyɛingɔ mua bɛɛ lɔ va, mua Ngewɔ i mu wumbunga a pɔɔnablaa, mu langɔ a Ngewɔ na i pieni mu Lemɔi Yesu i vulu i hiye hee hu.

25Ngewɔ i Yesu veilɔ nungaa wɛ ti ngi waa jifa mu yɛ jumbu wieni, i ngi vulu i ngi wumbu hee hu aako i mu yɛ a pɔɔnablaa, mua Ngewɔ-ni mu luahu i gbatɛ.

Romableisia 5

1Kia naa Ngewɔ i mua tieni luahu gbatɛnga jifa mu langɔ a Yesu, mu lii i lɛlinga naa Ngewɔ gulɔ, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

2Jifa mu lani a Kristi, i pieilɔ mu Ngewɔ yauwandei gbekpeyei na majɔɔ a pie gbama tawao tamia naa mu hu. Faale, mu goohunɛngɔ ajifa ma Ngewɔ wɔlɔyɛi majɔɔlɔ.

3Tawao ma goohunɛɛlɔ gbɔma kpalɛi nasia va ti lani mu ma ajifa mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpaalɛi a pieilɔ numu i gu hinda gbɔugbɔi bu,

4gula hinda gbɔugbɔi bu a numu hinda nɛɛlɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, tawao ji numu hinda a nɛɛ ngi wɛ a pielɔ numu i liilo ngi ma.

5Kulɔ gbe lee ji ɛɛ mu baa, ajifa Ngewɔ i ngi lomi wunga mu liihu, a Newɔ Ngafei hu we i ndamagbatɛni mu va.

6Gbamaile watii na lɛ kpaya gbi ii yɛ mu wɛ, Kristi i haailɔ gbɔva jumbubleisia ma a watii na i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ.

7Hinda kpaukpau le numu va i haa pɔɔnamɔ va. Tɛngaa a wielɔ numu i luma i haa numu yekpe va.

8Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i ngi loyii a mue gɛnga a mue, a ji Kristi i haani mu va watii na lɛ jumbublaa a mue.

9Ngi haalei lɔ i mua Ngewɔ-ni mu luahu gbatɛnga na; bɛwɛbɛwɛngɔ waa le ngi wɛ mu bawova Ngewɔ liilewei yeya kpɛmbo-volei ma kɛyila.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

10Ngewɔ juwungaa lɔ wɔɔ a mue, kɛɛ i mu wotenga a ngi ndiamɔngaa ngi Hindoloi haalei yɛ sabui va. Kia naa Ngewɔ ndiamɔngaa a mue, i laailɔ leiŋ kɛ Kristi lɛɛvui a mu bawolɔ huɛɛŋ!

11Kɛɛ kpɛlɛɛ yaa na; ma goohunɛilɔ Ngewɔ va Yesu Kristi sabui hu ajifa i mu yɛnga naa a Ngewɔ ndiamɔngaa.

12Numu yila lɔ i pieni jumbui i wani dunyei hu tawao ngi jumbui lɔ i wani a hee. Faale hee i wɛlɛilɔ numui kpɛlɛɛ maahu, ajifa nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ ti jumbui wieilɔ.

13Jumbui i yɛlɔ dunyei hu pɛiŋ Ngewɔ i yaa Sawei ve; kɛɛ mia sawa gbi ii na, Ngewɔ ɛɛ jumbuisia gbawa.

14Kɛɛ i hiye Adam watii ma i to Mojisi watii ma, hee i temaya jɔɛilɔ nuuvu kpɛlɛɛ maahu, nasia vulii bɛɛ ti jumbui ii yɛ wieni kia Adam ndɛi na, ji Adam i Ngewɔ layie gbuani hu. Numui na ngi walei i yɛ hu yeetɔmaseli lɔ wɔɔ a Adam.

15Kɛɛ ti veenjɔɔ ti gba ti nyɔunyɔ ma, tawao pelei na Ngewɔ a hindawandei wiela gbama a nungaa i gba pelei na ma Adam i jumbui wieni la. Tɔnya le kɛ numu gboto ti haailɔ numu yakpei na ngi jumbui yilei na wooma. Kɛɛ pelei na Ngewɔ a ngi yauwandei gɛla i leweni na ma tawao pelei ji lɔ a ngi hindawandei wie la gbama a numu gboto kia lɔɔ pelei na i na numu yakpei na, Yesu Kristi sabui hu, i ngauwandei gɛni la.

16Tawao Ngewɔ hindawandei yeehuvɛi i gba numu yilei na jumbui yeehuvɛi ma. Jumbu yakpei na wooma, Ngewɔ a nungaa kpɛlɛɛ gbɛmbo lɔ; kɛɛ Ngewɔ yauwandei va, nungaa ti yɛnga a pɔɔnablaa kia bɛɛ ti jumbuisia wienga kpoto.

17Tɔnya mia kɛ ajifa numu yakpei na ngi jumbui va, yeewatii na wooma, hee mahaya majɔɛilɔ nuuvu mahu. Kɛɛ na numu yilei na, Yesu Kristi i pieni, i leweni polouŋ numu yilei na jumbui yeehuvɛi ma. Nasia gbi ta Ngewɔ yauwanda gboto wai majɔɔ kɛ ji a ti yɛ gbaama a pɔɔnablaa, ti gbayangɔ a yɛla ti lɛɛvuisia hu Kristi sabui hu.

18Faale na, kia jumbu yakpei i pieni Ngewɔ i nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ lɛɛ, hii lɔɔ pɔɔna hinda yakpei na Yesu i pieni nuuvui gbi yɛ va a pɔɔnamɔ.

19Tawao kia lɔɔ numu gboto ti woteni a jumbublaa jifa numu yila Ngewɔ layie gbuani hu, hii lɔɔ numu gboto ta wote a pɔɔnablaa tia Ngewɔ-ni ti luahu i gbatɛ jifa numu yila i goloni Ngewɔ wɛ.

20Sawei i gbɔkuilɔ aako hinda nyamu wielei maa i to; kɛɛ jumbu hinda wielei maa ii toni, Ngewɔ yauwandei maa toilɔ i lewe ma polouŋ.

21Faale na, kia lɔɔ jumbui i temaya majɔɔni jifa hee i yɛ numui gbi ma, hii lɔɔ pɔɔnɛi i teemaya majɔɔni Ngewɔ yauwandei va, i li a mue kunafɔ lɛɛvui hu mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

Romableisia 6

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Gbɔɔ hɔɔ naa ma nde? Ma ndelɔ muɛɛ mu yɛ lekee a jumbui wie aako Ngewɔ yauwandei maa i to?

2Muɛɛ na wie kulo bɛɛ! Jumbui ta ngi gama, mu haanga, ma yee na gu mu yɛ lekee a jumbu wie mu lɛɛvui ji hu?

3Ajifa wu ji gɔɔlɔ pandawanda: ji ti mu wuani mua Yesu-ni mu wili hu, mu haailɔ kia i haani la.

4Ji ti mu wuani hɔɔ, mua tieni lɔ mu haani, ti mua tieni gbɔwu aako, kia lɔɔ mu Kɛkɛ gbaya gabandengɔ wai i ngi wumbuni hee hu, mua bɛɛ mu yɛ ndɛvu nina hu.

5Gbamaile ina mua tieni mu yɛlɔ yakpe hee na hu i pieni, hii lɔɔ mua tieni ma yɛ yakpe a ji Ngewɔ a mu vulu i mu wumbu hee hu kia i pieni a ngie.

6Tawao mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu yɛyii wovei taa Kristi-ni ti haanga krɔsii ma aako jumbu wie gbayei na wɔɔ i yɛ mu yɛyii wovei hu i nyani, aako mua yɛ gbɔma a jumbui luwɔngaa.

7Gbamaile numu i haangaa kɛ i gbuanga jumbui gbayei bu.

8Ina mua Kristi-ni mu haanga, mu langɔe la kɛ mua tieni ma vululɔ.

9Ajifa mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i Kristi vulunga i ngi wumbunga hee hu tawao kunafɔ ɛɛ yaa haa gbɔma kpaya gbi ii yaa hee wɛ ngi maahu.

10Hee na i pieni, i pieni jumbui gama lɔ kunafɔ va; tawao ndɛvui na naa i hu ndɛvu le Ngewɔ gama.

11Hii mahoungɔ wu gili a wua yekpe kɛ wu haangɔe jumbui gama, kɛɛ wu vulungɔ Ngewɔ gama wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

12Wu gbuhɛisia taa yaa yɛ jumbui gbayei bu, wa golo hindei nasia wɛ wu longɔ la jifa nuuvu a wue.

13Tawao waa wu gbuhɛisia yeehinda gbi wuaa jumbui gbayei bu hinda nyamu wieva la. Kia na aa wie, a wua yekpe ve Ngewɔ wɛ kia Ngewɔ i wu gbuanga hee hu i wu vulunga, wu wu gbuhɛi kpɛlɛɛ ve ngi wɛ pɔɔna hindangaa wieva la.

14Waa luma jumbui i temaya jɔɔ wu maahu; ajifa wuii Sawei bu, wu kpekpeyei na lɔ bu Ngewɔ i kɛnga a wue.

15Gbɔɔ hɔɔ ma nde? Mahoungɔe mu jumbu wie jifa muii Sawei bu kɛ lekee Ngewɔ gbekpeyei? Muɛɛ na wie kulo bɛɛ!

16Wu kɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ wu wua yekpe wuaangaa numu bu nduwɔya hu golova ngi wɛ, kɛ wu yɛnga a nduwɔngaa numui na bu wa golo ngi wɛ -- wuii yɛilɔ a jumbui luwɔngaa, wu hee jɔɔ hu, kɛ wa yɛlɔ a koloya luwɔngaa, Ngewɔ i wu yɛ a pɔɔnablaa i wua tieni luahu gbatɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Kɛɛ a mu siɛ gboto gbua Ngewɔ ma! Ajifa a watii yila wɔɔ jumbui luwɔngaa yɛla a wue; kɛɛ yeewatii na wu goloilɔ a wu lii gbi tɔnyɛi nasia bu wu tɔni kaai na hu wu majɔɔni.

18Ngewɔ i wu gbuailɔ jumbui gbayei bu i wu yɛ a ngi luwɔngaa aako wu pɔɔnɛi wie.

19Gbɛɛ ngi tɔmaseli gbua mu luvayii hu folo gbi, ngi njɛpɛngaa le wa gu a mbugɔɔla. A watii yila wu wua yekpe wuaailɔ sawa nyanilɛi kɛɛ wɔji hinda wielei yeenduwɔyei hu aako wu hinda nyamui yeelasii kpɛlɛɛ wie. Hii lɔɔ mahoungɔ wu wua yekpe wuaa pɔɔna hinda wielei yeenduwɔyɛi hu hindei nasia wieva Ngewɔ longɔ la.

20Watii na wu yɛ jumbui luwɔyɛi hu, kpa ii yɛ wu ma pɔɔna hinda wieva.

21Gbɔɔ wu majɔni hindei nasia wieva wu wufengɔ ma na? Hindei nasia wu pieni yeehuvɛi lɔ a hee!

22Kɛɛ kiahuna naa wu gbuanga jumbui luwɔyɛi hu, wu yɛnga a Ngewɔ luwɔngaa, wu pawɛi lɔ a ndɛvui na fengɔ vulii Ngewɔ wɛ, tawao yeengakpuami mia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

23Ajifa jumbui pawɛi lɔ a hee; kɛɛ na Ngewɔ a fe gbama ta mia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu we.

Romableisia 7

1Nya ndeengɛisia, na nya longɔ ngi nde wu ma wu yeembui gɔɔlɔ vulii ajifa wu gbi wu Sawei hinda hugɔɔlɔ. Numu a yɛlɔ lekee Sawei bu ji ndɛvu a yɛ ngi hu.

2A mu hinimɔ yila wumbu lɛɛ a tɔmasɛi; taa Sawei bu ngi hinii gama ina lekee ndɛvui lɔ yeehindoi hu; kɛɛ hindoi i haangaa, kɛ i gbuanga Sawei na bu a yɛ mbu ngi hinii gama.

3Faale ina, taa hindo weka ti heingaa ngi hinii vulungɔ, ta ngi lolilɔ a pue gbuamɔ; kɛɛ ngi hinii i haangaa, kɛ sawei i gbuanga ngi ma tawao a hindo weka jɔlɔ ɛɛ yaa yɛ a pue gbuamɔ.

4Hii wu na, nya ndeengɛisia. Piengɔe bɛɛ wua bɛɛ wu haanga, sawei ta ngi wɛ, ajifa wua Kristi gbuhɛi-ni wu yɛnga yakpe; tawao kiahuna na ngi woo lɔ a mue, ta hii Ngewɔ i ngi vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu aako mu yɛ a ngengeblaa yekpe Ngewɔ yengei hu.

5Gbamaile watii na lɛ mu yɛ mu luwui liilɛli hindeisia lekee wie, Sawei i pielɔ jumbu wie mani i gbaya mu luwuisia hu, tawao mu yɛilɔ a ngengeblaa yekpe na a mu waa.

6Kɛɛ kiahuna na, Ngewɔ i mu gbuanga Sawei bu ajifa mu haailɔ Sawei na wɛ i mu wungɔ wɔɔ jɔwɔ ya. Faale muii yaa Ngewɔ yengei wiema a pele wovei na Sawa nyɛingɔi i kɛni, mu yengema na a Ngewɔ Yafei welei lɔ.

7Gbɔɔ naa ma nde? Ma ndelɔ muɛɛ jumbui lɔ Sawei vulii ma? Muɛɛ na le kulobɛɛ! Kɛɛ Sawei lɔ i pieni ngi kɔɔ gbɔɔ jumbu le. Ngii yɛ kɔɔ gbɔɔ mani nyamu wiela le

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

numu weka yeya-hani ma kiaa Sawei ii ndeni aa yɛma, “Baa mani nyamu wie numu weka yeya-hani gbi ma.”

8Jumbui i pele jɔɛilɔ pieva mani nyamu yeelasii gbi wiemani i nya lɔ a ji i yengeni a Sawei. Ajifa Sawei ji ii yɛlɔ na, jumbui haangɔe.

9Nya vulii nya vulungɔ yɛla wɔɔ ji Sawei ii yɛ na; kɛɛ ji Sawei i wani, jumbui i vuliilɔ,

10kɛ ngi haanga. Tawao Sawei yeena numu lii yɛ ma wava a ndɛvu, i wani a hee lɔ nya va.

11Jumbui i pele jɔɛilɔ i nya wɛlɛ ji i yengeni a Sawei; jumbui i yengeni a Sawei lɔ i nya waani.

12Faale na Sawei kpɛlɛɛ makpɔngɔ i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ tawao Sawei yeengila gbi i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ, tawao pɔɔnangɔ, kpekpengɔ.

13Ji kɛilɔ hɔɔ kɛ na kpekpengɔ ta lɔ i wani a nya haala? Ii hii kulo bɛɛ! Jumbui mia i na wieni; jumbui i yengeni a na lɔ kpekpengɔ i wa a hee nya gama aako jumbui yɛyii yeetɔnyɛi i gɛ a nuuvungaa. Sawei a pielɔ jumbui nyamuyii i gɛ hulewengɔ.

14Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Sawei i mu yafeisia va lɔ; kɛɛ nya ngi yɛni a nuuvu lɔ nduwui i nya ma, nya majiangɔ a nduwɔ jumbui ma.

15Ngii kɔɔ vulii gbɔɔ ngi piema; ajifa ngɛɛ na wie nya longɔ a yɛla ngi pie, nga na lɔ wie nya lolongɔ la.

16Ji nga na wie ngii loni ngi pie, a kɛlɔ kɛ ngi lumanga Sawei wɔnalaa ma.

17Faale nya vulii ii le ngaa yɛ hindei jisia wiema; jumbu wielei na i heini nya lii hu, ta le.

18Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpekpeya wiela ii nya hu -- nya nuuvuyei hu. Ajifa kia bɛɛ mani i nya ma kpekpe wieva, ngɛɛ gu ngaa pie.

19Kpekpei na nya longɔ ngi pie, ngɛɛ pie; nga nyamui na lɔ wie ngii loni ngi pie.

20Ina na ngii loni ngi pie ta mia nga pie, na a kɛlɔ kɛ nya ii le ngaa yɛ hindei jisia wiema; jumbui wielei na i heini nya lii hu, ta le.

21Faale ngi kɔnga kɛ Sawei ji mia i yengema: kpemɛi nya longɔ a yɛla ngi na wie kpekpengɔ, na nyamungɔ ta lekee lɔ nga vɛmbɛla.

22Nya lii longɔe a Ngewɔ Jawei.

23Kɛɛ ngi sawa weka lɔnga, i gba yengema nya lii hu yeesawei ji a lapi a sawei yeena nya longɔ la. A nya yɛlɔ a jɔwɔyamɔ jumbui jawei na bu i yengema nya lii hu.

24Nya li nyaningɔe hulewengɔ gbo. Ye lɔ a nya bawo nduwui ji yeya i piema ngi haa?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

25Ngi siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma nya bawo va mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu! Ji lɔ hɔɔ nya yɛyii le: a nya wuma wee nya lii a gulɔ a jialaa a Ngewɔ jawei, nya luwui ta a jia a jumbui jawei.

Romableisia 8

1Faale naa, Ngewɔ ɛɛ yaa nungei nasia lɛɛ tia Yesu Kristi-ni ti wilingɔ hu.

2Gbamaile Ngewɔ Yafei gbayei na a ndɛvui nina ve mu wɛ gbama ajifa mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, i nya gbuanga Sawei gbayei na bu a wa a jumbui kɛɛ hee.

3Na Sawei ii guni aa pie jifa kpaya gbi ii nuuvu luwui wɛ, Ngewɔ i pieilɔ. Ngewɔ i yeejumbui na lɛɛlɔ i yɛ nuuvu luwui hu a ji i ngi nda Hindoloi yoyoni i wa a nduwu kpuangɔ a nuuvu nda luwu jumbungɔi aako i wote a saahanii nuuvuisia ti jumbui va.

4Ngewɔ i ji wieilɔ aako mu hinda wɔnangɔi nasia wie vulii sawei a nde kɔɔ mu jia a Ngewɔ yafei nda welei, maa jia a nuuvu luwui nda welei.

5Nungei nasia ta luva kia ti luwui a nde la ti ma, ta gili lekee a na lɔ ti luwui longɔ la. Nasia ta luva kia Ngewɔ Yafei a nde la ti ma, ta gili lekee a na lɔ Ngewɔ Yafei longɔ la.

6Bi yaa gilima a na lekee nduwui longɔ la, yeehuvɛi a hee lɔ; bi yaa gilima a na lekee Ngewɔ Yafei longɔ la, yeehuvɛi a ndɛvui lɔ kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

7Faale, nuuvui a wotelɔ a Ngewɔ juwu ji a gili a na lekee nduwui longɔ la, ajifa ɛɛ Ngewɔ Jawei hou, tawao, a tɔnya, ɛɛ gu a houla.

8Nasia ta golo ti luwui liima hindei wielei bu tɛɛ gu a Ngewɔ liima hinda wiela.

9Kɛɛ wua wuii luvama kia wu luwui a nde la wu ma; wuaa luvama kia Ngewɔ Yafei a nde la wu ma -- ina Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ wu hu a tɔnya. Numu gbi lekee Kristi Yafei ii ngi hu kɛ Kristi woo yaa a ngie.

10Kɛɛ ina Kristi lɔ wu hu, kia bɛɛ wu luwuisia ti wama haama jumbui hu, na hu gbi Ngewɔ Yafei a ndɛvui velɔ wu wɛ ajifa Ngewɔ i wu yɛnga a pɔnablaa, i wua tieni luahu gbatɛnga.

11Ina Ngewɔ na i Yesu vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu ngi Yafei lɔ wu hu, kɛ ta hii i Kristi vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu a ndɛvu velɔ haa luwui jisia wɛ ti wu ma; ngi Yafei na i wu hu a ji wielɔ.

12Faale naa, nya ndeengɛisia, kpa lɔ mu ma, kɛɛ luvava ii le kia mu luwui longɔ mu pie la.

13Ajifa wu luvangaa kia wu luwui longɔ wu pie la, wa haalɔ; kɛɛ ina Ngewɔ Yafei sabui gbɔmi hu wa wu wiehinda jumbungɔisia waalɔ, wa ndɛvu majɔɔlɔ.

14Nasia ta to Ngewɔ Yafei ma, Ngewɔ leengaa mia a tie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Gbamaile Ngafei na Ngewɔ i fenga wu wɛ ɛɛ wu yɛ a nduwɔ aa pie waa luwa; yee-Ngafei a wu yɛ a Ngewɔ leengaa lɔ, tawao ngi gbayei hu ma Ngewɔ lolilɔ muɛɛ, “Kɛkɛ! Nya Kɛkɛ!”

16Ngewɔ Yafei a gbɛɛlɔ mu yafeisia ma seliva kɛ Ngewɔ leengeisia lɔ a mue.

17Jifa Ngewɔ leengaa a mua, ma lubɛi nasia majɔɔlɔ i ndama gbatɛni ngi nungɛisia va, tawao mua Kristi-ni ma gbɔlɔ na ma Ngewɔ ndama gbatɛnga ngi va, gbamaile ina Kristi gbalei mua tieni mia, mua tieni ma ngi wɔlɔyɛi bɛɛ majɔɔlɔ.

18Nya langɔe la kɛ kpalɛi na i lama mu ma kiahuna numu ɛɛ huma ngɔlɔyɛi na ma Ngewɔ i wama kɛma a mue.

19Ngewɔ gbatɛ-hani kpɛlɛɛ ti yaamɛi laalangɔe hu ta Ngewɔ mawulo ngi leengeisia gɛva.

20Ajifa Ngewɔ pieilɔ ngi gbatɛ-hani kpɛlɛɛ ti wote a gbaama fuŋ, ti nyɛkɛ ii le, kɛɛ jifa i nɛɛni Ngewɔ wɛ yɛ hii a yɛ na. Na hu gbi Ngewɔ liilomɛi ji lɔ Ngewɔ wɛ,

21kɛ folo yila Ngewɔ a ngi gbatɛ-hani gbi gbualɔ hee kɛɛ ndulayɛi hu, tawao yee kpatɛ-haniisia ta gbɔ lɔ a kohunɛ wai na veva Ngewɔ leengeisia wɛ.

22Ajifa mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ haaŋ i to watii ji ma Ngewɔ gbatɛ-hani gbi tiaa wɔɔma a kpalɛ kia ndo-le-goohugbalɛi i na.

23Kɛɛ Ngewɔ gbatɛ-hanisia lekee ii le; mua Ngewɔ Yafei i mu hu a hanii yeehaalayee Ngewɔ fenga mu wɛ gbama, mua bɛɛ mua wɔɔma a goohu wee, ma Ngewɔ mawulo i mu yɛ a ngi leengeisia, i yama i mu gbuhɛi gbi gbua nduwɔya hu.

24Ajifa ji mu liiloni Ngewɔ ma tamia i pieni mu bawoni; kɛɛ mu na lɔngaa mu kulɔgbema, kɛ liiloma vulii ii le. Ajifa ye lɔ a hani na gulɔgbe i tɔma?

25Kɛɛ mu yaa hani na gulɔgbema muii tɔma, ma mawululɔ a ndiilo.

26Hii lɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei a wa gbɔva mu ma ajifa kpaya gbi ii mu hu. Gbamaile muii kɔɔ pelei na mahoungɔ mu Ngewɔ vɛli la; Ngewɔ Yafei vulii lɔ Ngewɔ manɛnɛma mu va, a gbala a kpalɛi na lama ngi ma na numu gbi ɛɛ gu a ndela.

27Tawao Ngewɔ na a nuuvuisia ti liisia hulɔ, i kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei i gilima la; ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ a Ngewɔ manɛnɛ ngi leengeisia va tawao a pielɔ a pelei na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ.

28Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ hinda gbi hu Ngewɔ lɔ yengema kpekpe gɔliva nungei nasia va ti longɔ a ngie, nasia i wilanga a loko lola ti ma aako na i hugbatɛnga pieva i wie.

29Nungei nasia Ngewɔ i wilanga a loko lola ti ma pɛiŋ, ti ya ti le, i ti gbuanga ma gba kɔɔ ti wie kia ngi Hindoloi na, aako ngi Hindoloi i yɛ a kplaloo ndewehingaa gboto lia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

30Nasia Ngewɔ loko looni ti ma pɛiŋ i ya ti le, i ji wielɔ kɔɔ ti yɛ a ngi woo; tawao nasia i loko looni ti ma i ti yɛlɔ a pɔɔnablaa i taa tieni luahu gbatɛ; tawao nasia i taa tieni luahu gbatɛni, i pieilɔ ti ngi wɔlɔyɛi bɛɛ majɔɔ.

31Ji na ji kpɛlɛɛ i gonanga mu ma, gbɔɔ ma nde? Ina Ngewɔ lɔ mu wooma, ye lɔ a lapi a mue?

32Ii gbani ngi Hindoloi vulii bɛɛ mahu, i ngi gbuailɔ a saa mu kpɛlɛɛ va! I ngi Hindoloi veilɔ mu wɛ -- ɛɛ hani gbi ve mu wɛ gbama?

33Ye lɔ a njia wɛlɛ nungei nasia ma Ngewɔ i loko longa ti ma? Ngewɔ vulii i ndenga yɛ pɔɔnablaa mia a tie.

34Numu gbi a gulɔ hɔɔ i ti lɛɛ? Yesu Kristi lɔ i haani, ɔɔ mu nde muɛɛ, tamia Ngewɔ i ngi vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu tawao taa heini Ngewɔ yejei hu. Taa Ngewɔ manɛnɛma mu va.

35Gbɔɔ naa a gu i mu gbua Kristi lomɛi ma? Kpundɛ a gulɔ a piela ɔɔ hindagbɔundaa ɔɔ ngakpɛ nyamu ɔɔ ndɔlɛ ɔɔ fɛɛli ɔɔ hinda nyamuisia ɔɔ hee?

36Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Hee lɔ hɛlɛni mu mahu folo kpɛiŋ bi va Ngewɔ tiaa mu houma kia mbalangɛi nasia ti lima a tie ti waama.”

37Sawo, hindei ji kpɛlɛɛ hu mu temaya lavengɔ majɔɔnga a numu na i loni a mue ngi sabui hu!

38Ajifa ngi kɔɔlɔ vuli pandawanda kɛ gbɛogbɛ ɛɛ mu gbua ngi lomɛi ma: hee ɔɔ ndɛvui; malikangaa ɔɔ ngelema-mahugbeblaa kɛɛ yeekpayɛisia; ngaamɛi ji ɔɔ kulɔmɛi;

39dunyei yeena i mu maahu ɔɔ dunyei yeeji i mbui -- hani gbi ii na Ngewɔ gbatɛ-hanisia lia aa gu kunafɔ a mu gbuala Ngewɔ lomɛi na ma i kɛnga mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

Romableisia 9

1Na ngi ndema tɔnya le; Kristi woo lɔ a nge famia ngɛɛ ndɛɛ gula. Nya lii, toko i Ngewɔ Yafei yeya ngayengeva, i nya liilonga kɛ ngii ndɛɛ lɔ gualama.

2Nya liinyani wɔlɔngɔ waa le, tawao kpalɛi na i nya lii hu nya bondɛi nasia va kɛlɛma gbi ii ma, nasia maa tieni mu luwu kɛɛ mu ŋama i yakpa!

3Tia ti va, ngaa lolɔ nya vulii Ngewɔ jondii i yɛ nya ma tawao mua Kristi mu luahu i gɔlɛ.

4Tia lɔ Isrɛlbleisia a tie; i ti yɛlɔ a ngi leengaa i ti gɔ ngi wɔlɔyɛi hu; i pieilɔ tia tieni ti hindangaa yangili, i Sawei ve ti wɛ; Ngewɔ vɛliyii yeetɔnyangɔi lɔ ti yeya; ti Ngewɔ laaheisia majɔɔnga;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5ti gbuanga ti maada lɔwɔngɔi nasia hu lɔ, tawao Kristi ji i woteni a nuuvu, i gbuani ti bembei hu lɔ. Mahoungɔ numui gbi ti Ngewɔ lato kunafɔ va na hani gbi ti mahɛi a ngie! Amiina.

6Ngii ndema ngaa yɛma Ngewɔ lahei i gbahanga; ajifa Isrɛlbleisia kpɛlɛɛ ii le taa yɛ a Ngewɔ numu huwɔyɔngɔisia.

7Tawao Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia kpɛlɛɛ ii lɛ taa yɛ a Ngewɔ leengeisia. Ngewɔ ndeilɔ Ebraham ma yɛ, “Ta Aisaki bɔɔsɔɛisia wumbulɔ a bi ndɛisia.”

8Ji i kɛilɔ kɛ ndeengɛi nasia ta ti gbua goohu ta ti le tii yɛni a Ngewɔ leengaa; ndeengɛi nasia ta ti le jifa Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni yɛ ta ti lelɔ, tia lɔ ti wumbungɔ a bɔɔsɔɛi yeetɔnyangɔisia Ngewɔ wɛ.

9Ajifa ji Ngewɔ i yɛ Lahei na wumbuma i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nga walɔ gbɔma watii na ma ndangɔ tawao Sera a hindolo lelɔ.”

10Tawao ii gɛlɛni na ma. Ajifa Ribɛka hiingaa leengaa veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti kɛkɛ i yɛ yakpe, mu maada Aisaki.

11Kɛɛ aako i gɛ kɛ hindolo yakpe wumbula i yɛni a Ngewɔ lekee ngi hugbatɛi yeehuvaa lɔ, Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Ndoi yeesɛmbɛi a mɔnɛlɔ yeekuloi wɛ.” I ji leni pɛiŋ ti yaa ti le, pɛiŋ yeengila bɛɛ i yaa hinda gbi wie, yeekpekpe ɔɔ yeenyamu; faale ji Ngewɔ i ndoi yeengila wumbuni i gbuani tolii na hu lɔ i ngi lolini la, ii gbuani nuuvu wiehinda gbi hu.

13Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Ngi loilɔ a Jekɔpi, kɛɛ ngi loloilɔ a Isɔ.”

14Ma yɛ naa hɔɔ gbɛ? Ma ndelɔ muɛɛ Ngewɔ ii wɔnani? Muɛɛ na le kulo bɛɛ.

15Gbamaile i ndeilɔ Mojisi ma yɛ, “Nga manulɔ numui na ma nɛɛ nya wɛ, ngi numui na mamamau lɔ a nɛɛ nya wɛ.”

16Faale yeehindei ii gbuama na hu nuuvu longɔ la ɔɔ na a pie, i gbuama lekee Ngewɔ manumɛi hu lɔ.

17Gbamaile Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ tokulɔ mui na ma Fɛɛro yɛ, “Ngi bi yɛilɔ a maha aako ngi bi yayenge tawao kɔɔ dunyablaa gbi ti nya biyɛi gɔɔ.”

18Faale Ngewɔ a manu numui na lɔ ma a nɛɛ ngi wɛ, tawao a numu gbi woohu gbɔndalɔ a nɛɛ ngi wɛ.

19Wu yilayee a nya mɔlilɔ hɔɔ yɛ, “Ina hii ji i na, Ngewɔ a yee nyamu lo numu ma? Ye lɔ a ganga a Ngewɔ liima hindei?”

20Gbɛe ye lɔ a bie, ndiamɔ, Ngewɔ a yɛpɛ bi ma ba hunyɔɔ? Pɔlɔ-vɛi ɛɛ ngi gbatɛmɔi mɔli aa yɛma, “Gbɛe bi nya gbatɛni hii?”

21Kpaya lɔ fɛɛ-gbatɛmɔi wɛ yengeva a bowoi a fɛɛ-gbatɛla kia ngi longa la, tawao a fɛɛ fele gbatɛlɔ a bowoi gate yakpei, yeengila i na ta yenge la lekee a ngilangila ji hinda a yɛ wiema, ta yenge a yeepekei kpele gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Hii lɔɔ Ngewɔ i hindei wienga. Ngi longɔ yɛla i kɛ kɛ ngi liilewengɔ tawao ngi longɔ yɛla i pie nungaa ti ngi gbayayii gɔɔ. Faale i ngi lii houilɔ waa nasia va ngi liilewengɔ yɛla ti ma, ngi magbatɛngɔ yɛla ti nyaniva.

23Ngi longɔ yɛla gbɔma i ngi wɔlɔya wai magɛ, na i njeini mu ma, mua i manuni mu ma, nasia i ti magbatɛnga ngi wɔlɔyɛi majɔɔva.

24Ajifa mua lɔ i mu lolini, ii mu gbuani Juuisia lekee lia, i mu gbuailɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie bɛɛ lia.

25Ji lɔ i ndei Hosia Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, “Nungei nasia tii yɛni a nya woo, nga ti lolilɔ a ‘Nya Nungeisia.’ Kɛnyɛi na ngii yɛ loni la, nga ti lolilɔ a ‘Nya Liimableisia.’

26Tawao mia vulii Ngewɔ ndeni na ti ma yɛ, ‘Nya nungaa yaa a wue,’ na mia vulii ndɛvu-ve-Yewɔɛi a ti loli na a ngi leengeisia.”

27Tawao Aisaya i yɛpɛilɔ ngeleya kɔlooni Isrɛl ma yɛ, “Isrɛlbleisia ti gboto bɛɛ kia ŋanyɛi na na i gboyei gbla, ti klohii mia ta bawo;

28ajifa Ndemɔi a ngi gbɛmbui lewelɔ dunyabla gbi ma floflo a ndiilo.”

29Piengɔe kia Aisaya i yɛ ndeni yɛ, “Kiaa Ndemɔ wai ii yɛ pieni ndeengaa taa lo mu woomɛi, maa wielɔ kia i Sɔdɔm wieni, maa wielɔ kia Gomɔra na.”

30Gbɔɔ naa hɔɔ ma nde? Ma ji lɔ le: kɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie tii lapima wɔɔ kɔɔ Ngewɔ i ti yɛ a pɔɔnabla, ti yɛnga a pɔɔnabla jifa ti langɔ a Ngewɔ;

31Kɛɛ Isrɛlblɛi nasia Ngewɔ i ti wumbuni, ti sawa gɔlima na a pie ti yɛ a pɔnabla, tii tɔni.

32Gbɛe tii tɔni? Ajifa na ti pieni ii gbuani ti lalei hu a Ngewɔ kɛ ti wiehindeisia. Ti lugbɛilɔ a pele-ma-gɔtii na nungaa ta lugba la.

33Kɔtii na Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i yɛpɛni fa yɛ, “Kpe, nyaa kɔtu lama Jayɔn na nungaa ta ti lugba la, fawa gɔtii na a pie ti gula, Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a liilo ngi ma ngi yaa ɛɛ wufe.”

Romableisia 10

1Nya ndeengɛisia, mani lɔ nya ma hulewengɔ gbo ngɛɛ Ngewɔ i Juuisia gbi bawo. Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima a nya lii gbi wu va.

2Nga ti jelilɔ kɛ tia Ngewɔ hindei madi houma waa, kɛɛ madihoui ii lɔtoni yeetɔnyangɔi ma.

3Jifa tii yaa pelei na gɔɔni Ngewɔ a numu yɛ la a pɔnamɔ, i tia ta luahu gbatɛ, tawao ti lapima a ti nda wele lavalɔ; faale tii toni Ngewɔ nda welei na ma na a numu yɛ la a pɔnamɔ.

4Ajifa Kristi i pienga kpaya gbi ii yaa Sawei hu, aako numu gbi lekee a la a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ a ngi yɛlɔ a pɔnamɔ, i tia ta luahu gbatɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Ji lɔ Mojisi nyɛini kɔlooni numu taa yɛva a pɔɔnamɔ sawei houlei va yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee a na wie Sawei i ndeni, a ndɛvui majɔɔ Sawei hu lɔ.”

6Kɛɛ jimia ndengɔ Ngewɔ gɔlɛi hu kɔlooni numu taa Ngewɔ ti luahu gbatɛlɛi ma a ji numu yɛva a pɔɔnamɔ a la a Ngewɔ: “Baa nde bia yekpe ma bɛɛ, Ye lɔ a lɛ aijɛnɛ?” (yeembui lɔ a, yeeva a Kristi.)

7“Baa ji bɛɛ le baa yɛma, Ye lɔ a yei ndɔwu?” (yeembui lɔ a, Kristi wumbuva hee hu.)

8Na Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndema ta lɔ: “Ngewɔ wooyili lɔ wu gbla kɛɛ wu laagulisia ya kɛɛ wu lii hu” na i ma ta lɔ a ngowili ji ma nde kɔloongɔ lala ma a Ngewɔ.

9Bi ndengaa leiŋ a bi laagulisia bɛɛ “Yesu lɔ Ndemɔi le,” bi la la bi lii hu kɛ Ngewɔ i ngi vuluilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu, ba bawolɔ.

10Ajifa mu langɔe la mu liisia hu tawao Ngewɔ i mu yɛnga a pɔɔnablaa i mua tieni luahu gbatɛnga; mu ndeilɔ leiŋ a mu laagulisia tawao mu bawongɔe.

11Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi lɔ ndema yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee i langaa a ngie ngi yaa ɛɛ wufe.”

12Numu gbi ii gbuani ji ma ajifa nduahugɛ gbi ii Juuisia luahu tia nasia Juublaa yaa tie; Ngewɔ lɔ numui gbi ti Lemɔi le, tawao a nasia gbi lubalɔ waa ta ngi loli kpɔma va.

13Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee a Ndemɔi biyɛi loli, a bawolɔ.”

14Kɛɛ ta yee ngi loli, ina tii yaa lani a ngie? Tawao ta yee la a ngie ina tii yaa ngowili mɛnini kɔlooni ngi ma? Tawao ta yee ngowili mɛni kɔɔlooni ngi ma ina tii ndeni ti ma?

15Tawao ngowili a yee le ti ma ina tii tutungaa vayani hu? Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Nasia ta wa a ngowili yekpe, ti wangaa la i gabandeni kpa!”

16Kɛɛ numui kpɛlɛɛ ii le taa loko hei Ngowili Yekpei bu. Aisaya vulii i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ndemɔi, ye lɔ i lani a mu wowili?”

17Faale na, lanaya a gbua ngowili mɛnila hu lɔ, tawao humɛnila a gbua ngowili lɔ hu kɔlooni Kristi ma.

18Kɛɛ gbɛɛ ngi mɔli, tɔnya le kɛ tii ngowili mɛnini? A tɔnya vulii ti mɛniilɔ kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ: “Ti woisia ti liilɔ ngeebu gbi; ti layieisia ti foeilɔ dunyei gɛlɛmɛi gbi.”

19Gbɛɛ gbɔma ngi mɔli, tɔnya le kɛ Isrɛlbleisia tii kɔɔni? Mojisi vulii lɔ haalamɔ le i mɔli ji gbɛmboni yɛ, “Nga pielɔ wu lolo a nungei nasia kɛnyɛwu yaa a tie; nga pielɔ wu liilewe kɛnyɛi na ma yeenungeisia ti gbowangɔ.”

20Aisaya i ngaulewei mato wieilɔ ji i ndeni yɛ, “Nungei nasia tii yɛ a nya gɔkɔli ti nya lɔilɔ, ngi gɛilɔ a nasia tii yɛ a nya hinda humɔli.”

21Kɛɛ Isrɛlbleisia tia ti va i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngi nya lokoisia lamboilɔ folo kpɛiŋ nungei nasia gama tɛɛ golo tawao ti gangangɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Romableisia 11

1Gbɛɛ ngi mɔli hɔɔ: Ngewɔ a gbelelɔ ngi gbɔugbɔu nungeisia ma? Sawo, ɛɛ pie! Nya vulii Isrɛlmɔ lɔ a nge, Ebraham bɔɔsɔ, nga gbua Bɛnjami bembei hu.

2Ngewɔ ii yaa gbeleni ngi nungei nasia ma i ti wumbuni a ngi liimablaa pɛiŋ i ya a dunyei gbatɛ. Wu Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeemia gɔɔlɔ Ilaija i gbonyɛni a Isrɛlbleisia Ngewɔ ma yɛ,

3"Ndemɔi, ti bi lutuisia waanga, ti bi jaa-gbuamɛisia wongonga: nya yakpe lɔ ngi longa tawao tia lapima nya waava."

4Ngewɔ i gbɔɔ leni ngi ma? I ndeilɔ yɛ, "Ngi numu Tauji wɔfla lamagbatɛnga nya yekpe va, nasia tii yaa hɛɛni ndɛɛ-Yewɔɛi Baal ma."

5Hii lɔɔ hindei i na kiahuna: Nungaa wulohii lɔ na Ngewɔ i ti wumbunga a ngi yauwandei va.

6Ngi numu wumbulei i gbuani ngi yauwandei hu lɔ, ti wiehinda va ii le. Gbamaile ina Ngewɔ numu wumbulei i gbuama ti wiehindei hu lɔ, kɛ ngi yauwandei ɛɛ yɛ a ngauwanda yekpe.

7Faale naa Isrɛlbleisia tii na lɔni ti yɛ a kɔkɔli. Nungaa huwɔyɔngɔi nasia Ngewɔ i ti wumbuni tia mia ti tɔni; Ngewɔ i pieilɔ yeemɔniisia ti wolii hu i lutu, tii ngi loliwoi mɛnini.

8Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, "Ngewɔ i pienga tɛɛ gu a hinda gbi hugɔɔlaa; i to foloi ji vulii ma tɛɛ gu a hinda lɔlaa a ti yaamɛisia tawao tɛɛ njia mɛni a ti wolisia."

9Devidi ndeilɔ yɛ, "Ngewɔ i ti gomɛisia yɛ a mani ti gɔwɔla, i pie ti gula, i kpalɛ la ti ma!

10I pie ti yaamɛisia ti liwi kɔɔ taa gu a hinda lɔla; i pie ti mɔnɛisia ti gboto kpele gbi."

11Nyaa hɔɔ mɔlima: Ji Juuisia ti lugbani, ti gulailɔ ti juku? Na ii wieni kulo bɛɛ! Jifa ti jumbui wieni, mbawoyei i wanga nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti gama, aako Juuisia ti tolo gbua ti ma.

12Juuisia ti jumbui i wailɔ a kpekpeya waawaa gboto dunyei hu, tawao jifa tii temaya majɔɔni, i wailɔ a kpekpeya waawaa gboto nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti gama. Yeekpekpeyei ji a gboto kpa ji Juuisia nasia kpɛlɛɛ ta mbawo majɔɔ!

13Ngi yɛpɛma naa wualɔ gama Juublaa yaa wue: ina lekee nyaa tomɔyɛi hu wu gama wua Juublaa yaa wue, nga mata gbualɔ a nya yengei.

14Tɛnga nga gulɔ ngi pie nya nda gɛnyɛblɛisia ti tolo gbua, nya wiehindei na i pie Ngewɔ i ti lɛɛngaa bawo.

15Ajifa watii na Ngewɔ i gbeleni ti ma, Ngewɔ pieilɔ dunyablaa wekeisia ti yɛ a ngi ndiamɔngaa. A yee yɛ na hɔɔ ji Ngewɔ a ti gulu? A wielɔ lɔɔ kia haablaa ta yɛ vuluma ta hiye hee hu!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Ti bledii na tii yaa a mɔni yaingaingaa ma, ti yeengaingɔmɛi yeehaalayei ve Ngewɔ wɛ, kɛ ngi woo lɔ a yeekpuhɛi bɛɛ na ta mɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ; tawao ti ngulii yeehapiisia vengaa Ngewɔ wɛ, kɛ ngi woo lɔ a yeembekeisia bɛɛ.

17Ti ɔlivi wulu hingɔi yeembekeisia lɛɛnga yaingainga ti ndɔgbɔhuyei yeembekei longa nga. Nasia Juublaa yaa tie wu wiengɔe kia ndɔgbɔhu ɔlivi wulii na, Ngewɔ pielɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti kpekpei na majɔɔ fɛngɔ Juuisia wɛ.

18Faale na waa lɛɛ nasia hu ti ti yaini nga kia ngulu- bekengaa. Wa yee gu wu mamani wie? Ngulu-beke lekee mia a wue; wua ii le waa yɛ ngulu hapii gɔma hapii mia a wu gɔ.

19Kɛɛ ba ndelɔ bɛɛ, “Tɔnya le, kɛɛ ti mbekeisia yaliilɔ nga aako ti nya lomɛi majɔɔ.”

20Ji lɔnyangɔe. Ti mbekeisia yaliilɔ ajifa tii yɛ lani a Ngewɔ, bia bi loilɔ bi lomɛi jifa bi langɔ a Ngewɔ, kɛɛ baa mamani wie ti lomɛi wumbuva; kia baa lawo, luwa bi bi mahugbe.

21Ngewɔ ii manuni Juuisia ma, tia hii mbekei nasia a tie Ngewɔ kpatɛni; wu langɔ la a manulɔ wu ma?

22Mu tɔnga ji hu kia Ngewɔ hindawandangɔ kɛɛ kia ngi yagbalɛngɔ. Ngi yagbalɛngɔe a nasia ti jumbu wienga, kɛɛ ngi gbekpengɔ a wue -- ina wuii gbeni a hindei nasia wiela a gbekpe a wue fa; kɛɛ wu gbengaa a ti wiela, Ngewɔ a wua bɛɛ yalilɔ nga.

23Juuisia ti gbengaa a gangalaa a lala a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ a ti yamalɔ ti loma wovei, ajifa a gulɔ a ti yamala na gbɔma.

24Nasia Juublaa yaa tie wu wiengɔe kia ndɔgbɔhu ɔlivi wulii yeembekei na ta ngali nga, na kpuangɔ Ngewɔ nda welei ma, ti too ɔlivi wulu hingɔe ya. Juuisia ti wiengɔe kia ɔlivi wulu hingɔi ji; tawao bɛwɛbɛwɛngɔ waa le Ngewɔ wɛ mbeke yaingaingɔi jisia yamava ti nda wuliisia ya.

25Tɔnya lɔwungɔ lɔ na, nya ndeengɛisia, na nya longɔ wu kɔɔ. A pielɔ wu gbe a gilila a wu nɛmahu leweyii. Ta lɔ a ji: Isrɛlbleisia ti woohugbɔndɛi ɛɛ lɛɛmbi kunafɔ va, a yɛlɔ lekee na i lo hu nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti kpɛlɛɛ ti mbawo majɔɔ.

26Tawao hii Isrɛlbleisia kpɛlɛɛ ta bawo. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Mbawomɔi a gbua Jayɔn lɔ, i pienyamuisia kpɛlɛɛ gbule Jacɔpi bɔɔsɔɛisia gama,

27tawao ji lɔ nya hinda yangilingɔi le a tie, ji nga ti jumbuisia gbua ti ma.”

28Ajifa Juuisia ti gbelenga Ngowili Yekpei ma, Ngewɔ juwunga lɔ a tie wu va, wua Juublaa yaa wie. Kɛɛ jifa Ngewɔ i ti wumbunga, ngi ndiamɔisia mia a tie ti maadani va.

29Ajifa Ngewɔ ɛɛ ngi nɛmahu wote kɔlooni nasia ma a ti wumbu i ti luba.

30Wua Juublaa yaa a wie, wu gangailɔ a Ngewɔ wɔɔ; kɛɛ kiahuna na Ngewɔ i manunga wu ma ajifa Juuisia ti gangani.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

31Na hu yakpe mia Ngewɔ manumɛi na wu majɔɔni, Juuisia ti falianga na a Ngewɔ, aako tia bɛɛ ti Ngewɔ manumɛi majɔɔ.

32Ngewɔ i nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ wunga jɔɔwɔ ya ajifa ta ganga a ngie; i ji wielɔ aako i manuma gɛ a ti kpɛlɛɛ.

33Ngewɔ gbatei i wɔlɔni kpa! Ngi nɛmahulewei kɛɛ ngi hindahugɔɔlei hu i bɔni kpa! Kitii nasia a nda, ye lɔ a gu i fasai? Ye lɔ a gu a ngi wiehindeisia yee piele hugɔɔla?

34Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, "Yelɔ i Ndemɔi nɛmahu va gɔngɔ? Yelɔ a gu a ngi laahiila?

35Yelɔ wɔɔ i hani gbi venga ngi wɛ, aako yeekpɛi i yɛ ngi ma kpuava?"

36Ajifa Ngewɔ lɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni, tamia a pie hani gbi ti yɛ na tawao ngi vamia ti na. Ngɔlɔya i yɛ Ngewɔ wɛ kunafɔ va. Amiina.

Romableisia 12

1Faale naa, nya ndeengɛisia, Ngewɔ manuma wai va mu gama, nyaa wu manɛnɛma: a wua yekpe ve a saahanii vulungɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, na Kayemangɔ tawao hinda nɛingɔ le Ngewɔ wɛ. Hɛɛ yeetɔnyangɔi a ji lɔ mahoungɔ wu pie.

2Waa hindei na wokɔɔ dunyablaa ti piema, kɛɛ a pie Ngewɔ i ndii ninangaa ve wu wɛ, i wu nɛmahui yeenina ve. Na wiengaa wa gulɔ a Ngewɔ liima hindei gɔɔla na kpekpengɔ, a ngi liilɛli tawao magbuama ii ma.

3Kɛ ngauwandei va Ngewɔ pienga ngi majɔɔngɔ, ngɛɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma: waa wua yekpe lɛ nɛmahu aa lewe na ma mbɛngɔ ma. Kia aa yɛ hii, a wua yekpe mayei nɛmahu, numu gbi i kiti lewe ta yekpe ma kia ngi layii i na a Ngewɔ.

4Mbeke gboto lɔ mu gbuha yilei ma, tawao yeembeke gbi ngi yengei i gba pekeisia ti ndɛisia ma.

5Hii lɔɔ mu na, kia bɛɛ mu vahangɔ, kpuha yila lɔ a mue mua Kristi-ni, tawao mu wilingɔe mu nyɔunyɔ hu kia kpuha yilei yeembekeisia ti na.

6Faale mahoungɔ numu gbi i yenge a ngauwandei na Ngewɔ i fenga ngi wɛ gbama. Ina mu nda yengei a Ngewɔ wowili lelaa lɔ, mu pie kia mbɛngɔ mu layii ma a Ngewɔ.

7Ina kpɔma wiela le, mu kpɔma wie. Ina nungaa gaala le, mu ti gaa.

8Ina nungaa wekangaa ti lii nɛpɔ va le, mu pie. Numui na lekee a nungaa gɔ na hu i ngi yeya, i pie a pandawanda; numui na lekee tokulɔ a ngie, i yenge kpayangɔ; numui na lekee a manuma hindeisia wie a nungaa wekeisia, i pie a kohunɛ.

9Wu longaa a nungaa, a lo vulii a tie a wu lii gbi. A lolo a hinda nyamu, wu hɛlɛ a na kpekpengɔ.

10A lo a wu nyɔunyɔ kia njekohungaa, wu baa gɔɔ wu nyɔunyɔ ma a wu lii gbi.

11A yenge kpayangɔ, waa hawa wie. A yenge Ndemɔi wɛ a wu lii gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Wu liilomɛi i pie wu yɛ kohunɛ hu, a liilo hinda gbɔugbɔisia hu wu yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli kpema gbi.

13A Ngewɔ mableisia gɔ ti vɛlingɔ, a ti gɔ a wu yeya-hanisia, wu wu wɛleisia lawo hotangɛisia gulɔ.

14A Ngewɔ manɛnɛ i nasia luba ta hitɛ wu wooma nyamuva a wue; a tɔnya, a ngi manɛnɛ i ti luba, baa ti jondu.

15Nasia ti goohunɛngɔ, wua tieni a goohunɛɛ, wu wɔɔ wua nasia ta yɛ wɔɔma.

16A gbewe numui gbi va mahɔngɔ. Waa mamani wie, tawao a luma ngenge na wiela ma bagɔma ii ma. Waa gili a wua yekpe kɛ wu nɛmahulewengɔe.

17Numu i hinda nyamu wiengaa a bie, baa hunyɔu ngi ma a hinda nyamu. A lapi wu na wie numui gbi ta nde tɛɛ kpekpengɔe.

18A hinda gbi wie wa gu ma, wua nungaa gbi wu yɛ ndiilɛli hu.

19Baa hinda nyamu hunyɔu numu ma a hinda nyamu kunafɔ, nya ndiamɔisia, kia waa na wie, a gbe ma Ngewɔ liilewei ta i pie. Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, " 'Nya lɔ nga hinda nyamu hunyɔu, nya lɔ nga yee kpɛi gbua,' hii Ndemɔi ndeni."

20Kia waa hinda nyamu hunyɔu a hinda nyamu, Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, sao, "Ndɔlei yaa bi juwui ma, ngi gɔ a mɛhɛɛ; ngi bolohu i bengaa, ngi gɔ a njɛi i kpɔle; ajifa bi ji wiengaa kɛ bia teka gbandi waa heima ngi wumba."

21Baa luma hinda nyamu aa wɛlɛ bi mahu, wɛlɛ hinda nyamu mahu a hinda yekpe wiela.

Romableisia 13

1Mahoungɔ wu gbi wu golo ndɔlɔ mahubleisia wɛ, ajifa mahumɔ gbi ɛɛ yɛ na ina Ngewɔ ii lumani ma, tawao mahumɔi na i na kiahuna, Ngewɔ lɔ i ngi wunga na.

2Faale numu gbi lekee a lapi a ndɔlɔ mahumɔi na i na kiahuna, i lapima a Ngewɔ hinda hugbatɛngɔi lɔ, tawao numu gbi a na wie, a pielɔ mahubleisia ti kpalɛ la ngi ma.

3Gbamaile maa ii houni nasia ta hinda yekpe wie ti luwa mahubleisia ma kɛlee nasia ta hinda nyamu wie. Wuii lonilɔ wu luwa mahumɔ ma, kɛ a hinda yekpe wie, kɛ mahumɔi vuii i wu latonga.

4Gbamaile Ngewɔ yengemɔ mia a ngie, i yengema bi nda gbekpeyei valɔ. Kɛɛ bi hinda nyamu wiengaa, luwa mahumɔi ma, ajifa nimisei na a pie i nimisei la numu ma ii ngi yeya gbama. Ngewɔ yengemɔ mia a ngie tawao ta lɔ a Ngewɔ nimisei yeekpɛi gbua nasia ma ta hinda nyamu wie.

5Sabui ji va mahoungɔ wu golo ndɔlɔ mahubleisia wɛ - Ngewɔ nimisei lekee va ii le, kɛɛ jifa gbɔma wu lii a nde wu ma yɛ mahoungɔ wu pie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Sabui ji va lɔ gbɔma mahoungɔ wu pawɛi gula, ajifa mahubleisia ti yengema Ngewɔ lɔ wɛ ji ta mahayengeisia wie.

7A ti gbɛi na gbua hɔɔ a yɛ wu ma; wu wu wui yeepawei gula kɛɛ wu jɔɔhani yeepawei, tawao wu bagɔma kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei ve nasia ti gbi wɛ.

8Numu gbi ngi gba aa yɛ wu ma; kpɛi na lekee mahoungɔ i yɛ wu ma ta lɔ a lola a wu nyɔunyɔ. Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ a ngi mbaa nuuvu, i sawei hounga.

9Sawei nasia ti ndeni tɛɛ, “Baa pue gbua; baa numu waa; baa huma wie; baa mani nyamu wie bi heinyɔui yeya-hani ma,” sawei ji kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ pekanga ti wooma ti jɔsɔngɔe sawa yakpei ji hu, “Lo a bi mbaa nuuvui kia bi longɔ a bia yekpe.”

10Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ a ngi mbaa nuuvui ɛɛ hinda nyamu wie a ngie kunafɔ. Kɛ lola a bi mbaa nuuvui ta lɔ hɔɔ sawei gbi houla le.

11I gbua ji ma wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ, watii i hitinga kɔɔ wu wu njii hu. Gbamaile watii na Ngewɔ a mu bawo i lukpenga naa kpla i lewe watii na ma mu lani a Yesu Kristi a nina.

12Kpindi i longa te i gbɔyɔ, ngele i longa te i wo. A mu gbe a kpindihu hindeisia wiela, mu kɔhaakeisia wumbu lapiva fofoi hu.

13A mu mua yekpe mahugbe pandawanda kia nungei nasia ti heini fofoi hu; maa loko wili ndɔ gbolila hulewengɔ hu ɔɔ ndɔhou ɔɔ ngawufema hinda ɔɔ wɔji hinda ɔɔ ndapi ɔɔ tolo gbuala.

14Kɛɛ a Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi gɔ-haakeisia wumbu, wu gbe a wotela wu lii na gama a wa a jumbui, kɔɔ wu ngi liima hindeisia wie.

Romableisia 14

1A numui na gulu ngi lalei a Ngewɔ hugbɛɛngɔ tawao wua tieni waa ndabla wie kɔlooni ngi nda nɛmahui ma.

2Numu yila lalei a Ngewɔ a lumalɔ ngi wɛ hani mɛva, kɛɛ numui na ngi lalei a Ngewɔ hugbɛɛngɔ ɛɛ hua mɛ kɛ hakpɛi lekee.

3Numui na a hani gbi mɛ, aa lɛɛ numui na hu ɛɛ hani gbi mɛ tawao numui na ɛɛ hani gbi mɛ aa numui na magbua a hani gbi mɛ, ajifa Ngewɔ i ngi gulunga.

4Ye lɔ a bie ba kiti lewe numu wekei luwɔi hinda ma? Ngi nda luwɔkɛi lɔ a kiti lewe ina taa kpekpe wiema ɔɔ ɛɛ gu. Tawao a gulɔ i kpekpe wie ajifa Ndemɔi a gulɔ i pie i kpekpe wie.

5Numu yila a gililɔ yɛ baa i folo yila ma i lewe yee pekeisia ma, numu wekei a gili lɔ yɛ foloisia kpɛlɛɛ ti yakpe. Mahoungɔe numu gbi i la la vulii pɛiŋ kɛ na i gilima la pɔɔnangɔe.

6Numui na lekee a folo yila hinda wɔlɔ, i piemaa aako i Ndemɔi bɛlɛhei; numu gbi lekee i hani gbi mɛngaa, i piemaa aako i Ndemɔi bɛlɛhɛi, ajifa a siɛgbualɔ Ngewɔ ma

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

yeemɛhɛɛ va. Numu gbi lekee i gangangaa a hani lɛɛngaa mɛlaa, i piemaa aako i Ndemɔi bɛlɛ hei, tawao a siɛgbualɔ Ngewɔ ma.

7Numu gbi ii na aa yɛ na ta yekpe lekee va, tawao numu gbi ii na aa haa ta yakpe lekee va.

8Mu vulungɔ yɛngaa la, kɛ Ndemɔi vamia mu vulungɔ, tawao mu haangaa, kɛ Ndemɔi vamia mu haani. Faale mu vulu-o, ɔɔ mu haa-o, Ndemɔi woo lɔ a mue.

9Gbamaile Kristi i haailɔ, i vulu i hiye hee hu aako i yɛ a fuublaa kɛɛ haablaa ti Lemɔi.

10Gbɛe wa wu mbaangaa gbɛmbo? Tawao gbɛe hɔɔ wa lɛɛ wu mbaangɛisia hu? Gbamaile mu kpɛlɛɛ ma loolɔ Ngewɔ gulɔ i mu gbɛɛmbo.

11Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, “Kia lɔɔ nya vulungɔ, hii Ndemɔi i ndenga, numui gbi ta wombi gbakpalɔ nya gulɔ, tawao numu gbi a ndelɔ fofoi hu leiŋ kɛ nyalɔ Ngewɔ a nge.”

12A ngila ngila, numu gbi a ngi wiehindeisia hugɛlɔ Ngewɔ gulɔ, i sabui nasia gɛ i ti wieni fa.

13Faale naa, a mu gbe a mu nyɔunyɔ gbɛmbo la. Kia maa na wie, ji mia mahoungɔ wu wu huyili pieva: waa hinda gbi wie a pie wu mbaa Kristimamɔ i yaka ɔɔ i jumbu hinda wie.

14Ji mua Ndemɔi Yesu mu wilini hu, tamia i pienga ngi kɔɔngɔ vulii kɛ mɛhɛɛ gbi ii nɔhɔni Ngewɔ yaama a ngi wuma wee; kɛɛ ina numu langɔe la kɛ mɛhɛɛ gbi nɔhɔngɔe, kɛ ngi liima le kɛ nɔhɔngɔe ngi va Ngewɔ yaama.

15Bi bi mbaa Kristimamɔ gbalɛngaa ajifa bi nɔɔngɔ hani lɛɛngaa mɛla ma bɛɛ kpekpengɔe, kɛ bii yaa jiama a ndoma welei. Baa pie mɛhɛɛ na ba mɛ i numui na nyani Kristi haani ngi va.

16Faale, baa pie bi hinda yekpei aa yɛ a hinda nyamu nungaa wekangaa gama.

17Ajifa Ngewɔ mahayɛi ii yɛni a mɛhɛɛ mɛlaa kɛɛ ndɔ gbolila, kɛlee pɔɔnɛi kɛɛ ndiilɛli kɛɛ Kohunɛ na Ngewɔ Yafei a fe.

18Tawao numu gbi lekee i yengengaa Kristi wɛ a pelei ji, a pielɔ Ngewɔ goohu i nɛɛ, nuuvugaa ti ngi lato.

19Faale naa, a mu hindei nasia gɔkɔli ta wa a ndiilɛli, ta gbɔma gbɔ mu ma mu nyɔunyɔ gbayava.

20Mɛhɛɛ va, waa na nyani Ngewɔ i pienga. Mɛhɛɛ gbi numu a mɛlɔ kɛɛ kpulangɔ le hani gbi mɛva na a pie numu weka i jumbu hinda wie.

21Na pɔnangɔ pieva ta lɔ a gbela a huɛi mɛla, ndɔi gbolila kɛɛ hani weka gbi lekee wiela na a pie bi mbaa Kristimamɔ i jumbu hinda wie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Na bi langɔ la kɔlooni mɛhɛɛ mɛlɛi kɛɛ ndɔ gbolilei ma i yɛ wu luahu wua Ngewɔ. Kohunɛ a yɛlɔ numui ma ngi lii yahupungɔ i le kɔlooni na ma a luma i mɛ.

23Kɛɛ ina numu gbi hukitingɔe kɔlooni na ma a mɛ, Ngewɔ a njia wɛlɛlɔ ngi ma ji a yeemɛhɛɛ na mɛ, ajifa ii pieni lanaya hu; tawao numu i hinda wienga ii lani la kɛ pɔɔnangɔe, kɛ jumbui mia.

Romableisia 15

1Mua mu lanayei gbayangɔ mahoungɔ mu gbɔ nasia ma tii gbayani hinda gbangɔi nasia hu ta ti male. Maa ii houni mu mua yekpe liilɛli.

2Kia maa na wie, mahoungɔ numu gbi i na wie a ngi mbaa-Kristimamɔi liilɛli kɛɛ tawao kpekpengɔ ngi va aako bi gbɔ ngi ma yɛva a Kristimamɔ gbayangɔ ngi lanayei hu.

3Ajifa na kpɛlɛɛ Kristi i pieni, ii pieni ta yekpe goohunɛɛva, kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Ngɛlii na kpɛlɛɛ ti Ngewɔ yɛlini la ti yɛni a nya yɛlingaa lɔ.”

4Hani gbi nyɛingɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu, nyɛingɔe mu gaava, aako mu liiloma majɔɔ, ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi a pielɔ mu mawulo wie, mu lii i gba.

5Ngewɔ na mawulo-lii kɛɛ ndiigbɛi a gbua ngi gama, i pie wu giliyii i yɛ yakpe a wu nyɔunyɔ a ji wa Yesu Kristi wokɔɔ,

6aako wu kpɛlɛɛ wu mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi kɛɛ Ngewɔ wɔlɔ a ngoo yila.

7A wu nyɔunyɔ gulu hɔɔ kia Kristi i wu guluni la aako nungaa ti Ngewɔ lato.

8Gbamaile, ngi nde wu ma, kɛ Kristi i yɛlɔ a Juuisia ti yengemɔ kɛva kɛ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbungaa, hu ɛɛ nyani, pieva kɔɔ Ngewɔ Lahei nasia i mbumbuni mu maadani gama ti wie,

9tawao gbɔma aako i pie nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti Ngewɔ wɔlɔ ngi manumɛi va. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni yɛ, “Faale nga bi latolɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti lia, tawao nga bi biyɛi latolɔ kaka ngule hu.”

10I ndeilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “A goohunɛ, nasia Juublaa yaa tie wu gbi, wua Ngewɔ nungaa!”

11Yɛ gbɔma, “A Ndemɔi lato, nasia Juublaa yaa tie; tawao nungaa gbi ti ngi lato !”

12Gbɔma, Aisaya ndeilɔ yɛ, “Jɛsi goohu lo a walɔ, Ngewɔ a ngi lɛlɔ i yɛ a nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti mahɛi tawao ta lii valalɔ ngi ma.”

13Ngewɔ na wu lii valangɔ ngi ma, i wu gɔ a kohunɛi waa kɛɛ ndiilɛli kia wu langɔ a ngie, aako Ngewɔ Yafei ngi gbayei i pie wu liivalamɛi maa i yaa a to.

14Nya mbaa Kristimableisia nya vulii ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu gbekpengɔ waa le, tawao wu gaangɔ waa nahi wa gulɔ a wu nyɔunyɔ gaala.

15Ngi ndiilo ji wielɔ jifa ngi hinda lɛɛngaa hitɛnga wu wɛ kɔlɛi ji hu, ngauwandei va Ngewɔ fenga nya wɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16yɛva a Yesu Kristi yengemɔ aako ngi yenge nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti wɛ. Nga saagbua yengei lɔ wie a ji nga Ngowili Yekpei na le a gbua Ngewɔ gama aako nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti wie kia saahanii na a Ngewɔ goohu nɛɛ ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei i wu yɛnga sɛwɛ.

17Faale, ajifa mua Yesu Kristi mu wilingɔ hu, nga gulɔ ngi mata gbua ajifa ngi yengema Ngewɔ wɛ.

18Nga yɛpɛlɔ naa a ndiilo, tawao a na lekee Kristi i pienga nyahu kɔɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti golo Ngewɔ wɛ, a nya layie hu kɛɛ nya wiehindeisia hu wɛ,

19tɔmaselisia kɛɛ kabandeisia ti gbayei hu kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei gbayei. Faale naa, ji ngi yɛ jiama nga gbua Jelusalɛm nga wa Ilirikɔm lɛihu, ngi Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ vulii pandawanda hu gbi kɔlooni Kristi ma.

20Na yeemani i nya ma wɔɔ gba ta mia a ji nga Ngowili Yekpei le hindei nasia tii yaa Kristi hinda mɛnini na ngovama, aako ngaa numu weka nda yenge lɔtongɔi yakpua.

21Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndenila yɛ, “Nungei nasia tii ngi yɛpɛ leni ti ma ta tɔlɔ, tawao nasia tii yaa mɛnini ta yeembui gɔɔlɔ.”

22Ngengei nasia va ti yɛ nya ma, ngii yaa a guni wava wu gama.

23Kɛɛ kiahuna naa ngi nya yengei gbɔyɔnga tatei jisia hu tawao kia foo gboto va nya longɔ wɔɔ ngi wa wu gama,

24nya lii lɔ ma kɛ nga gulɔ naa a wala wu gama. Nya longɔ mua wueni mu lɔ ji nga yɛ lewema liva Sipeiŋ lɔleihu, wu gbɔ nya ma ngi li na, ji mua wueni ma kohunɛma hinda wie pɛiŋ kulo.

25Ngaamɛi ji naa nyaa lima Jelusalɛm a njoyo-hani Ngewɔ nungeisia wɛ.

26Ajifa Kristimablei nasia ti Masidonia kɛɛ Akaya lɔleihu ti hugbatɛnga a ti wuma wee hani veva gbɔva nyaniblɛi nasia ma ti Ngewɔ nungei nasia lia Jelusalɛm.

27Tia yekpe vulii lɔ ti ji hugbatɛni. Kɛɛ, a tɔnya, kpa lɔ ti ma gbɔva nyaniblaa ma; Juuisia ti nasia Juublaa yaa tie gɔilɔ hani yekpei nasia hu ti majɔɔni a Ngewɔ ti yafeisia va, faale mahoungɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti langɔ a Kristi ti gbɔ Juu nasia ma ti langɔ a Kristi a ti yeya-hani nasia ta gbewe fa folo gbi.

28Ngi yeengengei ji gbɔyɔngaa, navoei na ti tɛni ma ti va ngi fe ti wɛ ndavengɔ, nga pele houlɔ liva Sipeiŋ, tawao nga folɔ wu ma yeepelei hu.

29Ngi wangaa wu gama, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nga walɔ a Kristi luba lavengɔi.

30Nyaa wu manɛnɛma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu kɛɛ naa ndomɛi na Ngewɔ Yafei i punga mu lii hu, wu gbɛɛ nya ma mu Ngewɔ vɛli nya va.

31A Ngewɔ vɛli aako Judiablɛi nasia tii lani a Yesu Kristi taa nya gbalɛ, tawao Ngewɔ nungei nasia ti Jelusalɛm ti ngengei na gulu ngi piema ti wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Faale ina Ngewɔ lumailɔ nga walɔ wu gama a kohunɛ waa, tawao mua wueni mu lɔla i pie nya goohu i nɛɛ tawao ngi lɛɛvu.

33Ngewɔ na ndiilɛli a gbua ngi gama, i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ gbla. Amiina.

Romableisia 16

1Nya longɔ ngi hugɛ a wue kɛ mu mbaa Kristi nyahaloi Fibi na ngengemɔ a ngie Sɔsiiblei nasia lia ti Sɛnkia teihu, numu yekpe waa lɔ a ngie.

2A va ngi ma Ndemɔi biyɛi hu, kia mahoungɔ Ngewɔ nungeisia ti pie, wu kpɔma gbi wie ngi ma a gbewe fa wu yeya; ajifa ta vulii ngi gbekpengɔ waa le a numu gboto kɛɛ nya vulii.

3Nga va Plisila ma taa Akuila, nya mbaa ngengeblaa Yesu Kristi yengei hu;

4ti ti lɛɛvui yɛni a saa nya va nyaa siɛ gboto gbuama ti ma nya yaangɔ ii le, maa nasia Juublaa gbi yaa tie ti langɔ a Yesu.

5Nga va gbɔma Sɔsiiblei nasia ma ta gomɛ ti wɛlei bu. Nga va nya liima ndiamɔi Ipinɛtɔs ma, na haalamɔ yɛla Esia lɔlei hu i lani a Kristi.

6Nga va Meri ma, na i yengenga kpayangɔ waa wu wɛ.

7Nga va Andrɔnikɔs ma taa Junias, nya mbaa Juu nasia maa tieni mu yɛ kpindiwɛlei bu; toblɛisia ti yɛ ti gɔɔlɔ pandawanda, tawao tia yese ti yɛla a Kristimablaa nya gulɔ.

8Nga va kaka Amplietɔs ma, nya liima ndiamɔi na ngi wilingɔ Ndemɔi hu.

9Nga va Ɔɔbanɔs ma, mu mbaa ngengemɔi Kristi yengei hu, kɛɛ Stekis, nya liima ndiamɔi.

10Nga va kaka Apɛlis ma, na ngi goloyii magɛngɔ leeŋ a Kristi wɛ. Nga va Aristɔbulɔs bondɛisia ma.

11Nga va kaka Hɛrɔdiɔn ma, nya mbaa Juu, kɛɛ Nakisɔs bondɛi nasia ti langɔ a Ndemɔi.

12Nga va kaka Trafina taa Traifosa ma, nasia ti yengema Ndemɔi wɛ, kɛɛ nya liima ndiamɔi Paasis, na i ngenge gboto wienga Ndemɔi wɛ.

13Nyaa fama gboto yoyoma Rufɔsi wɛ, Ndemɔi yenge gugbei na, kɛɛ ngi nje, na a hindei gbi wie a nge kia nga lola.

14Nga va Asinkritɔs ma kɛɛ Flɛgɔn kɛɛ Hamis kɛɛ Patrɔbas kɛɛ Hamas kɛɛ naa mu mbaa Kristimablaa wekei nasia gbi taa tieni ti hinda yila.

15Nyaa fama yoyoma Failɔogɔs gama taa Julia, kɛɛ Niliɔs taa ngi ndewenyahaloi, kɛɛ Olimpas kɛɛ Ngewɔ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ taa tieni ti hinda yila.

16A va wu nyɔunyɔ ma a ndoma-lii. Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ tia fama gboto yoyoma wu wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Nyaa wu manɛnɛma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia wu wu mahugbe a nasia ta nungaa luahu nyani, ta nasia yaka ti langɔ a Ngewɔ, ta kaa weka gɛ i gba kaa na ma ti wu gaani la; waa lukpe ti gbla.

18Ajifa nasia ta hinda bondɛi nasia wie tii yengema mu Lemɔi Kristi wɛ, ti gbewengɔ lekee tia yekpe valɔ. Ti layia nɛnɛisia kɛɛ ndɛ latoi ta nungaa lato la a pielɔ ti nungaa wɛlɛ.

19Numui gbi ti kɔɔlɔ kia wu golongɔ tawao wu longɔ a Ngowili Yekpei tawao sabui ji va lɔ wu hinda i nya goohu nɛngɔ. Nya longɔ wu nɛmahulewe wie hindei na gɔɔva kpekpengɔ, waa nyamu wiela hugɔɔ.

20Tawao Ngewɔ na ndiilɛli a gbua ngi gama, a Seitana wɔpɔnyɛlɔ wu gɔɔbu hugutungɔ. Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i yɛ wu ma.

21Nya mbaa ngengemɔi Timoti yɛ a va wu ma kaka. Nya mbaa Juuisia Lusiɔs kɛɛ Jesin kɛɛ Sosipeta tia bɛɛ ta va wu ma.

22Nya nya Tatiɔs, ngi Pɔɔl layie jisia nyɛima nga va wu ma kaka kia wu mbaa Kristimamɔɔ i na.

23Nya hotakɛi Gayɔs, na Kristimableisia ta gomɛ ngi yeepɛlɛbu, ta vama wu ma kaka; Ilastɔs na navoo lamagbatɛmɔi a ngie tia mu mbaa Kristimɔi Kuaatɔs tɛɛ ta va wu ma kaka.

[24Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i yɛ wu gbi ma. Amiina.]

25A mu Ngewɔ wɔlɔ! Na a pie wu lo kpaŋ wu lalei hu a ngie kia nga nde la Ngowili Yekpei na hu nga nde, Ngowili kɔloongɔ Yesu Kristi ma kɛ gbɔma na tɔnya lɔwungɔi i kɛnga, tɔnyɛi na ndɔwungɔ wɔɔ foo gboto-gboto va.

26Kiahuna na yeetɔnyɛi i gbuanga fofoya Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gɔlɔ nyɛingɔisia hu, tawao na kunafɔ Yewɔɛi i ndeni i pienga kɛnyɛi kpɛlɛɛ ti yeetɔnyɛi na gɔnga aako ti gbi ti la a Ngewɔ, ti golo ngi wɛ.

27Ngewɔ na yakpe nɛmahulewei ngi wɛ, ngɔlɔya i yɛ ngi ma kunafɔ va Yesu Kristi sabui hu! Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, Ngewɔ i loko longa nya ma yɛva a tomɔi Yesu Kristi va, nya lɔ ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima, kɛɛ mu mbaa Kristimɔi Sɔstɛnisi,

2Ngewɔblei nasia gama ti Kɔlinti, nasia gbi Ngewɔ i loko longa ti ma yɛva a ngi woo, tia Yesu Kristi-ni ti wilingɔ hu, kɛɛ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ hinda gbi lekee ta hɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ma, mua tieni mu Lemɔi.

3Nyaa mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi aako i ti Ngauwandei kɛɛ ndiilɛli ve wu wɛ.

4Nga siɛgbualɔ Ngewɔ ma kpema gbi ngauwandei va i fɛnga wu wɛ Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

5Jifa wua Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu, Ngewɔ i pienga wu magbatɛnga pelei gbi hu kpɛngɔ ngowili hugɛlɛi ma pandawanda kɛɛ ndelei nungaa ma pandawanda.

6Kristi hindei nasia ti hugɛnga a wue, wu langa la a wu lii gbi

7famia wuii yaa baani a kpekpeya yakpe bɛɛ majɔɔla, kia wu Ngewɔ mawuloma Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi magɛva.

8A gbɔma pielɔ wu loo kpauŋ i to kɛlɛmɛi, aako sabu gbi aa yɛ na wu lɛɛva Kpɛmbo Volei na ma mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a wa.

9Mahoungɔ mu la la kɛ hinda gbi Ngewɔ i ndengaa yɛ a pielɔ, a pielɔ huɛɛŋ, Ngewɔ na i loko loni wu ma aako wua ngi Hindoloi, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi wu wili hu.

10Kpayei na va mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i feni mbɛ, nyaa ndema wu kpɛlɛɛ ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu woo i yɛ yila na gbi hu wa nde aako wu luahu aa gɔlɛ kulo bɛɛ. Wu woo i yɛ vulii yakpe, wu giliyii kɛɛ wu lii-hu-hindei i yɛ yakpe.

11Gbamaile Kloi bondɛisia lɛɛngaa ti ndenga nya ma leiŋ nya mbaa Kristimableisia, tɛɛ wu luahu i gɔlɛkɔlɛnga.

12Na nya lii i ma ndeva tamia a ji numu gbi wu lia ngi layie i gba pekeisia ti ndeisia ma. Nungaa lɛɛngaa ta ndelɔ tɛɛ, “Mu toma Pɔɔl lɔ ma;” pekeisia tɛɛ, “Mu toma Apɔlɔs lɔ ma”; yeepekeisia tɛɛ, “Mu toma Pita lɔ ma;” yeenasia tɛɛ, “Mu toma Kristi lɔ ma.”

13Yesu gɔlɛkɔlɛngɔe? Pɔɔl lɔ haani Krɔsii ma wu va? Ti wu wuani a Ngewɔ yei Pɔɔl biyei hu lɔ?

14Ngi siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma jifa ngii numu weka gbi wuani a Ngewɔ yei kɛlee Klipɔsi kɛɛ Gayɔs.

15Numu gbi ii wu lia hɔɔ aa gu a ndela yɛ ti ngi wuailɔ a Ngewɔ yei nya biyei hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16(Ngi Stɛfanɔs taa ngi wɛlɛbubleisia bɛɛ wuailɔ kɛɛ na wooma ngii lani la kɛ ngi numu weka gbi wuailɔ.)

17Kristi ii nya looni nungaa wuava. I nya looni Ngowili Yekpei lɔ leva, tawao ngii ndema a nuuvu nɛmahulewe yɛpɛ, aako Kristi haalei krɔsii ma aa yɛ a gbama hinda.

18Gbamaile Kristi haalei krɔsii ma yeengowili i yɛni a baaba hinda lɔ nasia wɛ tii mbawoya weleima; kɛɛ mua mu bawoma, i yɛni a Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ mu wɛ.

19Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, "Nga nɛmahuleweblɛisia ti nɛmahulewei yɛlɔ a gbama fuŋ, ngi kaableisia ti hinda hugɔɔlei wote a baaba hinda."

20Faale naa, njɛpɛ gbi ii nɛmahuleweblɛisia la kɛɛ kaableisia kɛɛ nasia ti bɛɛngɔ a dunyama laablɛi wiela. Ngewɔ i kɛnga kɛ dunyablaa ti nɛmahulewei i yɛni a baabaa hinda lɔ!

21Ngewɔ nɛmahulewe wai i pieilɔ nungaa tɛɛ gu taa ngi gɔɔ a ti nda nɛmahulewe. Kɛɛ nɛɛilɔ Ngewɔ wɛ nasia bawova ta la a "Baaba" wowili ji ma nde.

22Juuisia ti longɔ kabande hindanga ti wie kɛva kɛ mu wowili i gbuanga vulii Ngewɔ gama lɔ. Nasia Juu yaa tie tia nɛmahulewe gɔlila lɔ kpewengɔ ti ma.

23Kɛɛ mua, Kristi na ti kpakpani krɔsii ma tamia ma ngi hinda hugɛ, yeengowili a gbalɛ Juuisia ma, tawao nasia Juu yaa tie a babaa;

24kɛɛ nasia wɛ Ngewɔ i ti lolinga, ti yɛ a Juungaa ɔɔ nasia Juu yaa tie, Ngowili Yekpei ji kɔloongɔ Kristi lɔ ma, na Ngewɔ gbayei a ngie kɛɛ ngi nɛmahulewei.

25Gbamaile Ngewɔ wiehindei na kpuangɔ a baaba hinda, nɛmahulewe i hu i lewe nuuvu nɛmahulewe gbi ma tawao na kpuangɔ a faakaalewe i gbayani nuuvu gbaya gbi ma.

26Nya ndeengɛisia, a gili lɛɛ a yɛyii wɔɔ wu yɛ hu pɛiŋ Ngewɔ i wu loli. Kia nungaa ti yɛyiisia ti na dunyei hu, wuii yɛ gbotoni wu nɛmahulewengɔ, wuii yɛ gbotoni kpaya i wu wɛ, wuii yɛ gbotoni wu gbuani maha wɛlɛ laa.

27Nungɛi nasia dunyableisia ti ti wumbungɔ a baabaa, tia vulii lɔ Ngewɔ i ti wumbuni, nɛmahuleweblɛisia yawufeva, tawao i nasia lɔ wumbuni ta ti loli a faakaalewe kpayableisia yawufeva.

28I nungei nasia lɔ wumbuni dunyablaa ti lɛɛngɔ ti hu tawao gbɛogbɛ yaa a tie, nungei nasia yawufeva dunyablaa ti baa gɔngɔ ti ma.

29Ji a kɛlɔ kɛ numu gbi ɛɛ lawo Ngewɔ yaama.

30Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i wanga a wue wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilinga hu, tawao i Kristi yɛnga a mu nɛmahulewe. Ngi sabui hu lɔ Ngewɔ i mu yɛnga a pɔnablaa i mua tieni luahu gbatɛnga, mu yɛnga a ngi nda nungeisia, i mu gbuanga jumbui luwɔyɛi hu.

31Faale naa, kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, "Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i lawo, i lawo a na Ndemɔi i pienga."

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 2

1Ji ngi wani wu gama, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, Ngewɔ lɔnya lɔwungɔi hugɛva, ngii ngowili waawaa leni ngaa kɛ kɛ nya gaangɔ waa le.

2Ajifa watii na ngi yɛ wu gama ngi nya lii huyiliilɔ lemava hinda gbi ma lekee kɛlee Yesu Kristi, kɛɛ ngi haalei krɔsii ma.

3Faale ji ngi wani wu gama nya hawangɔ yɛla, tawao nya maa a gbɛli a nduwɛi,

4tawao kaai na ngi kɛni kɛɛ ngowili na ngi ndeni, ngii pieni a nuuvu nɛmahulewe yeembɛili-yɛpɛ, ngi pieni a pelei na lɔ a Ngewɔ Yafei gbayei gɛ leiŋ.

5Wu lalei a Ngewɔ ii gbuani hɔɔ nuuvu nɛmahulewe hu, i gbuani Ngewɔ gbayei hu lɔ.

6Na hu gbi, mu nɛmahulewe wowili lema nasia lɔ ma ti hu gbangɔ Ngewɔ hu. Kɛɛ dunyei nda yeenɛmahulewe ii le ɔɔ ngafangei nasia ti kpayei yayengema dunyei ji maahu kiahuna ti nɛmahulewe, kpayablɛi nasia ti wama gbɔyɔma.

7Nɛmahulewe wowili ma nde i yɛni a Ngewɔ nɛmahulewe lɔwungɔi lɔ, ndɔwungɔ nuuvungaa ma, kɛɛ na Ngewɔ i hugbatɛnga wɔɔ kɛva a mue pɛiŋ Ngewɔ i yaa dunyei gbatɛ aako mu yɛyii i gu i wie kia ngi wɔlɔyi i na.

8Ngafangei nasia mahangaa a tie dunyei hu yeengila bɛɛ ii yeenɛmahulewei ji gɔɔni. Ina ti kɔɛilɔ, Ndemɔi na ngɔlɔya ngi wɛ, tii yɛ ngi gbakpa krɔsii ma.

9Na hu gbi, kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Na numu gbi ii yaa wɔɔ gba tɔni tawao ii yaa mɛnini, na numu gbi ii gilini wɔɔ gba kɛ a gulɔ i wie, ta vulii lɔ Ngewɔ i hugbatɛnga nasia va ti longɔ a ngie.”

10Kɛɛ mua lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi hinda lɔwungɔi gɛnga a mue ngi Yafei sabui hu. Jifa ngi Yafei a hindei gbi hugbɛkpɛlɔ, Ngewɔ liihu hinda lɔɔwungɔisia vulii bɛɛ.

11Numu nda yafei na lekee i ngi hu tamia i ngi hinda gbi hugɔngɔ; hii lɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei yakpe i Ngewɔ hinda gbi hugɔngɔ.

12Kiahuna muii yaa dunyei ji yeengafei majɔɔni; kia na aa wie, mu ngafei na lɔ majɔɔnga Ngewɔ i njoyoni, aako mu na kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔ Ngewɔ i fenga mu wɛ gbaama.

13Faale naa, njɛpɛi na ma nde, nuuvu nɛmahulewe ii le aa mu gaa la, kɛlee na Ngewɔ Yafei a mu gaa la, ji ma yɛ tɔnyɛi nasia hugɛma Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ a mue nasia gama Ngewɔ Yafei i ti hu.

14Numu gbi lekee Ngewɔ Yafei ii ngi hu, ɛɛ hani yekpei nasia majɔɔ Ngewɔ yafei a fe gbaama. Numu bondɛi na ii ti gbekpeyii gɔɔ vulii, ti yɛni lekee a baaba lɔ ngi wɛ, ajifa numui na lekee Ngewɔ Yafei i ngi hu ta lɔ a ti gbekpeyii gɔɔ.

15Na hu gbi, numui na lekee Ngewɔ Yafei i ngi hu a gulɔ a hani gbi gbekpeyii hugɔɔlaa, kɛɛ numu gbi ɛɛ gu a kiti lewela ngi ma.

16Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Ye lɔ i Ndemɔi nɛmahu va gɔngɔ? Ye lɔ a gu a ngi laahila?” Na hu gbi, kia Kristi a gili, hii ma gili.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 3

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a tɔnya ngii guni a wu gaala kia nga nungei nasia gaa Kristi Yafei i ti hu; kpɔndangɔ yɛla nya ma wu gaava kia nungei nasia ti na dunyei woo a tie, kia ndolangaa wu lalei hu a Kristi.

2Kpɔndangɔ yɛla nya ma nyiniyɛi veva wu wɛ, ngii mɛhɛɛ kpaukpau veni ajifa wu magbatɛngɔ ii yɛla fa, tawao kiahuna bɛɛ wu magbatɛngɔ ii le fa.

3Ajifa wuaa lɔɔ luvama kia dunyei ji hublɛisia ti piema. Ji wu tolo gbuama wu nyɔunyɔ ma, wa yianjia, na ɛɛ kɛ kɛ dunyei ji woo lɔ a wue, wa luva kia nungaa gbamɛisia?

4Ji wu yilayee a nde yɛ, “Ngi toma Pɔɔl lɔ ma,” pekei yɛ, “Ngi toma Apɔlɔs lɔ ma” wuii luvama kia dunyablaa gbaama?

5Ye lɔ a Apɔlɔs? Ye lɔ a hɔɔ a Pɔɔl? Ngewɔ yengeblaa lekee lɔ a mue, mu pienga wu langa a Ngewɔ. Mu yilayee gbi a ngengei na lɔ wie Ndemɔi i fenga ngi wɛ pieva.

6Nyaa ngi tuhani-galei hini, Apɔlɔs i njɛi wu ma, kɛɛ Ngewɔ lɔ i pieni tuhani na i gbekpe.

7Numui na a tuhani-galei hii kɛɛ numui na a njɛi wu ma bagɔma waa ii ti yengei ma. Ngewɔ nda yengei lɔ bagɔma i ma ajifa ta lɔ a pie yeetuhani i gbekpe.

8Nduahugɛ gbi ii tuhani hiimɔi luahu taa numui na a njɛi wu ma; Ngewɔ a numu gbi pawalɔ ngi nda yengei va i pienga.

9Gbamaile mbangaa lɔ a mue mu ngenge yila wiema Ngewɔ wɛ, tawao Ngewɔ gbalei lɔ a wue. Ngewɔ wɛlei lɔ gbɔma a wue.

10Ji ngi yengeni a kpekpeye na Ngewɔ i feni nya wɛ, ngi pɛlɛ-lomɔ yeekpekpe yenge lɔ wieni ngi pɛlei hitɛ, tawao numu weka lɔ yeepɛlei loma. Kɛɛ numu gbi a ngi mahugbelɔ kia a yee pɛlei loo.

11Ajifa Ngewɔ wilanga a Yesu Kristi yɛla a pɛlɛ-hitɛngɔ yakpei, tawao pɛlɛ weka ɛɛ yaa hitɛ.

12Nungaa lɛɛngaa ta yengelɔ a kani-gbɔlu ɔɔ kani-gole ɔɔ kani baagbangɔ wekangaa pɛlɛ hitɛngɔi ji lova; pekeisia ta yengelɔ a ngulii ɔɔ kpitii ɔɔ kɛi.

13Tawao nungaa ta numui gbi ngi nda yengei yekpeyii lɔlɔ watii na Kristi Volei a ti magɛ. Gbamaile Foloi na ma ngɔmbui lɔ a numu gbi ngi nda yengei maagɛ; yeengɔmbui a ngengei gbi maagɛlɔ i ngi yɛyii gɛ leeŋ.

14Pɛlɛ-hitɛngɔi na ti toni i ngɔmbui huvoongaa, pɛlɛ-lomɔi a pawa majɔɔlɔ.

15Kɛɛ ngɔmbui i numu gbi ngi nda yengei mɔngaa, a baalɔ a pawɛi kɛɛ na hugbi a bawolɔ, bi tɔaa bɛɛ i gbua ngɔmbui hu lɔ.

16Wu kɔɔlɔ vulii kɛ Ngewɔ wɛlei lɔ a wue tawao kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ heini wu hu!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Faale numu gbi i Ngewɔ wɛlei nyaningaa, Ngewɔ a ngi nyanilɔ. Ajifa Ngewɔ wɛlei magayemangɔ, tawao wua vulii lɔ ngi wɛlei a wue.

18Numu gbi aa ta yekpe gbowa. Numu gbi wu lia i gilingaa yɛ dunyama nɛmahulewei lɔ ngi wɛ, mahoungɔ i yɛ a kpowamɔ aako ngi nɛmahu i lewe vulii.

19Gbamaile na dunyablaa ta mbumbu tɛɛ nɛmahulewe le, kpowa hinda le Ngewɔ yaama. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ "Ngewɔ a nɛmahuleweblɛisia ti nɛmahulewei yɛlɔ a mani i ti hou la."

20Tawao Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeehinda weka yɛ, "Ndemɔi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nɛmahuleweblɛisia ti giliisia tii yekpeni."

21Maa ii houni hɔɔ numu gbi i lawo a na nuuvunga ta gu ti pie. A tɔnya vulii wu woo lɔ a hani gbi:

22Nya Pɔɔl kɛɛ Apɔlɔs kɛɛ Pita kɛɛ dunyei ji kɛɛ ndɛvui kɛɛ hee kɛɛ ngaama hindeisia kɛɛ kulɔma hindeisia ji kpɛlɛɛ wu woo mia,

23tawao Kristi woo lɔ a wue, Ngewɔ woo a Kristi.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 4

1Mahoungɔ numu gbi i mu wumbu a Kristi yengeblaa, Ngewɔ i ngi lɔnya lɔwungɔisia loko wuaanga mu yeya.

2Hinda yakpei na mahoungɔ ngengemɔ bondɛi na i pie tamia a lɔnyala a ngi lemɔi.

3Kiahuna, nya gbewe gbi ii na ina wu kiti leweilɔ nya ma ɔɔ ina numu weka gbi i teweilɔ; ngɛɛ kiti lewe nya yekpe vulii ma.

4Nya yekpe vulii ngii hinda nyamu gɔɔ ngi pienga, kɛɛ na ii kɛni kɛ ngii yaa hinda nyamu gɔɔ ngi pienga. Ndemɔi lɔ a kiti lewe nya ma.

5Faale waa kiti lewe numu gbi ma yeewatii na gulɔ. Mahoungɔ kɛlɛma kiti lewelɛi i Ndemɔi walei mawulo; a ndɔwuma hindeisia gbualɔ fofo ya; i nungaa ti lii huveisia magɛ. Yeewatii na mia Ngewɔ a numu gbi lato a tatoi na mbɛngɔ ngi ma.

6Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ngi mua Apɔlɔs wotenga a tɔmaseli aako wu gaa mu ma, waa windɛ na maahu nyɛingɔ tawao waa mata gbua a numu yila, waa lɛɛ yeepekei hu.

7Ye lɔ i wu gbatɛni i wu lewe nungaa wekeisia ma? Na gbi i wu yeya Ngewɔ ii le aa fe wu wɛ? Wa yee gu wu yonga lewe bi tɔaa bɛɛ na i wu yeya Ngewɔ ii le aa fe gbaama?

8Wu gilingɔ la wu hani gbi majɔnga wu gbewengɔ fa ɔɔ; wu gilingɔ la wu gbatɛnga? Wu gilingɔ la wu yɛnga a maha waawangaa mua muii ma. A nyandelɔ ina maha waawangaa vulii lɔ a wue aako mua wueni mu yeemahayɛi mɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Gbamaile i wienga nya gama bi tɔaa bɛɛ Ngewɔ i mua mu toblɛisia lukpenga tomɛi yeekɛlɛmayei kia nungei nasia ti na Kotii i ti lɛɛnga ti waava faha hu aako malikeisia kɛɛ nuuvungaa ti ti haamɛi lɔ.

10Kristi va kpowablaa lɔ a mue; kɛɛ wua wu gilingɔ la wu nɛmahulewengɔ ji wua Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu! Mua mu hawangɔ kɛɛ wua wu gilingɔ la wu gbayangɔe; nungaa ti lɛɛngɔe mu hu kɛɛ ta bagɔɔlɔ wu ma!

11I to watii ji vulii ma ndɔlɛ lɔ mu ma, tawao mu bolohu bengɔ; kula hawɛisia mia ma ngili; ta mu lewelɔ; ma lewetewelɔ nga heima ii mu yeya;

12ma mua yekpe gahu gbɔyɔlɔ a ngengei. Ti mu jondungaa, mu ti luba; ti juwuya hitɛngaa mu wooma, mu gu mbu;

13ti mu yɛlinga, mu pote a njɛpɛ nɛnɛɛngaa. Muii gbekpeni mua lewe kɛi na ma i kaawɔɛi ma; dunyama yeekpɔkpɔɛi a mua lɔ i to watii ji vulii ma.

14Ngii kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama aako wu wufe kɛɛ aako ngi wu gaa kia nya liima leenga.

15Gbamaile kia bɛɛ kaamɔ tauji puu lɔ wu yeya Kristi hindei hu, Kɛkɛi i yakpe wu yeya. Gbamaile ngi yɛnga a wu kɛkɛ ajifa ji ngi wani a Ngowili Yekpei wu gama wu woteilɔ a Yesu Kristi woo.

16Faale, ngi wu manɛnɛ, a nya wokɔɔ.

17Sabui ji vamia ngi Timoti looma wu gama nya liima loo wɔnangɔi Kristi hu. A nya jiayii gbi hugɛlɔ ndɛvu ninɛi ji hu mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, na nga Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ gaa la hu gbi.

18Wu lɛɛnga wua mata gbuama jifa wu langa la kɛ ngii wama vama wu ma.

19Na hu gbi, Ndemɔi i lumangaa nga walɔ wu gama hugutungɔ, tawao na hu mia nya yekpe nga kpayei na lɔ i mamaniblɛi jisia wɛ, tawao njɛpɛ gbamɛi na ta nde ta ii le.

20Ajifa numu i wuaanga Ngewɔ mahayɛi bu, numu a kɔɔ ngi wiehindei ma lɔ na ii le a nde.

21Ji nga wa bi gama a fomɛi, ɔɔ ndoma yekpeihu kɛɛ hinda manɛɛnɛ, yee gbɔɔ bi longɔla?

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 5

1Kiahuna tiaa vulii ndema tɛɛ puegbua hindeisia lɔ wiema wu lia, maluwangɔ wa na hii nasia vulii bɛɛ tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ tɛɛ pie. Ti hugɛnga a nge kɛ numui tia ngi kɛkɛ nyahɛi lɔ lama.

2Kɛ wa yee na gu wu mata wie? Kia waa mata wie, mahoungɔ wu lii i nyani, tawao numui na a na nyɔkɔ wie, mahoungɔ wu ngi gbɛ wu wooma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Tawao kia bɛɛ nya gbuhɛi maguhangɔ a wue, nyaa gilima a wue; tawao ji piengɔe bi tɔaa bɛɛ nya gbuhɛi lɔ miando wu lia tawao mu Lemɔi Yesu gbayei hu ngi wilanga a numui na lɛɛla i hinda maluwangɔi ji wienga. Ji wa gomɛ hinda yila piengɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ nyaa wu lia, mu Lemɔi Yesu gbayei hu,

5wa yeenumui ji loko wuaalɔ Seitana yeya ngi gbuhɛi waava aako ngi yafei i bawo Kpɛmbo Volei na ma mu Lemɔi Yesu a wa.

6Ii wɔnani wu va wu mamani wie! Wu njɛpɛwoi ji gɔɔlɔ: “Yisti wulo hii a pielɔ bledii gbi i ve i yɛ buufa.”

7Mahoungɔ wu jumbu yisti wovei gbi wua wu ma aako wu yɛ vulii sɛwɛsɛwɛ. Na wiengaa kɛ wu wienga kia lɛwɛ lɔgbɔngɔ nina na yisti gbi ii hu, kia ngi kɔɔngɔ la vulii kɛ hii vulii wu na. Ajifa mu Lewema Gomɛi hugbatɛngɔe, kia na ti Kristi, mu Lewema Gomɛi yeembalɛi gbuanga a saa.

8Faale a mu mu Lewema Gomɛi ga, kɛɛ muɛɛ ka a bledii na yisti wovei, jumbui kɛɛ pienyamui, i hu; ma ka a bledii na lɔ yisti gbi ii hu, sɛwɛsɛwɛi kɛɛ tɔnyɛi yeebledii.

9Kɔlɛi na hu ngi nyɛini wu gama ngi ndeilɔ wu ma ngɛɛ waa gbɛɛ ngawufemablɛisia ma.

10Ngii yɛpɛma nasia va tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ta puegbua hindei wie, ɔɔ ta maninyamu wie nungaa ti yeya-hanisia ma, ɔɔ ta humɛi wie, ɔɔ ta hɛɛ nɔmɔliisia ma. Wua tieni waa gbɔ hinda gbi ma, kɛɛ ngii ndema ngɛ wu gbua dunyei hu feu.

11Na nya lii i ma ji ngi kɔlɛi nyɛini tamia ngɛɛ waa gbɛɛ numui na ma a ta yekpe loli a wu mbaa Kristimɔ kɛɛ a puegbua hindei wie, ɔɔ a mani nyamu wie nungaa ti yeya-hanisia ma, ɔɔ a hɛɛ nɔmɔliisia ma, ɔɔ a njafɛi wie, ɔɔ ndɔhoumɔɔ a ngie, ɔɔ a humɛi wie. Waa hei wua yeenumu bondɛi na waa mɛhɛɛ mɛ.

12Nya yenge ii le kiti leweva nasia ma Kristimablaa yaa a tie, Ngewɔ lɔ a kiti lewe ti ma. Kɛɛ mahoungɔ wu kiti lewe wu mbaa Kristimableisia ma kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “A numu nyamui gbɛ i gbua wu lia.”

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 6

1Wu yilayee ngi mbaa Kristimamɔi i hinda nyamu wiengaa a ngie, gbɛe a li a yeenjiɛi nasia gama tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti Kotii hu kia aa pie Ngewɔbleisia ti nde?

2Wuii kɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔbleisia lɔ ti wama dunyei gbɛmboma? Kɛ ina wua lɔ wu wama dunyei gbɛmboma, wuɛɛ gu a njia mumuisia lela?

3Wuii kɔɔ kɛ mua lɔ mu wama malikeisia gbɛmboma? Mahoungɔ le mu bɛɛ a kiahuna yiɛisia lela?

4Njia bondɛi nasia ti gulangaa, wa li a tie nungei nasia lɔ gama toma ii ti yeya Ngewɔmableisia lia?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Wuɛɛ wufe? I gbɔu bɛɛ nɛmahulewemɔ yila a yɛlɔ wu lia a gu a njia lela Kristimableisia luahu.

6Kia waa ji wie, Kristimamɔi lɔ lima a ngi mbaa Kristimamɔi nasia gama tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ, ta yeenjiɛi le.

7Ji vulii Kotii yiangaa ta gula wu luahu a kɛlɔ kɛ wu gbuanga Kristi welei ma. Ɛɛ fesa wu va ti hinda nyamu wie a wue i lo wu ma? Ɛɛ fesa wu va ti wu gapu i lo wu ma?

8Kia waa na wie, wua vulii wa nyamui lɔ wie a wu nyɔunyɔ tawao wa wu nyɔunyɔ gapu wu mbaa Kristimableisia vulii bɛɛ.

9Wu kɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda kɛ nasia ta nyamu wie tɛɛ Ngewɔ mahayɛi majɔɔ. Waa wua yekpe gbowa; nungei nasia ta ngawufema hindei wie ɔɔ ta hɛɛ nɔmɔliisia ma ɔɔ ta pueigbua ɔɔ ta ti mbaa hingeisia jɔɔ,

10ta humɛi wie, ɔɔ ta mani nyamu wie nungaa ti yeya-hanisia ma, ɔɔ ndɔhoubleisia a tie, ɔɔ njafablaa, ɔɔ humablaa, jisia kpɛlɛɛ yeengila bɛɛ ɛɛ Ngewɔ mahayɛi majɔɔ.

11Hii wɔɔ wu lɛɛnga wu yɛ na. Kɛɛ Kristi i jumbui wuanga wu ma wu yɛnga sɛwɛ, wu yɛnga a Ngewɔ woo; tawao wu yɛnga a pɔnablaa Ngewɔ gama, Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei biyei hu.

12Nungaa ta ndelɔ tɛɛ, “Sawei ɛɛ mu maabali hinda gbi wieva.” Tɔnya le, kɛɛ hindei gbi ii le aa nyande. Nga gulɔ a ndela ngɛɛ Sawei lumangɔe nya wɛ hinda gbi wieva, kɛɛ ngɛɛ luma hinda gbi i nya yɛ a ngi luwɔ.

13Numu wekei a ndelɔ yɛ, “Mɛhɛɛ i numu goi va lɔ, numu goi i mɛhɛɛ lɔ va.” Tɔnya le, kɛɛ folo yila Ngewɔ a ti veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ nyanilɔ. Numu gbuhɛi ii na ngayengeva puegbua hinda va, i na yengeva Ndemɔi lɔ wɛ; tawao Ndemɔi lɔ mahɛi le numu gbuhɛi maahu.

14Ngewɔ i Ndemɔi vuliilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu, tawao ngi gbayei a mua bɛɛ vululɔ ndɛvu ninɛi va.

15Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu gbuhɛisia ti yɛni a Kristi gbuhɛi yeembekengaa lɔ. Mahoungɔe ngi Kristi gbuhɛi yeembeke yila wumbu ngi pote a puegbua nyahɛi gbuhɛi yeembeke? Na ɛɛ gu a wiela kulo bɛɛ!

16A tɔnya wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ numui na a ngi luwui wili puegbua nyahɛi ndɛi hu i pienga tia ta ti yɛnga a kpuha yila. Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ leiŋ yɛ, “Hindoi taa ngi nyahɛi ti veenjɔɔ ta yɛ a numu yila lɔ.”

17Kɛɛ numui na a ta yekpe wili Ndemɔi hu tia ta ta yɛlɔ a yakpe.

18A gbele puegbua hinda ma. Jumbu hinda weka gbi numu a pie ɛɛ hinda wie a ngi gbuhɛi kɛɛ numui na a puegbua hindei wie i jumbu wulinga ngi gbuhɛi vulii ma.

19Wuii kɔɔ kɛ wu gbuhɛi i yɛni a Ngewɔ Yafei wɛlei lɔ, na i wu hu tawao Ngewɔ i feni wu wɛ? Wu woo yaa wua yekpe, Ngewɔ lɔ ngi woo a wue;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

20i wu yeyani a hani lɔ. Faale a wu gbuhɛisia yayenge Ngewɔ wɔlɔva.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 7

1Nyaa na yɛpɛma kɔlooni hindei nasia ma wu kɔlɔ nyɛini nya gama fa. A nyandelɔ hindo va ina ii nyaha jɔni gbi.

2Kɛɛ jifa puegbua la gbotongɔ hu waa, mahoungɔe hindo gbi i ngi wuma nyahɛi jɔɔ, tawao nyaha gbi i ngi wuma hinii jɔɔ.

3Mahoungɔ hindoi i ngi mayengei wie ngi nyahɛi gama, nyahɛi i ngi mayengei wie ngi hinii gama, ti veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti lapi ti ti nyɔunyɔ liima hindei wie.

4Nyahɛi ii le ngi woo aa yɛ a ngi gbuhɛi, ngi hinii lɔ ngi woo a ngie; hii lɔɔ hindoi bɛɛ ii le ngi woo aa yɛ a ngi gbuhɛi, ngi nyahɛi lɔ ngi woo a ngie.

5Waa ganga a wu nyɔunyɔ lava kɛlee wu pu ngooyila hu lɔwɔ wulo va aako wu Ngewɔ vɛli; kɛɛ i gbɔyɔngaa lekee wu yama lama. Wu ji wiengaa Seitana ɛɛ gu aa pie waa puegbua jumbu wie ajifa wue gbaha a wu huhoula.

6Sawa ii le ngaa yɛ fema wu wɛ ji wieva; ngi wu laahimaa lekee ngɛɛ wu pie.

7A tɔnya vulii ngaa lolɔ wu yilayee gbi i wie kia ngi na, kɛɛ Ngewɔ i numui gbi gɔni a kpaya ngilangila lɔ, numui ji ndɛi a ji, yeena ndɛi a na.

8Nyaa na ndema hindo-gbawui ma kɛɛ nyaha gbawui, kɛɛ ponyahɛi ngɛɛ a fesalɔ wu va wu lo kpawuyei hu kia ngi na.

9Kɛɛ ina wuɛɛ gu a wua yekpe huhoula kɛ hindoi i nyaha gɔli, nyahɛi i hini jɔɔ. Ji fesangɔ i lewe ji sɔɔ-manii a wu gbalɛ.

10Sawa lɔ nya yeya nyahableisia tia hinibleisia va, nya ii le ngaa nda, Ndemɔi le. Nyahɛi aa gbele ngi hinii ma,

11kɛɛ i gbelenga ngi ma, i lo kpawuyei hu, ina na ii le, i yama ti taa ngi hinii luahu gbatɛ tawao hinii aa gbele ngi nyahɛi ma.

12Nyaa ndema yeemɔniisia ma, nya vulii, Ndemɔi ii le, Kristimamɔi yeehindoi i longaa a nyaha na Kristimamɔ ii le, tawao yeenyahɛi i lumangaa taa ta ti heilaa ma, maa ii houni hiindoi na i gbele ngi ma.

13Tawao Kristimamɔi yeenyahɛi i longaa a hindo na Kristimamɔ ii le, tawao yeehindoi i lumangaa taa ta ti heilaa ma, maa ii houni nyahɛi na i gbele ngi ma.

14Ajifa hindoi na Kristimamɔ ii le a yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ woo jifa taa ngi nyahɛi na Kristimamɔ a ngie ti wilingɔ hu, tawao nyahɛi na Kristimamɔ ii le a yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ woo jifa taa ngi hinii na Kristimamɔ a ngie ti wilingɔ hu. Ina ji ii yɛ hii, ti leengeisia taa yɛ a ndeengɛi nasia lɔ tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ; kɛɛ kia i hii, ti yɛngɔe a Ngewɔ woo.

15Na hu gbi, numui na Kristimamɔ ii le i longaa i gbele ngi mbaa na ma Kristimamɔ le, i wie hii. Yeehinda bondɛi na hu, numui na Kristimamɔi a ngie yeehinii ɔɔ nyahɛi,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

nyaha-jɔɔ jawei ɛɛ gula ngi ma lumava sɔɛi na vayala ma. Ngewɔ i wu lolingalɔ heiva ndiilɛli hu.

16Kristimamɔi yeenyahɛi, bɛɛ gu baa kɔɔ kɛ ba bi hinii bawolɔ? Ɔɔ Kristimamɔi yeehinii, bɛɛ gu baa kɔɔ kɛ ba bi hinii bawolɔ?

17Wu yilayee gbi i luva a pelei na Ndemɔi i kɛnga a ngie kɛɛ yɛyii na wɔɔ i yɛ hu Ngewɔ i ngi lolini. Ji lɔ sawa le nga nungaa gaa la sɔsii kpɛlɛɛ hu.

18Numui na ngi heingɔ biliya i Ngewɔ loli gulungaa, aa lapi bili yeekpoi gbuava ta yekpe ma; numui na ngi heingɔ ii le bili ya i Ngewɔ lolii gulungaa, aa pie ti ngi hei bili ya.

19Gbamaile numu heingɔ i yɛla bili ya-o, ngi heingɔ ii le nga-o, gbɛogbɛ yaa na; na hindei yeembawa le tamia a Ngewɔ jaweisia houle.

20Numu gbi i yɛ ngi yɛyii na hu i yɛ hu wɔɔ pɛiŋ i yaa Ngewɔ loli gulu.

21Nduwɔ lɔ yɛla a bie ji Ngewɔ i bi lolini? Na aa gbewe bi ma, kɛɛ ina pele i yaa bi wɛ gbuava nduwɔyɛihu, bi yeepelei hou.

22Gbamaile nduwɔi na Ndemɔi a ngi loli ii yɛni a nduwɔ Ndemɔi gulɔ; hii lɔɔ na, numu na nduwɔ ii yɛni a ngie piɛŋ na Kristi a ngi loli i yɛni a ngi luwɔ lɔ.

23Ngewɔ i wu yeyani a hani lɔ, waa yɛ a nuuvungaa ti luwɔ.

24Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, numu gbi i vɛfɛ Ngewɔ ma kpaŋ tawao i lo ngi yɛyii hu kia lee i yɛ na wɔɔ Ngewɔ i ngi lolini.

25Nyaa na yɛpɛma kɔlooni kɔlɛi na ma wu nyɛini nya gama ndalongɔ nasia ma nyaha ɔɔ hini ii ti yeya. Sawa ii nya yeya a gbua Ndemɔi gama kɛɛ nyaa nya nda nɛmahui gɛma jifa Ndemɔi i manunga nya ma, wa gulɔ a lala a nge.

26Kpundɛi nasia va ti na kiahuna, nya langɔ la fesangɔe numu gbi i lo kia i na.

27Ina nyaha lɔ bi yeya, kɛ baa lapi gbeleva ngi ma. Ina nyaha ii bi yeya; kɛ baa nyaha gɔli.

28Kɛɛ bi nyaha jɔnga, jumbu hinda yaa na baa pie; tawao kpawu nyahɛi i hini jɔngaa, jumbu hinda yaa na aa pie. Kɛɛ ngaa lolɔ vulii fawɔli nasia ta nyahablaa kɛɛ hiniblaa male folo gbi aa wu male.

29Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, na nya lii i ma ta lɔ a ji: lɔwɔi ii yaa gbotoni i longa, faale, i hiye watii ji ma mahoungɔ nyahableisia ti luva bi tɔaa bɛɛ nyaha ii ti yeya;

30nasia ta wɔɔ, ti pie bi tɔaa bɛɛ ti mamanungɔ ii le; nasia ta yɛlɛ, ti pie bi tɔaa bɛɛ ti goohu nɛngɔ ii le; nasia ta hani yeya, ti pie bi tɔaa bɛɛ ti woo yaa hani na ti ngeyani;

31nasia ta dunyama gbateisia yayenge, ti pie bi tɔaa bɛɛ tii gbeweni fa. Ajifa kia dunyei yɛyii i na kiahuna, i gbɔyɔmaa hugutungɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Nya longɔ ndiihɛlɛ gbi aa yɛ wu ma. Kpawu hindoi gbewengɔ Ndemɔi yengei lɔ va, ajifa a na gbi lɔ wie a gu ma Ndemɔi liilɛliva.

33Kɛɛ nyahamɔi a gbewe dunyama hindei nasia lɔ va ta wie folo gbi, ajifa ngi longɔ i ngi nyahɛi liilɛli;

34faale ngi lii yablangɔe. Kpawu nyahɛi ɔɔ mbɛlɛhu nyahɛi ta, Ndemɔi yengei lekee lɔ kpewengɔ a yɛla ngi ma ajifa ngi longɔ i ngi gbuhɛi kpɛlɛɛ ve Ndemɔi yengei wɛ; kɛɛ hinimɔi a gbewe dunyama hindei nasia lɔ va ta wie folo gbi ajifa ngi longɔ i ngi hinii liilɛli.

35Ngi ji lemaa ajifa nya longɔ ngi gbɔ wu ma. Ngii lapima wu huyiliva a sawangaa. Kia ngaa na wie, nya longɔ wu na wie pɔɔnangɔ, a wu lii gbi Ndemɔi gama.

36Hindoi taa nyahɛi ti Lahei wumbungaa heiva kɛɛ ti ndea tɛɛ taa sɔɔ wie, na wooma hindoi i kɔɔ kɛ taa hinda nyamu wiema a nyahɛi tawao i tɔ kɛ ta vulii ɛɛ yaa gu a ta yekpe huhoula faale mahoungɔ ti sɔɛi wie, kɛ ti pie, kia ngi longɔ la. Jumbu gbi ii ji hu.

37Kɛɛ ina hindoi na, tii kpɔndani gbi ngi ma, i ngi lii huyilinga yɛ ɛɛ nyaha majɔɔ tawao i gu vulii a ta yekpe huhoula, i ngi nɛmahu gbatɛ gbɔɔ i piema, kɛ a nyandelɔ aa nyahɛi na jɔɔ.

38Faale hindoi na a nyahɛi jɔɔ, i kpekpe lɔ wieni; kɛɛ hindoi na ɛɛ nyaha gbi jɔɔ i kpekpe lɔ wieni tewengɔ nyaha-jɔmɔi ma.

39Hinimɔi gbɛɛngɔ ngi hini ma ina lekee ngi hini lɔ ndɛvu hu. Kɛɛ ngi hinii i haangaa, kɛ ngi hu i yɔkɔnga hini weka gbi jɔva ngi longɔ la, ina lekee ta bɛɛ Kristimamɔ lɔ a ngie.

40Na hu gbi, i longaa ponyahayɛi hu ngi goohu a nɛɛlɔ i lewe na ma. Nya nɛmahuvɛi lɔ a ji tawao nya langɔe la kɛ nya bɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ a nya hitɛ pele ma.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 8

1Nyaa na yɛpɛma kɔlooni kɔlɛi na ma wu nyɛini nya gama ndalongɔ mɛhɛɛ na ma ta kpua a saa nɔmɔliisia ma. Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu gbi mu hinda hugɔɔlɔ, kia ta nde la. Na hu gbi, yeehinda hugɔɔlei ji a pielɔ numu yaama i lɛ; kɛɛ ndomɛi a pielɔ mu Kristimableisia mu wooyilɛi i gbaya.

2Numui na a gili yɛ i hinda hugɔɔlɔ, ii na gɔɔ vulii mahoungɔ i kɔɔ.

3Kɛɛ numui na ngi longɔ a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi gɔɔlɔ.

4Faale naa, gbɛɛ ngi mɔli gbɛmbo kɔlooni mɛhɛɛ na ma ta kpua a saa nɔmɔliisia ma, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ nɔmɔlii i yɛni a hani wokɔɔngɔ lɔ, tawao yeehani ii na gbi; mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ weka gbi ii na kɛlee Ngewɔ waa yakpe.

5Ina bɛɛ, kia nungaa lɛɛngaa ta nde la, Ngewɔ wekangaa lɔ na, ti yɛ ngelegoohu ɔɔ dunyei hu, tawao kia bɛɛ yee ngewɔɛisia kɛɛ yeendeblɛisia ti gbotongɔe,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6na hu gbi Ngewɔ i yakpe mu Kristimableisia wɛ, mu Kɛkɛ, na i hani gbi gbatɛni, na mu ngi va; tawao Ndemɔi i yakpe tamia a Yesu Kristi, na ngi va Ngewɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni a ngi loko, tawao mu vulungɔ ngi sabui hu lɔ.

7Kɛɛ numui gbi ii le aa tɔnyɛi ji gɔɔ. Nɔmɔliisia ti hinda i Kristimableisia lɛɛngaa gɔnga wa wɔɔ, ti yeemɛhɛɛ bondɛi na mɛnga na, ti langɔ yɛla la lɛ lɔɔ kɛ nɔmɔlii ngi mɛhɛɛ mia; ti nɛmahu huhaangɔ tawao ta gili la kɛ yeemɛhɛɛ i ti nɔhɔnga Ngewɔ yaama.

8Na hu gbi mɛhɛɛ ɛɛ mua Ngewɔ-ni mu luahui lɛ gulɔma; muii mɛhɛɛ mɛni bɛɛ, na ɛɛ gbɛogbɛ wie a mu luahui mua Ngewɔ-ni, tawao mu mɛhɛɛ mɛ bɛɛ, ɛɛ mu nafa a pele gbi.

9A wu mahugbe, ajifa Ngewɔ lumangɔ wu mɛ mɛhɛɛ gbi mɛva kpaungɔ a saa nɔmɔliisia gama aa pie nasia ti nɛmahu huhaangɔ ti wili jumbu hu yee mɛhɛɛ mɛva.

10Numui na ngi layii a Kristi huhaangɔ aa yɛ loi i wu lɔ wua wu gilingɔ la wu hinda hugɔɔlɔ, wa mɛhɛɛ na mɛ kpuangɔ a saa nɔmɔli wɛlei bu, wu ji wiengaa ji numu na ngi nɛmahu haanga a yɛna ɛɛ ngi liilo mɛhɛɛ na mɛva ti kpuanga a saa nɔmɔlingaa ma?

11Faale na, wu mbaa Kristimɔ huhaangɔi ji Kristi i haani ngi va a jukulɔ bi hinda hugɔɔlei wooma.

12Ji wiengaa kɛ wuaa jumbui wulima Kristi ma a ji wa jumbu wuli wu mbaa Kristimableisia ma, tawao wa ti nɛmahu huhaangɔi nyani.

13Faale naa, mɛhɛɛ i piengaa nya mbaa Kristimamɔi i jumbu wie, kunafɔ ngɛɛ yaa mɛhɛɛ na mɛ ta kpua a saa nɔmɔlingaa ma, aako ngaa pie nya mbaa Kristimamɔi i jumbu wie.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 9

1Nya gbuangɔ nduwɔyɛi bu, nya tomɔ lɔ a nge tawao ngi Yesu mu Lemɔi lɔnga. Wu kpɛlɛɛ nya yengei Ndemɔi wɛ yeehuvɛi lɔ a wie.

2Kia bɛɛ nungaa wekangaa tii lani la kɛ tomɔ lɔ a nge, wua wu langɔe la vulii! Ji wu yɛnga a Kristimableisia Ndemɔi hu, wua vulii lɔ tɔmaseli a wue kɛ tomɔi lɔ a nge.

3Nungaa ti yaa nya magbuama, hii nga nya yekpe magao.

4Pɔɔnangɔ ii le kɔɔ mu mɛhɛɛ majɔɔ kɛɛ hani kpɔliva mu yengei va?

5Pɔɔnangɔe nya bɛɛ ngi ya li a nyahɛi na Kristimamɔ a ngie jiɛisiamii kia toblaa wekeisia kɛɛ Ndemɔi ndeengɛisia kɛɛ Pita-ni ta pie?

6Mua Banabasi felekpe ii le mahoungɔ mu yenge navoo ma nguava mu mahindeisia hu?

7Sojei yeegbɔɔ a ta yekpe ngi mapawɛi waa kɔɔ i yɛ ngi yengei hu? Kpalamɔi yegbɔɔ a tuhani hii ɛɛ yeenguɛi mɛ? Mbala lomɔi yeegbɔɔ ɛɛ ngi baalangɛisia ti nɔnɔi gboli?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Ngii tɔmaseli jisia gbuama nɛmahu ajifa Sawei i yeenjɛpɛ yakpei ji lɔ leni.

9Nyɛingɔe Mojisi Jawei hu tɛɛ, “Nikɛi i yaa bi bei yangama, baa ngi lɛi yili.” Ngewɔ ii gbeweni nikɛi na vulii va?

10Mua ii le ngi lii aa yɛ mu ma ji i na leni? Mɔlima ii ma, nyɛingɔ mua lɔ va ajifa mba-wumɔi a pulɔ, ngangamɔi i nganga, ta gili kɛ ta mbei majɔɔlɔ.

11Mu ngafa yekpei hinga wu liisia hu ji mu yɛ a ngowili yekpei le. Maa ii houni mu dunyama hanisia yeekpekpeyei majɔɔ a wue?

12Ina pɔɔnangɔe numu wekeisia va ti lii i yɛ wu ma kpekpeyei jisia majɔɔva a wue mu nda wɔnɛi ii leweni ti ndɛi ma? Na hu gbi mu yaa toni i pɔɔnɛi ji wooma. Kia ngaa na wie, ngi gunga hinda gbɔugbɔi gbi bu aako mu pie Ngowili Yekpei kɔlooni Kristi ma i vaya hu.

13Wu kɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda kɛ nungei nasia ta yenge Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu ta ti mɛhɛɛ jɔɔ a Ngewɔ Wɛlei lɔ tawao nasia ta yeesaaisia gbua saagbuamɛi, ta saahaniisia ti ndɛi majɔɔlɔ.

14Hii lɔɔ Ndemɔi i sawa langa kɛ nasia ta Ngowili Yekpei le ta ti jɔɔ hanisia majɔɔ Ngowili Yekpei hu lɔ.

15Kɛɛ ngii yaa toni nya lɔnyɛi ji wooma tawao ngii kɔlɛi ji nyɛima yeekpekpeyei jisia majɔɔva nya yekpe va. Ajifa mahoungɔ ngi haa kia numu aa nya baa a hani na nga lawoo la.

16Sabu gbii na ngi lawo jifa lekee nga Ngowili Yekpei le; ajifa kpa lɔ nya ma ndeva. Gbamaile kpundɛ maluwangɔ waa a gulalɔ nya ma ina ngii Ngowili Yekpei leni!

17Ina ngi yeengengei ji wiema a nya wuma we lɔ, nya lii aa yɛlɔ nya pawala ma; kɛɛ ngi piemaa jifa kpɔndangɔ nya ma, ajifa Ngewɔ i yeengengei ji loko wuaanga nya yeya.

18Gbɔɔ nya pawɛi le? Tamia a ji ngi sabu majɔɔnga Ngowili Yekpei leva ngɛɛ hani gbi mɔli fa tawao ngɛɛ gbewe kpekpeyei nasia va mahoungɔ ngi majɔɔ Ngowili Yekpei leva.

19Nduwɔ yaa nge, numu gbi luwɔ yaa a nge; kɛɛ ngi nya yekpe yɛnga a numui gbi ti luwɔ aako ngi yɛ a nungaa mato majɔɔ ti yɛ a Kristimableisia.

20Ngi yaa Ngowili Yekpei lema Juuisia ma nga pielɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ Juumɔi mia a nge aako ngi gu ti ma; tawao kia bɛɛ nya vulii ngii Mojisi Jawei bu, nga pielɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ ngi mbu lɔ ji nga yɛ Ngowili Yekpei lema nasia ma ti mbu, aako ngi gu ti ma.

21Hii lɔɔ nga pie ji nga yɛ yengema nasia Juu yaa tie ti lia, nga pielɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ Juumɔ yaa nge, ngii toni Juuisia ti Jawei wooma, aako ngi gu nasia ma Juumɔ yaa tie. Ji ii kɛni kɛ ngɛɛ Ngewɔ Jawei hou; ngi Kristi jawei bu lɔ vulii a tɔnya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Ji nga yɛ nasia lia ti layii a Kristi ii gbayani, nga hawalɔ kia ti yilayee gbi i na, aako ngi gu ti ma. Faale nga wotelɔ a hani gbi numu gbi gama, aako ngi ti lɛɛnga bawo a pele gbi lekee nga gu la.

23Nga ji gbi wielɔ Ngowili Yekpei vayava hu gbi, aako ngi yeelubɛi kulo majɔɔ.

24Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ piimɛblaa gboto lɔ ta wiimɛ mawali ma kɛɛ numu yakpe lɔ a gu yeemawaai ma. Mahoungɔ wu wiimɛi aako wu gu yeemawai ma.

25Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i wili kaahu-looli nasia hu ta pie mawali ma, a makɛ kpaukpau waa lɔ wie aako i lewe ngi mbaangɛisia gbi ma. I lewengaa numui gbi ma, ta maha-bɔlɔ wɛlɛlɔ ngi wumba na ɛɛ lɛmbi panda. Kɛɛ mua ma pielɔ aako mu maha-bɔlɔ majɔɔ na ɛɛ nyani kunafɔ.

26Famia nga piimɛi wie yakpe pɔɔnangɔ ngi fo kalɛi ma; famia nya wiengɔ kia bɔɔtani wilimɔi na ngi bɔɔtani ɛɛ gbula numu ma.

27Nga nya magbatɛlɔ pandawanda pɛiŋ aako ngi ngowili yekpei leengaa nungaa wekeisia gama, taa nya vulii gbɛ na yeesawei nyaniva.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 10

1Nya longɔ i hitɛ wu wɛ, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, gbɔɔ i mu maadani nasia wieni ti toni wɔɔ Mojisi ma. Njagbili na yɛ ti gulɔ i yɛlɔ a ti mahugbe tawao ti gboyei na leweilɔ ta toli a Rɛd Sii hinda ii ti wieni.

2Ti ti gbi wuailɔ njagbilii hu kɛɛ yeegboyei, ti wote a Mojisi woomablɛisia.

3Ti kpɛlɛɛ ti mɛhɛɛ yakpei na mɛilɔ Ngewɔ i yɛ njei,

4tawao ti gbi ti nja yakpei na gboli Ngewɔ i yɛ fe. Njɛi na ti kpɔleni i gbuani Ngewɔ gɔtii hu lɔ, tia yeekɔtii-ni ti lini, tawao yeekɔtii i yɛni a Kristi vulii lɔ.

5Na hu gbi, ti gbotoma ti hinda ii yɛ nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ, faale ti haailɔ, ti womɛisia ti vayafaya ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma gbi.

6Kiahuna, ji kpɛlɛɛ i yɛni a ndahii lɔ mu va maa lo a hani nyamungaa kia ti pieni,

7tawao maa hɛɛ nɔmɔlingaa ma kia ti lɛɛngaa ti pieni. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Nungeisia ti heiilɔ komɛ-mɛhɛɛ mɛma, kɛ yeekomɛi i wotenga a ndɔhou kɛɛ puegbua gomɛ waa.”

8Maa ii houni kulo bɛɛ mu gbiti puegbua hinda ma kia ti lɛɛngaa ti pieni folo yakpei goohu ti tauji numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu sawa ti gula ti haa.

9Maa ii houni kulo bɛɛ mu Kristi layie gbuahu kia ti lɛɛngaa ti pieni, kaalingɛisia ti ti waa.

10Maa ii houni mu gbonyɛ kia ti lɛɛngaa ti pieni numu Waa Malikei i ti waa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Hindei jisia ti ti wieilɔ aako ti yɛ a tɔmaseli nungaa wekeisia va, tawao ti ti nyɛilɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu aako ti yɛ a ndahii mu va, ajifa mu watii ji magutungɔ waa le a dunyei gbɔyɔ-gbelei.

12Numui na i gilima yɛ ngi layii a Ngewɔ gbayangɔe, i ngi mahugbe aa gula.

13Kɔlɛya gbi lekee a wa wu gama, nyɔkɔ mia lɔɔ a wa nungaa gama. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Lahei hu ɛɛ nyani tawao kɔɔlɛya aa wa wu maahu tewengɔ wu gahui ma. Watii na kɔɔlɛyɛi a wa wu gama, a wu gɔlɔ a kpayei na a pie wu gu mbu, i wu gbua-wele ve.

14Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia waa lukpe nɔmɔli vɛlila gbla.

15Nyaa yɛpɛma wu gama kia nɛmahuleweblaa wua yekpe a kiti lewe na ma nga nde.

16Bolei na ma yenge la Ndemɔi Gbɔkɔ Mɛhɛɛ mɛmɛi, ma siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma fa; ji ma ngulu-wua lɔi gboli hu, Kristi ŋamɛi tɛngaa mia ma kpɔle. Tawao bledii na ma ngaingai: mu mɛngaa, kɛ mua Kristi luwui mɛma.

17Ajifa bledii gbuhɛi i yakpe, tawao kia bɛɛ mu gbotongɔ, mu kpɛlɛɛ kpuha yila lɔ a mue jifa ma bledii gbuha yakpei lɔ mɛ.

18A gili lɛɛ a Isrelbleisia; nasia ta hani nasia lɛɛngaa mɛ kpuangɔ a saa, tia Ngewɔ-ni ti wilinga hu, saai na va ta kpua ngi ma saagbuamɛi.

19Wu lii lɔ ma wue ngi ndeilɔ ngɛɛ hani gbi lɔ nɔmɔlii hu kɛɛ mɛhɛɛ na ta kpua a saa ngi ma?

20Sawo! Na ngi ndema ta lɔ a ji kɛ hani na nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ta kpua a saa nɔmɔliisia ti jaa-gbuamɛi ti kpuama ngafa nyamungaa lɔ ma, Ngewɔ ii le; tawao ngii loni wu yɛ a ngafa nyamungaa ti mbangaa.

21Wuɛɛ gu wu ngulu-wua lɔi gboli Ndemɔi bolei hu wu gbɔma kpɔle ngafa nyamungaa ti bolei hu; wuɛɛ gu wu hei Ndemɔi Gbɔkɔ Mɛhɛɛ gɔɔbu wu gbɔma hei ngafa nyamungaa ti nda gɔɔbu.

22Ɔɔ mu longɔe mu pie Ndemɔi i tolo gbua? Mu gilingɔe la kɛ mu gbayani ngi ma?

23Nunga ta ndelɔ tɛɛ, “Sawei ɛɛ mu maabali hinda gbi wieva.” Tɔnya le, kɛɛ hindei gbi ii le aa nyande. Sawei lumangɔe mu wɛ hinda gbi wieva, kɛɛ hindei gbi ii le a yɛ gbɔma Kristimableisia ma.

24Numu gbi aa ta yekpe lekee ngi gbekpeyei gɔli, mahoungɔ i ngi mbaangɛisia bɛɛ ti gbekpeyei gɔli.

25Sawei lumangɔe wu wɛ ndahɛi gbi mɛva ta majia ndaahɛ majiamɛi, kiti gbi aa yɛ wu nɛmahu.

26Ajifa kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Ndemɔi lɔ ngi woo a dunyei kɛɛ hani gbi i hu.”

27Numui na ii Ngewɔ gɔɔ i wu lolingaa mɛhɛɛ ma tawao wu luma wu li na, a na mɛ a hei wu gɔɔbu. Kiti gbi aa yɛ wu nɛmahu kɔlooni ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

28Kɛɛ numu i ndengaa wu ma yɛ, “Ti mɛhɛɛ ji gbuanga a saa nɔmɔliisia ma,” kɛ waa yeemɛhɛɛ na mɛ numui na va kɛɛ ngi nɛmahu va i hugɛni a wue

29wu nda nɛmahu ii le, kɛ numu wekei na nɛmahu va. Numu yila a mɔlilɔ yɛ, “Kɛ gbɛe numui na ngi layii a Kristi huhaangɔ a pie ngɛɛ na wie ngi kɔɔngɔ pɔɔnangɔe?

30Ngi siɛgbuangaa Ngewɔ ma nya mɛhɛɛ va, gbɛe numu gbi a nya magbua mɛhɛɛ na va nga siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma?”

31Wu mɛhɛɛ mɛ ɔɔ wu ndɔ gboli ɔɔ wu gbɛogbɛ wie, a pie aako numui gbi ti Ngewɔ wɔlɔ.

32A luva a pelei na ɛɛ pie Juungaa, ɔɔ nasia Juu yaa tie, ɔɔ Kristimableisia taa jumbu hinda wie.

33A pie kia lɔɔ nga pie; nga lapilɔ numui gbi liilɛliva hinda gbi hu nga pie, ngɛɛ gili a nya nda gbekpeyei, nga gili a numui gbi ti ndɛi lɔ, aako ti mbawo majɔɔ.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 11

1A nya wokɔɔ hɔɔ, kia lɔɔ nga Kristi wokɔɔ la.

2Nyaa wu latoma jifa kpelema gbi wuɛɛ lema nya luvayii ma tawao wa to kaai nasia wooma ngi tewenga wu gama.

3Kɛɛ nya longɔ wu hugɔɔ kɛ Kristi mia i hindo gbi mahu, hinii mia ngi nyahɛi mahu, tawao Ngewɔ mia i Kristi mahu.

4Faale hindoi na a yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima ɔɔ a yɛ Ngewɔ wowili lema Ngewɔ vɛli vahɛi ma ngi wui mawɛɛngɔ, i Kristi yawufenga.

5Kɛɛ nyaha gbi lekee a yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima ɔɔ a yɛ Ngewɔ wowili lema Ngewɔ vɛli vahɛi ma ngi wui mawɛɛngɔ ii le, i ngi hinii yawufenga, ajifa nduahugɛ gbi ii ngi ma tia nyahɛi na ngi wui wolengɔ.

6Nyahɛi ii ngi wui mawɛɛlɔ, mahoungɔ hɔɔ i ngi wui wole. Tawao jifa ngufema hinda le nyaha va i ngi wui wole ɔɔ i ngi wui maahu lewetewe, mahoungɔ i ngi wui mawɛɛ.

7Sabu gbi ii na hindoi i ngi wui mawɛɛ ajifa hindoi gbatɛngɔ a Ngewɔ gbuayei lɔ tawao numu a Ngewɔ wɔlɔ yɛi lɔlɔ ngi hu. Kɛɛ nyahɛi a hindoi wɔlɔyɛi lɔlɔ ngi hu

8ajifa hindoi ii gbuani nyahɛi hu nyahɛi lɔ i gbuani hindoi hu.

9Tawao tii hiindoi gbatɛni nyahɛi va, nyahɛi lɔ ti ngi gbatɛni hindoi va.

10Kɛɛ malikeisia tia ti va, mahoungɔ nyaha i ngi wui mawɛɛ kɛva kɛ i ngi hinii gbayei bu lɔ.

11Na hu gbi kia mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, nyahɛi a gbewelɔ hindoi va kia lɔɔ hindoi a gbewe nyahɛi va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Ajifa kia Ngewɔ i haala nyahɛi gbuani hindoi hu lɔ i kpatɛni, hii lɔɔ nyahɛi lɔ na a hindoi le; tawao Ngewɔ lɔ a hani gbi gbatɛ.

13Wua yekpe a kiti lewe ina nyandengɔe nyaha i Ngewɔ vɛli faha lia hani gbi ii ngi wui ma.

14Kia hindeisia ti na, wuɛ gaa kɛ ngugbitii i yɛni a ngufema hinda lɔ hindo va.

15Kɛɛ i yɛni a nyande hani lɔ nyaha ta ngi va. Ngewɔ i njombo guhaguhɛi venga ngi wɛ ngi mawɛɛva.

16Numu gbi longaa i ji hou a mawali, na lekee nga nde tamia a ji kɛ, mua kɛɛ Ngewɔ sɔsii wekeisia tɛɛ na nyɔkɔ wie Ngewɔ vɛlima.

17Na hu gbi, njɛpɛi jisia ngi wama ndema wu ma, ngii wu latoma ajifa Ngewɔ vɛli gomɛi nasia wa pie tii wu yɛma a Kristimablaa yekpe, ti wu nyamumaa lekee.

18Haala hindei, ti hugɛnga a nge kɛ ji wa gomɛ, wu luahu gɔlɛkɔlɛngɔe wa lapi luahu; tawao nya langɔe la kɛnga tɔnya le a ji.

19I laailɔ ke kɛ nduahugɔɔleisia ta yɛlɔ wu lia aako wu nasia gɔɔ gbalauŋ ti lalei lɔnyangɔ.

20Ji wa gomɛ hinda yila mɛhɛɛ mɛva, mɛhɛɛ ba mia wa mɛ, Ndemɔi Gbɔkɔ Mɛhɛɛ ii le.

21Ajifa ji wa yɛ mɛhɛɛ mɛma, numu gbi a tɔtoo pɛiŋ a mɛla ngi mbaangɛisia ti yaa foo, famia ndɔlei a yɛ ti lɛɛngaa ma lɔ, ndɔi i yeenasia houngɔ.

22Pɛlɛngaa tii wu yeya waa mɛhɛɛ mɛ na, wa ndɔ gboli? Wu longɔe wu lɛɛ Ngewɔ sɔsii hu, wu nungei nasia yawufe hinda gbɔungɔ ti laa? Gbɔɔ wu lii i nya ma ndeva wu ma kɔloongɔ ji ma? Mahoungɔe ngi wu lato? Sawo, ngɛɛ pie gbi!

23Gbamaile kaai na ngi teweni wu gama, ngi majɔɔni a Ndemɔi lɔ, tamia a kpindi na ti yɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu vema, i Bledii gbuha yila wumbuilɔ,

24i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, i ngaingai yɛ, “Nya gbuahɛi lɔ, na i na wu va. A Bledii ji mɛ nya hinda hitɛva wu wɛ.”

25Hii lɔɔ kpɔkɔ mɛhɛɛ mɛngɔi wooma i ndɔ bolei wumbuni yɛ, “Ngewɔ hinda yangilingɔ ninɛi lɔ nya ŋamɛi hu. Watii gbi lekee wu ndɔi ji gbolingaa, a kpɔle nya hinda hitɛva wu wɛ.”

26Ji i kɛilɔ kɛ watii gbi lekee wu bledii ji mɛngaa, wu ndɔi ji gboli bolei ji hu, wuaa Ndemɔi haalei hitɛma nungaa wɛ haaŋ i lohu i wa.

27Ji i kɛilɔ kɛ numu i Ndemɔi bledii mɛngaa, i ndɔi gboli ngi bolei hu, a pelei na a baa gbua Ndemɔi ma, kɛ i jumbu wulinga Ndemɔi gbuhɛi ma kɛɛ ngi ŋamɛi.

28Faale na, mahoungɔ numu gbi i ta yekpe lii hugbee pɛiŋ i yaa yeebledii mɛ, tawao i yeendɔi gboli yeebolei hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

29Ajifa ii kɔɛilɔ pɛiŋ kɛ bledii na kɛɛ ndɔi ti Ndemɔi gbuhɛi na va lɔ i feni a saahanii mu va, i yeebledii mɛngaa, i yeendɔi gboli, Ngewɔ a kpalɛ lalɔ ngi ma.

30Na vamia wu gbotoma wu heegbɛngɔ, tawao wu lɛɛnga wu haanga.

31Kɛɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ kpalɛ la mu ma ina mu mu liisia hugbeilɔ pɛiŋ mu yaa Ndemɔi Gbɔkɔ Mɛhɛɛ mɛ.

32Kɛɛ Ndemɔi a mu lɛɛlɔ i kpalɛ la mu ma aako aa mu gbɛmbo mua nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ.

33Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu gomɛngaa Ndemɔi Gbɔkɔ Mɛhɛɛ mɛva, a wu nyɔunyɔ mawulo.

34Tawao ndɔlei i yaa numu gbi ma, mahoungɔ i mɛhɛɛ mɛ pɛiŋ ngi yeekuwuhu aako Ngewɔ gbɛmbui aa la wu ma ji wa gomɛ hinda yila. Njɛpɛ wekei nasia pungɔ wu gɔlɛi hu, nga ti lelɔ ji nga wa.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 12

1Nyaa na yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ na ma wu kɔlɔ nyɛini fa, tamia a hani nasia Ngewɔ Yafei a fe gbama. Nya longɔ wu tɔnyɛi gɔɔ kɔlooni ti ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia.

2Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ watii na wuii yɛ lɛ Ngewɔ gɔɔ, ti wu yakɛilɔ hɛɛva nɔmɔli haangɔngaa ma.

3Nya longɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ numu gbi ii na Ngewɔ Yafei a pele gɛ a ngie aa gu a ndela yɛ, “Yesu jondungɔe!” Tawao numu gbi ɛɛ gu a ndela yɛ “Yesu lɔ Ndemɔi le” kɛlee Ngewɔ Yafei i pele gɛ a ngie.

4Hani nasia Ngewɔ Yafei a fe gbama yeelasii gbotongɔe, kɛɛ Ngafa yakpei mia a ti ve.

5Tawao pele gboto lɔ na yengeva kɛɛ numui gbi ta yenge Ndemɔ yakpei lɔ wɛ.

6Mu guyii a yengela mahɔngɔ ii le kɛɛ Ngewɔ yakpei lɔ a kaahui ve numu gbi wɛ nga yenge va.

7Ngewɔ Yafei yeetɔmaseli lɔ numu kpɛlɛɛ hu, Kristimableisia gbi ti gbekpeyei va.

8Ngewɔ Yafei a numu yila gɔlɔ a nɛmahulewe yɛpɛva, yee-Ngafa yakpei i numu wekei gɔ a nɛmahulewe na hinda-hugɔɔla va.

9Ngafa yakpei ji a pielɔ numu yila i kpaya majɔɔ lava a Ngewɔ, i yeepekei gɔ a kpaya heegbɛblaa bawova.

10Ngafei a numu yila gɔlɔ a kpaya kabandeisia wieva; i yeepekei gɔ a kpaya Ngewɔ wowili leva; i gbɔma yeepekei gɔ a kpaya ngafangaa luahu gɔva. A numu yila gɔlɔ a kpaya kɛnyɛyia weka gboto leva, i pekei gɔ a kpaya kɛnyɛyiɛisia fasaiva.

11Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafa yakpei mia a ji kpɛlɛɛ ve; kia a nɛɛ la ngi wɛ, a numu gbi gɔlɔ a hani i gba ngi mbaangɛisia ti ndɛisia ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Kristi gbuangɔ a numu gbuha yila lɔ, mbeke gboto i ngi ma; nasia tii kɛni kɛ, numu gbuha gboto mia a ngie, numu gbuha yakpe mia a ngie, kia bɛɛ ngi gbatɛngɔ a mbeke gboto.

13Hii lɔɔ mu gbi, mu yɛ a Juungaa ɔɔ nasia Juu yaa tie, nduwɔngaa ɔɔ nasia nduwɔ yaa tie, Ngafa yakpei na i mu wuanga a Ngewɔ yei mu yenga a kpuha yila, tawao Ngafa yakpei ji i wunga mu liisia hu.

14Gbamaile numu gbuhɛi ii gbatɛni a mbeke yakpe, taa ngi ma kpoto.

15Ina kɔwɔi i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Jifa toko yaa a nge, ngii kpuhɛi ma,” na ɛɛ pie aa gbua mbeke ma.

16Tawao ina numu wolii i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Jifa ngaama yaa a nge, ngii numu gbuhɛi ma,” na ɛɛ pie aa gbua kpuhɛi ma.

17Ina numu gbuhɛi gbi i yɛni lekee a ngaama yila lɔ, aa yee njia mɛni? Tawao kiaa i yɛni a ngoli yakpe lɔ, aa yee gu a hani gu mɛnila?

18Kɛɛ tɔnyɛi a ji lɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i numu gbuhɛi yeehani gbi wuilɔ mia ngi longɔ i pu na.

19Numu gbuhɛi a yee yɛ na ina kpɛlɛɛ gbatɛngɔ a mbeke yakpe lɔ?

20Tɔnyɛi a ji lɔ kɛ yeembeke gbotongɔe kɛɛ numu gbuhɛi i yakpe.

21Faale na, ngaamɛi ɛɛ gu aa nde tokoi ma yɛ, “Ngii gbeweni bi va!” Tawao ngui bɛɛ ɛɛ gu aa nde kɔwɔi ma yɛ, “Ngii gbeweni bi va.”

22I gbua na ma, mahoungɔ mu mbekei nasia majɔɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ tii gbayani;

23tawao yeembekei nasia mu baa gɔɔ ti ma, tia mia ma ti mahugbe, yeembekei yeenasia tii nyandeni ma wufe a yɛpɛlaa kɔloongɔ,

24tawao mu mbeke yeenyandemɛisia maa i houni mu ti mahuwɛɛ. Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i numu gbuhɛi yangɔyɔnga i kpatɛnga a pelei na hii bagɔma veva mbeke nasia wɛ tii gbeweni fa.

25Faale na, numu mbekei luahu gɔlɛngɔ ii le, kɛɛ yeembekei-hanisia gbi ti gbewengɔe ti nyɔunyɔ va kia ti piengɔ a tia yekpe.

26Numu mbekei yeehinda yila i gbalɛngaa, tia mbekei hani wekeisia kpɛlɛɛ mia ta gbalɛ; yeehani yila i tato majɔɔngaa, yeehani-hani wekeisia lɔ ta ngi goohunɛɛi wie.

27Wu kpɛlɛɛ Kristi gbuhɛi lɔ a wue, tawao ngi gbuhɛi yeembekei lɔ a wu yilayee gbi.

28Kristimableisia lia Ngewɔ i numui gbi longa tomɛi na ngi bɛngɔ na. I haala lomɛi veni ngi loblɛisia lɔ wɛ, i yeefelei ve ngi lutuisia we, i yeesawei ve kaamɔisia wɛ; na wooma nasia ta kabande hindeisia wie, kɛɛ a nasia ta heegbɛisia bawo ɔɔ ta gbɔ nungaa wekeisia ma ɔɔ tokulɔbleisia ma ɔɔ ta kɛnyɛyia wekangaa gboto le.

29Numui kpɛlɛɛ ii le taa yɛ a toblɛisia, ɔɔ Ngewɔ lutungaa ɔɔ kaamɔngaa. Numui gbi ii le kpaya aa yɛ ngi wɛ kabande hindangaa wieva

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

30ɔɔ heegbɛisia bawova ɔɔ yɛpɛva kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu ɔɔ yeekɛnyɛyiɛisia fasaiva.

31A gbewe hani yeebawai nasia va Ngewɔ Yafei a fe gbama. Tawao nga pele gɛlɔ a wue kpekpengɔ waa i lewe kpɛlɛɛ ma.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 13

1Kia bɛɛ nga gulɔ a yɛpɛla nuuvungaa ti layiesia hu kɛɛ malikeisia ti ndɛi, kɛɛ ina ndoma ii nya lii hu, nya layie a yɛ a sɔlewoo gbama lɔ ɔɔ bamande jɔlɛwoo.

2Kia bɛɛ kpaya lɔ mbɛ ngowili yɛpɛisia hugɛva; kia bɛɛ ngi hindei gbi hugɔɔlɔ, ngi ndɔwuma hindei kpɛlɛɛ hugɔngɔ; kia bɛɛ nya layii a Ngewɔ a pielɔ ngi gu a ngiye waawangaa gulela, kɛɛ ina ndoma ii nya lii hu, gbɛogbɛ yaa a nge.

3Kia bɛɛ nga nya yeya-hani kpɛlɛɛ velɔ nungaa wɛ gbama tawao kia bɛɛ nga nya gbuhɛi velɔ ngɛɛ ti mɔ, kɛɛ ndoma i yɛlɔ nya lii hu, ngɛɛ nafa gbi jɔɔ hu.

4Ndoma a gulɔ kpalɛ bu huguhangɔ tawao ngi hindawandangɔ ɛɛ tolo gbua, ɛɛ lawo, ii mamanini;

5ndoma ii makɛvɛlini, ɛɛ ta yekpe ngi gbekpeyei lekee gɔli, ngi lii ɛɛ lewe fulo, ndoma ɛɛ nyamu lamagbatɛ ngi lii hu;

6ndoma goohu ɛɛ nɛɛ nyamu maahu kɛɛ a goohunɛɛlɔ tɔnyɛi maahu.

7Ndoma ɛɛ gbaha; a pielɔ muɛɛ gbe a lala a Ngewɔ, muɛɛ gbe a liilolaa, muɛɛ gbe a mu lii houla.

8Ndoma ɛɛ gɛlɛ. Kulɔma yia yɛpeisa tɛɛ lɛmbi; kɛnyɛyia wekeisia lelaa hu a lewelɔ; ngafa yekpe hinda hugɔɔlei a gbɔyɔlɔ.

9Ajifa kpayei na Ngewɔ Yafei i feni mu wɛ hinda hugɔva kɛɛ kulɔma yia leva ngakpuangɔ ii le;

10kɛɛ kpemei na yeengakpuangɔi a wa, yeena ngakpuangɔ ii le a lolɔ hu.

11Watii na ngi yɛ ndopoyɛi hu, ngi yɛ yɛpɛlɔ kia ndopo, ndopo lii i nya goohu, nga gili kia ndopo; kɛɛ kiahuna na ngi lakpangaa, ngi ndopo hindei kpɛlɛɛ gulanga.

12Na mu tɔma kiahuna kpuangɔ a numu magbindingɔ lɔ mɛmɛɛ hugbindingɔ hu; kɛɛ Kristi wangɔi hu, ma ngi lɔlɔ gbalauŋ. Na ngi kɔɔngɔ kiahuna, kɛlɛngɔe; kɛɛ a watii na, nda a velɔ, ndavengɔ kia Ngewɔ i nya gɔngɔ la.

13Kia hindeisia ti na kiahuna, hinda sawei jisia lɔ na: lala a Ngewɔ kɛɛ liiloma kɛɛ ndoma; kɛɛ na tewengɔ ti kpɛlɛɛ ma tamia a ndoma.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 14

1Ndoma lɔ hɔɔ mahoungɔ wu lapi wu majɔɔ. A wu lii wu hani yekpei nasia hinda hu Ngewɔ Yafei a fe gbama, aako wu Ngewɔ wowili vulii le.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2Numui na a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu, ɛɛ yɛpɛ nungaa wekeisia gama, a yɛpɛ Ngewɔ lɔ gama, ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ ngi layie mɛni. I tɔnya lɔwungɔi lɔ hugɛma Ngewɔ Yafei hu.

3Kɛɛ numui na a Ngewɔ wowili hugɛ a yɛpɛ nungaa lɔ gama a gbɔ ti ma, a ti lii gba, a ti nɛpɔ.

4Numui na a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu a gbɔ ta yekpe lekee lɔ ma, kɛɛ numui na a Ngewɔ wowili le a gbɔ Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ lɔ ma.

5Nya longɔe wu kpɛlɛɛ wu yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekeisia hu kɛɛ na vulii nya longɔ la tamia a ji wa kpaya majɔɔ Ngewɔ wowili hugɛva. Ajifa numui na a Ngewɔ wowili hugɛ, bagɔma lɔ ngi ma i lewe numui na ma a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu kɛlee numu i yɛ ngaama a gu i ngi layieisia fasai aako Kristimableisia gbi ti kpɔma majɔɔ.

6Faale, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ngi wangaa wu gama, kpekpeyei yeegbɔɔ nga pie a wue ina ngi yɛpɛilɔ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu? Ngɛɛ kpekpeya wulo bɛɛ wie, kɛlee ngi wa wu gama a hinda lɔwungɔ Ngewɔ i hugɛnga a nge ɔɔ nya hinda hugɔngɔ ɔɔ Ngewɔ wowili ɔɔ kaa.

7A gili lɛɛ a ngaihani nasia ndɛvu ii ti hu, kia nyɔkɔ koolei na ɔɔ mbakɛi numu a yee ngulei na gɔɔ ti ngaama kɛlee ti ngai vulii, hu yaa loke?

8Tawao ina bulu vɛmɔi ii kɔ-bulii vɛni hu yaa loke, ye lɔ a ngi magbatɛ kɔ va?

9Hii gbɔma, numu a yee hindei na gɔɔ bi yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma ina bi wowili na bi ndenga kɛnyɛyia weka hu lɔ numu ɛɛ gu i humɛi gbalauŋ? Fɛfɛi lɔ a li a bi layieisia!

10Kɛnyɛyia ngilangilɛi gbotongɔe dunyei hu, na hu gbi yeengila bɛɛ ii na nungaa tɛɛ humɛni.

11Kɛɛ ina ngii kɛnyɛyiɛi na gɔɔ ti ndema, numui na i ndema a yɛ a kɛnyɛmɔ lɔ nya gama, nya bɛɛ kɛnyɛmɔ a nge ngi gama.

12Jifa wu haamingɔ waa hani nasia va Ngewɔ Yafei a fe gbama, a lapi vulii wu yenge waa a yeenasia ta gbɔ Kristimableisia ma.

13Numui na a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekeisia hu, mahoungɔ i Ngewɔ vɛli i kpaya jɔɔ ngi layieisia fasaiva.

14Ajifa ngi Ngewɔ vɛlingaa kɛnyɛyia weka hu kɛ nya yafei lɔ Ngewɔ vɛlima vulii kɛɛ nya nɛmahui nda gbi ii ma.

15Gbɔɔ hɔɔ mahoungɔ ngi pie? Nga Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ a nya yafei, kɛɛ nga ngi vɛlilɔ gbɔma a nya nɛmahui bɛɛ; nga wulelɔ a nya yafei kɛɛ nga wulelɔ gbɔma a nya nɛɛmahui bɛɛ.

16Bi siɛgbuangaa Ngewɔ ma a bi yafei lekee, numu gbamɛi na wua tieni wu gomɛnga a yee nde yɛ Amiina bi jiɛgbua Yewɔ vɛlilei ma? Pele gbii na kɔɔva gbɔɔ bi ndema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Kia bɛɛ bi jiɛgbua Yewɔ vɛlilei nyandengɔ waa le, ɛɛ gbɔ numu wekei na ma kulo bɛɛ.

18Ngi siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma ajifa nga yɛpɛ pɛɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia weka hu i lewe wu gbi ma.

19Kɛɛ mu gomɛngaa Sɔsiihu, nga yɛ loni ngi njɛpɛ lɔɔlu le na nungaa ta gu a humɛnila aako ngi nungaa wekangaa gaa la kia ngaa njɛpɛ tauji puu le kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu.

20Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, waa gili kia ndopo mumungaa ta pie. A yɛ a ndopo mumungaa jumbu wielei hu kɛɛ a yɛ a kpakolongaa kilii nasia hu wa pie.

21Nyɛingɔe Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ Ndemɔi ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nga lalɔ kɛnyɛblaa wekangaa hu ta kɛnyɛyia wekangaa le, ngi yɛpɛ nya nungeisia gama, kɛɛ na hu gbi nya nungeisia tɛɛ wolo nya ma,”

22Faale na, kpayei na a pie numu i gu a kɛnyɛyia wekangaa lela i yɛni a seli lɔ nasia va tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ, Kristimableisia va ii le, tawao kpayei na a pie numu i gu a ngowili yekpei lela i yɛni a seli lɔ Kristimableisia va, nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti va ii le.

23Faale na Kristimableisia ti gomɛngaa hinda yila numui gbi ti tɔtoo a yɛpɛla kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu, tawao ina numu wekangaa ɔɔ nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti wuaailɔ na, tɛɛ nde taa yɛma wu kpɛlɛɛ wu gbowangɔe?

24Kɛɛ numui gbi ti yaa Ngewɔ wowili lema watii numui na ii lani a Ngewɔ i wuaa na, na a mɛni a pielɔ i la la kɛ jumbumɔ lɔ a ngie. Na kpɛlɛɛ a mɛni a pielɔ ngi lii i ngi gbɛmbo.

25Kili malɔwungɔi nasia ti ngi liihu ta gbualɔ foofo ya, tawao a mawɛɛlɔ i Ngewɔ vɛli, a gaye yɛ, “A tɔnya, Ngewɔ lɔ mbei wu lia!”

26Ji mia nya lii i ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia. Wu gomɛngaa Ngewɔ vɛliva, ngulei a yɛ numu yila lɔ yeya kpuava, kaai i pekei yeya, hinda gɛngɔi yila i yeepekei yeya, ngowili lelei kɛnyɛyia wekeisia hu i yeena ma, fasailei i yeepekei ma. Mahoungɔ kpɛlɛɛ i yɛ a kpɔma Kristimableisia gbi va.

27Ina numu i yɛpɛmaa kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu, numu fele ɔɔ sawa lɔ ta yɛpɛ a ngilangila, aa lewe na ma, tawao numu weka a yɛlɔ na a na fasai ta nde.

28Kɛɛ ina numu gbi ii na aa gu a na fasaila ta nde kɛ mahoungɔ numui na a yɛpɛ kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu i londo, i yɛpɛ ta yekpe gama kɛɛ Ngewɔ.

29Mahoungɔ tutungaa fele ɔɔ sawa ti yɛpɛ, kɛ yeepekeisia ti kiti lewe na ma ta nde.

30Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i ngowili yeingaa numu yila ma komɛi na hu, mahoungɔ numui na i yɛpɛma, i gbe a yɛpɛla.

31Wu kpɛlɛɛ wa Ngewɔ wowili hugɛlɔ a ngilangila aako numui gbi ti gaa tawao ti kpɔma majɔɔ.

32Ngewɔ wowili lela yeekpayɛi a yɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti gbayei bu lɔ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33ajifa Ngewɔ ii loni a ji mu woo a vaya hu Sɔsiihu kɛ ji ma yɛ ndiilɛli hu. Kia a wie
la Ngewɔbleisia kpɛlɛɛ lia hinda gbi,

34mahoungɔ nyahangɛisia ti maa i yɛ louŋ Ngewɔ vɛli gomɛisia hu. Maa i houni ti
yɛpɛ, kia Juuisia ti jawei ndeni la, maa ii houni ti yɛ komɛ maahu.

35Hinda i yɛngaa na ti longɔ ti kɔɔ, ti ti hinii mɔli pɛleibu. Ngufema hinda le nyaha va
kɔ i yɛpɛ Ngewɔ vɛli gomɛ hu.

36Kɛ Ngewɔ wowili i gbuani wua lɔ gama? Ɔɔ wua lekee lɔ i fonga wu ma?

37Numu gbi i gilingaa yɛ Ngewɔ lutu lɔ a ngie ɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei i kpaya venga ngi wɛ,
mahoungɔ i kɔɔ kɛ ji ngi nyɛima wu gama i yɛni a Ndemɔi jawei lɔ.

38Kɛɛ ii woloilɔ ji ma ngi nyɛima, waa wolo ngi ma.

39Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a wu lii wu Ngewɔ wowili lela hu kɛɛ waa
nungaa maabali ji ta yɛ yɛpɛma kɛnyɛyia wekangaa hu.

40Mahoungɔe hindei gbi i wie panda tawao ndangɔ pele ma.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 15

1Kiahuna na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, nya longɔ ngi Ngowili Yekpei hitɛ wu wɛ, na
ngi ndeni wu ma, na wu majɔɔni, tawao wu langɔ la kpauŋ.

2Tia mia a Ngowili Yekpei na ngi ndeni wu ma ngɛɛ a wu yafeisia bawolɔ ina wu
houilɔ mba kpaŋ, kɛlee wu lalei a Kristi i yɛ a baaba hinda.

3Na ngi majɔɔni ngi teweilɔ wu gama, tawao ta lɔ bagɔma i ma i lewe hindei gbi ma, a
ji: kɛ Kristi i haailɔ mu jumbuisia va, kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu;

4kɛ ti ngi gbɔwuilɔ tawao kɛ Ngewɔ i ngi vuluilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu lɔwɔi yeesawei
ma, kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu;

5kɛ i gɛilɔ a Pita, na wooma i gɛ a toblaa puu maahu feleisia kpɛlɛɛ.

6Na wooma i gɛilɔ a ngi woomablɛisia ti lewengɔ hɔndɔ lɔɔlu ma a leenga, tawao ti
gbotoma tiaa heini lɛ, kia bɛɛ ti lɛɛngaa ti haanga.

7Na wooma i gɛilɔ a Jemisi, i yama i gɛ a toblɛisia kpɛlɛɛ.

8Kɛlɛmɛi gbɔma, i gɛilɔ a nya bɛɛ, kia bɛɛ nya gbuangɔ a numui na ti ngi leni watii na
maa ii houni ti ngi le.

9Gbamaile bagɔma i toblaa kpɛlɛɛ ma i lewe nya ma, nya maa ii houni bɛɛ nya loliva a
tomɔ ajifa ngi juwuya hitɛilɔ Ngewɔbleisia wooma.

10Kɛɛ Ngewɔ yauwandei va ngi yɛnga hii kia ngi na, tawao ngauwandei na i pieni a
nge ii pilini. Ngi yengenga kpaukpaungɔ i lewe toblaa wekeisia kpɛlɛɛ ma kia bɛɛ ii
yeni a nya vulii nya wiehinda kɛlee Ngewɔ yauwandei na yengema nya hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Faale na, i yɛ a nya ngi Ngowili Yekpei le wu ma ɔɔ tia, Ngowili yakpei mia mu gbi ma nde tawao tamia wu langɔ la.

12Kiahuna, ina mu wowili i yɛni a ji lɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i Kristi vuluilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu, wu lɛɛngaa wa yee gu wu nde wuɛɛ haablɛisia tɛɛ vulu taa hiye hee hu?

13Ina haablaa tɛɛ hiye hee hu, kɛ Ngewɔ ii Kristi wumbuni hee hu,

14tawao ina Ngewɔ ii Kristi wumbuni hee hu, kɛ mu wowili lelei i yɛni a baaba gbama lɔ tawao kɛ wu lala la i yɛni a gbama hinda lɔ.

15Tewengɔ na ma, kɛ mua ndɛɛ gulama Ngewɔ ma, ajifa mu ndeilɔ muɛɛ i Kristi vuluilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu; kɛɛ ina tɔnya le kɛ haablɛisia tɛɛ vulu taa hiye hee hu, kɛ ii Kristi wumbuni hee hu.

16Gbamaile ina haablɛisia tɛɛ hiye hee hu, kɛ Ngewɔ ii Kristi bɛɛ wumbuni.

17Tawao ina Ngewɔ ii Kristi wumbuni hee hu, kɛ wu lalei a Kristi i yɛni a baaba gbama lɔ tawao kɛ wuaa lekee jumbui luwɔyɛi hu.

18A gɛlɔ gbɔma kɛ nasia ti lani a Kristi kɛɛ ti haanga, ti jukulunga.

19Ina ndiiloi na mu piengɔ Kristi ma kpekpengɔ ndɛvui ji va lekee lɔ, peka gbi ii poma, kɛ mu mamanungɔe i lewe numu weka gbi ma dunya.

20Kɛɛ tɔnyɛi a ji lɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i Kristi vuluilɔ i ngi wumbu hee hu kɛva kɛ nasia ta haa Ngewɔ a tia bɛɛ wumbulɔ hee hu.

21Ajifa kia lɔɔ numu yila i pieni hee i wani numui gbi va, hii lɔɔ numu yila lɔ a pie haablaa ti hiye hee hu.

22Gbamaile kia lɔɔ numui kpɛlɛɛ ta haa jifa ti wilingɔ Adam hu, hii lɔɔ ti kpɛlɛɛ ta vulu ti hiye hee hu jifa ti wilingɔ Kristi hu.

23Kɛɛ numu a hiye hee hu a ngi nda hiye-gbelei lɔ, Kristi yese pɛiŋ, na wooma kpemɛi a wa, nasia ngi woo a tie ta hiyelɔ.

24Na wooma, dunyei gɛlɛ-gbelei a hitilɔ; Kristi a ngafa nyamuisia yeemahangeisia nyanilɔ kɛɛ yeemahublɛisia kɛɛ yeekpayablɛisia, i mahayɛi loko wuaa ngi Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ yeya.

25Gbamaile mahoungɔ Kristi i lo mahayɛi ma haaŋ Ngewɔ i wɛlɛ juwuisia kpɛlɛɛ maahu, i ti wuaa ngi bu.

26Ngewɔ juwui yeekɛlɛmayei a wɛlɛ maahu talɔ a hee.

27Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Ngewɔ i hani kpɛlɛɛ wuaailɔ ngi gɔwɔ bu.” I laailɔ ke kɛ kia i ndeni yɛ “Hani Kpɛlɛɛ,” na ii gbɛlɛni Ngewɔ ma, na i hani kpɛlɛɛ wuaani Kristi bu.

28Kɛɛ watii na Ngewɔ a hani kpɛlɛɛ wuaa Kristi mahayɛi bu, yeewatii mia ta vulii, Ngewɔ Hindoloi a ngie, a ta yekpe wuaa Ngewɔ bu, na i hani kpɛlɛɛ wuaani ngi bu; kɛ hani kpɛlɛɛ i wuaanga Ngewɔ mahayɛi bu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

29Ɔɔ gbɛe vamia ta nungei nasia wua a Ngewɔ yei a haablɛisia ti jɔngɔ? Gbɔɔ ti lii i ma pieva? Ina tɔnya le, kia nungaa lɛɛngaa ta nde la, kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ haablɛisia wumbu hee hu, gbɛe ti nungei nasia wuama haablɛisia va?

30Kɛɛ mua ta gbɛe vamia kpundɛ i hɛlɛni mu maahu kpele gbi?

31Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, hee lɔ hɛlɛni nya maahu folo gbi! Matɛi na nga kpua a wue jifa mua mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, famia nga ji le.

32Ina nyɔkɔ mua "fulahuangaa" mia mu lapinga mbei Ɛfisɔs lɛi hu kia nuuvu gbama i na, kɛ gbɛ nafa lɔ ngi sɔɔnga? Kɛɛ ina Ngewɔ ɛɛ haablɛisia wumbu hee hu, kɛ kia nungaa ta nde la, "A mu mɛhɛɛ mɛ, mu ndɔ gboli, ajifa mu haamaa sina."

33Waa wua yekpe hubaa. Kia nungaa ta nde la, "Hukpɔva a jumbu wieblaa a wu wiehindeisia hunyanilɔ."

34Wu nɛmahu yekpei i yama wu ma wu gbua jumbu weleisia ma. Gbɛɛ ngi nde wu wufe kɛ wu lɛɛnga wuii Ngewɔ gɔɔ.

35Tɛnga numu yila a mɔlilɔ yɛ, "Haablɛisia ta yee gu ti hiye hee hu? Nduwui yeegbɛ nyɔkɔ lɔ a yɛ ti ma?"

36Bi kpowamɔi! Bi tuhani galei hiingaa ndɔmei, ɛɛ vale kɛlee i haa pɛiŋ.

37Tawao na ba hii i yɛni a tuhani galɛ gbasangɔ yakpe lɔ, tɛnga ketei ɔɔ tuhani gaalɛ weka, a yɛ gba tuhani yeefalei na ma i wama lakpama.

38Ngewɔ lɔ a tuhani galei na gɔ a nduwui na a nɛɛ ngi wɛ feva; a tuhani gaalɛ gbi gɔlɔ a nduwui na mbɛngɔ ma.

39Tawao nduwu laasi yakpei ii le aa yɛ ndɛvu-hani kpɛlɛɛ ma. Nduwu laasi yila mia i nuuvuisia ma, fuuhanisia ti ndɛi i gba, ŋɔningɛisia ti ndɛi i gba, nyɛngɛisia ti ndɛi i gba.

40Tawao ngelema hakeisia lɔ na kɛɛ dunyama hakeisia; ngelema hakeisia ti nyandei i gba dunyama hakeisia ti nyandei ma.

41Foloi nda nyandei i gba, ngalui nda nyandei i gba, tumbekeisia ti ndei i gba; tawao tumbekeisia vulii bɛɛ ti nyandei i gba ti nyɔunyɔ ti ndɛi ma.

42Hii a yɛ na ji haablɛisia ta hiye hee hu. Ti nduwui gbɔwungaa, a yɛ a nduwu lɔ a haa; i hiyengaa hee hu, a yɛ a nduwu lɔ ɛɛ haa.

43Nduwui nyamungɔ a yɛla watii na ta kpɔwu tawao kpaya gbi ɛɛ yɛ hu; kɛɛ watii na a hiye, nyandengɔ a yɛla, tawao kpayangɔ.

44Watii na ta nduwui gbɔwu nuuvu luwu a yɛla; watii na a hiye, ngafa luwui a yɛla. Nuuvu luwui lɔ na, faale ngafa luwui a yɛlɔ na huɛɛŋ.

45Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, "Ngewɔ i haala hindoi Adam gbatɛni ngi vulungɔ;" kɛɛ Adam yeekɛlɛmayei, i yɛni a Kristi lɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

46Ngafa luwui yese ii le aa loo kulɔ, kɛ nuuvu luwui, ngafa luwui i poma.

47Adam yeehaalayei, ngi gbatɛngɔ a pɔlɛi, i gbuani pɔlɛi hu lɔ; Adam yeefelei i gbuani ngelegoohu lɔ.

48Nasia dunyei woo a tie, ti gbuangɔ a numui na lɔ ngi gbatɛngɔ a pɔlɛi; nasia ngelegoohublaa a tie ti gbuangɔ a numui na lɔ i hiyeni ngelegoohu.

49Kia lɔɔ numui na ti kpatɛni a pɔlɛi ngi gbuayei a mue, hii ma gbua a Hindoi na i gbuani ngelegoohu.

50Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, na nya lii i ma ta lɔ a ji: na kpatɛngɔ a nduwui kɛɛ ŋamɛi ɛɛ gu aa wuaa Ngewɔ mahayɛi hu, tawao na kpatɛngɔ a haa-luwui ɛɛ gu aa yɛ na hu a yɛna kunafɔ.

51A wolo tɔnya lɔwungɔi ji ma: mu kpɛlɛɛ muɛ haa, kɛɛ watii na kɛlɛma bulii a vɛ, mu gbi ma maluvelɔ fulo

52kia numu a yaama yali gbamaile bulii i vɛngaa, haablɛisia ta hiyelɔ hee hu, tɛɛ yaa haa gbɔma, tawao mu kpɛlɛɛ mu maa a luvelɔ.

53Gbamaile na a lula, maa a luvelɔ huɛɛŋ a na ɛɛ lula; na a haa, maa a luvelɔ huɛɛŋ a na ɛɛ haa.

54Faale ji wiengaa, na a haa i maluve a na ɛɛ haa, kɛ Ngewɔ layie na i ngi Gɔlɛi hu i longa ma ji i ndeni yɛ, “Temayɛi i hee gbolinga!”

55“Hee, bi lemayɛi lɔ mi? Hee, bi gbayei na ba numu gbalɛ la taa mindo?”

56Hee a ngi gbayei majɔɔ a jumbui lɔ a numu gbalɛ la, tawao jumbui a ngi gbayei majɔɔ a Sawei lɔ.

57Kɛɛ a mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma na i temayɛi venga mu wɛ hee maahu mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu!

58Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a lo kpaŋ waa jɛɛjia. Kpele gbi a wu wugbakpa ngengei na hu wu piema Ndemɔi wɛ, ajifa wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ hinda gbi wu pieni Ndemɔi yengei hu bagɔma lɔ ma.

1 Kɔlintiblɛisia 16

1Kɔlɛi na va wu nyɛini ndalongɔ navoei na ma ma fe gbɔva Ngewɔmablei nasia ma ti Judia lɔlei hu. Mahoungɔ wu na wie ngi ndeni Kristimablei nasia ma ti Galesia lɔlei hu ngɛɛ ti pie.

2Sɔnde gbi ma, numu gbi i navoo la gba kia ngi jɔhani a yɛ na, wu ndamagbatɛ aako navoo wɔyɔla aa yɛ wu ma ji nga wa.

3Ngi wangaa, nga wu magona gɔlɔngaa velɔ nasia wɛ wa la a tie, ngi ti lo Jelusalɛm a wu vehani.

4I nyandengaa nya va livaa, kɛ mua tieni ma lilɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Nga walɔ wu gama ji nga Masidonia lɔlei blandia ajifa kpa lɔ nya ma leweva a Masidonia goohu wee.

6Tɛnga vuli nga lɛmbilɔ saha wu gɔɔma, tɛngaa nga haamɛi kpɛlɛɛ gbɔyɔlɔ wu gɔɔma, na wooma wa gbɔlɔ nya ma ngi li gulɔma a nya jiei, mia gbi lekee nga li na ji nga gbua wu gɔɔma.

7Ngii loni ngi wu lɔ na kɛ ngi lewenga wu ma fulo; nya lii lɔ ma lɛmbiva wu gama, Ndemɔi i lumangaa.

8Ngi yɛmaa mbei Ɛfisɔs lɛi hu haaŋ Pɛntikɔsti volei i hiti.

9Ngi watii yekpe waa majɔɔnga mbei baama yenge wieva kia bɛɛ numu gboto ti na ti lapima a nge.

10Timoti i fonga wu ma, a loko hei ngi bu vulii pandawanda ajifa Ndemɔi yengei na lɔɔ ngi piema tamia i piema.

11Numu gbi aa lɛɛ ngi hu tawao wu gbɔ ngi ma i li gulɔma a ngi jiei ndiilɛli hu aako i yama nya gama; ajifa nyaa ngi gulɔ gbema tia mu mbaa Kristimableisia.

12Mu ndee Apɔlɔs ta, ngi nɔɔnga ngi ma kaka ngɛɛ i foo wu ma taa mu mbaa Kristimablaa wekeisia, kɛɛ ii yaa nɛni ngi wɛ wava wu gama a watii ji. Na hu gbi, kpemɛi ngi hu i gbɛmbongaa, a walɔ.

13Waa lema wua yekpe ma, a hou kpaŋ wu lii na ma falangɔ Kristi ma, a wu lii hou waa hawa wie.

14A wu yengei kpɛlɛɛ wie a ndoma.

15Wu Stɛfanɔs hinda hugɔɔlɔ tia ngi wɛlɛbuleisia; tia yese pɛiŋ ti woteni a Kristimablaa Akaya lɔlei hu gbi tawao ti tia yekpe venga Ngewɔmableisia ti yengei wɛ.

16Nyaa wu manɛnɛma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu wuaa numu bondɛi jisia ti lokulɔyɛi bu kɛɛ numu weka gbi tia tieni ti yengema ta fɔndɔ jeende.

17Nya goohu nɛngɔe Stɛfanɔs walei va tia Fɔɔtunatɔs kɛɛ Akeikɔs; ti wu wooma gbewe gbuanga

18tawao ti nya lii nɛpɔnga waa kia lɔɔ ti wu lii nɛpɔni. Mahoungɔ wu wolo panda nama yee nungei jisia ta nde.

19Kristimablei nasia ti heiheini Esia lɔlei hu gbi ta va wu ma. Akuila taa Plisila kɛɛ Kristimablei nasia ta gomɛ ti wɛlei bu tiaa Kristimamɔ-vama gbɔtu yoyoma wu wɛ.

20Mu mbaa Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti mbei ta va wu ma kaka. A va wu nyɔunyɔ ma a ndoma lii.

21Nya Pɔɔl, nya vulii lɔ ngi famɛi jisia nyɛima a nya lokoi.

22Numu gbi lekee ii loni a Ndemɔi, sondu lɔ ngi ma! Mu Lemɔi, wa!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Mu Lemɔi Yesu ngi yauwandei i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

24Nya lomɛi i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ gama Yesu Kristi woo a wue. Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 1

1Nya nya Pɔɔl, Ngewɔ i loko loni nyama yɛva a tomɔ Yesu Kristi va, mua mu mbaa Kristimɔi Timoti mia mu kɔlɛi ji nyɛima Ngewɔblei nasia gama ti Kɔlinti kɛɛ Ngewɔblei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti Akaya lɔlei luwuma gbi.

2Nyaa mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima kɛɛ Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi ti wu gɔ a ngauwaundei kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

3A mu siɛgbua mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ngi kɛɛ Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ ma, manuma Kɛkɛi na a gbɔ mu ma kpelema gbi.

4Ngewɔ na a gbɔ mu ma mu hinda gbɔugbɔi kpɛlɛɛ hu aako mu gu a gbɔla nasia ma hinda gbɔugbɔu laasi gbi i ti ma; mu yeekpɔma yakpei na yayenge mu majɔɔnga a Ngewɔ.

5Kpalɛ gboto i lailɔ Kristi ma, tawao kpalɛ a lalɔ mua bɛɛ ma kia i lani la ngi ma; tawao kia Ngewɔ i gbɔni la Kristi ma, hii Kristi sabui hu Ngewɔ a gbɔ mu ma hulewengɔ gbo.

6Watii gbi lekee kpalɛ i langaa mu ma, wu gbɔmi vamia, aako wu kpɔma majɔɔ wu lanayei i gbaya; tawao mu kpɔma majɔɔnga a Ngewɔ, wa yeekpɔma yakpei na majɔɔlɔ a pie wu gu kpalɛ laasi yakpei nasia bu a ndiilo ta la mu ma.

7Faale mu layii a wue mahu ɛɛ gbua; mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ kia lɔɔ kpalɛi na i langa mu ma i langa wu ma, kpɔmɛi na ma majɔɔ wa majɔɔlɔ.

8Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, mu longɔ wu hinda gbɔugbɔi na gɔɔ i lani mu ma Esia lɔlei hu. Kahɛi nasia ti ndani mu wumba ti wɔlɔyii kɛɛ ti miniyii i pielɔ mu la la kɛ mu lɛɛvui i gbɔyɔmaa.

9Mu langɔ yɛla la vulii kɛ mu haamaa fɔ; kɛɛ na wieilɔ aako maa liivala mua yekpe ma, mu liivala Ngewɔ yakpe ma, na a haablaa vulu i ti wumbu hee hu.

10I mu gbuɛilɔ haa maluwangɔi na nyɔkɔ hu, mu langɔ la kɛ a mu bawolɔ tawao mu liivalanga ngi ma kɛ a mu bawolɔ gbɔma,

11ji wua bɛɛ wa gbɔ mu ma a Ngewɔ vɛlila mu va. Wu Ngewɔ vɛlingaa mu va na gbotongɔ, Ngewɔ a mɛnilɔ tawao a mu lubalɔ; tawao nungaa wekangaa gboto ta siɛgbualɔ Ngewɔ ma mu luba va.

12Ma mata gbualɔ ajifa mu lii yekpei lɔ selima kɛ mu jianga panda dunyei hu, wua vui wu gama, a pɔɔnɛi kɛɛ ndiigolei na Ngewɔ longɔ la. Nuuvu nɛmahulewe ii le maa jia la kɛlee Ngewɔ yauwandei yeekpayei.

13Na wa gu a kaala tawao wa mbugɔɔ, ta lekee lɔ ma nyɛi wu gama. Na hu gbi, wuɛɛ mu wiehindei kpɛlɛɛ hugɔɔ pandawanda kiahuna, kɛɛ nya lii lɔ ma kɛ wa mu

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

wiehindei hugɔɔlɔ gbalauŋ, aako Foloi na ma mu Lemɔi Yesu a yama mbei nuuvunga gbɛmbova, wa mata gbualɔ a mue kia ma kpua a wue.

15Nya langɔ waa yɛla a ji kpɛlɛɛ famia ngi hugbatɛni haala fova wu ma aako wu kohunɛ fele majɔɔ.

16Nya longɔ yɛla ngi foo wu ma ji nga yɛ lima Masidonia lɔleihu kɛɛ ji gbɔma nga yɛ yamama aako wu gbɔ nya ma ngi yama Judia lɔleihu.

17Ji ngi yɛ hugbatɛi ji wiema ngi pieni a sɔbɛ lɔ. Ji nga nya hugbatɛisia wie, ngii ti wieni nya yekpe lɔ nafava, ngɛ luma nga mawali a leenga?

18Kia lɔɔ Ngewɔ lɔnyangɔ, mu layie na ma nde wu ma ɛɛ ya a tuma kɛɛ mawali.

19Gbamaile Ngewɔ Hindoloi Yesu Kristi na mua Silvanɔs kɛɛ Timoti mu ngi wowili leni wu ma, ii yɛ a tuma kɛɛ mawali, ta lɔ Ngewɔ lumawoi a ngie kpelema gbi;

20jifa ta lɔ Ngewɔ Lahei kpɛlɛɛ yeetumawoi a ngie. Na vamia ji ma Ngewɔ vɛli ma nde muɛɛ “Amiina” Yesu Kristi biyɛi hu Ngewɔ wɔlɔ va.

21Ngewɔ vulii lɔ a pie mua wueni mu yɛ a Kristi woo; Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i mu gbuanga ma gba ngi yengei va;

22i loko longa mu ma kɛva kɛ ngi woo lɔ a mue tawao i Ngewɔ Yafei venga mu wɛ mu liisia hu a kpɔmbɛi na kpɛlɛɛ va i ngi yeya mu va.

23Ngewɔ lɔ nya jeli le, ta lɔ i nya lii huvaa gɔngɔ! Aako ngaa wu huyili, famia ngii wani Kɔlinti.

24Ii mu lii hu ndeva wu ma a kpaya gbɔɔ mahoungɔ wu la la; mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu na gɔɔlɔ vulii wu langɔ la, faale mua wueni mu yengemaa aako wu goohu i nɛɛ.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 2

1Faale ngi nya lii huyiliilɔ ngɛ ngaa wa wu gama wu lii aa gbɔma nyani.

2Ajifa ina nya wala wu gama yeehuvɛi a yɛ lekee a ndiinyani lɔ, numu weka gbi ɛɛ yɛ na nya lii nɛpɔva kɛlee wua ngi wu lii nyaninga.

3Na vamia ngi kɔlɛi na nyɛini ngii yɛ loni ngi wa wu gama ngi ndiinyani majɔɔ a nungei nasia vulii mahoungɔ ngi kohunɛ majɔɔ a tie. Ajifa nya langɔe vulii la kɛ nya goohu i nɛngaa, kɛ wua bɛɛ wu gbi wu goohu i nɛnga.

4Gbamaile watii na ngi kɔlɛi na nyɛini nya lii mɔnɛngɔ yɛla hulewengɔ gbo, ngayɛi a yei nya yaama; nya lii ii yɛ ma pieva wu lii i nyani, kɛɛ aako wu kɔɔ kia nya longɔ a wu gbi.

5Numui na i wani a kpalɛi na, ii pieni a nge kɛ wua ɔɔ, i gbɔu bɛɛ, wu lɛɛngaa. Ngi ndeilɔ a kɛyii ji hu we kɔɔ ngaa ngagbalɛ hulewengɔ wie a yeenumui na i wani la.

6Kpalɛi na wu gbotoma wu ndanga ngi ma i lo hii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Na hu gbi mahoungɔ wu manu ngi ma, wu ngi lii gba, aako ngi lii aa nyani hulewengɔ.

8Faale nyaa wu manɛnɛma aako wu pie i kɔɔ kɛ wu longɔe a ngie.

9Ngi kɔlɛi na nyɛilɔ wu hugɔɔva aako ngi kɔɔ ina wu woloilɔ ndahii ma ngi feni wu wɛ.

10Wu manungaa numu gbi ma na va i pienga, nya bɛɛ nga manulɔ ngi ma. Ajifa ngi manungaa numu ma kɛ ngi pienga wu va lɔ, nya jeli a Kristi lɔ,

11aako Seitana aa gu aa wɛlɛ mu mahu; ajifa mu kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ i ngi nɛmahu.

12Ji ngi foni Toasi leihu Ngowili Yekpei leva kɔloongɔ Kristi ma, ngi tɔilɔ kɛ Ndemɔi i pele lawonga nya wɛ yeengengei ji wieva na.

13Kɛɛ nya liihɛlɛngɔ waa yɛla ajifa ngii mu ndee Taitɔs maleni na. Faale ngi vɛlilɔ ti ma ngi lewe ngi li Masidonia lɔleihu.

14Kɛɛ a mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma! Ajifa i temayɛi venga Kristi wɛ jumbui gbayei maahu tawao mu toblɛisia mua Kristi-ni mia ma yeekɔ-vaya-gomɛi ga. Ngewɔ a yenge a mu loko lɔ kɔɔ Kristi hindei hugɔɔlei i vaya hu gbi kia hani gu nɛnɛɛ.

15Gbamaile mu wiengɔe kia hani gu nɛnɛɛ Kristi i kpuani a saa i fe Ngewɔ wɛ faya va nasia lia ti bawoma kɛɛ nasia ti jukuluma.

16Nasia va ti jukuluma, i yɛni a hani gu nyamunyamu waa lɔ a gu a numu waala; kɛɛ nasia va ti bawoma, i yɛni a hani gu nɛnɛɛ waa lɔ a wa a ndɛvui. Ye lɔ na hɔɔ a gu a ngenge bondɛi ji wiela?

17Ajifa muii wieni kia numu gboto ti na, tɛɛ gu yeengengei ji ma. Ta Ngowili Yekpei lelɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ feehani na ta majia ta ti mɛhɛɛ jɔɔ hu. Kɛɛ mua mu wɔnangɔe mu yengei hu; ma Ngowili Yekpei le a pelei na lɔ Ngewɔ kɛni a mue kia tutungaa i ti loni kɛɛ kia Kristi yengeblaa.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 3

1Njɛpɛi na ngi nyɛinga saange ii kɛni kɛ mua lawoma gbɔma a mua yekpe. Muii gbeweni kɔlɔngaa va mu magonava wu ma tawao muii gbeweni kɔlɔngaa va wu yeya mu magonava Kristimablaa wekangaa ma kia nungaa lɛɛngaa ti na.

2Wua vulii lɔ mu magona gɔlɛi a wue, nyɛingɔ mu liisia ma numui gbi va ti kaa ti kɔɔ.

3I laailɔ ke kɛ Kristi vulii lɔ i yeekɔlɛi ji nyɛini, i njooyo a mue. Ii nyɛini a loko kɛlee, kɛ Ngewɔ vulungɔi Yafei, tawao ii nyɛini kɔtu magbatɛngɔ ma, i yɛ nuuvungaa ti liisia ma lɔ.

4Mua ji lema ajifa mu langɔwa a Ngewɔ, Kristi sabui hu.

5Gbɛogbɛ i mu hu na a pie mu yongalewe, kɛ mua ma gulɔ mu gengei nasia wie. I kpayei na mu yeya i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Ngewɔ lɔ i pienga mu gunga a yɛla a ngengeblaa ngi wɛ hinda yangilingɔ nina hu, na ii yɛni a sawa nyɛingɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei. Sawa nyɛingɔi a wa a hee lɔ numu yafei va kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei a wa a ndɛvui lɔ.

7Sawei nyɛini kɔtu magbatɛngɔi lɔ ma, tawao watii na i feni, Ngewɔ nɔlɔi i gɛilɔ foofo gbayangɔ waa hu. Mojisi yaumbui i yɛlɔ a voo a Ngewɔ nɔlɔi na i hulɔni tawao kia bɛɛ mahu i yɛla a gbua, kpayangɔ waa yɛlɔ na hii i Isrɛlbleisia ti yaama ii yɛ gu aa lo ngi yaumbui ma. Ngewɔ nɔlɔi yeefoofo wai i gɛilɔ watii na Sawei ji a wa a hee i yɛ vema Mojisi wɛ,

8kɛ Ngewɔ nɔlɔi yeefoofo wai i leweilɔ polouŋ na ma watii na Ngewɔ hinda yangilingɔ ninɛi na yeendii a Ngewɔ Yafei i wani.

9Gbamaile ina Sawei na a wa a numu yafei haala ngi wala wɔlɔngɔ yɛla hii, Ngewɔ Yafei na a pɔɔna vɛ numu wɛ ngi walei a yɛ wɔlɔni kpa!

10Ma ndelɔ hɔɔ muɛɛ ji na ngɔlɔyɛi yeembawai i wanga, ngɔlɔyɛi na wɔɔ i yɛ voo ngovama i gbɔyɔnga.

11Gbamaile ina ngɔlɔya i yɛlɔ hinda yangilingɔ wovei na hu ii lɛmbima, ngɔɔlɔya a yɛ kpa hinda yangilingɔ ninɛi na hu i yɛma na kunafɔ va!

12Jifa mu lii valamɛi ji i na, ma yɛpɛlɔ a ngaulewe waa.

13Muii wieni kia Mojisi i na, i kulei wɛlɛni wumba aako Isrɛlbleisia taa fofoi gbɔyɔmɛi lɔ ngi yaama.

14A tɔnya ti nɛmahuisia laagbɔungɔ yɛla tii yeembui gɔɔni, tawao i to foloi ji vulii ma, kulei na wɔɔ Mojisi pɛlɛni wumba, pɛlɛngɔe ti nɛmahuisia ma ji ta yɛ hinda yangilingɔ wovei yeekɔlɛisia gaama. Na lekee a kulɛi na gbule tamia a ji numu a yɛ a Kristimamɔ.

15Foloi ji bɛɛ, watii gbi ti Mojisi Jawei gaangaa, kulei lɔ lɛ wɛlɛni ti nɛmahuisia ma.

16Kɛɛ numu i wotengaa Ndemɔi gama, kulei na a gulelɔ ngi yaama.

17Kiahuna, Ndemɔi lɔ Ngafei le; tawao mia lekee gbi Ndemɔi Yafei i na, mbawo lɔ na.

18Mu kpɛlɛɛ, kula gbi ii wɛlɛni mu yaama, ma Ndemɔi nɔlɔi lɔlɔ; tawao yeenɔlɔ yakpei ji i gbuama Ndemɔi na gama, Ngewɔ Yafei a ngie, a mu maluvelɔ mu gbua a ngie, ngi nɔlɔi i ya a mato mu ma.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 4

1Ngewɔ i manunga mu ma i ngengei ji venga mu wɛ pieva, muɛɛ gbe a piela.

2Mu loko gbi ii ngufema hindangaa wiela hu ndɔwuma, muɛɛ kaasoo hinda wie, muɛɛ ndɛɛ guala Ngewɔ Wowili Yekpei lela hu. Ngewɔ lɔ mu jeli le kɛ ma Ngowili Yekpei yeetɔnyɛi lekee lɔ le fofoya tawao mu lii lɔ ma kɛ numui gbi ta kili yekpe wielɔ a mue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Gbamaile ina Ngowili Yekpei ji ma nde ndɔwungɔe, kɛ ndɔwungɔ lekee nasia lɔ ma ti jukuluma.

4Tii lani a mu Wowili ajifa Seitana, dunyei yeengewɔ nyamui, i pienga tɛɛ gu a yeembui gɔla. A pielɔ tɛɛ fofoi na lɔ i vooma ti ma, foofoi na a gbua Ngowili Yekpei hu kɔlooni Kristi wɔlɔyɛi ma, na Ngewɔ gbuayei a ngie.

5Muii yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ mua yekpe ma; mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi lɔ mu yɛpɛma kɔɔlongɔ ngi ma, mu yɛngɔ a wu yengeblaa jifa mu toma Yesu lɔ ma.

6Ngewɔ na i ndeni yɛ, “Fofoi a voolɔ i gbua kpindi hu!” yee Ngewɔ yakpei ji lɔ i pieni ngi voofoi i voo mu liisia hu, pieva mu Ngewɔ nɔlɔi na gɔɔ i vooma Kristi yaumbui ma.

7Kɛɛ mua Ngewɔ Yafei yeekpatɛi ji i mu yeya, mu wiengɔe kia pɔlɔ-vɛɛngaa gbama ti na, kɛva kɛ kpayei na tewengɔ kpɛlɛɛ ma i Ngewɔ lɔ wɛ, mua ii le.

8Nungaa lɔ kpalɛ lama mu ma pɛɛpɛ, kɛɛ na ɛɛ pie mu gbe mu yengei ma; mu kitingɔe watii lɛɛnga, kɛɛ muɛɛ gbe mu yengei ma;

9nungaa ta mu yakpelɔ, kɛɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ gbele mu ma; tawao ta mu nɛɛmulɔ waa ti mu gula watii lɛɛnga ma kɛɛ tɛɛ mu waa.

10Watii gbi lekee hee na Yesu i pieni taa hɛlɛni mu mahu tawao ji vulii mu vulungɔ lɛ a kɛlɔ kɛ Yesu bɛɛ ngi vulungɔe.

11Kia bɛɛ mu vulungɔ, hee lɔ hɛlɛni mu maahu watii gbi Yesu va, tawao ji vulii mu vulungɔ lɛ a kɛlɔ kɛ Yesu bɛɛ ngi vulungɔe.

12Ji a kɛlɔ kɛ hee lɔ hɛlɛni mu toblɛisia mahu tawao ji lɔ i pienga wu ndɛvu majɔɔnga.

13Nyɛingɔe Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu tɛɛ, “Ngi Ngewɔ yiɛi leilɔ nungaa ma jifa nya langɔ a Ngewɔ.” Hii mua bɛɛ mu langɔ a Ngewɔ famia ma Ngowili Yekpei le.

14Jifa mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ na i Yesu vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu, a mua bɛɛ wumbulɔ hee hu kia i pieni a Yesu, i li a mua wieni Yesu gama.

15Ji kpɛlɛɛ i mu wiema wu va lɔ; tawao kia Ngewɔ yauwandei i piema a nungaa mato lekee, nungaa ta siɛgbua hɛɛ mato wielɔ, Ngewɔ wɔlɔ va.

16Sabui ji valɔ muɛɛ gbaha. Kia bɛɛ mu luwui i nyanima kulokulo, mu lii lɔ ninama folo gbi.

17Kpalɛi jisia ta la mu ma ti mumungɔe tawao ti hugutungɔ ina mu gilingaa a na i wama; ajifa ta walɔ mu wɛ a hani lakpa waa tewengɔ kpalɛi nasia ma, hani na a yɛ mu yeya kunafɔ, tamia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui Ngewɔ gama.

18Faale mu lii ii looni dunyama hani nasia ma numu a gu a tɔla kɛlee ngelegoohu hanii nasia muɛɛ gu a tɔla. Ajifa hanii nasia ma gu a tɔla tɛɛ lɛmbi, kɛɛ nasia muɛɛ gu a tɔla, ta yɛlɔ na kunafɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 5

1Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ watii na kpoe ji mu mbu, na i yɛni a mu gbuhɛi mbei dunya a wolo, pɛlɛ gbuhɛi a yɛlɔ Ngewɔ yeya ngelegoohu mu va, heimi na ta vulii i kpatɛni tawao ɛɛ nyani kunafɔ.

2Ji nduwui ji a yɛ mu ma dunya, ma gbalalɔ a ndiinyani ajifa mu longɔ a nduwui yeepeka, yeena a gbua ngelegoohu, i wu mu ma.

3Mu longɔ mu luwu ninɛi i yɛ mu ma, na wiengaa, muɛɛ yaa baa a nduwu kunafɔ.

4Ajifa kia lɛ mu kpoe ji bu, ma gbalalɔ a ndiihɛlɛi; ii wieni bɛɛ mu longɔ mu dunya luwui ji gbua mu ma, kɛɛ mu longɔ ngelegoohuyei i wu dunyayei mahu aako haa-luwui i kunafɔ lɛɛvu majɔɔ.

5Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i mu magbatɛnga ji va, tawao i ngi Yafei veilɔ mu wɛ a tokola na kpɛlɛɛ va i ngi yeya mu va.

6Faale ndiigba lɔ mu wɛ kpele gbi. Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ na lekee mu wɛlei na mu mbu a nduwui ji lɔ, mu maguhangɔe a Ndemɔi yeepɛla.

7Mu luvayii i gbuani mu lalei hu lɔ a Kristi, tii yɛma jifa mu ngi lɔnga.

8Ndiigba waa lɔ mu wɛ tawao ma yɛ loni vulii mu gbua mu luwui yeepɛlei ji bu mua Ndemɔi Yesu-ni mu li mu yɛ heini.

9Faale, na mu longɔ la i lewe hani gbi ma tamia a ji ma Ndemɔi liima hindei wie, mia gbi mu na, mu yɛ lɛ mu luwui ji hu mbei ɔɔ mu gbuangɔ i yɛla hu ndɛvui yeena hu Ndemɔi gama.

10Ajifa mu kpɛlɛɛ ma lolɔ huɛɛŋ Kristi gulɔ i mu gbɛmbo. Numu gbi a pawɛi na ɔɔ kpalɛi na lɔ majɔɔ mbɛngɔ ngi ma. Kristi a ji wielɔ hinda yekpei kɛɛ hinda nyamui nasia va nungaa ti pienga dunya lɛɛvui ji hu.

11Mu kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ luwala le Ndemɔi ma, famia ma lapi kɔɔ mu nungaa wekeisia lii manɛɛ. Ngewɔ i mu gɔɔlɔ pandawanda, tawao nya lii lɔ ma kɛ wu nya gɔɔlɔ hi wu liisia hu.

12Muii mua yekpe latoma wu gama gbɔma. Sawo, na mu lapima mu pie tamia a sabu yekpe vela wu wɛ mata gbuava a mue; tawao na wiengaa wa kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ wa nde nasia ma ta lawo a ti luwumɛi yɛyii, tɛɛ laawo a ti jiayii.

13Ina mu gbowangɔ yɛla vulii, kɛ Ngewɔ vamia; ɔɔ mu nɛmahu lewengɔi, kɛ wu vamia.

14Ajifa Kristi lomɛi na mu va ta lɔ i jiama a mue, kia na mu kɔɔnga kɛ Kristi i haailɔ numui kpɛlɛɛ va, faale numui gbi ti haanga tia bɛɛ.

15Kristi haani numui gbi lɔ va kɔɔ nasia ta to ngi ma taa gbɔma yɛ na tia yekpe lekee ti nafava, kɛɛ ti yɛ na Kristi va. Ajifa ti va lɔ i haani, Ngewɔ i ngi vulu i ngi wumbu hee hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16I hiye watii na ma mu lani a Kristi, muɛɛ gili a numu gbi a nuuvu giliyii. Ina bɛɛ mu giliilɔ wɔɔ a Kristi a nuuvu giliyii, muɛɛ yaa gili hii a ngie.

17Faale numu gbi taa Kristi ti wilingaa hu, a yɛ a numu nina lɔ; yeengovei i ya, yeeninɛi i wanga.

18Ngewɔ lɔ i ji kpɛlɛɛ wieni, na Kristi sabui hu, i mu yɛnga a ngi ndiamɔngaa, i genge venga mue pieva nungaa wekeisia bɛɛ ti yɛ a ngi ndiamɔngaa.

19Mu wowili a ji lɔ kɛ Ngewɔ longɔ i nuuvungaa kpɛlɛɛ yɛ a ngi ndiamɔngaa Kristi sabui hu. Ngewɔ i manuilɔ ti ma gbama ti jumbuisia va i lema yeejumbuisia ma tawao ngowili na a hugɛ kia Ngewɔ a yee nuuvungaa yɛ a ngi ndiamɔngaa, i toko wuaanga mu yeya.

20Faale na mua lɔ Kristi yaamɛi a mue ma yɛpɛ ngi va, bi tɔaa bɛɛ Ngewɔ vulii i wuama mu hu lɔ manɛnɛi ji va nuuvungaa kpɛlɛɛ yɛva a ngi ndiamɔnga. Mua wu manɛnɛma a Kristi jɔngɔ; a luma Ngewɔ i wua tieni luahu gbatɛ i wu yɛ a ngi ndiamɔnga.

21Kristi ii jumbu hinda yakpe bɛɛ wieni, kɛɛ mu va Ngewɔ pielɔ i mu jumbui wumbu. Faale, kia mua Kristi-ni mu wilinga hu, mu yɛnga a pɔɔnablaa Ngewɔ gulɔ.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 6

1Mua Ngewɔ-ni mia mu yengema faale mua wu manɛnɛma wu ngauwandei na yayenge Ngewɔ i pienga a wue, hu aa nyani gbama.

2Faale Ngewɔ ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ji watii i hitini gbɔva wu ma, ngi wu woo mɛnilɔ, Ngi gbɔilɔ wu ma ji foloi i hitini wu bawo va.” A woolo! Watii ji lɔ Ngewɔ i gbɔma wu ma! Foloi ji lɔ Ngewɔ i wu bawoma!

3Mu yengei ji mu piema, muii loni numu gbi i mu magbua, famia muɛɛ gbani yili numu gbi gulɔ.

4Kia maa na wie, ma kɛlɔ mu wiehindei kpɛlɛɛ hu kɛ Ngewɔ yengeblaa lɔ a mue ji mu liilongɔ wa fawɔliisia hu kɛɛ hinda gbɔugbɔisia kɛɛ hinda gbangɔisia.

5Ti mu lewenga ti mu wunga kpindi-wɛlei bu, kɛɛ sɔlɛisia kɛɛ ngamɔnɛisia, tawao ti njii-manii kɛɛ, ndɔlei wilinga mu ma.

6Mu wiehindei sɛwɛsɛwɛyii kɛɛ mu Wowili Yekpei gɔɔyii kɛɛ mu liiloyii hinda gbɔugbɔu hu kɛɛ mu hindawanda wieyii, kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei va i mu hu kɛɛ ndoma yekpei mu piengɔ a nungaa wekeisia,

7kɛɛ mu Wowili lɔnyangɔi kɛɛ Ngewɔ gbayei a kɛlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ yengebla lɔ a mue. Ma kɔi gɔ a mu jiayii yekpei lɔ, ma kɔi wɛlɛ la mu juwuisia ma, tawao ma mu magao la.

8Nungaa lɛɛnga ta mu bɛlɛ nyanilɔ, pekeisia ta mu bɛlɛ hei; nungaa lɛɛngaa ta mu yia yekpe lelɔ, pekeisia ta mu yia nyamu le. Nungaa ti mu wumbuni a ndɛɛ gualablaa lɔ, kɛɛ ma tɔnyɛi lɔ le.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Tiaa ndema tɛɛ gbɛogbɛ yaa a mue kɛɛ numui gbi ti mu gɔɔlɔ; tɛɛ mu yɛ haama kɛɛ mu vulungɔe keya, wua vulii wuaa tɔma. Ta mu gbalɛlɔ nyamungɔ waa, kɛɛ muɛɛ haa;

10kia bɛɛ ta mu lii nyani, mu goohu nɛngɔe watii gbi; mu wiengɔe kia fɛɛlibla ti na, kɛɛ mua piema numu gboto ta gbatɛ; mu wiengɔe bi tɔaa bɛɛ gbɛogbɛ ii mu yeya, kɛɛ a tɔnya, hani gbi lɔ mu yeya.

11Nya liima ndiamɔisia wu Kɔlinti, mu yɛpɛnga wu gama muii pɛlɛni nga; mu ndii gole gɛilɔ a wue.

12Muii ndii nyamu gɛni a wue; wua mia wu ndii nyani gɛni a mue.

13Nga yɛpɛlɔ wu gama na kia nya goohu leengaa; a mu wumbu kia mu wu wumbungɔ la. A ndii gole gɛ a mue wua bɛɛ.

14Waa lapi waa gbɔ hinda gbi ma wua nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ wu mahɔngɔe wua tieni, ajifa nyɔkɔ ɛɛ wie. Pɔɔna tia jumbu ta yee gu ti yɛ a mbaangaa? Foofo taa kpindi ta yee makpɔ ti hei hinda yakpe?

15Kristi taa Seitana ta yee ngooyila wie? Kristimamɔi taa numui na ii lani a Kristi ti yɛyii i yee yɛni yila?

16Ngewɔ wɛlei taa nɔmɔliisia ta yee makpɔ hinda yila? Gbamaile mua lɔ Ngewɔ vulungɔe wɛlei a mue! Kia Ngewɔ vulii i ndeni la yɛ, “Nga heilɔ nya nungeisia lia nga lewetewe ti lia; nga yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ na ta ngi vɛli, tawao ta yɛlɔ a nya woo.”

17Famia Ndemɔi i ndenga ngi nungeisia ma yɛ, “Wa gbɛle lɔ yee nungei nasia ma, wua tieni wu luahu i gɔlɛ. Waa gbiti hani gbi ma na nɔhɔngɔ nya yaama, wu na wiengaa nga wu gululɔ.

18Nga yɛlɔ a wu Kɛkɛ, tawao wa yɛlɔ a nya hingaleengeisia kɛɛ nya nyahaleengeisia, hii ngi ndeni, nya Ndemɔ wai a nge.”

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 7

1Nya liima ndiamɔisia, Ngewɔ i Lahei jisia wumbunga mu gama. Faale na, a mu mua yekpe yɛ sɛwɛ a ji ma gbele hindei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma ta mu gbuhɛi kɛɛ mu lii nɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama. Tawao aako mu mbɛlɛhei ve Ngewɔ wɛ, a mu mu lɛɛvui kpɛlɛɛ ve ngi wɛ.

2A ndii gole gɛ a mue wu liisiahu. Muii yaa nyamu gani a numu gbi; muii yaa numu gbi lalei a Ngewɔ hunyanini, tawao muii yaa hani gbi gbuani numu gbi yeya a kava.

3Ngii ji lema aako wu gili la kɛ wu nyamu lɔ wienga; ajifa kia ngi ndenga la ngovama, mu longɔe a wue hulewengɔ na hii gbɛogbɛ ɛɛ gu aa mua wueni luahu gɔlɛ, hee vulii bɛɛ ɔɔ hani weka gbi lekee ndɛvui ji hu.

4Nya langɔ waa le a wue tawao nga mata waa gbualɔ a wue! Kpalɛi ji kpɛlɛɛ i langa mu ma ii yaa pieni ngaa yɔkɔ; tawao nya goohu nɛngɔe watii gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Kia bɛɛ mu foni Masidonia lɔlei hu muii lɛɛvuni kulo bɛɛ. Fawɔlisia ti yɛlɔ hu gbi, nungaa lɛɛnga ta wa a njiɛisia mu mahu, mu lii hɛlɛngɔ.

6Kɛɛ Ngewɔ na a ndiinyanimɔi nɛpɔ, i mu nɛpɔilɔ a ji Taitɔs i wani.

7Ngi walei lekee ii le aa mu lii nɛɛ, kɛ ji i gonani a nɛpɔyei na wu ngi lii nɛpɔni la. I hugɛilɔ a mue yɛ wu longɔ waa le wu nya lɔ gbɔma, yɛ wu lii mɔnɛngɔe na va wu pienga a nge, tawao yɛ wu magbatɛngɔ waa le nya mayialeva; famia nya goohunɛɛi maa i toilɔ waa.

8Gbamaile ina bɛɛ kɔlɛi na ngi nyɛini wu gama i wu mamanuilɔ, kɛ nya lii ii nyanini nyɛiva. Nya lii aa nyanilɔ ji ngi tɔni kɛ yeekɔlɛi i wu mamanuilɔ kia bɛɛ watii wulo lekee vamia.

9Kɛɛ kiahuna na, nya goohu nɛngɔe, tii yɛma jifa ngi pieni wu maa i manu, kɛɛ jifa wu liinyani i pielɔ wu wu luvayiisia maluve. Wu guilɔ yeendinyanii bu a pelei na Ngewɔ longɔ la, faale muii hinda gbi hunyanini wu ma a kɔlɛi na nyɛila.

10Gbamaile ndiinyani na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ a pielɔ numu lii i wote pelei na hu a li a ngie kunafɔ lɛɛvui hu tawao ndiinyani ii na hu! Kɛɛ ndiinyani na a nɛɛ numu wɛ a wa hee lɔ ngi mahu.

11A tɔ lɛɛ kia wu nda liinyani na nɛngɔ Ngewɔ wɛ i pienga wu maluvenga: i pielɔ wu maa i gbɛli kɛva kɛ wuii nyamu gbi wieni. Wu lii i leweilɔ na va i wieni, wu luwa na ma a gbua hu. I pielɔ nya lɔ-mani i wu lɔ; i pieilɔ wu maa i gbɛli nya magaova kɛɛ kpalɛ lava numui na ma i yeenyamui na gani. Yeehindei ji hu gbi wu kɛilɔ kɛ wu nda gbi ii na ma i wieni.

12Faale kia bɛɛ ngi kɔlɛi na nyɛini, numui na va ii le i nyamui gani ɔɔ numui na ti nyamui gani a ngie. Ngi nyɛilɔ ngi hugɛ gbalauŋ a wue kɛ Ngewɔ i ndoma wai na gɔɔlɔ wu piengɔ a mue.

13Faale mu lii i nɛɛilɔ waa, kɛɛ Taitɔs nda goohunɛɛi i mu lii nɛɛilɔ tewengɔ na ma. Ajifa i hugɛilɔ a mue yɛ wu pielɔ ndiihɛlɛi kpɛlɛɛ i gbua ngi ma.

14Ngi lawoeilɔ vulii Taitɔs gama a wu hinda tawao wuii nya yawufeni. Ma tɔnya yiɛi lɔ le wu ma watii gbi tawao ndawoei na bɛɛ mu pieni Taitɔs gama lekee i yɛnga a tɔnya.

15Famia ndomɛi na i piengɔ a wue maa lɔ toma lekee, ji i gilini a kuloi wu wua yekpe guloni la kɛɛ baagɔma wai na wu feni ngi wɛ kɛɛ ji wu kpɛlɛɛ wu valangɔ yɛla golova na gbi bu i wu gaani la.

16Nya goohu nɛngɔe jifa nga gulɔ ngi la a wue pandawanda.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 8

1Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, mu longɔ wu kɔɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ yauwandei i pienga Kristimablei nasia lia ti Masidonia lɔlei hu gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2Mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti Masidonia, hinda gbɔugbɔu gboto i langa ti ma kɛɛ ti goohu nɛngɔe kpele gbi. Ti nyaningɔ waa le gbɔma kɛɛ ta hani gboto waa lɔ ve.

3Nga gulɔ a ndela wu ma kɛ a ti nyɛkɛ ti na veilɔ ta gu ma, tawao tewengɔ bɛɛ na ma ta gu ma.

4Ta mu manɛnɛ tɛɛ mu pie ti gbɛɛ nasia ma ti gbɔma Ngewɔblei nasia ma ti Judia.

5Ti wiehindei ji lewengɔ yɛla na ma mu lii yɛ ma! Ti tia yekpe yese veni Ndemɔi wɛ; na wooma ti tia yekpe ve mua bɛɛ wɛ kia i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ kɔɔ ti pie.

6Taitɔs lɔ i navoo gboto ve-yengei ji lɔtoni wu lia, faale mu ngi manɛnɛilɔ muɛɛ i madi hou i gbɔ wu ma wu yeendoma yengei ji yakpua.

7Hindei kpɛlɛɛ hu wu lewengɔe Kristimablaa wekeisia ma: wu layii hu a Kristi, Ngowili Yekpei lelei hu, tɔnyɛi gɔɔlɛi hu, wu lumayii hu kpɔma wieva kɛɛ wu loyii hu a mue. Faale nya longɔ wu lewe pekeisia ma ndoma yengei ji bɛɛ hu.

8Sawangaa ii le ngaa yɛ ndama. Kɛ ngi laalilɔ Masidoniableisia ti magbɛliyii ma kpɔma wieva aako ngi pie wu kɛ kɛ wu lomɛi tɔnya le.

9Wu hugɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda kia mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i na; i pielɔ kia bɛɛ i yɛ Ngewɔyɛi yeekpatɛi hu, i wailɔ dunyei hu i wote a nyanimɔ wu va, yeenyanii ji va wu gbatɛ Ngewɔ gɔla hu.

10Kpɔma navoo velei va, nya langɔ la mahoungɔe wu na yakpua wu tɔtoni voonu. Ii gɛlɛni felei lekee ma, wua yese wu lii nɛni feva.

11A madi hou na wu yeengengei na wie! Wu maa i gbɛli kpɔyɔva kia wu maa i gbɛlini hugbatɛva, tawao a pie a na i wu yeya kiahuna.

12Wu maa i gbɛlingaa hani veva, Ngewɔ goohu a nɛɛlɔ na va bi gbayei a gu a fela kpoto. Ngewɔ lii ii wu ma na veva ii wu yeya.

13Ngii lapima kaha minimini lava wu wumba, ngi yee powopowoisia la pekeisia wumba;

14kɛɛ kia hani i wu yeya sɛmbɛngɔ kiahuna, mahoungɔ wu gbɔ nasia ma hinda gbɔungɔ ti laa. Na wooma hinda i gbɔungaa wu laa tawao hani gbotongɔ ti yeya, ta gbɔlɔ wua bɛɛ ma, kɛ wu maa i hɔɔnga.

15Kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ gɔlɛi hu, “Nasia ta mɛhɛɛ lɛma kpoto, hani gbi ɛɛ mɔnu ti yeya, tawao nasia ta tɛma kulohii ɛɛ gbɔyɔ ti yeya.”

16A mu siɛgboto gbua Ngewɔ ma jifa i pienga Taitɔs maa i gbɛlinga gbɔva wu ma kia lɔɔ mu na.

17Ajifa ii gɛlɛni na ma i lumani gbɔva wu ma ji mu ndeni ngi ma; ngi maa gbɛlingɔ yɛla pɛiŋ gbɔva wu ma tawao ngi magbɛlingɔ yɛla a ngi nyɛkɛ liva wu gama.

18Mua ta kɛɛ mu mbaa Kristimamɔi na yoyoma Kristimableisia gbi gama ti bagɔnga ngi ma Sɔsiisia gbi hu Ngowili Yekpei vayava hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Ii gɛlɛni na ma Kristimableisia gbi ti ngi gɔɔngɔ pandawanda ti gbi ti loko longa ngi ma kɔɔ mua tieni mu ya a lewetewe. A gbɔlɔ mu ma ndoma navoei ji hugbatɛva ma tɛma, wava a ngɔlɔya mu Lemɔi gama, kɛɛ kɛva kɛ mu magbɛlingɔe gbɔva mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ma hinda gbɔungɔ ti laa.

20Mua mua yekpe mahugbeema vulii aako maa pie numu gbi i gbonyɛ a mue pelei na va mu navoo gbotoi ji yayengema.

21Na mu kɔima tamia a pɔɔna wiela Ndemɔi yaama kɛɛ nuuvungaa bɛɛ.

22Faale mua gbɔma mu mbaa Kristimɔ weka yoyoma. Mu ngi hugɔnga kpoto tawao mu tɔnga kɛ watii gbi ngi magbɛlingɔe kpɔma wieva. Tawao kia na i langa waa hii a wue, ngi magbɛlingɔe tewengɔ yeengovei ma gbɔva wu ma.

23Taitɔs ta, nya mbaa mia tawao mua tamia ma yenge gbɔva wu ma; mu mbaa Kristimablei felei nasia taa tieni ti lima tia lɔ Kristimablei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti yaamɛi a tie tawao ti yengei a walɔ a ngɔlɔya Kristi ma.

24A ndoma gɛ a tie aako Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti mɛni ti la la kɛ muii ndawoo gbama wieni a wue.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 9

1Maa ii houni bɛɛ ngi yɛ a kɔlɔ nyɛi wu gama kɔloongɔ kpɔmɛi ji ma wa njoyo mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia wɛ ti Judia lɔlei hu.

2Ajifa ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu lumangɔe kpɔma wieva tawao ngi lawonga a wue Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ gama ti Masidonia ngɛɛ, “Mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti Akaya lɔlei hu ti magbatɛngɔe kpɔma wieva i hiye voonu ma.” Kpɔma lii na i wu goohu i ti gbi lii wɔlɔnga nyɔkɔ wieva.

3Faale nyaa na mu mbaa Kristimablei jisia looma wu gama aako ndawoei kpɛlɛɛ mu pieni a wue yeehindei ji hu aa yɛ a njɛpɛ gbama. Kɛɛ kia lɔɔ ngi ndeni la Kristimableisia ma Masidonia, wu magbatɛngɔ a yɛla a kpɔma navoo.

4Na hu gbi, ina mua Masidoniableisia mu wailɔ wu gama kɛɛ muii maleni kpɔma navoo aa yɛ wu yeya, maa a wufe kpa, wu nda wufei va lee yana, kɛ mua bɛ va, jifa mu lani a wue.

5Faale ngi tɔilɔ kɛ mahoungɔe ngi mu mbaa Kristimablei jisia manɛnɛ liva wu gama nya gulɔ aako wu kpɔma navoei na lɛma wu yɛ Lahei wumbuni feva; aako wu tɛma pɛiŋ mu yaa foo. Wa fe a wu nyɛkɛ lɔ, tɛɛ kpua wu yeya a kpaya.

6I hitɛ wu wɛ kɛ numui na a tuhani hii kulo hii, a tewe kulo hii; kɛɛ numui na a tuhani hii kpotongɔ, a tewelɔ kpotongɔ waa.

7Numu gbi i na ve hɔɔ a wu ngi lii hu feva; aa fe a ndiinyani ɔɔ bi tɔaa bɛɛ ngi magba le, gbamaile Ngewɔ longɔ a numui na lɔ a hani ve a kohunɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Ngewɔ a gulɔ a wu gɔla a na wu gbewengɔ fa yeemaalema aako na wa gbewe fa wua yekpe va a yɛlɔ wu yeya kpele gbi kɛɛ yeemɔnu gboto hinda yekpe gbi wieva la.

9Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “A hani velɔ kpotongɔ waa nyanibleisia ti wɛ; ngi hindawanda wielei ɛɛ gɛlɛ kunafɔ.”

10Ngewɔ lɔ a tuhani galɛi ve numu wɛ hiiva, i ngi gɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛva. Faale Ngewɔ a tuhani galɛi na kpɛlɛɛ velɔ wu wɛ wa gu a hiila tawao a pielɔ yeetuhani i yekpe, i wua. Ji wiengaa kɛ kpɔma-hani na wa fe i gbotonga kia tuhani a wua.

11Ngewɔ a pielɔ wu gbatɛngɔ i yɛla kpele gbi kpɔma-hani waawaa veva watii gbi aako numu gboto ti siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma wu gbɔma-hani va ma li la ti wɛ.

12Gbamaile ngengei ji wu piema ɛɛ haani lekee gbua wu mbaa Kristimableisia ma kɛɛ a pielɔ numu gboto ti siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma kaka.

13Gbamaile ngengei ji wu piema a kɛlɔ ina yeelɔ a wue, tawao a pielɔ ti Ngewɔ lato, wu goloyii va Kristi Wowili Yekpei na bu wu langɔ la. Ta gbɔma Ngewɔ latolɔ wu gbekpeyei va ti gama kɛɛ mu mbaa Kristimablaa wekeisia.

14A ndomɛi ti pieni, ta Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ wu va, jifa Ngewɔ i ngauwanda wai na gɛngɔ a wue.

15A mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma ngi gbekpeyei na va mue gu a hugɛla.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 10

1Nya, nya Pɔɔl nya vulii lɔ naa wu manɛnɛma. Nungaa lɛɛnga lɔ ndema tɛ ngi yɛngaa wu lia nya luwangɔ a yɛla a yɛpɛla, kɛɛ nya maa i guhangaa kɛ ngi ndiiloi wienga. Nya longɔ nya mayeingɔ i yɛla tawao nya hindawandangɔ kia Kristi i yɛ na.

2Faale nyaa wu manɛnɛma, waa pie ngaa yaa wu gbalɛ ji nga foo wu ma! Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nga gulɔ a ngagbalɛ hinda wiela a nungei nasia ti ndema tɛɛ nya layieisia kɛɛ nya wiehindeisia ti yɛni a dunyamamɔ gbama nda lɔ.

3Tɔnya le kɛ mua dunyei ji hu kɛɛ muii jiama a dunyama nɛmahulewe mu gɔisia vayava.

4Kɔhakei nasia ma lapi la tii yɛni a dunyei nda gbatɛngɔisia, ti yɛni a Ngewɔ gɔ-hani gbayangɔi nasia lɔ ma gɔlɔ gbayangɔngaa wongoo la.

5Mamani mawali gbi nungaa ta hou kɛɛ gbani gbi ta ngili aako nungaa taa Ngewɔ gɔɔ, yeekɔ-haakei jisia ta gulɔ a hunyanila. Nasia ti gangangɔ a Ngewɔ, ma ti giliyii houlɔ a yeekɔ-haakɛi jisia, mu yama a tie Ngewɔ gama mu ti yɛ a nungei nasia ti liima a yɛ a golola Kristi lɔ wɛ.

6Ma yeekɔ-haakɛi jisia yayengelɔ kangamɔ gbi ma a lo, ji wua yese vulii wa kpɔyɔ a golola pandawanda.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Na i wu mɔnɛngɔ tamia a ji wu hindeisia gbema a mahu we kɛɛ wuii mbu gɔɔ. Ina numu gbi ngi gilingɔe la kɛ Kristi woo lɔ a ngie, i gili gbɔma a ta yekpe ajifa Kristi woo lɔ a nge kia lɔɔ yeenumui na i na.

8Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i kpaya venga mu wɛ wu maahu kɛɛ wu nyaniva ii le; wu gbekpeva le, tawao kiaa bɛɛ nga lawolɔ a yeekpayei ngi pili kulo kaalɛ wooma, ngɛɛ wufe.

9Ngii loni wu gili la kɛ nyaa lapima wu huluwava a nya gɔlɛisia.

10Ajifa nungaa lɔ ndema tɛɛ, "Pɔɔl maguhangɔ yɛla a njɛpɛ yagbalɛngɔ lekee lɔ le mu ma ngi gɔlɛisia hu, kɛɛ i fonga mu ma baagɔma yekpe gbi ii ngi ma tawao gbɛogbɛ ii ngi layie hu."

11Mahoungɔe nungaa bondɛi nasia ti kɔɔ kɛ na lɔɔ ma nyɛi kɔlɛi nasia hu nga nyɛi wu gama, ta lɔ nga pie ji nga wa wu gama.

12Ɛɛ hitɛ mu wɛ kulo bɛɛ ndeva muɛɛ mu mahɔngɔe mua nungei nasia ta tia yekpe lɛ ɔɔ mu huma ti ma. Ti gbowani kpa! Ta tia yekpe huma ti nyɔunyɔ lɔ ma tawao tia yekpe lɔ ta ti gɛlɛmɛi na gɛ a bɛ ti ma.

13Na hu gbi muɛɛ lawo maa pili kaalɛ wooma; ma gɛlɛ kaalɛi na goohu lɔ Ngewɔ i na venga mu wɛ yengeva na tawao wu yeekaalɛi goohu lɔ.

14Jifa wu yeekaalɛi ji goohu lɔ, muii windɛni kaalɛ wooma ji mu wani wu gama a Ngowili Yekpei ndalongɔ Kristi ma.

15Faale muɛɛ lawo a ngengei na nungaa wekangaa ti pienga kaalɛi nasia wooma Ngewɔ i feni mu wɛ. Na mu lii i ma ta lɔ a ji wu lalei a Kristi a gbaya aako mu gu a ngenge jɛmbɛ wiela wu lia tewengɔ yeengovei ma, watii gbi mu kaalɛi na goohu Ngewɔ a kɛ a mue.

16Na wiengaa ma gulɔ a Ngowili Yekpei lelaa ndɔlɔ wekangaa hu ti ma guhangɔ tawao muɛɛ lawo a ngengei na ti wilanga a piela numu weka nda gakamɛi.

17Kɛɛ kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, "Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i lawo, i laawo a na Ndemɔi i pienga."

18Ajifa ɛɛ nasia gulu ta tia yekpe lato, Ndemɔi a nasia lɔ gulu ta vulii a ti lato.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 11

1Nyaa wu manɛnɛma ngɛɛ nya luvayii i gu wu hu, ngi kpowa hinda wulo bɛɛ wie. Kɔnɛɛ bɛɛ le!

2Nyaa wu malolo gbuama kia lɔɔ Ngewɔ i piema; wu wiengɔe kia mbɛlɛhu-nyahɛi na i na, ngi Lahei wumbunga feva hindo yekpe wɛ a ngi nyaha, yeehindoi lɔ a Kristi vulii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Kɛɛ nya liihɛlɛngɔe ngɛɛ na wɔɔ i Iiv wieni aa wu wie. Kali gasongɔ yɛla tawao i pielɔ Iiv i jumbu hinda wie. Wua bɛɛ ta wu wuhu nyanilɔ hii, wu gbe a lola a Kristi yakpe.

4Ajifa numu gbi lekee a wa wu gama a Yesu weka hinda hugɛ i gba na ma mu ngi hinda hugɛma, wa loko heilɔ ngi bu a kohunɛ; tawao wa ngafa kɛɛ ngowili gululɔ ti gba polouŋ Ngewɔ Yafei kɛɛ Ngowili Yekpei na ma, wu majɔɔni a mue!

5Kɛɛ nungei nasia wu ti wumbungɔ a Ngewɔ lutu waawangaa tii leweni nya ma kulo bɛɛ.

6Kia bɛɛ nya laahu ii leweni a yɛpɛla, ngi Wowili Yekpei na gɔɔlɔ pandawanda nga nde wu ma tawao nya langɔ la wu ji gɔɔlɔ na ajifa mu pienga leiŋ wu gama kaka a pelei gbi.

7Ngii hani gbi gbuani wu yeya ji ngi Ngewɔ Ngowili Yekpei leni wu ma; ngi nya yekpe mayeilɔ kɔɔ baagɔma i yɛ wu ma.

8Watii na ngi yɛ yengema wu lia Kristimablaa wekangaa lɔ ti yɛ nya pawa. Nga gulɔ a ndela kɛ ngi ti humɛilɔ aako ngi gbɔ wu ma.

9Tawao watii na ngi yɛ wu gama ngi gbeweilɔ navoo va kɛɛ ngii wɛlɛni wu ma gbɔva nya ma; mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti gbuani Masidonia lɔlei hu ti wailɔ a hani kpɛlɛɛ nya gbewengɔ yɛla fa. Kia lɔɔ wɔɔ nga pie, hii ngi loma piema; ngɛɛ kaha gbi la wu wumba.

10Kristi a tɔnyɛi lɔ wɔɔ le watii gbi tawao yeehinda yakpei mia ngi piema ji ngi ndema ngɛɛ matɛi ji ngi kpuama a wue navoo hindei va, numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa pie ngi gbe a kpuala Akaya lɔlei hu gbi.

11Ngi ji lemaa jifa ngii loni a wue? Ngewɔ kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya lɔnyangɔe a wue.

12Na ngi piema kiahuna nga yɛlɔ a pie, tawao ngɛɛ hani gbi hou wu yeya fa, ngii loni nasia wu ti wumbungɔ a Ngewɔ lutu waawangaa ti sabu gbi jɔɔ lawova tɛɛ ti yengema a pelei na lɔ nga pie la.

13Gbamaile ndɛɛ lutungaa lɔ a numu bondɛi nasia, ta ndɛi guala kɔlooni ti yengei ma, ta tia yekpe maluve aako ti gbua a Kristi loblaa yekpeisia.

14Na ɛɛ gɔla numu gbi ma! Jifa Seitana vulii bɛɛ a ta yekpe maluvelɔ a malikei na a voo.

15Faale ɛɛ gɔla numu ma ina ngi yengebleisia ti tia yekpe maluveilɔ ti gbua a pɔɔnamɔi yengebleisia. Kɛlɛmɛi, Ngewɔ a ti hinda nyamuisia yeekpalɛi lɔ la ti ma.

16Nyaa wu manɛnɛma gbɔma: waa gili la kɛ ngi gbowangalɔ ji ngi yɛpɛma hii. Kɛɛ wu gili bɛɛ hii, mahoungɔe ngi lo kpowɛi hu wu woolo nya ma aako hinda wulo i yɛ na nya bɛɛ nga lawo la kia ti piema.

17A tɔnya ndawoei ji nyɔkɔ ii le Ndemɔi aa nya lo piema ajifa nyaa hindei wiema kia kpowamɔ vulii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Kɛɛ jifa numu gboto lɔ miando ta lawo wu gama tɛɛ ti gabandengɔ waa le a dunyama hanisia, gbɛɛ nya bɛɛ ngi laawo:

19wua vulii wuɛɛ wu nɛmahulewengɔ, famia wa woolo kpowablaa ma a kohunɛ!

20Ajifa a gulɔ wu hu ji nungaa ta wu wote a ti luwɔngaa ɔɔ ta wu yeyahani kpɛlɛɛ mɛ ɔɔ ta wu gava ɔɔ ta lɛɛ wu hu ɔɔ ta wu baama gbolɛ.

21Nya wufengɔe lumava ma kɛ kaahu ii yɛ mu ma kɛɛ ndiilo hinda bondɛi nasia wieva! Kɛɛ na gbi lekee ta liilo ti lawo la nyaa gbɔma yɛpɛma kia kpowamɔ nya bɛɛ nga liilolɔ ngi laawo la.

22Kia lɔɔ Hibublɛisia a tie, hii ngi na. Kia lɔɔ Isrɛlblaa a tie, hii ngi na. Kia lɔɔ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia a tie, hii ngi na.

23Ina Kristi yengeblaa lɔ a tie nya layie gbuangɔe a kpowa yia kɛ Kristi yengemɔ yekpe lɔ a nge i lewe ti ma! Ngi yengenga kpayangɔ tewengɔ ti ma, ti nya wunga kpindi-wɛlei bu kpotongɔ i lewe ti ma, ti nya lewenga kaka i lewe ti ma tawao hee i hɛlɛnga nya maahu pɛɛpɛ i lewe ti ma.

24Juubleisia ti mahublɛisia ti ndewe numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu maahu taalui veilɔ mbɛ heima lɔɔlu.

25Heima sawa Rom mahangeisia ta nya lewe a nguliisia; heima yila nungaa ta lapi nya waava a ji ti yɛ nya hɔwɔhɔwɔ a kɔtiisia. Njaya-lɛndɛi i lɔmbunga a nge gboyei hu heima sawa, tawao heima yila ngi luveilɔ gboyei hu kpɛiŋ, ngi yii hu kpindi yila kɛɛ folo yila.

26Jia kpoto hu ngi kanga, kpundɛngaa ti hɛlɛnga nya maahu njaveisia hu, kɛɛ humablaa yeya, kɛɛ nya mbaa Juubleisia kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie. Kpundɛngaa ti hɛlɛnga nya maahu taa waawaisia hu kɛɛ ndɔgbɔ lambɛisia ma kɛɛ gboyeisia ya kɛɛ nungei nasia ti yɛ nde tɛɛ Kristimablaa lɔ a tie kɛɛ tii yɛni la.

27Ngi yengenga kpayangɔ waa nya gahu i gbɔyɔnga; njii gboto i nyaninga nya ma; ndɔlɛ gboto i nya lɔnga tawao nya bolohu a be; watii gboto ngii yɛ gu mɛhɛɛ ma kɛɛ njiima kɛɛ kula ngiliva.

28I baa ji kpɛlɛɛ ma kɛɛ pekangaa, ndiihɛlɛ minimini lɔ nya ma Tuuŋ Kristimablei nasia gbi va ti heiheini hu gbi.

29Kristimamɔ yila i yɛngaa nyɔngɛ, nya bɛɛ nga yɛlɔ nyɔngɛ; Kristimamɔ yila i wilingaa jumbu hu, nya lii a nyanilɔ waa.

30Ina kpɔndangɔe nya ma lawova, nga laawo a hindei nasia lɔ ta nya vakaleweyii gɛ.

31Mu Lemɔi Yesu ngi Yewɔɛi kɛɛ ngi Kɛkɛ na numui gbi ta ngi lato kunafɔ i kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngii ndɛɛ gulama.

32Ji ngi yɛ Damaskɔs, gɔvinei na i yɛ yenge Mahɛi Aritas bu i sojeisia loilɔ yee tei lamɛisia gbi aako ti nya hou.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33Kɛɛ nya mbaa Kristimableisia ti nya gbuɛilɔ tei hu a gɔlɛi yeefolemɛi wee ti nya yei bɛki hu ngi lɔwu ngi yeya.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 12

1Kpɔndangɔe nya ma lawova kia bɛɛ kpekpeya gbi ɛɛ gbua hu. Kɛɛ nga yɛpɛlɔ naa kɔloongɔ ndɔwuma hindei nasia ma Ndemɔi i kɛnga a nge.

2Ngi Kristimamɔ yila gɔɔlɔ na Ngewɔ i ngi jogbani i lɛ a ngie Aijɛnɛ yeemahuyei hu kungɔ na a foo puu maahu naani. Nya yekpe vulii mia ngi nya ma, kɛɛ ngii yaa kɔɔ ina ji i wieilɔ vulii ngi foo vulii aijɛnɛ ɔɔ ina hinda mia ngi hulɔni, Ngewɔ lekee lɔ i kɔɔngɔ.

3Gbɛɛ ngi nde gbɔma, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i nya jogbɛilɔ i lɛ a ngie aijɛnɛ. Ngii kɔɔ gbɔma ina i wieilɔ vulii ɔɔ ina hinda mia ngi hulɔni Ngewɔ lekee lɔ i kɔɔngɔ,

4tawao i hindangaa humɛniilɔ na numu ɛɛ gu aa hugɛ, hindangaa kpaya ii numu gbi wɛ yɛpɛva la.

5Faale nga lawolɔ a yeehindei jisia kɛɛ ngɛɛ lawo a nya yekpe, kɛlee hindei nasia ta nya vakaleweyii gɛ.

6Kia bɛɛ nga lolɔ ngi lawo, ngɛ yɛ a kpowamɔ, ajifa tɔnyɛi lɔ nga nde. Kɛɛ ngɛɛ lawo aako numu aa gili a nge tewengɔ na ma i tɔnga nya hu kɛɛ i mɛninga nga nde.

7Kɛɛ aako nya yaama aa lɛ kabande hinda gbotoi nasia va ngi hulɔni, Ngewɔ i kpalɛ nyamunyamu wɛlɛnga nya luwui ma. Yee kpalɛi lɔ a Seitana lutui yengei wie a ji a nya lewe aako kunafɔ nya yaama aa lɛ hulewengɔ.

8Heima sawa ngi yɛ Ndemɔi manɛnɛ ngɛɛ i kpua nya ma.

9Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ nya ma yɛ, “Ngauwanda wai ji ngi piengɔ a bie a gulɔ bi va, ajifa watii na ba yɛ nyɔngɛnyɔngɛ, yeewatii mia nya gbayei na i bi hu a yenge i lewe kpɛlɛɛ ma.” Kiahuna nya goohu nɛngɔ waa le lawova a nya yɛla nyɔngɛnyɔngɛ aako Kristi gbayei i yei nya ma nya mahugbeva.

10Faale nya goohu nɛngɔe ji kpalɛ a la nya ma Kristi va. Nya gbewe ii fakalewe hu ɔɔ mbɛlɛnyani ɔɔ hou nyamu ɔɔ hinda gbɔugbɔu ɔɔ fitini hu. Gbamaile watii na nga baa a nya nda gahui kpɛlɛɛ, ta lɔ Kristi gahui a wuaa nya hu.

11Nya luvama kia kpowamɔ na, kɛɛ wua mia wu kpɔndanga nya ma pieva. Wua mia mahoungɔ wu nya lato. Gbamaile ngii yɛni bɛɛ a gbɛogbɛ, nasia wu ti wumbunga a Ngewɔ lutu waawangaa tii leweni nya ma a pele gbi.

12Kabande hinda waawaa gbotoi nasia ta kɛ kɛ Kristi loomɔ mia a nge, ngi ti wielɔ wu lia a ndiihou wa.

13Gbɔɔ ngi pienga sɔsiblaa wekangaa wɛ tamia ngi pieni wu wɛ, kɛlee ji lekee ngii loko heini wu wɛ navoo va nguava nya mahindeisia hu. A manu nya ma nyamui ji va ngi pieni a wue!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Heima yeesawa lɔ na ngi nya magbatɛnga wava wu gama tawao ngɛɛ loko hei wu wɛ hani gbi va ajifa wu yeyahani ii le ngaa lo la kɛ wua vulii. Gbɛva sie ndeengaa ii le mahoungɔ ti ti leblɛisia gɔ, ndebleisia lɔ mahoungɔ ti ti leengeisia gɔ.

15Nya goohu a nɛɛlɔ nya yeyahani gbi veva kɛɛ nya gbuhɛi vulii gbɔva wu ma. Wa lolɔ a nge kulo hii jifa nya longɔ a wue hulewengɔ?

16Wa lumalɔ ma na kɛ ngii wani a navoo hinda yeekaha gbi wu maahu. Kɛɛ wu lɛɛnga wa ndelɔ wuɛɛ kaasoo mia ngi kulanga wu ma, ngi wu hounga kia mani a ndei.

17Kɛɛ nga yee na wie? Tutui nasia ngi ti loni wu gama ti hani gbi gbuɛilɔ wu yeya?

18Ji ngi Taitɔs manɛnɛni ngɛɛ i li wu gama, ngi pielɔ taa mu mbaa Kristimamɔ weka ti li, Taitɔs i hani gbi gbuɛilɔ wu yeya ta yekpe va? Mua ta ma yenge ngafa yakpei hu lɔ, mua ta ma jia mu nyɔunyɔ gɔɔwɔi hu, ma hinda gbi wie a pele yakpei.

19Tɛnga wuaa wɔɔ gba gilima kɛ mua mu magaoma wu gulɔ. Na ii le kulo bɛɛ. Ma tɔnyɛi lɔ le kia Kristi longɔ mu nde Ngewɔ gulɔ, tawao, nya liima ndiamɔisia, hindei gbi ma pie, mu piema gbɔva lɔ wu ma.

20Nya liihɛlɛngɔe tɛnga ji nga wa wu gama nga male wu gba na ma nga lo la, tawao tɛngaa, wuɛɛ lo a na nga pie. Nya liihɛlɛngɔe tɛngaa nga male wa yianjia, wa tolo gbua wu nyɔunyɔ ma, wa liilewe wu nyɔunyɔ ma, wa gbewe wu gbekpeyei lekee va, wa yɛpɛ a wu nyɔunyɔ, wa mamani hindangaa wie, wa hindeisia huwu.

21Nya liihɛlɛngɔe vulii kɛ ji gbɔma nga wa, mu Yewɔɛi a nya yawufelɔ wu yaama tawao nga wɔlɔ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ va ti jumbui nasia wiema lekee ti piema wɔɔ ngovama, tawao tii yaa gbeni ngawufema hindei ma kɛɛ puegbuala hindeisia.

2 Kɔlintiblɛisia 13

1Heima yeesawa lɔ naa ngi wama wu gama. Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Numu gbi i sawei nyaningaa, numu fele ɔɔ sawa ti seli tɛɛ ti tɔilɔ i pie.”

2Wu mbaangɛi nasia ti jumbu wieni ngovama kɛɛ yeepekeisia gbi, nya longɔ ngi ti laahii; ngi ti laahilɔ ji ngi pɛi yeefelei wieni wu gama, tawao nyaa ti laahiima gbɔma kiahuna lɛ nya maguhangɔ: kɛɛ watii wekei na nga wa nga kpalɛ lalɔ ti ma, ngɛɛ manu numu gbi ma.

3Tɔmaseli kpɛlɛɛ wu longɔ la nga felɔ wu wɛ kɛva kɛ Kristi mia i yɛpɛma nya hu. Kristi vakalewengɔ ii le ji wua tieni wa gbɔ hinda ma, a ngi gbayayii gɛlɔ wu lia.

4Tɔnya le kɛ Kristi vakalewengɔ yɛla ti ngi waani Krɔsii ma, kɛɛ Ngewɔ gbayei i pienga ngi vulungɔ kiahuna. Mua bɛɛ, ji mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, mu vakalewengɔe. Kɛɛ kpelei na ma foo wu ma Kɔlinti, mua wueni mu hu i kpɔ, ma yɛlɔ mbɛya hu mua Kristi vulungɔi-ni, kɛ mu Ngewɔ gbayei majɔɔnga hinda wieva.

5A wua yekpe wogbɛ pandawanda aako wu tɔ ina wu langɔe vulii a Kristi. A tɔnya vulii wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Yesu Kristi lɔ wu hu, ina ji wu wua yekpe wogbɛni wu tɔilɔ kɛ wu gbahailɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Nya langɔ la wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ ti mu wogbɛnga ti tɔnga kɛ toblaa mia a mue vulii a tɔnya.

7Kɛɛ mua Ngewɔ vɛlima kɔɔ waa hinda nyamu wie; kɛva ii le kɛ mu gungɔi, kɛɛ aako wu na wie pɔɔnangɔ, kia bɛɛ piengɔe bɛ kpahabublaa mia a mue.

8Jifa hindei nasia lekee ta Ngowili Yekpei lɛ gulɔma tia lɔ ma gu a ti wiela; muɛɛ gu a gbɛogbɛ wiela Ngowili Yekpei yamava wooma.

9Gbamaile mu goohu a nɛɛlɔ mua mu vakalewengɔ a yɛla kɛɛ wua wu gbayangɔ. Famia ma Ngewɔ vɛli aako wu li gulɔma a yɛla a Kristimablaa yekpengaa.

10Na vamia ngi ji kpɛlɛɛ nyɛima wu gama kia nya maguhangɔ a wue, aako watii na nga foo wu ma, ngaa sabu jɔɔ ngagbalɛ hinda wieva a wue ji nga yɛ kpayei na yayengema Ndemɔi i fenga mbɛ wu loova, wu wolova ii le.

11Faale naa, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a mu kpɔkɔ-o. A lapi wu yɛ a Kristimablaa yekpengaa; a nya laahiisia wumbu; wu wo i yɛ yila, wu hei ndiilɛli hu, tawao Ngewɔ na ngi longɔ a ndoma kɛɛ ndiilɛli a yɛlɔ wu lia.

12A va wu nyɔunyɔ ma a ndoma lii. Ngewɔbleisia gbi mbei tɛɛ ta va wu ma kaka.

13Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei kɛɛ Ngewɔ lomɛi kɛɛ

14Kayema Yafa mbaayɛi ti yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Galesiablɛisia

Galesiablɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, tomɔ lɔ a nge, nuuvu ii le aa loko lo nya ma tawao nuuvu sabu hu ii le, kɛ Yesu Kristi taa ngi Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ, na i ngi wumbuni hee hu.

2Mua nya mbaa Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ mu mbei mua fama gboto yoyoma Galesia lɔlei yee sɔsiisia gama.

3Nyaa mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima kɛɛ Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi ngɛɛ ti wu gɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

4Aako i mu bawo nyamu hinda yeya kiahuna, Kristi i koloya gbatɛilɔ mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ lima hindei wieva i ta yekpe gbua a saa mu gbuava jumbui yeya.

5Ngɔlɔyɛi kpɛlɛɛ i yɛ Ngewɔ ma kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ. Amiina.

6Wu hinda gualangɔe nya ma ajifa hinda hugutungɔi ji wuaa gbelema Ngewɔ na ma i loko loni wu ma ngauwandei na wooma Kristi i pieni a wue, wa ngowili weka gulu.

7A tɔnya vulii, “Ngowili yekpe” weka ii na, kɛɛ ngi ji lemaa ajifa nungaa lɛɛngaa lɔ wu wuhu wuma a ji ti lapima Ngowili Yekpei kɔloongɔ Kristi ma maluveva.

8Kɛɛ mua ɔɔ malika bɛɛ i gbua ngelegoohu i ngowili le wu ma na i gba na ma mu ndeni wu ma, Ngewɔ i ngi wuaa jahama.

9Mu ndenga ngovama tawao nyaa na ndema gbɔma: numu gbi i ngowili lengaa wu ma na i gba na ma wu kuluni, Ngewɔ i ngi wuaa jahama.

10Ji ngi ndenga a kɛlɔ kɛ ngi lapimaa kɔɔ nuuvunga ti nya lato? Sawo, ii hii kulo bɛɛ! Na nya longɔ la ta mia a Ngewɔ latoi! Ngi lapimaa aako nya hinda i nɛɛ nuuvungaa wɛ? Sawo, ina na mia lɛ ngi lapimaa pieva, ngɛ yɛ a ngengemɔ Kristi va.

11Gbɛɛ ngi hugɛ a wue gbalauŋ, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, kɛ Ngowili Yekpei na ngi ndeni wu ma ii gbuani nuuvu gama.

12Ngii majɔɔni a nuuvu gbi tawao numu ii le aa nya gaa la. Yesu Kristi vulii lɔ i kɛni a nge.

13Wu mɛninga kia ngi yɛ luva watii na ngi yɛ Ngewɔ vɛli a Juubleisia ti nda welei, kia ngi yɛ a Juwuya gbakpa la Ngewɔblɛisia wooma, ngɛɛ manu ti ma kulo bɛɛ, nga lapi a nya sɔbɛi gbi yee Ngewɔ hindei na hunyaniva.

14Nya mbaa Juublei nasia mua tieni mu mahɔngɔ yɛla ngi yɛ leweni ti gbotoma ma Juublaa ti Yewɔ hindei wiela hu kɛɛ kaai nasia maadani ti ndoni a mue.

15Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i ngauwanda wieilɔ a nge a ji i nya gbuani ma gba pɛiŋ ti yaa nya le, i loko lo nya ma yengeva ngi wɛ. Tawao watii na i nɛni ngi wɛ

16ngi Hindoloi gɛva a nge aako ngi ngi Ngowili Yekpei le nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie ndalongɔ ngi ma, ngii numu gbi mɔlii ndahii va,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17tawao ngii lini Jelusalɛm nasia lɔva ti yɛni a toblɛisia nya gulɔ. Kia ngaa na wie, ngi lini yakpe Arebia lɔlei hu lɔ, na wooma ngi yama Damaskɔs lɛi hu.

18Foo sawa i leweni pɛiŋ ngi yaa li Jelusalɛm aako mua Pita mu yɛpɛ, tawao mua ta mu yɛ na hoki fele.

19Ngii tomɔ weka gbi lɔni kɛlee Jemisi, Ndemɔi ndewei.

20Na ngi nyɛima tɔnya le. Ngewɔ kɔɔlɔ kɛ ndɛɛ ii le ngaa yɛ kulama.

21Na wooma ngi liilɔ taangaa hu Siria lɔlei hu kɛɛ Silisia lɔlei hu.

22A watii na Kristimablei nasia ti yɛ heiheini Judia lɔlei hu tii yɛ nya gɔɔ.

23Na lekee ti yɛ kɔɔngɔ ta mia a na nungaa wekeisia ti yɛ nde tɛɛ, “Numui na wɔɔ i yɛ a pie juwuya i yɛ la mu ma taa na Yesu Wowili Yekpei na lema i yɛ lapi wɔɔ hunyaniva.”

24Faale ti siɛgbuɛilɔ Ngewɔ ma kɔloongɔ nya ma.

Galesiablɛisia 2

1Foo puu maahu naani na wooma, mua Banabasi mu yamɛilɔ gbɔma Jelusalɛm, ngi li a Taitɔs bɛɛ.

2Ngi liilɔ jifa Ngewɔ i kɛilɔ a nge kɛ mahoungɔe ngi li. Ji mua tokulɔisia lekee mu gomɛni ngi Ngowili na hugɛilɔ a tie nga nde nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie. Ngii yɛ loni nya yengei na ngi pienga ngovama kɛɛ na ngi piema kiahuna i yɛ a kɛɛ-mɔɔnɛ.

3Nya mbaa Taitɔs, kia bɛɛ Grikimɔ a ngie, tii kpɔndani ngi ma ngi heiva bili ya,

4kia bɛɛ nungaa lɛɛngaa ti yɛ loni na i wie. Yeenungɛi jisia ti wuaailɔ mu lia yɛlɛŋ mu yabɛɛva, ta kɛ bi tɔaa bɛɛ mu mbaa Kristimableisia mia a tie aako ti tɔ kia mu gbuangɔ la nduwɔyahu jifa mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu. Ti longɔ yɛla ti mu yɛ a nduwɔngaa,

5kɛɛ aako mu Ngowili Yekpei yee tɔnyɛi lamagbatɛ wu va hinda aa pie, muii lumani na ma ti longɔ yɛla mu pie.

6Kɛɛ nasia Kristimablaa wekeisia ti ti wumbuni, a tokulɔisia, nyaa ji lema ajifa nya gbewe ii le ti yɛni a gbɔɔ; Ngewɔ ɛɛ kiti lewe numu ma bi yɛyii va; nyaa ndema kɛ, tokulɔi nasia tii hinda nina gbi wuni nya gulɔ pieva.

7Kia taa na wie, ti tɔilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i Ngowili Yekpei lela nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie yeengengei loko wuaanga nya yeya, kia lɔɔ i Ngowili Yekpei lela Juublaa ma yeengengei veni Pita wɛ.

8Faale Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ i pieni ngi yɛni a tomɔ nasia gama Juublaa yaa tie kia lɔɔ Pita i yɛni a tomɔ Juubleisia gama.

9Jemisi, Pita kɛɛ Jɔn, nasia Kristimableisia ti ti wumbuni a tokulɔisia ti kɔɛilɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i ngengei ji venga nya wɛ gba; faale ti loko wuaailɔ mua Banabasi yeya kɛva

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

kɛ mbaanga mia a mua tieni kpɛlɛɛ. Mu hugbatɛilɔ kɛ mua Banabasi ma yenge nasia lia lɔ Juublaa yaa tie, tia ta yenge Juubleisia lia.

10Na lekee ti mu mɔlini fa tamia a ji tɛɛ mu yaa gili a hinda-gbɔundablei nasia ti ti lia tawao na vulii mia nya magbɛlingɔ yɛla pieva.

11Kɛɛ kia Pita i foni Antiɔk, ngi ngi wiehindei magbuɛilɔ Kristimableisia yaama ajifa i yɛ laailɔ ke kɛ kpulanga mia i pieni.

12Pɛiŋ Juublei nasia lɛnga Jemisi i ti looni ti yaa foo Antiɔk, Pita tia mu ndeengɛi nasia Juublaa yaa a tie ti yɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ mɛ hinda yakpe. Kɛɛ yeenungeisia ti fongɔi wooma, i gbuɛilɔ ti woohu, ɛɛ luma tia tieni taa gbɔma mɛhɛɛ mɛ jifa i luwɛilɔ nasia ma ti yɛ nde tɛɛ kɛlee ti nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti hei bili ya.

13Mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia Juublaa a tie tia bɛɛ ti toilɔ Pita ma a nduwɛi ji wiela, tawao Banabasi vulii bɛɛ i ti wokɔɛilɔ i na wie i kɔɔngɔ kɛ ii wɔnani.

14Kia ngi tɔni kɛ tii jiama a tɔnya welei na Ngowili Yekpei i kɛni, ngi ndeilɔ Pita ma ti gbi yaama ngɛɛ, “Juumɔ lɔ a bie, na hu gbi biaa gɛ hindei wiema kia nasia Juublaa yaa tie, ba na wie ii gbuani a Juumɔ. Gbɛe na hɔɔ bi lapima kpɔndava nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie bɛɛ ti luva kia Juungaa?”

15Tɔnya le kɛ Juungaa lɔ a mue mu leyii hu, muii yɛni a “Nasia Juublaa yaa tie yee jumbungɔisia”.

16Na hu gbi mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ a numu yɛlɔ a pɔɔnamɔ i tia ta luahu gbatɛ jifa lekee ngi langɔ a Yesu Kristi, na wieva ii le Sawei longɔ la. Mua bɛɛ mu langa a Yesu Kristi aako Ngewɔ i mu yɛ a pɔɔnablaa i mua tieni luahu gbatɛ jifa mu langɔ a Kristi, na wieva ii le Sawei longɔ la. Gbamaile numu gbi tia Ngewɔ ti luahu ɛɛ gbatɛ jifa a na wie Sawei longɔ la.

17Ina hɔɔ kia mu lapima mua Ngewɔ-ni mu luahu gbatɛva a ji mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, mu woteilɔ a “Jumbublaa,” kia lɔɔ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti na, kɛ Kristi i mɔnɛma aako jumbui i li gulɔma? Ii hii kulo bɛɛ!

18Sawei yeenasia ngi ti hunyanini ngɛɛ tii yaa gbekpeni Kristimamɔ va, ina ngi tɔɔtoilɔ gbɔma a ti hugbatɛla, kɛ ngi kɛnga kɛ jumbumɔ vulii lɔ a nge.

19I gɛlɛ Sawei lekee ma, nya haangɔe, Sawei vulii lɔ i nya waani, aako ngi vulu yengeva Ngewɔ wɛ. Ti mua Kristi waanga wɔɔ krɔsii ma,

20faale nya ii le gbɔma nya vulungɔ aa yɛla, Kristi mia ngi vulungɔ nya hu. Ndɛvui ji na i nya hu kiahuna, i nya hu lɔ jifa nya langɔ a Ngewɔ Hindoloi na i loni a nge, i ngi lɛɛvui ve nya va.

21Ngii gbeleni Ngewɔ yauwandei ma. Kɛɛ Sawei i yɛngaa a sabu Ngewɔ i tia numu luahu gbatɛ, kɛ Kristi i haailɔ gbama.

Galesiablɛisia 3

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Wu Kristimablaa gbowangɔi nasia wu Galesia! Ye lɔ i wu gbɛgbɛlinga? Hee na Yesu Kristi pieni krɔsii ma, ngi nduawoilɔ gbalauŋ wu gama!

2A mɔli yilei ji gbɛmbo lɛ nya wɛ: wu Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɛilɔ jifa wu na wieni Sawei longɔ la ɔɔ jifa wu Ngowili Yekpei humɛnini kɛ wu laala?

3Wa yee gu wu gbowa hii! Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ i pieni wu ndɛvu nina lɔto; wu longɔe na wu ngakpua a wu wuma gbaya?

4Na kpɛlɛɛ i wu wienga ii yɛni a gbɛogbɛ wu gama? A tɔnya na i yɛni vulii a hinda lɔ.

5Ngewɔ a ngi Yafei velɔ wu wɛ, i kaabande hindangaa wie wu lia jifa wa na wie Sawei longɔ la ɔɔ jifa wa Ngowili Yekpei humɛni wu la la?

6A gili a na i Ebraham wieni; kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, “I lailɔ a Ngewɔ tawao ngi lava a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ.”

7Mahoungɔe hɔɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia yeetɔnyangɔisia a nungei nasia lɔ ti langɔ a Ngewɔ.

8Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i kulɔmayia leilɔ yɛ Ngewɔ a taa nasia Juublaa yaa tie luahu gbatɛlɔ ji ta la a ngie. Faale Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i Ngowili Yekpei hinda hugɛilɔ a Ebraham ji i ndeni yɛ, “Ngewɔ a pielɔ luba i yɛ nuuvu kpɛlɛɛ ma bi sabui hu.”

9Ebraham i lailɔ a Ngewɔ tawao i luba majɔɛilɔ; faale nasia kpɛlɛɛ ta la a Ngewɔ ta luba majɔɔlɔ kia i ngi wieni.

10Nasia ta gili tɛɛ Ngewɔ a ti gululɔ jifa ta Sawei hou, Ngewɔ jondii lɔ ti ma. Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Numu na gbi ii loni na kpɛlɛɛ wiela ma tɔnyangɔ Sawa Gɔlɛi hu, Ngewɔ jondii lɔ ngi ma!”

11I langa na ke kɛ Ngewɔ ɛɛ tia numu gbi luahu gbatɛ jifa a na wie Sawei longɔ la, ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Numui na lekee Ngewɔ a tia ta luahu gbatɛ jifa ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ, tamia a ndɛvui majɔɔ.”

12Kɛɛ Sawei houla kɛɛ lola a Ngewɔ ti gba polouŋ ti nyɔunyɔ ma. Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, “Numui na lekee a na kpɛlɛɛ wie Sawei longɔ la a ndɛvui majɔɔ hu lɔ.”

13Kristi i mu wumawonga sondui yeya na Sawei a wala, ji i woteni a sondumamɔ mu va; ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee ti ngi waani ti ngi hɛlɛ ngulii ma, Ngewɔ jondii lɔ ngi ma.”

14Kristi i ji wieilɔ aako lubei na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni pieva a Ebraham i foo nasia gama Juublaa yaa tie Yesu Kristi sabui hu, kɔɔ mu langaa a Kristi mu kpɛlɛɛ mu Ngewɔ Yafei na majɔɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa.

15Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, hindei nasia ta wie folo gbi, nyaa yeengila yɛma a Ngewɔ Lahei yeetɔmaseli. Numu fele ti hinda yangilingaa, ti kɔlɔ gbatɛ fa ti ti lɛisia nyɛi ma, numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa nganyani ɔɔ i mato a hani gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16A nda nɛmahu kɛ Ngewɔ i ngi laheisia wumbuni Ebraham lɔ gama kɛɛ ngi bɔɔsɔɛi. Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ii ndeni aa yɛma “bɔɔsɔɛisia” ngi lii aa yɛ faha ma, ngi lii i yɛ “bɔɔsɔ” yakpe lɔ ma tamia a Kristi.

17Na nya lii i ma tamia a ji; kɛ Ngewɔ tia Ebraham ti hinda yangililɔ tawao Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbu yɛ ɛɛ nganyani. Sawei na Ngewɔ i feni foo hɔndɔ naani kaalɛ numu gbɔyɔngɔ maahu puu na wooma ɛɛ gu aa hinda yangilingɔi na yanyani tawao ɛɛ gu i Ngewɔ Lahei lufe.

18Gbamaile ina jifa numu a Sawei hou famia Ngewɔ a hinda yekpe wie a ngie, kɛ ii piema Lahei na va i mbumbuni, na hu gbi, jifa Ngewɔ lahei wumbuni, famia i feni Ebraham wɛ.

19Kɛ gbɔɔ hɔɔ Sawei yengei yɛla? Ngewɔ i ngi hinda yangilingɔi matoilɔ a Sawei kɛva kɛ nuuvunga ti jumbu wienga tawao Sawei yɛma lekee wɔɔ na haaŋ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛi na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni ngi gama fa i wa. Malikeisia lɔ Ngewɔ i pieni ti yei a Sawei Mojisi wɛ, Mojisi i fe nungeisia wɛ kɛ i wotenga a nduahu jiagamɔ Ngewɔ taa nungeisia luahu.

20Kɛɛ watii na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni Ebraham gama, ta yakpe lɔ i pieni, nduahumɔ ii yɛ ma.

21Kɛ Sawei tia Ngewɔ laheisia ti gɔmaa a ti nyɔunyɔ? Sawo, tii gɔma kulo bɛɛ! Gbamaile ina Ngewɔ jawei a gulɔ a numu bawola, Ngewɔ a taa numui gbi luahu gbatɛlɔ jifa ta yeesawei hou.

22Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ dunyablaa gbi lɔ jumbui gbayei yeya; faale kpekpeyei wɔɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni pieva, a pie a nasia lɔ ta la a Yesu Kristi.

23Kɛɛ pɛiŋ lala a Kristi yeewatii i yaa wa, mu magbangɔ yɛla sawei yeya, haaŋ i to lalei magɛ gbei ma.

24Faale Sawei lɔ mu yɛ ngi va haaŋ Kristi i wa, aako i mua Ngewɔ-ni luahu gbatɛ ji ma la a Kristi.

25Kia na watii i hitinga lava a Kristi, muii yaa Sawei gbayei bu.

26Jifa wu langɔ a Kristi famia wu kpɛlɛɛ wu yɛnga a Ngewɔ leengeisia, wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

27Ti wu wuailɔ kɛ wua Kristi-ni wu wilinga hu, tawao kiahuna na wu kpɛlɛɛ wu wu lii huyilinga wieva kia Kristi vulii i na.

28Faale nduahugɛ gbi ii yaa Juublaa luahu tia nasia Juublaa yaa tie, nduwɔngeisia tia nasia nduwɔ yaa tie, hingeisia tia nyahangɛisia, wu kpɛlɛɛ numu yakpe lɔ a wue, wu wilingɔ hu wua Yesu Kristi-ni.

29Ina Kristi woo lɔ a wue, kɛ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia lɔ a wue, tawao wa poohani na majɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Galesiablɛisia 4

1Na nya longɔ ngi nde tamia a ji: ndoi na ngi kɛkɛ woohani i loma ngi yeya, ta ngi houlɔ kia nduwɔ watii lɛ ngi gulongɔ, kia bɛɛ ta vulii lɔ ngi woo a hanii gbi.

2Ngi gulongɔi hu, nungaa lɔ na ta ngi mahugbe, ta ngi hindei hugbatɛ haaŋ i to watii na ma ngi kɛkɛ a kɛ ta yekpe ngi hindei hugbatɛva.

3Hii lɔɔ mua bɛɛ mu yɛ dunyei yeengafangeisia ti luwɔyɛi hu haaŋ mu yafeisia ti lakpa.

4Kɛɛ ji watii yekpei i hitini sɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi Hindoloi yoyoilɔ dunyei hu. I woteilɔ a nuuvu, dunyama nyaha i ngi le, i wuaa Juublaa ti Jawei bu,

5nasia mabawova ti yɛ yee Sawei bu, aako mu gbi mu yɛ a Ngewɔ leengeisia.

6Kɔɔ Ngewɔ i kɛ kɛ ngi leengeisia mia a mue, i ngi Hindoloi Yafei wuaailɔ mu hu, Ngafei na a Ngewɔ loli gbalauŋ yɛ “Kɛkɛ, nya Kɛkɛ.”

7Faale na, ndɔwu yaa gbɔma a bie, ndo lɔ na a bie. Tawao jifa ngi lui lɔ a bie, Ngewɔ a bi gɔlɔ na kpɛlɛɛ hu i ngi yeya ngi leengeisia va.

8Wɔɔ ta, wuii yɛ Ngewɔ gɔɔ, famia wu yɛ nduwɔya hu haningaa yeya tii yɛni a Ngewɔngaa.

9Kɛɛ kiahuna na wu Ngewɔ gɔnga, ɔɔ, mu nde muɛɛ Ngewɔ i wu gɔnga. Gbɛe wu longɔ wu yama gbɔma dunyama yafeisia gama nasia ti dunyei mahu nasia kpaya gbi ii ti wɛ? Gbɛe wu longɔ wu yama gbɔma ti luwɔyɛi hu?

10Wa hɛɛ-gomɛngaa houlɔ folo lɛɛngaa ma kɛɛ ngalu lɛɛngaa kɛɛ foi yeewatii lɛɛnga kɛɛ foo lɛɛnga.

11Wu hinda i nya liihɛlɛngɔe! Kɛ ngengei kpɛlɛɛ ngi pienga gbɔva wu ma i yɛma a kɛɛwɛ-mɔɔnɛ lɔ?

12Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu lemungɔe, a wie kia ngi na, ajifa nya bɛɛ ngi wienga kia wu na. Wuii yaa hinda nyamu gbi wieni a nge.

13Taa wu nɛmahu kɛ ngi Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ wu ma haalei hu; jifa nya heegbɛngɔ yɛla.

14Kɛɛ kia bɛɛ nya heegbɛi i yɛni a kaha wu ma, wuii lɛɛni nya hu, tawao wuii gbeleni nya ma. Kia waa na wie, wu loko heiilɔ nya bu kia numu a loko hei Ngewɔ malika bu; wu loko heiilɔ nya bu bi tɔa bɛɛ Yesu Kristi mia wu loko heima ngi bu.

15Wu goohu nɛngɔ waa yɛla! Nya vuli nga ndelɔ kɛ wu yɛ wu yamɛisia gbualɔ hu wu fe nya wɛ, ina wu yɛ gulɔ. Kɛɛ gbɔɔ na wienga?

16Wu nya wotenga na a wu juwu jifa ngi tɔnyɛi lenga wu ma?

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Nungaa wekeisia lɔ lapima vulii aako wu lewe ti wooma, kɛɛ na i ti nɛmahu pieva ii nyandeni wu va. Na lekee ti longɔ la ta mia a ji wa gbele nya wohu wu yɛ ti va, aako ti hinda i gbewe wu ma kia wu ndɛi gbewengɔ ti ma.

18Nyandengɔe numu i gbewe hii numu wekei va ina na i ngi nɛmahu kpekpengɔe. Ji lɔnyangɔe kpele gbi, nya yɛngɔi hu lekee ii le wu lia.

19Nya liima leengeisia, ndo-le-goohu-gbalɛi na a yɛ koonyahɛi ma, nyɔkɔ mia i nya ma wu va haaŋ i lohu wu wie kia Kristi na.

20Nya longɔ waa le mua wueni mu yɛ mia ngaamɛi ji, aako ngi nya yɛpɛyii wu gama maluve. Wu hinda i nya liihɛlɛngɔ waa le.

21A hugɛ lɛɛ na a nge, wua wu longɔ wu yɛ Sawei bu, wuii na mɛnima Sawei i ndema?

22Yɛ hindolo fele lɔ ti yɛ Ebraham yeya, tia nduwɔ-nyaha yila ti yeengila le, kɛɛ nyahɛi na nduwɔ yaa ngie ti yeepekei le.

23Ndoi na nduwɔ-nyahɛi i ndeni taa Ebraham lɔ ti ndeni kia ta ndoo gbi le la, kɛɛ nyahɛi na nduwɔ yaa ngie ngi nda loi i yɛni a Ngewɔ Lahei yeehuvɛi lɔ.

24Tɔmaseli lɔ a ji. Nyaha felei jisia ti na hinda yangilingɔ fele lɔ va. Yeena i ndeengaa leni nduwɔyɛi hu tamia a Hega tawao ta lɔ hindei na Ngewɔ taa Isrɛlbleisia ti ngangilini Sainai Yiyei wumba, yeetɔmaseli a ngie.

25Hega, na looni Sainai Yiyei va Arebia lɔlei hu, i yɛni a tɔmaseli lɔ taa wai Jelusalɛm na va i na kiahuna, ajifa tiaa nduwɔya hu taa ngi leengeisia gbi.

26Kɛɛ Jelusalɛm yeena i mahui i yɛni a nyahɛi na lɔ nduwɔ yaa ngie, tawao ta lɔ mu nje le.

27Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Goohunɛɛ, nyaha gbemangɔi! Yelei gula a kohunɛ, bia bii ndoo-le-goohugbaalɛ yaati gɔɔni! Gbamaile nyahɛi na ti vayani ngi ma a ndeengaa mato jɔlɔ i lewe nyahɛi na ma ngi hinii ii gbeleni ngi ma.”

28Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, Ngewɔ leengeisia lɔ a wue kia Aisaki i yɛ na Lahei na va Ngewɔ i mbumbuni.

29A watii na wɔɔ ndoi na ti ngi leni a ndoo gbi leyii i juwuya gbakpailɔ yeena ma Ngewɔ Yafei i pieni ti ngi le. Yeehinda yakpei mia i wiema kiahuna bɛɛ.

30Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ gbɛ? Yɛ, “Nduwɔ-nyahɛi taa ngi loi gbɛ mbei ti li; ajifa nduwɔ-nyahɛi loi taa nyahɛi na nduwɔ yaa ngie loi tɛɛ gbɔ ti kɛkɛ yeyahaniisia ma.”

31Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, nduwɔ-nyahɛi leengaa yaa a mue, nyahɛi na nduwɔ yaa ngie ngi leengeisia lɔ a mue.

Galesiablɛisia 5

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Mu yaa nduwɔyahu, Kristi i mu gbuanga nduwɔyɛi hu! A yɛ na naa, kɛɛ nduwɔya hu ii le, waa luma taa gbɔma wu wote a nduwɔngaa.

2A woolo! Nya nya, Pɔɔl ngi nde wu ma kɛ wu lumangaa ti wu hei bili, ya kɛ na gbi Kristi pienga ii yɛni a gbɛ-o-gbɛ wu wɛ.

3Nyaa gbɔma numui na laahima a luma ti ngi hei bili ya kɛ kpa lɔ ngi ma Sawei kpɛlɛɛ houva.

4Wua wu lapima aako Ngewɔ i wu yɛ a pɔɔnablaa sawa houle wooma, wu wua yekpe gbendanga Kristi ma tawao wu baanga a Ngewɔ yauwandei.

5Kɛɛ mua, na mu kulɔgbema ta mia a ji kɛ Ngewɔ a mu yɛlɔ a pɔɔnablaa; ji lɔ mu mawuloma tawao Ngewɔ Yafei a gbɔlɔ mu ma, jifa mu langɔ a Kristi.

6Ajifa mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu yɛngaa la, numu heingɔ i yɛla bili ya ɔɔ ngi heingɔ ii le bili ya, gbɛ-o-gbɛ yaa na. Na baama hinda le ta mia a ji ma kɛ kɛ mu langɔe a Kristi a ji ma lo a nungaa wekeisia.

7Wuaa gɛ wiimɛ ma pandaa! Ye lɔ i pienga wu gbenga a golo la a tɔnyɛi? I yee pieni i guni wu ma?

8Ngewɔ na i loko loni wu ma ta ii le aa ji wie.

9Kia ta nde la tɛɛ, “Yisti wulo hii lekee mia a pie lɛwɛ wai gbi i ve i yɛ buufa.”

10Kɛɛ nya nya lii longɔe Ndemɔi ma wu va. Jifa mua wueni kpɛlɛɛ mu wilingɔ hu, nya langɔe la kɛ wuɛɛ nya nda nɛmahui gula waa peka wumbu tawao nya langɔe la kɛ numui na i wu lii gbavoma, i yɛ a numu-o-numu, Ngewɔ a kpaalɛ lalɔ ngi ma.

11Kɛɛ nya, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ina kia ti ndema la, nyaa lekee nungaa gaama ngɛ mahoungɔ ti yɛ a nungaa hei bili ya, kɛ gbɛe nungaa ti juwuya hitɛngɔ nya wooma lekee? Ina nyaa vulii na lema, kɛ Ngowili Yekpei ji nga nde kɔloongɔ Kristi haalei ma krɔsii ma ii yɛ numu gbi vawɔli.

12Nga yɛ loni nasia ti wu lii gbavoma ti nɔɔ ma ti ngakpua; ti nɔɔ ma vulii ti lewe bili ma ti tia yekpe nuuni.

13Kɛɛ wua, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, Ngewɔ i wu gbuanga nduwɔya hu. Kɛɛ waa wu gbuala nduwɔyahu aa yɛ a wu gbuawee wu luwui ma hindeisia wieva. Kia waa na wie, a wu nyɔunyɔ magbewe gbua ndoma hu.

14Ajifa Sawei kpɛlɛɛ wuaangɔ njɛpɛ yakpɛi ji lɔ hu; “Lo a nungaa wekeisia kia bi longɔ a bia yekpe.”

15Kɛɛ wu luvangaa kia fulahuangɛisia ta pie la, wa wu nyɔunyɔ nyinyi, wa wu gbaalɛ, kɛ a wu mahugbe, ina na ii le wa wu nyɔunyɔ hinda huwulɔ kpɛmgbɛjɛɛ.

16Na ngi ndema ta mia a ji: A jia a pelei na Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ a wue, tawao waa wu luwui liima hindeisia wie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Gbamaile mu luwui liima hinda nyamui nasia mu nuuvuyei longɔ a piela, Ngewɔ Yafei ii loni mu ti wie; tawao hinda yekpei nasia ma lo mu ti wie ji Ngewɔ Yafei a yɛ mu hu, tamia mu nuuvuyei ii loni la. Hinda felei jisia ti mu hu tiaa Tuuŋ lapima wɛlɛva ti nyɔunyɔ maahu tawao ta pielɔ wuɛɛ gu waa na wie wu longɔ wu pie.

18Wu jiangaa a pelei na Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ, kɛ kpa ii yaa wu ma sawei houva.

19Gbɔɔ nuuvuyei a pie i lailɔ kengelee, hinda nyamui jisia mia ta gbua hu: manɔhɔ hindeisia, ngawufema hindeisia;

20hɛɛla nɔmɔliisia ma kɛɛ huana hindei. Nunga ta juwuyalɔ a ti nyɔunyɔ, ta lapi a ti nyɔunyɔ; ta lololɔ, ti liilewengɔ tawao hani gbi ɛɛ gu a tie. Ti luahu a gɔlɛkɔlɛlɔ ti hei a tiwa kɛɛ kuluma;

21ta tomaya wie, ndɔi a ti hou, ta ndɔ-gboli-gomɛisia ga, ta hinda wekeisia wie kia jisia ti na. Nyaa na wu laahima kia ngi pienga la ngovama, nasia ta hindei jisia wie tɛɛ Kohunɛ na majɔɔ nasia ti Ngewɔ Mahayɛi bu ta majɔɔ.

22Kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i yaa yengema a mue, na a gbua hu tamia a ndoma, kohunɛ, ndiilɛli, ndiigɔlɛ, hindawanda, kpekpeya, pɔɔna hinda wiela,

23ngayei kɛɛ ndiihou. Sawa gbii na kɛva kɛ hindei jisia ti nyamungɔ.

24Tawao nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ Yesu Kristi woo a tie ti ti nuuvuyei gbakpanga krɔsii ma, tia ngi manima hindeisia kɛɛ ngi liima hindeisia.

25Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ i ndɛvui venga mu wɛ, mahoungɔ ta i kɛ a mue ma yee jia hinda gbi hu.

26Mu yaama aa lɛ, maa jia mu nyɔunyɔ liima, ɔɔ maa lolo a mu nyɔunyɔ.

Galesiablɛisia 6

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu tɔngaa wu yilayee i hinda nyamu laasi gbi wienga, mahoungɔ wua Ngewɔ Yafei i wu hu wu ngi lo pele yekpe ma, kɛɛ waa pie a ŋajiŋaji. Tawao a wu jiayii mahugbe aako wua bɛɛ hinda nyamu wie mani aa wu lɔ.

2A ya a gbɔ wu nyɔunyɔ ma wu hinda gbɔugbɔisia hu; wu na wiengaa kɛ wu Kristi jawei hounga.

3Numu i ta yekpe wumbungaa a baamamɔ waa kɛɛ gbɛ-o-gbɛ yaa a ngie, kɛ i ta yekpe lekee lɔ wɛlɛma.

4Numu gbi i ngi wiehindei jɔgbɛ. Kpekpengɔ yɛngaa la, kɛ a mata gbualɔ a na ta vulii i pienga, kɛɛ aa huma na ma numu weka i pienga.

5Gbamaile numu gbi a ngi nda ngahɛi lɔ hou.

6Mahoungɔe numui na ti ngi gaama a Ngewɔ layiei i luma taa ngi Kaamɔ ti gbɔ hani yekpei kpɛlɛɛ ma i ngi yeya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Waa wua yekpe wɛlɛ; numu gbi ɛɛ Ngewɔ wuhu baa. Tuhani na numu a hii, tamia lɔɔ a tewe.

8Numu i tuhani hinga ngi luwui liima hindeisia yeekpalɛi hu, na a tewe na tamia a hee; i tuhani hiingaa Ngewɔ Yafei gbaalɛi hu, na Ngewɔ Yafei a fe ngi wɛ teweva, tamia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

9Faale mu gahu aa gbɔyɔ a hinda yekpe wiela; gbamaile muii gbeilɔ kpekpe wiela ma, watii a hitilɔ ma yeenafei majɔɔ.

10Faale, watii gbi lekee mu sabu jɔnga, mahoungɔ mu hinda yekpe wie a numu gbi, kakayee nasia mua tieni mu langɔ a Kristi.

11A kɔlɔ-loi jisia wɔlɔyii lɔ lɛɛ ngi nyɛima ji ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima na wu gama a nya lokoi vulii!

12Nungɛi nasia ti lapima bili gbɔndava wu ma tia mia a nasia ta ti luwumɛi nyandeyii magɛ, ta gbɔma lawo la. Na hu gbi, ta pielɔ lekee aako nungaa taa hitɛ ti wooma a juwuya Kristi krɔsii va.

13Nasia vulii bɛɛ ta ti hei bili ya tɛɛ Sawei hou; ti longɔ ti wu hei bili ya kɔɔ ti lawo kɛ ti gunga wu ma lumava ti yenge wu luwui ma.

14Na hu gbi, nya nga lawo lekee a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi krɔsii lɔ; ajifa ngi krɔsii sabui hu lɔ dunyei haangɔ nya wɛ, nya haangɔ dunyei wɛ.

15Hinda gbi ii le ina numu heingɔe bili ya ɔɔ ngi heingɔ ii le bili ya. Na baa i ma ta mia a ji Ngewɔ a numu gbatɛ a nina.

16Nasia ta sawei ji hou ti lɛɛvuisia hu, Ngewɔ i ti gɔ a ndiilɛli kɛɛ manuma tia kɛɛ Ngewɔ nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ!

17Pɛiŋ ngi ya kɔlɛi ji nyɛila gbɔyɔ: gbɛɛ ngi nde; numu gbi aa gbɔma nya vawɔli, ajifa kpɔi jisia ti nya luwuma ta kɛlɔ kɛ Yesu luwei mia a nge.

18Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia. Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, nya i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ i nya yɛni a tomɔ Yesu Kristi va, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima Kristimablei nasia gama ti ɛfisɔs, nasia tɛɛ wote jifa ti wilingɔ hu tia Yesu-ni:

2Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ kɛɛ Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi ti wu gɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

3A mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma jifa kia mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, i ngelegoohu gbekpeyɛi yeelasii kpɛlɛɛ wienga a mue mu yafeisia.

4Pɛiŋ bɛɛ wɔɔ dunyei i yaa gbatɛ, Ngewɔ i loko longa wɔɔ mu ma yɛva a ngi woo, a ji mua Kristi-ni ma wili hu aako mu jiayii i yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛ Ngewɔ yaama, tawao jumbu gbi aa yɛ mu ma. Ndomɛi va Ngewɔ pieni a mue,

5hugbatɛngɔ yɛla ngi lii hu mu woteva a ngi leengeisia Yesu Kristi sabui hu, ji lɔ nɛngɔ yɛla ngi wɛ pieva.

6Na a pielɔ tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma ngi yauwanda wai va i pieni a mue gbaama, ngi Hindoloi sabui hu, na ngi langɔ la.

7Jifa Kristi i haani krɔsii ma, i mu wumawonga a ngi ŋamɛi tawao Ngewɔ i gbenga mu jumbuisia ma. Ngewɔ yauwandei ya wɔlɔni ma kpa;

8na ya wɔlɔngɔ wa i pieni a mue a ngi nɛmahu gbi kɛɛ ngi hinda hugɔɔlei.

9Ngewɔ i na wieilɔ i yɛ ngi lii hu, i hinda hugbatɛngɔ lɔwungɔi na hugɛ a mue i yɛ ngi lii hu pieva a Kristi loko.

10Yeehinda hugbatɛngɔi na Ngewɔ a ngakpua lɔ ji yeewatii a hiti, ta mia a ngi gbatɛ-hani kpɛlɛɛ lɛla ma hinda yila; hani gbi ti ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunyei hu, i Kristi yɛ a ngui ti mahu.

11Hindei gbi a wielɔ kia i Ngewɔ lii hu kɛɛ kia i hugbatɛni la; tawao Ngewɔ i loko loilɔ mu ma yɛva a ngi nungeisia, mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu kia i yɛ ngi lii hu pieva pɛiŋ wɔɔ i yaa hani gbi gbatɛ.

12Mua, mua yese mu liiloni Kristi ma. Kɛɛ i loko loilɔ mu ma aako mu tato ve Ngewɔ wɔlɔyei wɛ.

13Wua bɛɛ wu woteilɔ a Ngewɔbleisia ji wu ngowili yeetɔnyangɔi mɛnini, Ngowili Yekpei na i pieni Ngewɔ i wu bawoni. Wu lailɔ a Kristi tawao Ngewɔ i ngi lokowoi wuilɔ wu ma yɛva a ngi woo a ji i ngi Yafei na veni wu wɛ i Lahei wumbuni fa.

14Ji mu Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɔnga, mu langa la kɛ ma na majɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni feva ngi nungeisia wɛ, tawao a pielɔ mu la la kɛ Ngewɔ a nasia gbualɔ yɛlɛŋ nduwɔyahu ngi woo a tie. A mu ngi wɔlɔyei lato!

15Sabui ji va lɔ i hiye watii ma ngi mɛnini kɛ wu langɔe a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi, tawao wu longɔ a Ngewɔbleisia kpɛlɛɛ,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16ngi yaa lɛɛvui a siɛgbuala Ngewɔ ma wu va. Nga wu laa gɛlɔ ji nga yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima

17tawao nga mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ngi Kɛkɛ wɔlɔngɔ wai manɛnɛ aako i ngi Yafei ve wu wɛ, yee-Ngafei i pie wu nɛmahu i lewe, i Ngewɔ gɛ a wue, aako wu tɔnyɛi gɔɔ kɔloongɔ ngi ma.

18Nyaa ngi vɛlima gbɔma kɔɔ wu nɛmahuisia ti lawo tɔnyɛi na gɔva gbalauŋ a gbua Ngewɔ gama aako wu hani na gɔɔ i wu lolinga kulɔgbeva, kɛɛ kabande gbekpeya gboto wai na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbunga feva ngi nungeisia wɛ,

19kɛɛ ngi gbayei huleweni kpa i yengema mu hu, mua mu langɔ a Kristi. Yeekpekpeya yakpei ji i yengema mu hu ti yakpe tia kpaya wai na

20Ngewɔ i Kristi wuni la hee hu, i ngi hei ngi yeja gakei ma ngelegoohu.

21Ngewɔ Kristi yɛlɔ a maha, ngi lewengɔ polouŋ mahubleisia gbi ma kɛɛ nasia kpaya wuangɔ ti yeya, kɛɛ tomableisia, kɛɛ mahawaisia tawao i leweni toma-biyɛi yeekpayei ma i dunyeihu kɛɛ na poma.

22Ngewɔ i hani kpɛlɛɛ wuailɔ Kristi bu, kɛ i ngi wotɛnga a ngui hani gbi mahu sɔsii va.

23Sɔsii i yɛni a Kristi gbuhɛi lɔ, tawao sɔsii lɔ i Kristi yakpuani, Kristi na i hani kpɛlɛɛ yakpuani dunyei hu gbi.

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 2

1Bi wiengɔ kia haamɔ Ngewɔ yaama, ajifa wu gangani a Ngewɔ, wa jumbu hindeisia wie.

2A watii na, wu jiani a pele na lɔ hinda nyamublaa ti jiama la; wu golongɔ yɛla ngafa nyamui nasia ti hinda gbi ti maha nyamui wɛ, ngafei na i yengema kiahuna a nungei nasia ti gangangɔ a Ngewɔ.

3A tɔnya kia ti na, hii wɔɔ mu gbi mu yɛ na, ma lewe a mu nyɛkɛ gbuala, ma hinda gbi lekee wie mu gbuhɛisia liilɛliva kɛɛ mu nɛmahuisia. Kia lee nungaa gbi ti na, Ngewɔ i liileweilɔ huɛɛŋ mu ma jumbui va.

4Kɛɛ Ngewɔ manumangɔ waa le, tawao ngi longɔ waa a mue,

5faale kia bɛɛ mu haangɔ Ngewɔ yaama yɛla jifa mu gangangɔ a ngie, ji mua Kristi mu wilingɔ hu i mu vuluilɔ i mu wumbu hee hu. Ngewɔ yauwandei wooma mia wu bawonga.

6Jifa mu wilingɔ hu mua Kristi-ni, i mua tieni wumbuilɔ hee hu i pie mu yɛ ngi mahayɛi ma ngelegoohu.

7I ji wieilɔ aako watii gbi va ngi yauwanda hulewengɔ wai i gɛ, kɛɛ ndomɛi na va i pieni a mue Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Gbamaile Ngewɔ yauwandei wooma mia wu bawonga mu lalei va a Kristi, wua yekpe wu wiehindeisia va ii le, aako numu gbi aa lawo.

10Ngewɔ mia mu gbatɛni, tawao Kristi sabui hu, i mu gbatɛnga ngenge yekpei nasia wieva lɔ i hugbatɛni mu va a ngova pieva.

11Wua ti wu leni Juublaa yaa wue, Juublaa ta wu loli a "pɔnɔblɛisia" ta tia yekpe loli a biliblɛisia, jifa ta ti luwui lewe ma. A gili gbɔɔ wɔɔ a wue.

12A watii na wuii yɛ Kristi gɔɔ. Hotangaa lɔ wɔɔ a wue, wu gba Ngewɔ nungei nasia ma i ti wumbuni. Wuii yɛ Ngewɔ hinda yangilingɔi nasia ma toongɔ laaheisia ma i mbumbuni ngi nungeisia gama, wu yɛlɔ na dunyei hu wu liiloma gbi ii na, tawao wuii yɛ Ngewɔ gɔ.

13Kɛɛ kiahuna na, wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu, wua wɔɔ wu maguhangɔ polouŋ a Ngewɔ, i wu lalangaa gbla jifa Kristi i woteni a saahanii i haa.

14Gbamaile Kristi vulii i wanga mu wɛ a ndiilɛli a ji i Juublaa tia nasia Juublaa yaa tie yɛnga a numu yila. A ngi gbuhɛi vulii lɔ i pɛlɛ-bondɛi na woloni la, na i ti luahu gɔlɛngɔ wɔɔ, kɛ ndiimanyamu wuaangɔ ti luahu.

15A ngi haalei i Juubleisia ti jawei gbuɛilɔ kɛɛ yeesawa mumuisia aako i kɛnyɛ felei jisia wote a numu nina yakpe tia tieni ti wilingɔ hu, kɛ i ndiilɛli wuaanga ti luahu.

16Hee na Kristi pieni krɔsii ma, ta lɔ i ndiimanyamui gbɔyɔni ti luahu; yeehee na mia i kɛnyɛ felei jisia wɛlɛni hu, i ti yɛ a numu gbuha yila, i yama a tie Ngewɔ gama.

17Famia Kristi i wailɔ i Ngowili Yekpei le wu ma kɔloongɔ ndiilɛli ma numui gbi va, wua Juublaa yaa wue wu maguhangɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, kɛɛ Juubleisia, ti magutungɔ a ngie.

18Kristi sabui hu lɔ mu kpɛlɛɛ, Juublaa kɛɛ nasia Juublaa yaa tie ma gu a wala mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ gama ngi Yafei gbayei hu.

19Faale naa, wua Juublaa yaa wue wuii yɛni gbɔma a hotangaa; wu mbaa taalingaa lɔ a Ngewɔ nungeisia, wua tieni kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ leengeisia a wue.

20Wua bɛɛ wu wiengɔe kia pɛlɛ na. Tobleisia tia tutuisia lɔ ti kpujani, tawao yeendiihu ngajei vuilɔ a Yesu Kristi!

21Ta lɔ i houni pɛlei kpɛlɛɛ ma, a pie ti lo yeepɛlei loma i wote a pɛlɛ magayemangɔ Ndemɔi gɔɔma.

22Wua bɛɛ wua Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu, a wu makpɔlɔ wua Ngewɔblaa wekɛisia gbi i wu wote a pɛlei na Ngewɔ Yafei a yɛ mbu.

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 3

1Sabui ji vamia, nya Pɔɔl, nga hɛɛ wu va, kia bɛɛ kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ a nge Yesu Kristi va, wua wu va Juublaa yaa wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2Pɛiŋ ngi ya li gulɔ, i laailɔ leiŋ kɛ Ngewɔ, ngi yauwandei hu, i ngengei ji venga nya wɛ kɔɔ ngi pie wu gbekpeyei va.

3Ngewɔ i ngi hugbatɛ lɔwungɔe hugɛilɔ a nge, kia ngi nyɛinga sange.

4Tawao wu na gaangaa ngi nyɛini, wa gulɔ a na gɔla ngi kɔɔngɔ kɔlooni Ngewɔ hinda lɔwungɔi na ma Kristi i ngayengema.

5Wɔɔ ta, Ngewɔ ii yeehinda lɔwungɔi ji magɛni a nuuvungaa kɛɛ kiahuna i pienga ngi Yafei i hugɛnga a kayema looblɛisia kɛɛ ngi lutuisia.

6Yeehinda lɔwungɔi a ji lɔ kɛ Ngowili Yekpei i pienga nasia Juublaa yaa tie tia Juubleisia ti gbɔnga Ngewɔ lubeisia ma; ti yɛni a Kristi gbuha yakpei lɔ, ti gbɔngɔ hani na ma Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa, Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

7Ngewɔ pienga ngi yɛnga a ngengemɔ ngowili yekpei va a ngi yauwandei hu we, na i feni mbɛ gbama, a ngi gbayei yengeihu wɛ.

8Numui na Ngewɔbleisia kpɛlɛɛ ti lewengɔ ngi ma, i leweni nya ma; na hu gbi nya lɔ Ngewɔ i ngauwandei ji veni nya wɛ liva nasia Juublaa yaa tie gama a Ngowili Yekpei kɔlooni Kristi gbatɛ wai na ma tɛɛ gu a mbugɔɔla;

9tawao gbɔma ngi fasai numui kpɛlɛɛ gama kia Ngewɔ a yee ngi hinda hugbatɛngɔ lɔwungɔi yayenge. Ngewɔ na hani gbi gbatɛni, i ngi hugbatɛ lɔwungɔi lɔwuilɔ foo gboto lewengɔ kpɛlɛɛ va wɔɔ,

10aako sɔsii sabui hu, malikei yeemahangeisia tia ngafa nyamui nasia ti na ti ngi nɛmahulewei yeelasii kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔ.

11Ngewɔ i ji wieilɔ kia lɔɔ wɔɔ dunyei lɔtomɛi i hugbatɛni pieva, tawao i pieni a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi loko lɔ.

12Jifa mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu tawao mu langa a ngie, ma ndiigba jɔlɔ liva Ngewɔ gɔɔbu, mu kɔɔngɔ kɛ a wololɔ mu ma.

13Faale nyaa wu manɛnɛma, waa yɔkɔ jifa kpalɛ i lama nya ma wu va; ji kpɛlɛɛ i wiemaa aako wu nafa.

14Sabui ji va lɔ kia ngi ji kpɛlɛɛ lenga nga gula lɔ mu Kɛkɛ gɔwɔbu,

15na a hani gbi gɔ ti ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya a ndɛvui.

16Nyaa Ngewɔ manɛnɛma kɔɔ i pie ngi Yafei i kpaya gbua ngi wɔlɔya wai hu i fe wu wɛ aako wu yafeisia ti gbaya,

17tawao nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima ngɛɛ i pie Kristi i hei wu liisia hu kia wu langɔ a ngie. Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima ngɛɛ wu gbɔku ndoma hu, tawao i gbaya wu liisia hu,

18aako wua Ngewɔbleisia gbi wu kpaya majɔɔ Kristi lomɛi yawɔlɔyii hugɔva gbalauŋ kɛɛ ngi guhayii kɛɛ ngi wungɛi kɛɛ ngi hubɔyii.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Ngewɔ i pie wu Kristi lomɛi gɔɔ, kia bɛɛ numu ɛɛ gu aa kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔ, aako wu gbua vulii a Ngewɔ.

20Ngewɔ na, ngi gbayei i yengema mu hu, a gulɔ i na wie kpotongɔ kaka tewengɔ polouŋ na ma ma ngi mɔlila ɔɔ ma gilila,

21Yesu Kristi kɛɛ Ngewɔbleisia ti mbɛlɛya ve Ngewɔ wɛ watii gbi va, kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ. Amiina.

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 4

1Faale ngi wu manɛnɛ, nya nya Pɔɔl, ngi kpindiwɛlɛ bu jifa Ndemɔi yengemɔ a nge, a luva a tuvei na i yɛ Ngewɔ nɛmahu jii wu lolini.

2A wua yekpe mayei tawao, wu makɛngɔ i yɛla kpele gbi, tawao ndiihou i yɛ wu wɛ. A ndoma gɛ wu hinda i gu wu nyɔunyɔ hu.

3A lapi a wu sɔbɛ gbi yɛva ngoyilɛi na hu Ngewɔ Yafei i hugbatɛnga, a ji wa hei ndiilɛli na hu i wu yɛnga a numu yila.

4Kpuha yakpei mia a mue tawao Ngewɔ Yafei i yakpe, kia lɔɔ liiloma yakpei na Ngewɔ i mu lolinga kulɔgbeva.

5Ndemɔi yakpe, lalei yakpe, nguɛi na i yakpe ti mu wuani la Ngewɔ biyei hu;

6Ngewɔ yakpe taa Kɛkɛi nuuvu kpɛlɛɛ va, na Ndemɔi le nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ mahu, a yenge a numui gbi tawao, i numui kpɛlɛɛ hu.

7Mu gbi a ngilangila, mu mboya hanisia majɔɔnga kia Kristi i kɔɛkɔɛini mu ma.

8Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Ji i yɛ lɛma ngeleima, i liilɔ a kɔhou gboto waa; i mboya haningaa gɔɛkɔɛilɔ nuuvungaa ma.”

9Gbɔɔ “i lɛilɔ ngelemahu” yeembui le i gbua ji ma i yeilɔ gbɔma ndɔu.

10Faale ta lɔɔ i yeini ndɔu, talɔ gbɔma i lɛni polouŋ ngelemahu, aako i yɛ hani gbi hu dunyei hu gbi.

11Ta lɔ i mboya haningaa venga nuuvungaa wɛ gbama; i kpaya veilɔ mu lɛɛnga wɛ yɛva a toblaa, i kpaya ve pekeisia wɛ yɛva a Ngewɔ lutungaa, i kpaya ve ti lɛɛngaa wɛ ta lewetewe ta Ngowili Yekpei le, yeenasia ti yɛngɔ a sɔsii mahublɛisia kɛɛ kaamɔngaa.

12I ji wieilɔ aako i Ngewɔbleisia gbi magbatɛ Kristi yengei va kɔɔ mu Kristi gbuhɛi lo.

13Faale na, mu kpɛlɛɛ ma lɛlɔ ma mu yɛ a numu yila mu layii hu a Ngewɔ kɛɛ ngi Hindoloi gɔlɛi; ma wotelɔ a numu lakpangɔngaa, mu wiengɔ kia Kristi na.

14Na wiengaa muɛɛ yaa wie kia ndopongaa, ndɛi nasia numu wɛlɛbleisia ta nungaa gaa la ti yakava, taa wu hɔwɔhɔwɔ la hu kia viivii tia njavei ta pie a ndɛndɛ mumuisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Kia na aa wie, mu yɛngaa a tɔnya le, mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔ, ma lakpalɔ a pele gbi mu wie kia Kristi, na sɔsii yeengui a ngie.

16Ta lɔ i pieni ngi gbuhɛi yeemahakɛisia gbi ti looni nga pandaa, yeengila i ngi nda yɛmɛi. Yeehakɛi kpɛlɛɛ ti yengengaa pandawanda a leenga kia mahoungɔ yeengila gbi i ngi nda yengei wie la, kpuhɛi gbi a loolalɔ kia nungeisia ta lo a ti nyɔunyɔ.

17Nyaa naa wu laahima kpɔtukpɔtu a Ndemɔi gbayei ngɛɛ waa yaa luva kia nungei nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ta pie, nasia tɛɛ gili a hinda yekpe gbi kɛlee baabaa hindeisia,

18tawao nɛmahu gbi ii ti ma. Ti nda gbi ii ndɛvu ninɛi na ma Ngewɔ a fe nungaa wɛ jifa tii gbɛogbɛ gɔɔ tawao ti woohu gbɔndangɔ.

19Tɛɛ yaa wufe kulo bɛɛ; gbɛogbɛ ii gbeweni ti ma kɛlee pie nyamu hindei, ta manɔhɔ hindei yeelasii gbi wie kɛlɛma ii ma.

20Kɛɛ na ii le taa wu gaa la kɔloongɔ Kristi ma!

21Wu ngi hinda humɛninga vulii tawao kia ngi woomablaa a wue, ti wu gaailɔ a tɔnyɛi na i Yesu Kristi hu.

22A gbe wu luvayii wovei na ma i yɛ pie wa hinda nyamui nasia wie, wu luvayii wovei na i yɛ wu nyani, a ji i yɛ pie hindei nasia ta numu yaka yeemani a wu lɔ.

23Mahoungɔe vulii ndii nina kɛɛ nɛmahu nina ti yɛ wu hu,

24tawao mahoungɔe wu tuva nina wumbu na Ngewɔ kpatɛni kɔɔ i wie kia i na, pɔɔnahu kɛɛ kayemahu a tɔnyahu we.

25Faale a gbe ndɛɛ gulalei ma, numu gbi i yɛ a tɔnyɛi le ngi mbaa Kristimamɔi ma ajifa Kristi gbuha yakpei yeemahaakɛisia lɔ a mue.

26Wu lii i lewengaa, waa luma wu liilewei aa wu lo jumbu hinda wiema; tawao waa luva kpɛiŋ yeendilewei hu.

27Waa pele ve Seitana wɛ pieva wu jumbu wuli.

28Numu na wɔɔ ngi hɛlɛngɔ a humɛi, mahoungɔ i gbe humɛi ma, i tɔtoo a ngengei na wiela a navoo jɔɔ hu pɔɔna hu ngi mahindeisia va kɛɛ gbɔva fɛɛliblɛisia ma.

29Waa njia nyamu le numu ma kɛlee njɛpɛi nasia ta kpɔma wie, njɛpɛi nasia nyɔkɔ ta hinda hugbatɛ nungaa ti gbewengɔ fa aako na wa nde i kpekpe wie a nasia ta wu woi mɛni.

30Waa Ngewɔ Gayema Yafei lii nyani; ajifa Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ Ngewɔ lokowoo le i wu ma kɛva kɛ ngi woo lɔ a wue haaŋ i to mbayoya voloi ma.

31A gbe ndiimanyamui gbi ma kɛɛ ndiimavulɛi kɛɛ ndiilewei. Waa yaa lumbe, waa numu yɛli, tawao waa kili nyamu wumbu numu gbi va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

32Kia waa na kpɛlɛɛ wie, a hindawanda wie a wu nyɔunyɔ, wu nasia mamamau lɔ hinda nyamu a ti wie, wu manu wu nyɔunyɔ ma, kia Kristi i pienga Ngewɔ i maanunga wu ma.

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 5

1Faale naa, kia Ngewɔ liima leengeisia a wue, mahoungɔe vulii wu lapi aako wu wiehindeisia ti gbua a ngi ndei.

2Mahoungɔ ndoma i jia a wue hinda gbi hu wu lɛɛvui hu, kia lɔɔ Kristi i loni a mue, i ngi lɛɛvui ve a saahanii gu nɛnɛɛ na nɛngɔ Ngewɔ wɛ.

3Jifa Ngewɔ nungeisia a wue, puegbua hinda ɔɔ manɔhɔ hinda ɔɔ mani nyamu wiela nungaa ti yeya-hanisia ma, maa ii houni kulo bɛɛ ndaa gɛva vulii bɛɛ wu lia.

4Tawao maa ii houni wu loko wili ngufeba yɛpɛ lela hu ɔɔ baaba yɛpɛ ɔɔ ndawɔ yɛpɛ. Kia waa na wie, a ya a siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma.

5A la la kɛ numu gbi lekee a puegbua hindei wie ɔɔ manɔhɔ hinda ɔɔ a mani nyamu wie nungaa ti yeya-hanisia ma ɛɛ heima gbi jɔɔ kunafɔ mia Kristi taa Ngewɔ ta yɛ na mahayɛi ma; gbɛva hanimanimɔ wiengɔi kia numu na a vɛfɛ nɔmɔli yewɔi vɛlilei ma

6Waa luma numu gbi aa wu wɛlɛ a baabaa yɛpɛngaa; yeehindei nasia vulii va lɔ Ngewɔ a liilewe nasia ma tɛɛ golo ngi wɛ.

7Faale gbɛ-o-gbɛ aa yɛ wua numu bondɛi nasia luahu.

8Wua vulii wu yɛ wɔɔ kpindi hu lɔ, kɛɛ i hiye watii na ma wu woteni a Ndemɔi woo, wu fofoi hu lɔ. Faale mahoungɔ wu luva kia fofohublaa,

9gbamaile yeefofoi ji huvei lɔ a pie nungaa ti hinda gbi wie na kpekpengɔ, pɔɔnangɔ, tawao tɔnyangɔ.

10A lapi wu Ndemɔi liima hindei gaa wu kɔɔ.

11Waa wili baabaa hindei nasia hu kpekpeya gbi ii hu nungaa ta pie, gbɛva nasia ti kpindi hu tia mia ta yeehindei nasia wie. Kia waa na wie, a yeehindei jisia magbundɛ gula fofoya.

12Mawufengɔe hulewengɔ gbo laliva vulii hindei nasia ma ta pie ndɔwuma.

13Kɛɛ foofo i wungaa yeehindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ma kɛ ti yɛyii yeetɔnyɛi maa i gɛnga gbalauŋ.

14Ajifa hani gbi lekee numu a gu a tɔla, foofo le. Famia ta nde tɛ: “Njiimɔi, wu, bi hiye hee hu, tawao Kristi a voolɔ i foofo wu bi ma.”

15Faale a wu luvayii mahugbe. Waa luva kia nungei nasia tii hinda hugɔɔ, kɛɛ a luva kia nɛmahuleweblaa.

16Watii gbi lekee wa gu a hinda yekpe wiela mahoungɔ wu pie, ajifa nuuvuisia ti nyamungɔe a folei ji.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Waa yɛ a kpowablaa, a lapi kɔɔ gbɔɔ Ndemɔi longɔ la wu pie.

18Ndɔ aa wu hou, ajifa a hinda lɔ huwu lekee; kia na aa wie, Ngewɔ Yafei ta i wu laave.

19A wule wu nyɔunyɔ gama ngulei nasia ti Saam Gɔlɛi hu kɛɛ Kristimableisia ti wuleisia; a Kristimableisia ti wuleisia yaa kɛɛ Saamisia kɛɛ ngulii nasia Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ, a wu lii gbi siɛgbuava Ndemɔi ma.

20Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi biyɛi hu a siɛgbua mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ ma kpele gbi hindei gbi va i wiema.

21A wuaa wu nyɔunyɔ bu mbɛlɛhei na gɛva i wu yeya Kristi va.

22Hiniblɛisia, a wuaa wu hiningɛisia bu, bi tɔngaa bɛɛ Ndemɔi mia wu wuama ngi bu.

23Gbamaile hinii lɔ kpaya i ngi wɛ nyahɛi maahu kia lɔɔ kpaya i Kristi wɛ sɔsiblɛisia maahu; tawao Kristi na ngi gbuhei a sɔsiblɛisia ta vulii lɔ i sɔsiblɛisia bawoni.

24Faale mahoungɔe hinimɔ gbi i golo ngi hinii wɛ kia sɔsiblɛisia ti golongɔ Kristi wɛ.

25Nyahamɔi, lo a bi nyahɛi a ndomɛi na nyɔkɔ Kristi i piengɔ a sɔsiblɛisia gbi, i ngi lɛɛvui ve ti va.

26I ji wieilɔ kɔɔ i sɔsiblɛisia wua fo a njɛi kɛɛ Ngowili Yekpei;

27aako i sɔsiblɛisia ve ta yekpe wɛ kia numui na, nyandengɔ waa tawao mbɛ gbi ii ngi ma.

28Mahoungɔe hingeisia ti lo a ti nyahangɛisia kia ti longɔ a tia yekpe ti gbuhɛisia. Hindoi na ngi longɔ a ngi nyahɛi ngi longɔe a ta yekpe.

29Numu gbii na aa lolo a ta yekpe ngi gbuhɛi. Kia aa na wie, a ngi gbuhɛi makɛlɔ a mɛhɛɛ, a mahugbe, kia lɔɔ Kristi a pie a sɔsiblɛisia,

30ajifa ngi gbuhɛi yeemaahakɛisia lɔ a mue.

31Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Sabui ji va, hindo a ngi kɛkɛ lolɔ kɛɛ ngi nje i vɛfɛ ngi nyahɛi ma, kɛ ti veengɔ ti yɛnga a numu yila.”

32Tɔnya hubɔngɔ lɔwungɔ lɔ hugɛngɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ji hu, tawao ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ kɔlooni Kristi kɛɛ sɔsii lɔ ma.

33Kɛɛ kɔlooni wua bɛɛ lɔ ma: mahoungɔ nyahamɔ gbi i lo a ngi nyahɛi kia ngi longɔ a ta yekpe tawao mahoungɔ hinimɔ gbi i baa gɔɔ waa ngi hinii ma.

Ɛfisɔsblɛisia 6

1Ndeengɛisia, kpa le wu ma na gbi wieva wu leblesia ta nde wu ma pieva ajifa Ndemɔi woomia a wue, tawao namia pɔɔnangɔ pieva.

2Sawei kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ i feni Mojisi wɛ yeehaalayei lɔ Lahei langɔ ma, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Bagɔɔ bi kɛkɛ ma taa bi nje,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3aako hindei gbi i nɛɛ bi ma tawao bi lɛɛvui hu i guha dunyei hu.”

4Ndolebleisia, waa hinda wie a wu leengeisia a pie ti lii i lewe. Kia waa na wie, a ti makɛ a pelei na mahoungɔ Kristimamɔ i pie, wu ti gaa a na mahoungɔ ti pie.

5Nduwɔngeisia, a golo wu luwɔkɛisia wɛ, nduwahu kɛɛ magbɛlihu; tawao a pie a ndiigole bi tɔngaa bɛɛ wu piema Kristi lɔ wɛ.

6Watii na wu luwɔkɛisia ta yɛ wu gbema yeewatii lekee ii le waa yɛ ngenge yekpe wiema aako ti wu lato; kɛɛ a yɛ a na wie Ngewɔ longɔ la a wu lii gbi kia Kristi luwɔngaa.

7A wu luwɔyengei wie a kohunɛ bi tɔngaa bɛɛ wu yengema Ndemɔi lɔ wɛ, nuuvungaa gbama ii le.

8A la la kɛ Ndemɔi a numu gbi pawalɔ ngenge yekpei na va a pie, i yɛ a nduwɔ ɔɔ ii yɛni a nduwɔ.

9Nduwɔkɛisia, hii mahoungɔ wu wu luwɔngɛisia hou kpekpengɔ; wu gbe a ti huluwala. I yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ Ngewɔ na ngelegoohu ngi woo lɔ a wua kɛɛ wu luwɔngɛisia tawao mu gbi mu gbɛmboyii i yakpe, Ngewɔ ɛɛ topooma wie.

10Gbɛɛ ngi kɔlɛi ji gɛlɛ a ndela ngɛɛ, wu gbayei i lɛ gulɔma Ndemɔi ngi gbaya wai hu.

11A wu mayili a kɔhakei nasia kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ a fe wu wɛ aako wu gu a lapila a kaaso nyamui nasia Seitana a nungaa wɛlɛ la.

12Gbamaile muii lapima a nuuvungaa; mu lapima a ngafa nyamui nasia lɔ ti na hinda gbi, yeemahangeisia kɛɛ yeekpaayablɛisia kɛɛ ngafangei nasia nungaa ta hɛɛ ti ma a watii ji mu hu kia kpindi.

13Faale a wu mayili a kɔhakei nasia Ngewɔ fenga wu wɛ wu mahugbeva. Aako yeefolo nyamui nasia ti gbuangaa, wuɛ yama a wooma we ji wu gɔnyamui a gbundɛ wu ma; tawao yeendapi na i gɛlɛngaa, wa gulɔ huɛɛŋ a loola kpaukpaungɔ.

14Faale a loo kpakpaungɔ wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla, wu lia yilingɔ a tɔnyɛi, pɔɔnɛi yɛngɔ a kɔlu-lɛɛvɛ i wɛlɛni wu liimɛi,

15tawao wu gɔwɔhu gɔwɛi i yɛ a magbatɛi na wa yɛ hu Ngowili Yekpei leva kɔlooni ndiilɛli ma.

16Watii gbi lalei hou yeya kia kɔvɛlɛi na; ajifa i yɛngaa wu yeya, ndikpa gbandi-gbandi nasia Seitana a pili wu ma wa gulɔ a ti huhoula la, tɛɛ foo wu ma.

17Tawao wu mbayoyei gulu wu pɛlɛ wumba a bɔlei, kɛɛ Ngewɔ Yiɛi i yɛ a kɔbolei na Ngewɔ Yafei a fe wu wɛ.

18A ji kpɛlɛɛ wie, wa Ngewɔ vɛli Tuuŋ, wa ngi gbɔmi huvɛli. Wu yaa hinda gbi wiema a Ngewɔ vɛli a pelei na Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ. Faale gbɛogbɛ i wie, waa gbe a Ngewɔ vɛlila waati gbi, tawao a yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli Tuuŋ Ngewɔ nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19A Ngewɔ vɛli nya bɛɛ va aako i yɛ a ngowili wu nya laa ji nga lo ngi yɛpɛ aako ngi yɛpɛ a ngaulewe, ngi pie nungaa ti hinda lɔwungɔi na gɔɔ Ngowili Yekpei i hugɛnga.

20Ngowili Yekpei ji va, Yesu Kristi yaamei lɔ a nge kia bɛɛ ngi kpindiwɛlɛ bu kiahuna. A Ngewɔ vɛli aako ngaulewe i yɛ nya hu ngowili yekpei leva kia mahoungɔ ngi ndela.

21Mu mbaa Kristimamɔi Taikikɔsi, na mu longɔ la tawao Ndemɔi yengemɔ yekpe waa a ngie, a nya mavaa gbi gɛlɔ a wue, aako wua bɛɛ wu nya yɛyii gɔɔ.

22Na vamia ngi ngi loma wu gama aako i mu kpɛlɛɛ mu yɛyii hugɛ a wue, i yama i wu lii gba.

23Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ti Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ gɔ a ndiilɛli kɛɛ ndoma kɛɛ lanaya.

24Ngewɔ i ngauwanda ve nasia gbi wɛ ti longɔ a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a kunafɔ lomɛi. Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Filipaiblɛisia

Filipaiblɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, kɛɛ Timoti, Yesu Kristi yengeblaa a mue, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima
Kristimablei nasia gama ti Filipai, tia Yesu Kristi-ni ti wilingɔ hu vulii kɛɛ tokulɔisia
tia nasia ta gbɔ ti ma.

2Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ tia mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ti wu gɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

3Nga siɛgbualɔ nya Yewɔɛi ma wu va watii gbi wu hinda a hitɛ nya wɛ;

4tawao watii gbi ngi yaa Ngewɔ vɛlima wu kpɛlɛɛ va nga ngi vɛli a kohunɛ waa lɔ,

5pelei nasia va wu gbɔnga la nya ma Ngowili Yekpei vayava hu i hiye folei na vulii
ma wu lani a Yesu Kristi i to folei ji ma.

6Faale nya langɔe la kɛ Ngewɔ na i ngenge yekpei ji lɔtoni wu hu, a lolɔ piema i
kpɔyɔ Folei na ma Yesu Kristi a yama.

7Wu hinda lɔ Tuuŋ nya lii hu! Faale pɔɔnangɔ nya va giliva hii kɔlooni wu ma; ajifa
wu gbɛɛnga nya ma mua ngengei na wiema Ngewɔ i fenga nya wɛ gba pieva kiahuna
na ngi kpindiwɛlɛ bu kɛɛ watii na nya hugbɛmbongɔ yɛla kɛva kɛ tɔnya lɔ a Ngowili
Yekpei kɛɛ pieva nungaa ti la la kiti gbi aa yɛ ti ma.

8Ngewɔ lɔ nya jeli le kɛ tɔnyɛi mia nga nde wu ma ji nga nde ngɛɛ nya longɔe a wu
kpɛlɛɛ kia lɔɔ Yesu Kristi vulii ngi longɔ a wue.

9Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima aako i pie ndoma lii na i wu goohu wu nyɔunyɔ va i ya a gbaya
Tuuŋ kɔɔ wu gu a tɔnyɛi gɔla, tawao wu yɛ a kiti lewe pɔɔnangɔ,

10aako hindei na kpekpengɔ tewengɔ hinda yekpei kpɛlɛɛ ma wu gu a mbumbula
pieva. Na wiengaa wu sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ a yɛla tawao tɔwanyani ɛɛ yɛ wu ma Folei na ma
Kristi a yama.

11Na gbi wa pie a yɛ a hinda yekpe waa lɔ tawao Yesu Kristi yakpe lɔ a pie wu ji wie,
aako nungaa ti Ngewɔ wɔlɔ, ti ngi lato.

12Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, nya longɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ hindei nasia ti nya wienga ti pienga
numu gboto lɔ lekee lama a Ngowili Yekpei.

13Famia sojei nasia gbi ta Rom Maha Wai wɛlei mahugbe kɛɛ pekei nasia gbi ti mbei
ti kɔɔlɔ kɛ jifa Kristi yengemɔ a nge famia ti nya wuni kpindiwɛlei bu.

14Tawao nya wuava kpindiwɛlei bu i pienga Kristimableisia gbotoma ti lii valanga
panda Ndemɔi ma na hii ti lii lɔ lekee gbaama Ngowili Yekpei leva a ngaulewe.

15Tɔnya le kɛ ti lɛɛnga ta Ngowili Yekpei lelɔ kɔlooni Kristi ma tolo gbuava kɛɛ jifa ti
longɔ a njianjia, kɛɛ pekeisia ta pie vulii a ndii yekpe lɔ ti longɔ kpekpeya i gbua hu.

16Kɛlɛmayei jisia ta pielɔ hii jifa ti longɔ a nge ajifa ti kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ kɛnga a nya
yenge ndeva leiŋ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a Ngowili Yekpei.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Pekei nasia ti lolongɔ tɛɛ Ngowili Yekpei le kɔlooni Kristi ma a ndii yekpe, ta ndelɔ aako ti kpekpeya jɔɔ hu tia yekpe va; ti lii lɔ ma tɛɛ ta hinda gboto huwulɔ nya yeya kia lɛ ngi mbei kpindiwɛlei ji bu.

18Njia gbi ii na ma ti longɔ ti pie a nge! Na kpewengɔ nya ma ta mia a Ngowili Yekpei lelei a pele gbi lekee, i yɛ lema sabu yekpe ma ɔɔ ndɛhu. Tawao nga goohunɛɛlɔ Tuuŋ,

19ajifa ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ na wa fɛli nya va kɛɛ kpɔmɛi na a gbua Yesu Kristi Yafei gama ta pielɔ mahubleisia ti gbe nya ma.

20Na kpewengɔ waa nya ma tawao nya lii i ma ta mia a ji kunafɔ ngaa gbaha a nya yengei wiela, tawao waati gbi, kakayee ngamɛi ji, ngi ndiilo waa majɔɔ aako nya layie hu kɛɛ nya wiehindei ngi pie nungaa ti Kristi mbɛlɛhei gɔɔ, ngi haa bɛɛ ɔɔ ngi vulu.

21Gbamaile gbɔɔ ndɛvui yeesabui le? Nya nya wɛ, ndɛvui yeesabui lɔ a yengela Kristi wɛ. Nya haala ta, a walɔ a nafa wa nya gama.

22Kɛɛ ngi lɛmbingaa nga gulɔ a ngenge yekpe mato wiela, faale ngii kɔɔ ina nga nya haalɛi lɔ wumbu ɔɔ nya lɛmbilɛi.

23I wienga bi tɔaa bɛ tia nya laalama a leenga ngejahu we kɛɛ kɔwɔhu. Nya longɔ waa le ngi gbua ndɛvui ji hu ngi yɛ Kristi gama, tawao ji nyandengɔ polouŋ nya va.

24Kɛɛ aako ngi gbɔ wu ma, baagɔma lɔ nya yɛla ma ndɛvu hu i lewe nya haalɛi ma.

25Nya langɔe a ji, faale ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi yɛmaa lɛ na gbɔva wu gbi ma, aako wu lalei a Kristi kɛɛ wu goohunɛɛ mato.

26Nga ji wielɔ kɔɔ ngi wangaa gbɔma wu gama wu sabu matongɔ jɔɔ mata gbuava a nge tuvei va wu piema wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

27Kiahuna hinda yakpei na baagɔma i ma tamia a ji wa luva kia Ngowili Yekpei kɔlooni Kristi ma i ndeni yɛ wu pie, kɔɔ ngi gungaa a wala wu gama ɔɔ ngii guni, nga mɛnilɔ kɛ wuaa looni kpaŋ, wu lii i hani yakpe ma tawao wa lapi a ngooyila kɛɛ wu liima hindei yakpe lalei na va a gbua Ngowili Yekpei hu,

28tawao waa luwa nasia ma ti lolongɔ a wu yengei. Wu lii i loo watii gbi; ji lɔ a kɛ a tie kɛ ta gbahalɔ tawao kɛ wua wa temaya majɔɔlɔ, jifa Ngewɔ lɔ a teemayɛi ve wu wɛ.

29Gbamaile wua wu sabu yekpe waa majɔɔnga gbama yɛva a Kristi yengeblaa, wu lava lekee ii le a ngie, kɛɛ jifa gbɔma kpaalɛ a la wu ma ngi va.

30Wa gulɔ na a gbɛɛla nya ma yeendapii ji hu. Ndapi yakpei na wu yɛ tɔ wɔɔ nga kɔ ta mia, kia wu tɔma la, ngi kɔma kiahuna bɛɛ.

Filipaiblɛisia 2

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Ina wu luvayii Kristi hu i wu gɔnga a ndii kpakpau, ina ngi lomɛi a wu nɛpɔlɔ, ina
wua Ngewɔ Yafei-ni wuaa mbaaya hu, tawao hindawanda kɛɛ manuma lɔ wu hu wu
nyɔunyɔ va,

2Nyaa na wu manɛnɛma hɔɔ, kɔɔ wu pie nya goohu i nɛɛ waa a ji wu giliyii a yɛ
yakpe, wu longɔ a wu nyɔunyɔ mahɔɔngɔ, wu lii i yɛ yakpe kɛɛ wu liima hindei.

3Waa hinda gbi wie wua yekpe lekee nafava, ɔɔ aako nungaa ti nde tɛɛ numu
waawaangaa lɔ a wue, kɛɛ a wua yekpe mayei wu nyɔunyɔ gama, kpema gbi wa
nungaa wekɛisia fesa wua yekpe ma.

4Wu mbaangɛisia ti nda hindei i gbewe wu ma vulii, wu wumayei lekee ii le.

5Mahoungɔ wu wiehindei tia Yesu Kristi wiehindei ti yɛ yakpe:

6Tia Ngewɔ ti gbatɛyii i yakpe wɔɔ gba, kɛɛ ii gilini la lapiva kɔɔ taa Ngewɔ ti maa i
hɔɔ a kpaya.

7Kia aa na wie, i gbuailɔ toma wai na a ngi wumaye, i wote a nduwɔ. I wieilɔ kia lɔɔ
nuuvu, i gbua nga ngi yɛngɔ a nuuvu.

8I ta yekpe mayeilɔ, i lo goloma Ngewɔ wɛ i luma i haa, hee na i pieni krɔsii ma.

9Na vamia Ngewɔ i ngi loni tomɛi na tewengɔ tomɛi kpɛlɛɛ ma ngelegoohu, i mbiyɛ
ve ngi wɛ tewengɔ mbiyɛ weka gbi ma.

10Faale, baagɔma veva Yesu biyɛi wɛ, Hani kpɛlɛɛ ti ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya kɛɛ ndɔu
ta mawɛɛlɔ ngi gɔɔbu,

11tawao ti gbi ta ndelɔ leiŋ tɛɛ Yesu Kristi lɔ ti Lemɔi le ngɔlɔyɛi veva mu Kɛkɛ
Ngewɔ wɛ.

12Faale naa nya liimablɛisia, kia lɔɔ wu yɛ woolo nya layie ma tuuŋ watii na ngi yɛ
wu lia, fesangɔ waa a yɛla wu golo mbɛ tewengɔ na ma ji ngɛɛ yɛ wu lia. A wua
yekpe ve Ngewɔ wɛ nduwahu kɛɛ magbɛli wu yɛ lɔɔ a lapi haaŋ wu mbawoyei majɔɔ,

13ajifa Ngewɔ lɔ tuuŋ yengema wu lia, aako i pie mani i wu lɔ tawao wu kpaya majɔɔ
ngi nda liima hindei wieva.

14Wu yɛngaa hinda gbi wiema, waa gbonyɛ wu nyɔunyɔ ma tawao waa wu nyɔunyɔ
laabla,

15aako numu gbi aa wu yia nyamu le tawao wu joowi jumbui ma, wu yɛ sɛwɛ kia
Ngewɔ leengaa yekpengaa, wu heini dunya hu kavablaa kɛɛ jumbublaa ti ndavengɔ.
Mahoungɔ wu voo ti lia kia tumbekeisia ta ngelei ma voo la,

16a ji wa Ndɛvu ve yiɛi le ti ma. Wu ji wiengaa, nga sabu jɔlɔ mata gbuava a wue
Folei na ma Kristi a wa, ajifa na wu pienga a kɛlɔ kɛ ngenge gbayangɔi kpɛlɛɛ ngi
pieni ii yɛni a kɛɛwɛ-mɔɔnɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Tɛnga ti nya waamaa nya ŋamɛi i wu kia saahanii na wa fe Ngewɔ wɛ, tamia a wu lalei a Kristi. Na wiengaa hii, kɛ nya goohu nɛngɔe tawao kɛ mua wueni kpɛlɛɛ lɔ mu gbɔnga nya goohunɛɛi ma.

18Hii lɔɔ mahoungɔ wua bɛɛ wu goohunɛɛ, mua wueni mu gbɔ wu goohunɛɛi ma.

19Ndemɔi i lumangaa, taa nya lii hu Timoti loova wu gama hugutungɔ, kɔɔ ngi wu gama va gɔɔ nya lii i lɛli.

20Ta yakpe lɔ wu hinda i mua ta lii hu tawao ngi gbewengɔe vulii wu va.

21Yeepekeisia gbi ti gbewengɔ ti wuma hindei lekee lɔ va, tii gbeweni Yesu Kristi liima hindei wieva.

22Tawao wua vulii wu ngi gbekpeyii gɔɔlɔ, kia mua ta mu Ngowili Yekpei yeengengei wienga la kia hindolo tia ngi kɛkɛ.

23Faale ngi nya hindei gɛlɛyii gɔngaa lekee, ta lɔ nya lii ngi ma ngi loova wu gama.

24Tawao nya lii lɔ looni Ndemɔi ma kɛ a pielɔ vulii ngi gu a wala wu gama hugutungɔ.

25Ngi tɔnga kɛ a nyandelɔ ngi mu ndee Ipafɔditɔsi lo wu gama na mua ta mu ngenge gboto wienga, mu ndapi gboto gɔnga Kristi va tawao wu vamia i wanga, gbɔva nya ma.

26Wu gbi wu lɔ-mani lɔ waa ngi ma, tawao ngi lii gbuangɔe ngi goohu jifa wu yɛ mɛniilɔ kɛ i heegbɛilɔ.

27I heegbɛilɔ vulii a tɔnya, i loni te i haa. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i manuilɔ ngi ma, tawao ta yaangɔ ii le, i manuni nya bɛɛ lɔ ma, i ndiinyani gboto veela nya ma.

28Faale nya longɔ waa le ngi ngi lo wu gama aako wu goohu i nɛɛ gbɔma ji wa ngi lɔ, nya bɛɛ nya liinyani i gɛlɛ.

29Kɔnɛle a loko hei ngi bu a kohunɛ waa ajifa wu ndee mia a ngie, wua tieni wu longɔ a Ndemɔi. A baagɔma ve nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ wɛ ta na wie i pienga,

30ajifa i ngi lɛɛvui gbuɛilɔ ndɔgbɔ a lo te i haa Kristi yengei va, kɔɔ i kpɔmɛi na wie nya ma wua vulii wuii yɛ gu a piela.

Filipaiblɛisia 3

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, pɛiŋ ngi yaa kɔlɛi ji gɛlɛ, nya longɔ ngi nde ngɛɛ wu goohunɛɛ jifa wua Ndemɔi-ni wu wilingɔ hu. Ɛɛ yɛ a mɔnɛ gbi nya va lajiava hindei nasia hu ngi nyɛinga ngovama, tawao ngi lajiangaa ti hu, kpundɛi na i wu mahu, mahu a yeilɔ.

2A wu mahugbe a nasia ta hinda nyamuisia wie, ngilangɛi nasia, nungei nasia ti nɔɔngɔ hu tɛɛ kɛ ta numu luwui lewe ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Mua mia mu heingɔ bili yeekpekpei ya, yeenungei nasia ii le, ajifa mua ma Ngewɔ vɛli ngi Yafei gbɔmi hu lɔ, tawao gbɔma mu goohu nɛngɔ jifa mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu. Muii lani a hindei nasia nungaa ta pie ti luwui lewe gomɛisia hu.

4Nga gulɔ vulii a hɛlɛla a hinda bondɛi nasia. Ina numu gbi langɔe la kɛ a gulɔ a hɛlɛla a ngi luwui lewela ma, sabu gboto lɔ nya wɛ tewengɔ ti ma pieva hii.

5Ajifa ti nya leni hoki yila kɛ ti nya heinga bili ya, Isrɛlmɔ mia a nge ndavengɔ, ngi gbuani Bɛnjami bembei hu lɔ, Juumɔ a nya kɛkɛ kɛɛ nya nje. Juubleisia ti Jawei houla va, Farisiimɔ lɔ wɔɔ a nge,

6tawao na kpewengɔ waa yɛla nya ma, tamia a juwuya hitɛ la Kristimableisia wooma. Ina Sawei houla a gulɔ i numu yɛ a pɔɔnamɔ, kɛ nyamu yakpe bɛɛ ngii kani.

7Kɛɛ hindei kpɛlɛɛ wɔɔ ngi mbumbuni a nafa hinda, ngii yaa mbumbuni a gbɛogbɛ na va Kristi i pienga nya wɛ.

8Hindei nasia lekee ii le, ngi hani kpɛlɛɛ wumbunga a gbɛ-o-gbɛ yee na va ngi jɔngɔi lewengɔ polouŋ ti ma, tamia a nya Lemɔi Yesu Kristi gɔlɛi. Ngi va lɔ ngi hani gbi wilinga; ngi ti kpɛlɛɛ wumbunga a manɔhɔ gbama lɔ, aako ngi yɛ a Kristi woo,

9mua ta mu wili hu pandawanda. Pɔɔnamɔ yaa gbɔma a nge Ngewɔ yama hindei nasia va ngi pienga, pɔɔnamɔi na nyɔkɔ numu a wote la ji a Sawei hou. Ngewɔ i nya yɛnga na a pɔɔnamɔ jifa nya langɔ a Kristi; pɔɔni na a gbua Ngewɔ gama jifa nya langɔ a Kristi.

10Na lekee kpewengɔ nya ma tamia a ji mua Kristi ma wili hu, kɛɛ kpayei na yayenge i ngi hiyengɔi hu hee hu, kpaalɛi nasia ti lani ngi ma, nyɔkɔ i la nya ma, ngi hee na nyɔkɔ wie i pieni,

11nya lii ma ngɛɛ Ngewɔ a nya bɛɛ wumbulɔ hee hu i nya vulu.

12Ngii ndema ngaa yɛma ngi wilanga a na kpɛlɛɛ wiela Ngewɔ longɔ ngi pie ɔɔ kɛ ngi yɛnga a numui na mahoungɔ ngi yɛla. Nya lapima tuuŋ mawaa na va Yesu Kristi i welanga a nya yɛla a ngi woo fa.

13Tɔnya le, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ngii lani la vulii kɛ ngi gunga yeemawaa ma; na hu gbi hinda yakpei na nga pie ta lɔ a ji nga gbewe gbua lɔ na kpɛlɛɛ hu i lewenga, ngi lapi a nya sɔbɛ gbi fova na ma i nya gulɔ.

14Faale, nyaa wiimɛ ma tuuŋ nga li yakpe piimɛi gɛlɛmɛi aako ngi gu mawaa ma, tamia a kunafɔ lɛɛvui Ngewɔ i nya lolinga ma Yesu Kristi sabui hu.

15Mua kpɛlɛɛ mu layii a Kristi huhitingɔ, mahoungɔ ndii yakpe ji i yɛ mu goohu. Kɛɛ ina ndii weka mia i wu lɛɛngaa goohu, Ngewɔ a pielɔ wu hugɔɔ gbalauŋ.

16I yee gbi yɛna, a mu yɛ a jia tuuŋ a sawa yakpei na mu jianga la wɔɔ i to kiahuna ma.

17Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a yɛ tuuŋ a nya wokɔɔ. A woolo nasia ma ti jiama a pele wɔnɛi nasia mu kɛnga a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Ngi ji lenga wɔɔ wu ma kaka, tawao nyaa laajiama hu nga wɔɔ; numu gboto lɔ na ti luvayii i Kristi haalɛi krɔsii ma yɛnga a gbama hinda.

19Ti gɛlɛmɛi a jahama lɔ, gbamaile ti luwui liima hindeisia lɔ ti yewɔɛi le. Ta matɛi gbua a na lɔ mahoungɔ ti wufe fa, tawao ta gili lekee a dunyei ji hu hanisia lɔ.

20Na hu gbi, mua mu yɛmii a ngelegoohu lɔ tawao mua mu Bawomɔi, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi mawuloma, i gbua ngelegoohu i wa.

21Mu gbuha huhaangɔi jisia ta haa, Kristi i wangaa a yeekpuhɛi jisia maluvelɔ i pie ti wie kia ngi nda wai i na ngɔlɔya hu, a kpayei na yayenge a pie i gu a hani kpɛlɛɛ wuaala ngi mahayɛi bu.

Filipaiblɛisia 4

1Faale na, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ngi loni a wue kpa tawao wu mani i nya lɔnga kpa! Wa pie kpa nya goohu i nɛɛ tawao nga mata gbua kpa kpele gbi a wue! Nya liima ndeengɛisia, hii mia mahoungɔ wu loo kpaŋ, waa wote wu luvayii hu kia wua Ndemɔi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

2Yuodia wua Sintiki, nyaa wu manɛnɛma, a lapi wu woo i yɛ yila kia ndeenyahalengei nasia tia Ndemɔi-ni ti wilingɔ hu.

3Kɛɛ bia, nya mbaa ngengemɔ lɔnyangɔi, nya longɔ bi gbɔ nyahangɛi jisia ma; jifa mua tieni mu ngenge gbayangɔ wienga Ngowili Yekpei vayava hu, mua Klɛmɛnt-ni kɛɛ nya mbaa ngengeblaa wekɛisia gbi, ti biyɛi nyɛingɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na hu fuublɛisia ti lɛisia ti hu.

4A goohu nɛɛ waa kpele gbi ji wua Ndemɔi-ni wu wilingɔ hu. Gbɛɛ ngi nde gbɔma: a goohunɛɛ.

5A bɛwɛbɛwɛya gɛ a numu kpɛlɛɛ. Ndemɔi lɔ wama hugutungɔ.

6Hinda gbi aa wu liihɛlɛ, kɛɛ wu yee yɛni gbi Ngewɔ vɛlima, a ngi vɛli kpele gbi a na wu gbewengɔ fa tawao wu siɛgboto gbua ngi ma watii gbi wa yɛ ngi vɛlima.

7Faale ndiilɛli na Ngewɔ a fe, na numu gbi ɛɛ gu a ngi yɛyii gɔla a wu liisia mahugbelɔ kɛɛ wu nɛmahuisia jifa wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

8Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, kɛlɛma yɛpɛi lɔ ngi ndema kɔlɛi ji hu a ya a gili a hindei nasia lekee ti gbekpengɔ tawao nungaa ta tato: tia mia a hindei nasia ti lɔnyangɔ, baagɔma i ti ma, ti wɔnangɔ, ti sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ, hindei nasia numu gbi a lo la tawao ti malɔwɔi nyandengɔ.

9Hindei nasia wu majɔɔni a nge, a ngayenge kia ngi yɛ nde la kɛɛ kia ngi yɛ pie; tawao Ngewɔ na a ndiilɛli ve mu wɛ a yɛlɔ wu wooma.

10Nya goohu nɛngɔ wa Ndemɔi hu, kɛ kia na hu i lɛmbinga ka, nya ma lii i yamanga wu goohu. Ngii ndema ngaa yɛma nya hinda i gbeilɔ a gbewela wu ma sabu lɔ wuii majɔɔni kɛva kɛ wu gbewengɔe nya va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Tawao ngii ji lema jifa ngi gilinga la kɛ wu nya gbuanga ndɔgbɔ, jifa nya liilɛlingɔe a na gbi a yɛ nya yeya.

12Ngi kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ hinda-gbɔundaa le a yɛ numu ma kɛɛ ji nɛnɛɛ a yɛ numu ma. Yeemakɛi ji gungɔe nya hu aako hinda gbi ngi yɛ na, watii gbi nya liilɛlingɔe, nya goovengɔ i yɛla ɔɔ ndɔlɛ i yɛ nya ma, hani i yɛ nya yeya mɔnungɔ nya ma ɔɔ i yɛ kulo hii.

13Kristi lɔ a kpaya ve nya wɛ guva hinda gbi bu.

14Kɛɛ hinda yekpe waa mia wu pieni ji wu gbɔni nya ma nya hinda-gbɔugbɔi hu.

15Wua vulii wu Kristimableisia wu Filipai wu kɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda kɛ watii na ngi gbuani Masidonia lɔlei hu, Ngowili Yekpei legbele ninɛi wu ma, wua yakpe mia Kristimablaa a wue wu gbɔni nya ma; wua lekee mia nya hinda-gbɔugbɔi i lani mua wueni ma kɛɛ yeenafei.

16Ji ngi yɛ Tɛsalonika la wai hu, ngi gbeweni kpɔma va tewengɔ heima yila ma, wu njooyoilɔ nya wɛ.

17Tii yɛma nya longɔ lekee ngi yɛ a hani majɔɔ a wue gbama; nya longɔ wu yɛ a kpekpeyei mato wie, i yɛ a wu yeena mahu wu pienga.

18Kɔlɛi ji a selilɔ kɛ hani kpɛlɛɛ wu fenga nya wɛ, ngi majɔɛilɔ tawao i guilɔ, i mɔnu! Kia na Ipafɔditɔsi i wanga a wu hindawanda hani kpɛlɛɛ, na hii nya gbewengɔ fa ngi yeemaleema jɔnga. Yeehani jisia ti wiengɔe kia saahanii gunɛnɛ numu a fe Ngewɔ wɛ, saai na bonda a nɛɛ ngi wɛ tawao a ndahou.

19Tawao Yesu Kristi sabui hu, na gbi wa gbewe fa, nya Yewɔɛi a kpualɔ ngi gbatɛ wai hu i fe wu wɛ.

20Ngɔlɔyɛi i yɛ mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ wɛ kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ! Amiina.

21Ngewɔ nungei nasia Yesu Kristi woo a tie, nya fama gboto yoyoma ti wɛ. Kristimablei nasia ti mbei nya gama, tɛ ta va wu ma.

22Ngewɔ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti mbei tiaa fama gboto yooyoma wu wɛ, kakayee nasia ti Rom Mahɛi yeepɛlɛbu.

23Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima kɔɔ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Kɔlɔsiblɛisia

Kɔlɔsiblɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, nya i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ nya yɛva a tomɔ Yesu Kristi va, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima mua mu ndewei Timoti,

2Ngewɔ nungei nasia gama ti heini Kɔlɔsi laa wai hu, ti yɛngɔ a mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti langɔ a Kristi, jifa ti wilingɔ hu tia Kristi-ni. Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ i ngauwanda gɛ a wue i wu gɔ a ndiilɛli.

3Ma siɛgbualɔ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ngi Kɛkɛ ma watii gbi ma yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima wu va,

4ajifa mu mɛninga kia wu langɔ a Yesu Kristi kɛɛ kia wu longɔ a Ngewɔ nungeisia.

5Watii na Ngowili yeetɔnyangɔi, na Ngowili Yekpei le, i foni wu ma haala, yeewatii mia wu hani yekpei na hinda humɛnini wu lii i ma majɔɔva. Faale wu lalei a Kristi kɛɛ wu loyii a Ngewɔmableisia ti gbuani na hu lɔ wu kulɔgbema; tawao yeehanii na lamagbatɛngɔe pandaa ngelegoohu.

6Ngowili Yekpei lɔ tuuŋ piema kpekpeya a wa nungaa gama tawao taa lekee vayama dunyei hu gbi, kia lɔɔ i vayanga wu maahu i hiye folei na ma wu Ngewɔ yauwandei hinda humɛni, tawao wu ngi yɛyii yeetɔnyɛi gɔɔni vulii.

7Ɛpafras lɔ i ji hinda hugɛni a wue, mu liima yengemɔi na mua tieni mu yengema Kristi wɛ, a mu wooma gbewe gbua.

8I ndomɛi na hinda hugɛnga a mue Ngewɔ Yafei i punga wu lii hu.

9Sabui ji va lɔ mu Ngewɔ vɛlima tuuŋ wu va i hiye watii na ma mu wu hinda humɛnini. Mua Ngewɔ manɛnɛma aako i ngi liima hindei gɔla yeenɛmahulewe waa ve wu wɛ, kɛɛ nɛmahulewei kɛɛ hinda hugɔɔlei na gbi Ngewɔ Yafei a fe.

10Na wiengaa wa gulɔ a luvala kia Ndemɔi longɔ la, watii gbi wa ngi liima hindei wie. Wu luvayii hu, wa kpekpe laasi gbi wielɔ, tawao wu Yewɔ gɔlɛi maa a tolɔ tuuŋ.

11Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima aako i pie ngi gbaya gabandengɔ wai i pie wu lii i lo wu gu hindei gbi bu. Tawao a siɛgbua a kohunɛ mu Kɛkɛ ma, na i pienga wu gunga a yɛla hanii na ma Ngewɔ i ndamagbatɛnga ngi nungeisia va ngi mahayɛi na hu foofo lekee i na.

13I mu gbuanga jumbui lemayɛi yeekpindii hu, i wanga a mue ngi liima Hindoloi mahayɛi hu,

14na i mu wumawonga a ji i pienga Ngewɔ i mu jumbuisia lufenga.

15Ngewɔ na numu ɛɛ gu a tɔla, ngi gbuayei mia a Kristi na nungaa ti yɛ gu a tɔla. Ta lɔ Kplaloi le, ngi lewengɔ hani gbi ma Ngewɔ i kpatɛni.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Gbamaile Ngewɔ i hanii gbi gbatɛni a ngi loko lɔ, nasia ti ngelegoohu kɛɛ nasia ti dunyei hu, nasia numu a gu a tɔla kɛɛ nasia numu ɛɛ gu a tɔla, kɛɛ ngafangeisia ti lunyɛi kɛɛ ndebleisia tia yeemahangeisia kɛɛ mahubleisia. Ngewɔ i ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunyei gbi gbatɛni a ngi loko lɔ tawao i kpatɛni ngi va lɔ.

17Kristi i yɛ na lɔ pɛiŋ Ngewɔ i yaa hani gbi gbatɛ, tawao ngi gbayei lɔ i houni hanii kpɛlɛɛ ma ti yɛmɛisia.

18Kristi lɔ sɔsii yeengui le na yɛni a ngi gbuhɛi; ta lɔ ndɛvui a gbua ngi gama. Ta lɔ Kplaloi a ngie Ngewɔ i ngi wuni hee hu aako ta yakpe i yɛ a hindei gbi yeekulɔmɔ.

19Gbamaile Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i hugbatɛni yɛ ngi Yewɔyɛi yeehuvɛi yɛyii gbi i yɛ ngi Hindoloi hu.

20Faale Ngewɔ Hindoloi sabui hu, ta ngi Ngewɔ i hugbatɛilɔ pieva hanii gbi ngelegoohu kɛɛ dunya ti yama ngi ma. Ngewɔ i wailɔ a ndiilɛli hee va ngi Hindoloi i pieni krɔsii ma, i hanii gbi ti dunyei hu kɛɛ ngelegoohu yama ta yekpe ma.

21Watii yila wɔɔ, wu maguhangɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ tawao ngi juwungaa yɛla a wue hinda nyamui nasia va wu yɛ pie ɔɔ wu yɛ gili la.

22Kɛɛ kiahuna na, jifa ngi Hindoloi i haani kia nuuvu na, Ngewɔ i wu yamanga na tayekpe ma, aako i pie wu loo ngi gulɔ jumbu wulo bɛɛ ii wu ma.

23Kɛɛ mahoungɔ wu yɛ a la tuuŋ a Ngowili Yekpei, wu lo kpaŋ kia pɛlei hitɛ gɔtii i na, wuɛɛ luma gbɛogbɛ aa wu loko gbenda na ma wu lii i loni ma sɔɔva ji wu Ngowili Yekpei mɛnini. Ngowili Yekpei ji lɔ nya nya Pɔɔl ngi woteni a yeengengemɔ Ngowili Yekpei ji numu laasi gboto ti hugɛnga a numu gbi dunyei hu.

24Kiahuna nya goohu nɛngɔe kpalɛisia va ti lama nya ma wu va, ajifa kpaalɛi nasia ta la nya gbuhɛi ma tia lɔ ta pie ngi kpaalɛi nasia yeemɔɔnii yakpua i lani Kristi ma Kristimableisia gbi va ngi gbuhɛi a tie.

25Tawao Ngewɔ i nya yɛnga a Kristimableisia ti yengemɔ, i yeengengei ji venga nya wɛ pieva wu gbekpeya va. Yeengengei i yɛni a ngi Wowili lelaa lɔ gbalauŋ nungaa ma,

26ta lɔ ndɔwuma hindei le i ndɔwunga wɔɔ gba nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ ma kɛɛ i magɛnga na a ngi nungeisia.

27Na i Ngewɔ nɛmahu pieva ta mia a ngi lɔwuma hindei hugɛla a ngi nungeisia, ndɔwuma-hinda gabandengɔ wai na i ngi yeya nuuvui yeelasii kpɛlɛɛ va. Tawao yeendɔwuma-hindei lɔ a ji kɛ Kristi lɔ heini wu liisia hu, tawao na a kɛlɔ kɛ wa Ngewɔ wɔlɔyei wu ndɛi majɔɔlɔ.

28Famia ma Kristi hinda hugɛ a numu gbi. Nɛmahulewei na gbi lekee i mu wɛ, ma ngayengelɔ ti laahiva kɛɛ ti gaava aako mu pie yeengila gbi i lo Ngewɔ gulɔ kia nuuvu laavengɔ, tia Kristi ti wilingɔ hu.

29Aako ji i wie, nga mɔnɛlɔ, nga lapi a Kristi gbayawai na gbi i yengema nya hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Kɔlɔsiblɛisia 2

1Gbɛɛ ngi mɔnɛ wai na hugɛ a wue ngi pienga wu va kɛɛ Laodisia lawai hubleisia va kɛɛ nungaa wekei nasia gbi tii yaa nya lɔni taa nya gɔɔ.

2Nyaa ji wiema kɔɔ ti liisia ti yɛ kpaukpau tawao ti lalagblanga ndoma hu aako ti hinda hugɔɔla gbatɛ lavengɔi majɔɔ. Ji wiengaa, ta gulɔ a Ngewɔ hinda hulɔwungɔi gɔla, na i yɛni a Kristi vulii.

3Ta lɔ Ngewɔ nɛmahulewei kɛɛ ngi hinda-hugɔlei lɔwungɔ ngi hu.

4Faale, gbɛɛ ngi ji le wu ma aako numu gbi aa wu wɛlɛ a ndɛɛ yɛpɛngaa, yeenjɛpɛisia ti gbua bɛɛ kaka a njɛpɛ yekpengaa.

5Ajifa kia bɛɛ nya gbuhɛi ii wu lia, na hu gbi nyalii lɔ wu gama, tawao nya goohu nɛngɔe ji ngi tɔma wu wilingɔ hu tawao wuɛɛ wotewote wu lalei hu a Kristi.

6Kia na wu kɔɔnga tao wu lumanga kɛ Yesu Kristi lɔ wu Lemɔi le, wua tieni wu wilingɔ hu i yɛla.

7Wa gulɔ a ji wiela a ji wa pie Kristi i hei wu liisia hu kia wu langɔ a ngie, tawao wu wu lɛɛvuisia loo ngi ma, wu lalei a ngie maa a yɛ a to, kia ti wu gaani la pieva. Tawao siɛgboto gbuala Ngewɔ ma aa baa wu la.

8A wu mahugbe hɔɔ, kɔɔ numu gbi aa wu yama gbɔma nduwɔya hu a nuuvu nɛmahulewei na ta nungaa yaka la gbama, na a gbua kaai nasia hu ndebleisia ta ndo a ti leengeisia kɛɛ dunyei yeengafangeisia, kɛɛ ii gbuani Kristi gama.

9Na gbi i Ngewɔ hu taa Kristi hu, watii bɛɛ i yɛ nuuvuya hu,

10tawao Ngewɔ i ndɛvui yeekpekpei vulii venga wu wɛ ji wua Yesu-ni wu wilingɔ hu, tawao Yesu leweni ngafangaa ti mahangeisia ma kɛɛ ti mahublɛisia.

11Ji wua Kristi-ni wu wilini hu, wu woteilɔ a biliblaa, bili na ii le nuuvungaa ta hei, bilii na le Kristi a hei, na i yɛni a mu gbualalɔ jumbu gbayei yeya.

12Ajifa watii na ti wu wuani, ti wu gbɔwuilɔ kia ti Kristi gbɔwuni la, tawao watii ti yɛ wu wuama i wieilɔ bɛɛ wu lalei a Ngewɔ gbaya wai na i Kristi wuni la hee hu i wua bɛɛ wumbunga hee hu.

13Watii yila ma wɔɔ wu wielɔ kia haablaa Ngewɔ yaama wu jumbuisia wooma ajifa Juublaa yaa a wue tawao jifa Mojisi Jawei ii wu yeya. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i wu wunga na hee hu kia i Kristi wuni hee hu. Ngewɔ i manuilɔ mu ma mu jumbui kpɛlɛɛ va;

14i kɔlɛi na hunyaniilɔ mu wienyamuisia ti nyɛingɔ hu, kɛɛ Sawei nasia kpɛngɔ ma, i gbe gbua feu yeekɔlɛi hinda hu i kpakpa krɔsii ma.

15Ji Kristi i yɛ krɔsii ma, i ta yekpe gbuɛilɔ ngafangeisia ti mahangeisia kɛɛ ti mahublɛisia ti gbayei bu, i pie numui gbi ti ti lɔ ta to ngi ma kia kɔ-houngaa temaya vahɛi na hu ti yɛ tooni ngi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Faale, numu gbi aa sawangaa la wu yeya kɔlooni na wa mɛ ɔɔ wa kpɔli, ɔɔ Kayema voleisia va ɔɔ Ngalu Ninɛi yeekomɛisia ɔɔ Ndɛvu Volei ndɛisia.

17Hindei jisia nyɔkɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛni a kulɔma hindeisia yeenɛnɛi lɔ; yeetɔnyɛi a Kristi lɔ.

18Waa luma numu gbi aa pie wu baa a wu mawaa jifa a nde yɛ i leweni nungaa wekeisia ma jifa malikangaa ti gɛnga wɔɔ a ngie, a nɔɔ nungaa tia yekpe mayeiva a ndɛɛ kɛɛ hɛɛva malikeisia ma. Yeenumui ji bonda ngi giliyii a pielɔ ngi yaama i lɛ gbama,

19tawao i gbenga a hɛlɛla a Kristi, na Kristimableisia gbi ti wui a ngie, ngi gbuhɛi a tie. Kpuhɛi na gbi i Kristi va a mɛhɛɛ jɔlɔ i gbɔvɔ, ndatɛisia ti yeehaniisia gbi hou kpaŋ ti yɛmɛisia, tawao yeekpuhɛi na a loolalɔ kia Ngewɔ longɔ i loola.

20Wua Kristi-ni wu haanga tawao wu gbuanga ngafangei nasia bu kpaya i ti wɛ dunyei hu. Gbɛe hɔɔ wu luvama bi tɔngaa bɛɛ dunyei ji woo lɔ a wue? Gbɛe wa sawei nasia nyɔkɔ hou ta nde tɛɛ,

21“Baa ji hou a loko, ɔɔ Baa na gɔɔ, ɔɔ Baa jaa a yeepekei?”

22Ji kpɛlɛɛ i yɛpɛma hanii nasia lɔ va ta nyani ji lekee numu a yenge a tie; nuuvunga lekee lɔ ti yeesawei nasia gbatɛni kɛɛ yeekaaisia.

23A tɔnya nungaa ta gililɔ tɛɛ sawei nasia bonda ti lablɛisia ti nɛmahu lewengɔe a ji ta nɔɔ nungaa ma hɛɛva malikeisia ma, ta tia yekpe mayei a ndɛɛ, ta ti gbuhɛisia goma a hanii nasia ti gbekpengɔ ndɛvui va; kɛɛ sawei jisia tɛɛ gbɔ numui na ma ngi longɔ i ta yekpe huhou hindei nasia wieva ta ngi gbuhɛi liilɛli.

Kɔlɔsiblɛisia 3

1Kia Ngewɔ i Kristi wunga hee hu i pienga wu ndɛvu nina majɔɔnga, faale a gbewe hanii nasia va ti Ngewɔ yeya wu va ngelegoohu mia Kristi i heini na ngi maha-heimɛi Ngewɔ yejei hu.

2A gbewe tuuŋ hanii nasia va ti mahui, waa gbewe hanii nasia va ti mbei dunyei hu.

3Ajifa piengɔe bɛɛ wu haanga, kɛɛ wu lɛɛvui yeekpekpei lɔwungɔe Ngewɔ gama, Kristi sabui hu.

4Wu lɛɛvui yeekpekpei i Kristi yeya lɔ, tawao watii na a gbua nga, yeewatii na lɔ wua bɛɛ wa gbua nga wua tieni wu gbɔ ngi wɔlɔyɛi ma.

5Mahoungɔ hɔɔ wu dunyama mani nyamui nasia waa ta wu yayenge kia nyɔkɔ: puegbuala, manɔhɔ hindei, nyaha mani, hinda nyamu wie mani kɛɛ hani-mani (ajifa hani-mani i yɛni a nɔmɔli vɛlilei yeelasii yila lɔ.)

6Hindei jisia nyɔkɔ va, Ngewɔ a kpaalɛ maluwangɔ lalɔ nasia ma tɛɛ golo ngi wɛ.

7Watii yila wɔɔ, mani nyamui jisia ti yɛlɔ wua bɛɛ vulii hu, wa pie ji wu yɛ yeemanii nasia yeya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Kɛɛ kiahuna na mahoungɔ wu gbe a hinda nyamui jisia kpɛlɛɛ wiela: ndiilewei, ndiimavulɛi, kɛɛ kili nyamuisia. Njia nyamu nungaa wekeisia va ɔɔ manyimi yɛpɛ aa gbua wu laa kunafɔ.

9Waa ndɛɛ guala wu nyɔunyɔ wɛ, ajifa wu gbuanga na wu yɛyii wovei hu kɛɛ hinda nyamui nasia kungɔ yɛla wu hu pieva,

10wu yɛyii nina wumbunga. Numu ninɛi ji wu yɛnga la, wu Gbatɛmɔi Ngewɔ waa lɔ piema a gbua lekee a ngie aako wu ngi hinda hugɔɔ pandawanda.

11Faale, nduahugɛ gbi ii yaa nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti luahu tia Juublaa, biliblɛisia tia pɔnɔblɛisia, ndɔlɔ weka hublɛisia, makɛvɛliblɛisia, nduwɔngɛisia kɛɛ nasia nduwɔ yaa tie, kɛɛ Kristi lɔ baama hanii le tawao numui kpɛlɛɛ hu.

12Ngewɔ nungeisia lɔ a wue; i loilɔ a wue i wu yɛ a ngi woo. Faale na, a yɛ a nungaa mamaanu lɔ, wa hinda wanda wie, wa wua yekpe mayei, wu liigɔlɛngɔ, tawao wu liilongɔ i yɛla.

13Wu wiehindei i gu wu nyɔunyɔ hu, wa manu wu nyɔunyɔ ma watii na numu yila a nyamu ga a pekei. Mahoungɔe wu manu wu nyɔunyɔ ma kia lɔɔ mu Lemɔi i manunga la wu ma.

14Tewengɔ hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ wiela ma, a lo a wu nyɔunyɔ ajifa na lɔ a pie wu wili hu, wu lii i yɛ yakpe kia mahoungɔ i wiela.

15Ndiilɛli na Kristi a fe i na pele gɛva lɔ a wue hinda gbi hu wa pie; ajifa Ngewɔ i wu lɛnga ma hinda yila wu yɛva a kpuha yila aako wu yeendiilɛli ji yaati gɔɔ. Mahoungɔ wu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma.

16Mahoungɔe Kristi Wowili gabandengɔ wai i yɛ tuuŋ wu liisia hu. A yɛ a wu nyɔunyɔ gaa, wu yɛ a pele wɔnɛi gɛ a wu nyɔunyɔ a nɛmahulewei. A Saam wuleisia yaa, kɛɛ nguleisia kɔlooni Kristi ma kɛɛ ngulei nasia Ngewɔ Yafei a kɛ; a yɛ a wule Ngewɔ ma, wa siɛgboto gbua ngi ma a wu lii gbi.

17Na gbi wa pie ɔɔ wa nde, mahoungɔ wu pie ɔɔ wu nde mu Lemɔi Yesu biyɛi hu kia wa siɛgbua la mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ ma ngi biyɛi hu.

18Hiniblɛisia, a wuaa wu hiningɛisia bu, ajifa na mia mahoungɔ wu pie kia Kristimablaa a wue.

19Nyahableisia, a lo a wu nyahangeisia, tawao waa gbandi a tie.

20Ndeengɛisia, kia Kristimablaa a wue, kpa le wu ma golova wu leblɛisia wɛ kpele gbi, ajifa na mia a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ.

21Ndooblɛisia, waa wu leengeisia ti gbalɛma hinda wie; na wiengaa ti lii a nyanilɔ.

22Nduwɔngɛisia, a golo wu luwɔkɛisia wɛ hinda gbi hu, watii na lekee ii le ta yɛ wu yabɛɛma waa yɛ goloma jifa wu longɔ ti wu lato; kɛɛ a golo a ndiigole bagɔɔmɛi na va i wu wɛ mu Lemɔi va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Hinda gbi i yaa wu yeya pieva, a pie a wu lii gbi bi tɔa bɛɛ wu yengema mu Lemɔi lɔ wɛ, kɛɛ nuuvu va ii le.

24I ye wu nɛmahu kɛ na mu Lemɔi i ndamagbatɛnga ngi nungeisia va a wu gɔlɔ hu a mawaa. Ajifa Kristi vulii lɔ Ndemɔi le wu yengema ngi wɛ.

25Tawao Ngewɔ a hinda nyamu wiemɔ gbi pawalɔ hinda nyamui nasia va a pie, ajifa numui gbi ti gbɛmboyii i yakpe, Ngewɔ ɛɛ topooma wie.

Kɔlɔsiblɛisia 4

1Nduwɔkɛisia, a pɔɔna-hinda wie a wu luwɔngɛisia, waa ti gava. I yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ numu lɔ ngelegoohu ngi woo a wua bɛɛ.

2A nɔɔ Ngewɔ vɛlila ma, tawao wu ya aa lema, wa siɛgbua ngi ma.

3A yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli muabɛɛ va kɔɔ Ngewɔ i pele ve mu wɛ ngi Wowili na leva ndɔwungɔ wɔɔ kɔlooni Kristi ma. Gbamaile na vamia ngi kpindiwɛlei bu kiahuna.

4Faale, a Ngewɔ vɛli kɔɔ ngi gu ngi ngi Wowili ji yeembui gɛ gbalauŋ kia mahoungɔ ngi pie la.

5A nɛmahulewe wie wu wiehindei hu nasia gama tii lani a Kristi, watii gbi aa lewe wu ma kɛva a tie kɛ wua wu langɔe a Kristi.

6Mahoungɔe wu layie manɛngɔ i yɛla kpele gbi nungaa woohu nahi yeemani i yɛ a ti lɔ, tawao mahoungɔe wu kpɛmboi na gɔɔ mbɛgɔma nguava numu gbi gama.

7Mu liima ndewei Taikikɔsi, na ngengemɔ a ngie numu a gu i liilo ngi ma tawao mu mbaa ngengemɔɔ a ngie mu Lemɔi yengei hu, a vɛi kpɛlɛɛ gɛlɔ a wue kɔloongɔ nya ma.

8Na vamia ngi ngi looma wu gama kɔɔ i pie wu goohu i nɛɛ gbɔma a ji a mu kpɛlɛɛ gama va gɛ a wue.

9Tia Onɛsimɔsi mia ti wama, mu liima ndewei na mu liilongɔ ngi ma, tawao wua tieni mia Kristimableisia a wue miando. Ta hindei gbi hugɛlɔ a wue i wiema mbei.

10Aristakɔs na mua ta mu kpindiwɛlei bu yɛ a va kaka wu ma, hii Maaki bɛɛ i na, Banabasi ndewei (Wu wilanga a fɛimawoo majɔɔla, loko heiva Maaki bu pandawanda ji a foo wu ma.)

11Jɔsua na ta toli gbɔma a Jɔstɔs, ta bɛɛ yɛ a va kaka wu ma. Jisia sawei jisia lekee lɔ Juublaa a tie ti langɔ a Kristi mua tieni mu yengema Ngewɔ Mahayɛi va, tawao ti kpɔma waa wienga nya ma.

12Ipafras yɛ a va kaka wu ma; wua vulii wu yilayee mia a ngie kɛɛ Yesu Kristi yengemɔ. Taa kpele gbi Ngewɔ vɛlima a ngi lii gbi wu va yɛ Ngewɔ i pie wu lo kpaŋ kia Kristimablaa huhitingɔngaa a wue, wu golo pandawanda Ngewɔ liima hindei bu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Nya vulii nga gulɔ a selila kɛ i ngenge gbayangɔ waa wienga gbɔva wu ma kɛɛ nungei nasia ti Laodisia kɛɛ Haiarapolis laa waisia hu.

14Mu liima Halemɔi Luki taa Diimas bɛɛ tɛɛ ta va kaka wu ma.

15Mua fama yoyoma Kristimablei nasia gama ti Laodisia, kɛɛ nyapoi Niifa taa Kristimablei nasia ta gomɛ ngi wɛleibu.

16Wu kpɔyɔngaa a kɔlɛi ji gaala wu tɔ i gaa Kristimablei nasia gama ti Laodisia. Hii mahoungɔ wu kɔlɛi na gaa mu ndeengɛi nasia ti Laodisia ti njoyoma wu gama.

17A nde Akipɔs ma i Ndemɔi yengei na wie ti feni ngi wɛ.

18Nya vulii nya lokoi mia ngi famɛi jisia nyɛima la ngi njoyoma wu wɛ. Waa lema kɛ nyaa kpindiwɛlei bu. Ngewɔ i ngauwanda gɛ a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji yoyoma. Mua Sailas kɛɛ Timoti, Wu Kristimablei nasia gama wu heini Tɛsalonika, mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ woo a wue tia mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi. Ngewɔ i wu gɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

2Ma siɛgbualɔ Ngewɔ ma kpele gbi wu kpɛlɛɛ va, ma Ngewɔ vɛli wu gbi va watii gbi ma yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima.

3Ajifa kpelema gbi lekee mu yaa mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima, ma laalilɔ wu layii a Kristi yaayengeyii ma kɛɛ ngenge gbayangɔi na wu pieni jifa wu longɔ a ngie kɛɛ kia wu lii i looni mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ma kpaukpaungɔ.

4Mu ndeengɛisia, mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ longɔe a wue tawao i wua wu wumbunga yɛva a ngi woo.

5Mu wailɔ wu gama a Ngowili Yekpei kɔɔlooni Yesu Kristi ma, muii wani a laahu-yɛpɛ gbama lekee, mu wailɔ a kaabande hindangaa Ngewɔ Yafei i pieni tawao mu kɛilɔ gbalauŋ kɛ mu langɔe la kɛ tɔnya vulii lɔ a yee-Ngowili Yekpei. Wu kɔɔlɔ kia mu yɛ luva la ji mu yɛ wu lia; wu nda gbekpeyɛi vamia na kpɛlɛɛ i wieni.

6Wu mu wookɔilɔ mua Ndemɔi-ni; tawao kia bɛɛ kpalɛ gboto i lani wu ma, wu lailɔ a yeengowili a Kohunɛ na Ngewɔ Yafei a fe.

7Famia wu woteilɔ a tɔmaseli Kristimablei nasia kpɛlɛɛ gama ti Masidonia kɛɛ Akaya.

8Ajifa ii gɛlɛni ngowili ma kɔlooni Ndemɔi ma wu fayani Masidonia kɛɛ Akaya, wu layii a Ngewɔ yeetɔwɔi i vayanga hu gbi. Famia njɛpɛ weka gbi ii na mahoungɔ mu nde.

9Nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ lɔ yɛpɛma kɔɔlooni pelei na ma wu mu houni ji mu wani wu gama, kɛɛ ji wu wounveni nɔmɔliisia ma, wu wote Ngewɔ gama, yengeva tɔnya Yewɔ vulungɔi wɛ,

10kɛɛ ngi Hindoloi mawulova i hiye ngelegoohu i wa, ngi Hindoloi Yesu na i mbumbuni hee hu, kɛɛ na a pie mu bawo watii na Ngewɔ liilewe yagbalɛngɔ wai a hiti ma.

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 2

1Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, wua vulii wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ pei na mu pieni wu gama ii yɛni a kɛwɛ jia.

2Wu kɔɔlɔ kia ti kpalɛ lani la mu ma, ta mu bɛlɛ nyani Filipai pɛiŋ mu yaa wa wu gama Tɛsalonika. Tawao kia bɛɛ nungaa ti yɛ lapi waa a mue, mu Yewɔɛi i mu gɔilɔ a ndiilo Ngowili Yekpei na leva wu ma a gbua ngi gama.

3Ji mu lapini aako wu la a Ngowili Yekpei muii ndɛɛ gualani tawao muii manɔhɔ hinda wieni tawao muii kava gulani numu gbi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Kia maa na wie, watii gbi ma na lɔ le Ngewɔ longɔ mu nde, ajifa i mu hugɔɔnga i tɔnga kɛ mu mahoungɔe Ngowili Yekpei loko wuava mu yeya. Muii lapima nuuvungaa liilɛliva, mu lapima Ngewɔ lɔ liilɛliva, na i mu liisia huvei kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔngɔ.

5Wu kɔɔlɔ vuli pandawanda kɛ muii wani wu gama a numu lɛ yɛpɛ ɔɔ njɛpɛi nasia ta mani nyamui nasia malɔwu ma pie nungaa wekɛisia ti yeya-hanisia va. Ngewɔ lɔ mu jeli le.

6Muii lapini tato majɔɔva a numu gbi, muii loni a wu lato ɔɔ nungaa wekangaa ti nda,

7kia bɛɛ mua ma gulɔ mu hani gboto gbua wu yeya ajifa toblaa lɔ a mue Kristi va. Na hu gbi mua mu ndii bɛbɛngɔ lɔ gɛni ji mu yɛ wu gama, kia koimɛi a ngi leengeisia nyini, a ti mahugbe.

8Ndoma wai na va mu piengɔ a wue, mu magbatɛngɔ yɛla pieva wua bɛɛ wu Ngowili Yekpei hinda hugɔɔ a gbua Ngewɔ gama kɛɛ hinda gbi wieva gbɔva wu ma. Mu longɔ yɛla a wue hulewengɔ.

9Taa wu nɛmahu vulii, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, kia mu yengeni kpayangɔ waa! Mu yengeilɔ a folo kɛɛ kpindi aako maa yɛ a kaha wu ma ji mu yɛ Ngowili Yekpei na lema wu ma a gbua Ngewɔ gama.

10Wua lɔ mu jelisia a wue kɛɛ Ngewɔ kɛ mu luvayii wua wu Kristimableisia gama sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ yɛla, pɔɔnangɔ, tawao nyamu gbi ii hu.

11Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu wu yilayee gbi houilɔ kia kɛkɛi a ngi nda leengeisia hou la.

12Mu wu liiloilɔ, mu wu nɛpɔ, tawao mu yɛlɔ a nɔɔ wu ma jiava a pelei na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ na i wu lolima aako wua tieni wu gbɔ ngi Mahayɛi ma kɛɛ ngi wɔlɔyɛi.

13Tawao sabu weka lɔ na ma siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma kpele gbi. Ji mu wani wu gama mu Ngewɔ wowili hugɛ a wue, wu mɛniilɔ tawao wu lailɔ la, wuii mbumbuni kia nuuvu wowili gbama, wu mbumbuilɔ a Ngewɔ wowili, tawao hii vulii i na. Ajifa Ngewɔ lɔ hinda wiema wu hu wua wu langɔ a ngie.

14Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, hindei nasia ti wu wienga tia mia ti Kristimablei nasia wieni ti heiheini Judia lɔlei hu, nasia ti na Yesu Kristi woo a tie. Wu gbɔugbɔu gɛnyɛblɛisia ti juwuya hitɛilɔ wu wooma a toloma yakpei na Juublaa ti hitɛni la ti wooma,

15Juublaa nasia ti Ndemɔi Yesu waani kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia, ti hitɛni mu wooma a juwuya. Ti hinda i gbalɛni kpa Ngewɔ ma! Ti loloni kpa a numui gbi!

16Ti lapilɔ gbɔma tɛɛ ti mu maabali maa Ngowili Yekpei na le nasia ma Juublaa yaa tie kɔɔ taa bawo. Hii ti jumbui kpɛlɛɛ laavenga ti piema wɔɔ gba. Faale kɛlɛmɛi ji lɔɔ, Ngewɔ i liilewenga ti ma.

17Kɛɛ mua, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, ji mua wueni mu luahu i gɔlɛni kulo, kia bɛɛ wu hinda ii yɛ gbua mu nɛmahu, wu mani i mu lɔni kpa tawao mu lapini kpa wu lɔva gbɔma!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Mu longɔ yɛla mu yama gbɔma wu gama. Nya, Pɔɔl vulii ngi lapilɔ tewengɔ heima yila ma yamava wu gama, kɛɛ Seitana ii lumani mu wɛ.

19Gbamaile wua vulii lɔ mu lii valamɛi a wue kɛɛ mu goohunɛi kɛɛ mu sabui lawova a temaya majɔɔla mu Lemɔi Yesu gulɔ watii na a wa gbɔma.

20Tɔnya vulii le kɛ wua mia wa pie mu matagbua, mu kohunɛ jɔɔ!

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 3

1Kɛlɛmɛi muii guni a mawulo weka wiela. Faale mu hugbatɛilɔ muɛɛ mua lekee mu lo Atɛns,

2ji mu Timoti loni wu gama, mu ndewei na mua tieni mu yengema Ngewɔ wɛ a ji ma Ngowili Yekpei le kɔɔlooni Kristi ma. Mu ngi yoyoilɔ aako i pie wu layii a Kristi maa i to,

3aako wu yilayee bɛɛ aa yama a wooma wee juwuyei jisia va. Wua vulii wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ juwuyei jisia nyɔkɔ ti yɛni a Ngewɔ liima hindei lɛɛngaa lɔ mu va.

4Gbamaile watii na lɛ mu yɛ wu lia, mu humbuilɔ a hugɛ a wue kɛ nungaa ta juwuya hitɛlɔ wu wooma; tawao kia wu kɔɔngɔ la pandawanda, na mia lɔɔ i wieni.

5Na vamia ngi Timoti yoyoni. Ngii yaa guni a mawulo wiela aa lewe na ma, famia ngi ngi loni kɔɔ i wu layii a Kristi hugbɛkpɛ. A tɔnya nya luwangɔ yɛla ngɛ Seitana i wu gɔlɛma a pelei lɛɛnga hu we, kɛ mu mɔnɛi kpɛlɛɛ i yɛnga mu ma a kɛwɛ mɔnɛ!

6Timoti i yamanga mbei na tawao i wanga a va nɛnɛɛ kɔlooni wu layii ma a Ngewɔ kɛɛ ndomɛi na wu piengɔ a ngie. I hugɛnga a mue yɛ wa kili yekpe wielɔ a mue watii gbi, tawao yɛ wu longɔe wu mu lɔ kia lɔɔ mu longɔ mu wu lɔ.

7Famia ndiinyani kɛɛ kpalɛi na kpɛlɛɛ hu i langa mu ma, wu hinda i mu lii nɛpɔnga, mu mbaa Kristimableisia. Wu layii a Kristi mia i mu lii nɛpɔni,

8ajifa ndɛvui vulii lɔ na mu hu ji mu kɔɔnga kɛ wu lala a Ndemɔi i ya kpau.

9Ma siɛgbualɔ mu Yewɔɛi ma wu va. Kɛɛ muɛɛ gu a siɛgbuala ngi ma pandawanda ngi yaama kohunɛi va i mu hu kɔlooni wu ma.

10A folo kɛɛ kpindi mua ngi vɛlima a mu lii gbi aako i pie mua wueni mu yaama wɛlɛ ma, mu na ve wu gbewengɔ fa wu lalei va.

11Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ vulii kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu ti pele la mu wɛ wava wu gama.

12Ndemɔi i pie ndomɛi na wu peingɔ a wu nyɔunyɔ kɛɛ numui gbi maa i to i wɔlɔ i wie kia ndomɛi na i na mu piengɔ a wue.

13Ji wiengaa, Ndemɔi a kpaya wuaalɔ wu hu, tawao nyamu gbi ɛɛ yɛ wu hu wu magayemangɔ a yɛla mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ yaama ji mu Lemɔi Yesu a wa tia nasia gbi ngi woo a tie.

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 4

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, gbɛɛ ngi ji le njɛpɛi ji yakpuava: mu kɛilɔ a wue wa yee luva na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ. Tawao yeetuvei mia wɔɔ wu piema. Kiahuna na mua wu manɛnɛma Ndemɔi Yesu biyɛi hu yeetuvei na mato wieva.

2Wu na gɔɔlɔ mu ndeni wu ma pieva kia Ndemɔi Yesu i puni mu laa ndeva.

3Ngewɔ longɔ wu luva a pelei na a kɛ kɛ Ngewɔ woo lɔ a wue, wu loko gbi ii puegbua hinda hu.

4Mahoungɔ wu yilayee gbi i kɔɔ kia mahoungɔ i ta yekpe houla puehinda hu mbɛlɛya hu kɛɛ pelei na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ,

5tii yɛma sɔɔ-hinda lekee i gbewe wu ma kia nungei nasia ti na tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ.

6Faale Nyahajɔɔ hindei hu, numu gbi aa ngi mba Kristimamɔ gava kulo bɛɛ. Mu ji lenga wu ma ngovama tawao mu wu laahilɔ kpɔtukpɔtu kɛ Ndemɔi a kpalɛ lalɔ nasia gbi ma ta na wie.

7Ngewɔ ii mu lolini heiva a puegbuala, i mu lolini luvava lɔ kia nungei nasia na ngi woo a tie.

8Faale na, numu gbi lekee a gbele kaai ji ma, ii gbeelema nuuvu lɔ ma kɛ Ngewɔ na a ngi Yafa Yekpei ve wu wɛ.

9Sabu gbii na kɔlɔ nyɛiva wu gama kɔɔlooni ndomɛi na ma mahoungɔ wu pie a wu mbaa Kristimableisia. Ngewɔ i wua vulii gaanga kia wa yee lo a wu nyɔunyɔ.

10Tawao a tɔnya, hii wu pienga a Kristimablei nasia gbi ti Masidonia lɔlei hu gbi. Faale, mua wu manɛnɛma, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, wu mato wie.

11A wu lii huyili waa loko wili ndabla hu ɔɔ sɔlɛ, wu woo i yɛ wu nda hindei lekee ma, tawao a yenge a gahu hanii nasia majɔɔva wa gbewe fa kia mu ndeni la wu ma.

12Ji lɔ a wie nasia tii lani a Ngewɔ ti baa gɔɔ wu ma, tawao waa hɛlɛ a numu gbi hanii nasia va wa gbewe fa.

13Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, Mu longɔ wu tɔnyɛi hugɔɔ kɔɔlooni nungei nasia ma ti haanga, aako wu lii aa nyani, kia nungei nasia ti na ti lii ii ma ngelegoohu majɔɔva.

14Mu langɔe la kɛ Yesu i haailɔ, i hiye gbɔma hee hu, faale mu langɔe la kɛ nasia ti loni lama a Kristi ti haanga, Ngewɔ a pielɔ ti vulu ti lɛ mia Yesu i na.

15Kaai na Ndemɔi i kɛni a mue tamia mu wu gaama la kiahuna: Mua mu vulungɔ a yɛla folei na ma Ndemɔi a wa, mua yese muɛɛ li ngi gama nasia gulɔ ti haanga.

16Ngewɔ malikei yeembawai a yɛpɛlɔ ngeleya, kɛɛ Ngewɔ bulii woi, tawao Ndemɔi a gbualɔ ngelegoohu i yei. Nasia ti loni lama a Kristi ti haanga, tia yese ta vulu lɔ ti hiye;

17na wooma mua mu vulungɔ a yɛla a watii na Ngewɔ a mua tieni lɛlɔma hinda yila fɛfɛi hu, Ndemɔi maliva lugbui hu. Na wiengaa, mua Ndemɔi-ni ma heilɔ kunafɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Faale na, a yɛ a wu nyɔunyɔ nɛpɔ a njɛpɛi jisia.

1 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 5

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, sabu gbi ii na ngi kɔlɔ nyɛi wu gama kɔɔlooni lɔwɔi yeefoloi na ma Ndemɔi a yama mbei.

2Ajifa wua vulii wu kɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ Ndemɔi wa-Volei a walɔ kia humamɔi a wa kualama hu a kpindi.

3Ji nungaa ta tɔɔto a ndela tɛɛ, “Mu liilɛlingɔe tawao hinda nyamu gbi ii mu gama,” yeewatii na mia hunyani waa a yei ti ma fulo kia ndoo le goohugbalɛi i na, a gbundɛ nyahɛi ma ji ngi lo le watii a fo ma, tawao numu gbi ɛɛ gbua mbu.

4Kɛɛ wua, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, kia wuii yeehindei ji yeekpindi hu, maa ii houni folei na i gɔla wu ma kia humamɔi a gɔla numu ma.

5Wu kpɛlɛɛ wu yɛni a nungaa lɔ wa luva bi tɔa bɛɛ wa hinda gbi wie folei yeefofoi hu lɔ. Muɛɛ luva kia nungei nasia na ta hinda wie kpele gbi kpindi hu.

6Faale na, maa ii houni mu yɛ njii hu, kia nungaa wekɛisia ti na; mahoungɔ mu valangɔ i yɛla tawao mu gungɔ mu lii ma.

7Kpindi lɔ nungaa ta yii; kpindi lɔ ndɔi a nungaa hou.

8Kɛɛ mua ma hinda gbi wie a folei lɔ tawao mahoungɔ mu gu mu lii ma. Mahoungɔ mu la a Ngewɔ mu lo a ngie na a wielɔ bi tɔa bɛɛ mu mu mayilinga kɔi va, tawao mu lii i yɛ vulii ma kɛ Ngewɔ a mu bawolɔ: na a wielɔ bi tɔa bɛɛ wu kɔlu-bɔlɛi lɔ wɛlɛnga wumba.

9Ngewɔ ii loko looni mu ma aako mu kpalɛ majɔɔ ngi liilewei va kɛɛ aako mu mbawoyei maajɔɔ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu,

10na i haani mu va kɔɔ mu yɛna mua tieni, i bɛ mu vulungɔi ma ɔɔ mu haangɔi ma watii ma a yama mbei.

11Faale, a yɛ a wu nyɔunyɔ lii nɛpɔ, wa gbɔ wu nyɔunyɔ ma, kia lɔɔ wu piema kiahuna.

12Mua wu manɛnɛma, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, muɛɛ wu yɛ a baagɔma yekpe ve nasia wɛ ti yengema wu lia, nasia Ndemɔi i ti lolinga kɔɔ ti pele gɛ a wue, tawao ta wu gaa a pelei na mahoungɔ Kristimamɔi i jia la.

13A baagɔma waa ve ti wɛ, wu lo a tie ngengei na kpɛlɛɛ va ti piema. Fawɔli gbi aa yɛ wu nyɔunyɔ luahu.

14Mua wu manɛnɛma, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, muɛɛ wu kɛwɛ-gbuablɛisia laahii, wu nduwableisia liilo, wu gbɔ nasia ma ti gbewengɔ kpɔma va, waa gbandi a numu gbi.

15Waa lo heini numu gbi aa hinda nyamu hunyɔɔ a hinda nyamu, tawao a lapi vulii watii gbi hinda yekpe wieva a wu nyɔunyɔ kɛɛ numui gbi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

16Wu goohu nɛngɔ i yɛla watii gbi,

17a Ngewɔ vɛli kpema gbi,

18gbɛogbɛ bɛ i wie a yɛ a siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma. Tuvei ji lɔ Ngewɔ longɔ wu pie wua Yesu Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu.

19Waa pie Ngewɔ Yafei aa gbe a ngi yengei wiela;

20Waa lɛɛ Ngowili nasia hu Ngewɔ a pu nungaa ti lii hu ndeva.

21A yɛ a gbua hindei gbi wooma, wu yɛ a na wie kpekpengɔ,

22waa loko wili hinda nyamu yeelasii gbi wiela hu.

23Ngewɔ na a ndiilɛli ve mu wɛ i pie wu gbua a ngie a pelei gbi, i pie wu lɛɛvui kɛɛ wu yafei kɛɛ wu gbuhɛi gbi i yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛ aako watii na mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a wa gbɔma njia ɛɛ yɛ wu ma.

24Ngewɔ na i wu lolima yɛva a ngi nda nungeisia a na wielɔ, ajifa ngi layie ɛɛ nyani.

25Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, a yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli mua bɛɛ va.

26A va Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ ma a ndoma lii.

27Nyaa ndema wu ma a kpayei na mu Lemɔi i feni nya wɛ ngɛɛ wu kɔlɛi ji gaa Kristimableisia gbi gama.

28Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i ngauwanda ve wu wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Tɛsalonikablɛisia

2 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji yoyoma, mua Sailas kɛɛ Timoti. Wua wu Kristimablei nasia gama wu heini Tɛsalonika, mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ woo a wue tia mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi.

2Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ti ngauwanda gɛ a wue, ti wu gɔ a ndiilɛli.

3Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, mahoungɔ mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma watii gbi wu kpɛlɛɛ va ajifa wu layii a Ngewɔ lɔ gbayama waa, tawao ndomɛi na i wu yilayee gbi hu wu mbaa wekɛisia va taa wɔlɔma.

4Na vamia mua vulii ma matagbualɔ a wue Ngewɔ sɔsiisia hu kɛɛ guyii va hinda gbɔugbɔu bu wu layii a Kristi kia bɛɛ nungaa ti hitɛnga wu wooma a juwuya, ta kpalɛngaa la wu ma.

5Ji kpɛlɛɛ a kɛlɔ leiŋ kɛ Ngewɔ a kiti lewe a pɔɔna lɔ, faale a pielɔ wu yɛ ngi mahayɛi na bu na kpalɛ i lama wu ma fa.

6Na pɔɔnangɔ ta lɔ Ngewɔ a pie: a kpalɛ lalɔ nungei nasia bɛɛ ma ti kpalɛ lama wu ma,

7tawao wua kpalɛ i lama wu ma kiahuna Ngewɔ a wu nɛpɔlɔ kɛɛ mua bɛɛ. A ji wielɔ watii na Ndemɔi Yesu a hiye ngelegoohu i gbua nga taa ngi malikei nasia kpaya waa i ti wɛ hinda waawaa wieva,

8kɛɛ ngɔmbuvo waa, hinda nyamui hunyɔva nasia ma tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ kɛɛ nasia tɛɛ luma taa na wie Ngowili Yekpei kɔlooni mu Lemɔi Yesu ma i ndeni.

9Ngewɔ a kpalɛ lalɔ ti ma, i ti nyani kunafɔ va, tɛɛ foo mia Ndemɔi i na tawao tɛɛ ngi wɔɔlɔya gabandengɔ wai hulɔ,

10ji a wa folei na ma ngɔɔlɔya kɛɛ mbɛlɛya majɔɔva a ngi nungei nasia gbi ti langɔ a ngie. Wua bɛɛ wa yɛlɔ ti lia ajifa wu langa a ngowili na mu ndeni wu ma.

11Na vamia mu Ngewɔ vɛlima wu va watii gbi. Ma mu Yewɔɛi manɛnɛlɔ aako i pie wu maa i hou tuvei na wieva i wu lolinga fa. Ngewɔ gbayei i pie wu gu a kpekpei na kpɛlɛɛ wiela mani i wu ma pieva, i wu yengei yakpua wa pie ajifa wu langɔ a Kristi.

12Ji lɔ a wie mu Lemɔi Yesu biyɛi i ngɔɔlɔya majɔɔ a wue, wua bɛɛ wu majɔɔ a ngie, tawao ji a wielɔ mu Yewɔɛi kɛɛ Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi ti yauwandei yeesabui hu.

2 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 2

1Kɔɔlooni mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yamalei ma mbei kɛɛ mu lɛla ma hinda yila aako mua tieni mu hei, nyaa wu manɛnɛma vulii, nya mbaa Kristimableisia,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2waa luma nasia ti ndema tɛɛ Ndemɔi wa-gbelei i hitinga taa wu nɛmahu baa. Tɛngaa kulɔmayia lemɔ mia i ji leni ɔɔ vaagɛmɔ, ɔɔ tɛnga ti gililɔla kɛ mua mia mu ji wuni kɔlɔ ma.

3Waa luma numu gbi aa wu yaka kulo bɛɛ. Gbamaile Ndemɔi wa-Volei ɛɛ hiti kɛlee watii na numu gboto waa ta ganga a Ngewɔ, tawao Sawa Nyanimɔi a gbuanga, na Ngewɔ i wama ngi nyanima i ngi wili jahama.

4Hanii kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ ngafei gbi nungaa ta hɛɛ ma, yeenumui ji ɛɛ ti wumbu a gbɛogbɛ tawao a ta yekpe lɛlɔ ti gbi maahu. A wuaalɔ vulii bɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛlɛ bu i hei a nde a ndawɔlɔ nungaa ma yɛ ta lɔ Ngewɔ a ngie.

5Ii loni wu nɛmahu? Ngi ji gbi leilɔ wu ma ji ngi yɛ wu lia.

6Na hu gbi wu kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ i Sawa Nyanimɔi gbangɔhu kiahuna. Ngi gbangɔi hu aako i gbuanga watii yekpe ma.

7Kɛɛ kiahuna kpaya Lɔwungɔ Nyamulɔ yengema dunyei hu, i wama wiema ɛɛ wie kɛlee numui na ngi gbekpangɔ kulɔ i gbua na.

8Watii na ma lɔ sawa nyanimɔi a gbuanga, tawao Ndemɔi Yesu a ngi waalɔ a ngi laavɛfɛi, i ngi nyani a ngi vooyii na numu yaama ɛɛ loo ma watii na a wa.

9Sawa nyanimɔi a wa a seitana gbayei lɔ i ndɛɛ gabande hindei yeelasii kpɛlɛɛ wie kɛɛ ndɛɛ naali hugɛlei taa kanakoisia,

10i nungeisia wɛlɛ a nyamu, nungei nasia ti wama jukuluma huɛɛŋ. Ta jukululɔ ajifa ti gangɛilɔ a lola a tɔnyɛi na a ti bawo.

11Sabui ji va Ngewɔ i ngafa nyamui yoyoma kɔɔ i ti huwu kɛɛ i pie ti ya a la a ndɛɛ yɛpɛisia.

12Yeehuvɛi a yɛ a ji lɔ kɛ nungei nasia gbi tii ya lani a tɔnyɛi kɔlooni Yesu ma tawao ti longɔ a jumbu hindei wiela, Ngewɔ a ti lɛɛlɔ.

13Mahoungɔe mu yɛ a siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma kpele gbi wu va, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, wua mu Lemɔi longɔ a wue. Gbamaile yeetɔtoomɛi wɔɔ Ngewɔ i loko loilɔ wu ma yɛva a haalablaa mbawoyei majɔɔva, i pie ngi Yafei i wu yɛ a ngi woo, ajifa wu langɔ a tɔnyɛi.

14Ngewɔ i wu loliilɔ yɛva a ngi woo a Ngowili Yekpei na mu ndeni wu ma; i wu loliilɔ aako wu mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi wɔlɔyɛi wu ndɛi majɔɔ.

15Faale na, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, a lo kpaŋ, wu hɛlɛ a tɔnyɛi nasia mu wu gaani la laahu kɛɛ kɔlɛi yeehaalayei na hu mu nyɛini wu gama.

16Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi vulii, kɛɛ mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ, na i loni a mue tawao ngi yauwandei sabui hu i mu gɔni a ndiiloi na ɛɛ gɛlɛ kɛɛ hani yekpe mawulova a ndiilo,

17i ndiilo laavengɔ ve wu wɛ, i wu liisia gbaya hinda yekpe gbi hu wa pie kɛɛ wa nde.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Tɛsalonikablɛisia 3

1Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, gbɛɛ na ngi njɛpɛi ji yeengui yeekɛlɛmayei le kɔnɛɛ, a Ngewɔ vɛli mu va aako Ngowili ji kɔlooni Ndemɔi ma i yɛ a vaya hu fulofulo tawao nasia ta majɔɔ ti baa gɔɔ ma, kia i wieni wu lia.

2A gbɔma Ngewɔ vɛli aako i mu gbua nyamublɛisia kɛɛ pienyamubleisia yeya; ajifa numui kpɛlɛɛ ii le taa la a Ngowili Yekpei.

3Kɛɛ Ndemɔi i yɛni a liivalamamɔ lɔ tawao a wu liisia gbalɔ, i pie Seitana ɛɛ gu aa hinda nyamu gbi wie a wue.

4Ndemɔi i pienga mu liilonga wu ma, tawao mu langɔe la kɛ wuaa na wiema ma nde wu ma tao wuɛ gbe a piela.

5Ndemɔi i pie wu liisia ti wote Ngewɔ lomɛi gama kɛɛ ndiiloi na Kristi pieni.

6Mu mbaa Kristimableisia, mua ndema wu ma a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi biyei hu muɛɛ waa gbɛɛ nasia ma tɛɛ luma taa yenge tawao tɛɛ hindei nasia wie ma nde muɛ ti pie.

7Wua vulii wu kɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ wa na lɔ wie mu pieni. Muii yɛ hawani ji mu yɛ wu lia.

8Numu gbi ii nda mɛhɛɛ veni mu wɛ na muii sɔngɔ gbuani ngi ma. Kia maa nda mɛhɛɛ hou, mu yɛlɔ a yenge hulewengɔ; mu yɛlɔ a yenge a folo kɛɛ kpindi aako numu gbi aa bɔnɔ mu va.

9Kpaya yɛlɔ mu hu kɔɔ mu wu mɔli gbɔva mu ma kɛɛ mu yɛlɔ a yenge mu magbewe gbua va aako mu tɔmaseli gɛ a wue pookɔɔva.

10Ji mu yɛ wu lia mu yɛlɔ a nde wu ma muɛɛ, numui na ɛɛ yenge waa mɛhɛɛ gbi ve ngi wɛ.

11Mua ji lema ajifa muaa mɛnima kɛ nungaa lɛɛngaa lɔ wu lia tɛɛ luma taa yenge tawao tɛɛ gbɛogbɛ wie kɛlee loko wilila nungaa wekɛisia ti yengei hu.

12Mua ndema yeenungɛi jisia ma a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi biyei hu tawao mua ti laahima muɛɛ ti ti jiayii jɔgbɛ tawao ti yenge aako ti navoo jɔɔ hanii nasia yeyava ta gbewe fa.

13Kɛɛ wua, mu mbaa Kristimableisia, wu gahu aa gbɔyɔ a hinda yekpe wiela.

14Tɛngaa numu lɔ mia ɛɛ woolo Ngowili ji ma mu njoyoma kɔlɛi ji hu. Yeenumui i yɛngaa na, a lii hei ngi ma wu gbua ngi woohu, aako i wufe.

15Kɛɛ waa jia a ngie kia wu juwu na: kia na aa wie, a ngi laahii kia wu ndee.

16Ndemɔi vulii, na mu liilɛli a gbua ngi gama, i ndiilɛli ve wu wɛ kpele gbi kɛɛ a pelei gbi. Ndemɔi i yɛ wu gbi wooma.

17Nya lokoi vulii lɔ ngi ji nyɛima la: Nya Pɔɔl, nga va kaka wu ma. Himia nga nya laa wu kɔlɛi gbi ma. Himia nga kɔlɛi nyɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i wu kpɛlɛɛ gɔ a ngauwanda.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Timoti

1 Timoti 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, tomɔ a nge Yesu Kristi va kia mu Bawomɔi Ngewɔ kɛɛ mu liivalamɛi Kristi i ndeni.

2Nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛinga Timoti gama, nya hindoloi vulii a tɔnya mua ta mu langɔ a Ngewɔ. Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i bi gɔ a ngauwanda kɛɛ manuma kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

3Nya longɔ bi yɛ Ɛfisɔs, kia lɔɔ ngi liigbani bi ma pieva ji ngi yɛ pelei hu nga li Masidonia. Nungaa lɛɛngaa ti na tiaa ndɛɛ gaaisia gɛma a nungaa, tawao mahoungɔ bi nde ti ma a kpaya ti gbe.

4Nde ti ma ti loko gbua dɔmi gbualei nasia hu kɛɛ maadani ti laa gbawala guhaguhai nasia ta wa a ndabla gbamanga lekee; tɛɛ kpɔma gbi wie hugbatɛi na ma Ngewɔ pienga, na wu kɔɔngɔ jifa wu langɔ a Ngewɔ.

5Nungɛi nasia mabalila yeesabui lɔ a ndomɛi na mahoungɔ i gbua ndiigolengɔ hu, kɛɛ kiliya sɛwɛsɛwɛ, kɛɛ lanaya lɔnyangɔ hu.

6Nungaa lɛɛnga ti wounvenga jisia ma, ti gbulanga pele wɔnangɔi ma ti loko wilinga baaba lablangaa hu.

7Ti longɔ ti yɛ a Ngewɔ jawei yeekamɔnga, kɛɛ tɛɛ tia yekpe ti layieisia vulii yeembui gɔɔ ɔɔ hindei nasia ta yɛpɛ kɔlooni ma bi tɔa bɛɛ ti hugɔɔlɔ wa.

8Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Sawei gbekpengɔe ina nungaa ti ngayengeilɔ kia mahoungɔ ti ngayenge.

9Mahoungɔ vulii i yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ Saweisia tii na numu yekpeisia va, kɛlee sawa nyaniblɛisia kɛɛ pienyamubleisia kɛɛ nasia tii gbeweni Ngewɔ va kɛɛ nasia jumbu wielei i ti gɔɔngɔ kɛɛ nasia tɛɛ hɛɛ Ngewɔ ma tawao tii gbeweni ti yafei bawola va kɛɛ nasia ta ti kɛkɛ-ni waa ɔɔ ti njeni kɛɛ numu waableisia,

10kɛɛ puegbuableisia, kɛɛ sɔɔ-nyamu wieblɛisia kɛɛ nasia ta nuuvuisia hou a kpaya kɛɛ ndɛɛ guaalablɛisia kɛɛ nasia ta ndɛɛ jelisia wuaa kɛɛ nasia ta hinda weka gbi wie tia kaa yekpei ti blangɔ nga.

11Yeekaai na i Ngowili Yekpei na hu lɔ toko wuaangɔ nya yeya nga nde, Ngowili Yekpei na i gbuani Ngewɔ wɔlɔngɔ lubangɔi gama.

12Nyaa siɛgbuama mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ma, na i kaahu venga mbɛ nya yengei va. Ngi siɛgbua ngi ma giliva la kɛ nya mahoungɔ yengeva ngi wɛ kɛɛ jifa i loko loni nya ma fa,

13kia bɛɛ ngovama wɔɔ ngi yɛlɔ a ngi yia-nyamu le, nga hitɛ ngi wooma a juwuya kɛɛ mbɛlɛnyani. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i manuilɔ nya ma, ajifa ngii yɛ lani lɛ a ngie tawao jifa ngii yɛ kɔɔ gbɛmia ngi piema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Mu Lemɔi i ngi yauwandei yeilɔ nya ma kpotongɔ waa, tawao i lanayei ve mbɛ kɛɛ
ndomɛi na mu woo le ji mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu.

15Tɔnya yia lɔ a ji, kungɔ a kulula kɛɛ lava la kɛ Yesu Kristi i wani dunyei hu
jumbubleisia bawova lɔ. Ngi nyamuni jumbubleisia kpɛlɛɛ ma,

16kɛɛ Ngewɔ i manuilɔ nya ma aako Kristi i ngi liihouyii gɛ nya hinda hu, nya hii nya
lewengɔ jumbubleisia gbi ma, aako i tɔmaseli gɛ a nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti wama lama a ngie ti
kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ.

17Mbɛlɛhei kɛɛ ngɔɔlɔya i yɛ kunafɔ Mahɛi ma, na ɛɛ haa tawao numu ɛɛ ngi lɔ,
Ngewɔ Yakpei, kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ! Amiina.

18Nya loi Timoti, nyaa fɛimawoi ji loko wuama bi yeya, na ngoo i yakpe tia Ngewɔ
lutuisia ti layie ti ndeni wɔɔ kɔlooni bi ma. Yee njɛpɛwoi nasia yayenge kia ndapi
hakangaa aako bi ndapi gɔ pandawanda,

19bi langɔ tuuŋ a Ngewɔ tawao kiliya sɛwɛsɛwɛ bi hu. Nungaa lɛɛnga tii yaa wooloni
ti giliyei ma, ti ti layii a Ngewɔ hunyaninga.

20Haiminiɔs kɛɛ Alɛksanda tia yeenungɛi jisia lia tawao ngi kpalɛ langa ti ma a ji ngi
ti wuanga Seitana gbayei bu; ji a pielɔ ti gbe a Ngewɔ bɛɛnyanila.

1 Timoti 2

1Haala hinda, nyaa wu manɛnɛma kɛ wu yaa kponyɛ wiema Ngewɔ gama wa hɛɛ, wa
ngi mɔli hinda gbi va ɔɔ wa siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, a kpɛlɛɛ wie numui gbi va dunyei hu;

2mahangeisia va kɛɛ nasia gbi ti mu maahu, aako mu yɛ heini ndiilɛli hu fawɔli gbi ii
mu ma, mu bagɔnga Ngewɔ ma, tawao ma tuvei nasia wie a nɛɛ ngi wɛ.

3Ji mia nyandengɔ tawao a nɛɛ mu Bawomɔi Ngewɔ wɛ,

4na ngi longɔ numui gbi ti bawo ti ngi lɔnyɛi gɔɔ.

5Gbamaile Ngewɔ yakpe, tawao numu yila lɔ na, na a pie Ngewɔ taa nuuvungaa ti hu
i kpɔ, yeenumui mia a Yesu Kristi,

6na i ta yekpe veni nuuvungaa wumawova. Namia seli le a watii na mbɛngɔ ma kɛ
Ngewɔ longɔ numui gbi ti bawo,

7tawao na vamia Ngewɔ i nya loni yɛ va a tomɔ kɛɛ Kaamɔ nasia va Juublaa yaa tie,
aako ngi ngowili na le leiŋ kɔlooni lanayei ma a Ngewɔ kɛɛ tɔnyɛi. Tɔnyɛi mia ngi
ndema; ndɛɛ yaa na ngaa yɛ kualama

8Watii gbi wu gomɛngaa Ngewɔ vɛliva, nya longɔ hingeisia ti yɛ a hɛɛ, hingei nasia ti
tia yekpe vengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, ta loko lɛ ngeleya ji ta yɛ hɛɛma, tɛɛ liilewe tawao tɛɛ
ndabla wie.

9Nya longɔ gbɔma nyahangɛisia ti mayili yekpe wie tawao ti nɛmahulewe wie kɔlooni
ti maguleisia ma, tawao ti ya a tia yekpe mayili a pelei na a bɛ ma; taa ti wundie gbatɛ

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

a voo dauŋ, taa kaningaa yili kpatɛngɔ a kanigbɔlu ɔɔ kɔtu jɛŋɛɛjɛŋɛɛngaa ɔɔ maayili baagbangɔngaa,

10kɛɛ ti tia yekpe mayili a hinda yekpengaa wiela, kia mahoungɔ nyahangɛi nasia va ta nde tɛɛ tiaa Ngewɔ vɛlima.

11Mahoungɔ nyahangɛisia ti gaa ndondohu tawao ti tia yekpe mayei.

12Ngii lumani nyaha gbi wɛ hinga gaava ɔɔ yɛva ti maahu, mahoungɔ ti maa i yɛ louŋ.

13Gbamaile Ngewɔ i Adam yese gbatɛni i yaa Iiv gbatɛ.

14Tawao Adam ii le Seitana aa ngi wɛlɛ; nyahɛi mia Seitana i ngi wɛlɛni i Ngewɔ jawei nyani.

15Kɛɛ ndoo lelei a pielɔ nyahɛi i mbawo majɔɔ, ina i nɔɛilɔ lala ma a Ngewɔ kɛɛ ndoma wiela kɛɛ kayema hinda wiela kɛɛ ta yekpe mayeila.

1 Timoti 3

1Tɔnya yia lɔ a ji: Numu i longaa i yɛ a Kristimableisia ti gulɔlomui, ngenge yekpe mia i longa la.

2Kristimableisia ti gulɔmɔ ngi nyamuma gbi ɛɛ yɛ na, nyaha yakpe mia a yɛ ngi yeya, ngi nɛmahu yakpangɔ kpele gbi, ngi gungɔ ngi lii ma, a hinda hugbatɛ pandaa, a hotangɛisia gulu ngi yepɛlɛbu; tawao ngi bɛingɔ a yɛla a nungaa gaala;

3maa ii houni i yɛ a ndɔhoumɔ ɔɔ ndapi gulamɔ; mahoungɔ ngi yagɔlɛngɔ i yɛ la tawao ii loni a njinjia; maa ii houni i lo kaka a navoei,

4mahoungɔ i gu a ngi nyahɛi kɛɛ ngi leengeisia hinda hugbatɛlaa pandaa, tawao i pie ngi leengeisia ti golo ngi wɛ ti baa gɔɔ ngi ma.

5Gbamaile numu ii bɛilɔ a ngi nyahɛi tia ngi leengeisia ti hinda hugbatɛla, a yee gu i Ngewɔblɛisia mahugbe?

6Maa i houni i yɛ a numu nina sɔsii hu aako aa mamani Ngewɔ aa ngi gula, kia wɔɔ i Seitana gulani la.

7A yɛ a numu lɔ nungei nasia Kristimabla yaa a tie ti baa gɔɔngɔ ngi ma, aako ngawufe aa ngi male, kɛ i wilinga Seitana mani hu.

8Mahoungɔ kpɔmablaa Kristimableisia lia ti luvayii nyandengɔ i yɛla tawao ti lɔnyangɔ; tɛɛ ndɔ gbɔle hulewengɔ tawao tii haami navoo va;

9mahoungɔ lanaya lɔnyangɔi na Ngewɔ i kɛnga ti hɛlɛ la nɛmahugili yekpehu.

10Mahoungɔ bi ti hugɔɔ pɛiŋ, ti gungaa na a Ngewɔ yengei wiela, bi pie ti yenge.

11Mahoungɔ ti nyahangɛisia bɛɛ ti luvayii nyandengɔ i yɛla tawao taa loko wili njɛpɛ-a-ngie hu; ti nɛmahui yakpangɔ a yɛla kpele gbi, ti wɔnangɔ hinda gbi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Mahoungɔ kpɔmamɔ gbi Kristimableisia lia ngi nyahɛi i yɛ yakpe, tawao i gu a ngi leengeisia kɛɛ ngi lehubleisia ti hinda hugbatɛla pandawanda.

13Kpɔmablei nasia ta ti yengei wie pandaa, baagɔma a yɛlɔ ti ma tawao ta gulɔ a yɛpɛla a ndiilo kɔlooni ti lalei ma a Yesu Kristi.

14Nya lii lɔ ma wava mu lɔ hugutungɔ, kia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima bi gama,

15kɛɛ ngi gbɛndɛnga hu, kɔlɛi ji a pielɔ bi kɔɔ kia mahoungɔ mua Ngewɔ lehubleisia a mue ma luva, ndei na kɛngɔ a Ngewɔ vulungɔe sɔsii, ndɔkɔi na i looni tɔnyɛi bu.

16Numu gbi ɛɛ hou a mawali kia ndɔwuma hindei kɔlooni mu Yewɔi ma malɔwungɔ la. I gbuailɔ nga nuuvuya hu, Ngewɔ Yafei kɛilɔ kɛ ngi wɔnangɔi tawao malikeisia ti ngi lɔilɔ. Ti ngi yɛpɛi leilɔ kɛnyɛihu gbi, ti lailɔ a ngie dunyeihu gbi, tawao Ngewɔ i lɛilɔ a ngie ngelegoohu

1 Timoti 4

1Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ ndema leiŋ yɛ nungaa lɛɛngaa ta gbelɔ a lala a Ngewɔ kɛlɛma voleisia ma; ta gololɔ ndɛɛ gula yafeisia wɛ, ti ngafa nyamuisia ti gaaisia wumbu.

2Nasia ti yeekaa bondɛi nasia vayama hu tia mia a ndɛɛ gulablɛi nasia ta nungaa wɛlɛ, ti nɛmahugiliyeisia hu haangɔ, bi tɔaa bɛ ti mɔngalɔ a kɔlu gbɔlii.

3Numu bondɛi nasia mia ta nungaa gaa tɛɛ hinda nyamu le nyaha ɔɔ hini jɔva kɛɛ mɛhɛɛ lɛɛngaa mɛva. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i mɛhɛɛi nasia gbatɛni mɛva lɔ, ji nasia ti langɔ a ngie tawao ti tɔnyɛi gɔnga ta siɛgbua pɛiŋ ngi ma hɛɛ hu.

4Hani gbi Ngewɔ i kpatɛnga kpekpengɔe; maa ii houni numu i gbele hani gbi ma tawao mahoungɔe bi siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma hɛɛ hu hani gbi va ba majɔɔ,

5ajifa Ngewɔ layie kɛɛ hɛɛ na ba pie tia mia ta pie Ngewɔ i yeemɛhɛi luba.

6Bi ndahii jisia vengaa mu mbaa Kristimableisia wɛ, ba yɛlɔ a Yesu Kristi yengemɔ yekpe, kia ba bi yafei makɛ a kaai nasia mu langɔ la kɛɛ tɔnyɛi nasia bi toma poma.

7Kɛɛ bia yekpe maguha a nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti dɔma gbamɛi nasia tii nyandeni hugɛva. Ya a bia yekpe makɛ aako bi luvayii i nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ.

8Gaahu loliisia ta numu nafalɔ kulo, kɛɛ numu yafei yayengelɛi nafa lɔ hu a pelei gbi, ajifa ndɛvui a jɔlɔ hu kiahuna va kɛɛ kulɔmɛi kɛyila.

9Tɔnya yia lɔ a ji mahoungɔ kuluva a loko veenjɔɔ kɛɛ lava la.

10Ma lapilɔ mu yenge kpayangɔ ajifa mu lii valanga Ngewɔ vulungɔi ma, na a numui kpɛlɛɛ bawo kakayee nasia ti langɔ a ngie.

11Ndahii jisia ve ti wɛ kɛɛ kaai jisia.

12Baa luma numu gbi aa lɛɛ bi hu jifa ndopo a bie, kɛɛ yɛ a tɔmaseli Kristimableisia ta pookɔɔ, bi yɛpɛyii hu kɛɛ bi luvayii kɛɛ bi loyii a Ngewɔ kɛɛ nuuvungaa, kɛɛ bi layii a Ngewɔ kɛɛ bi sɛɛsɛɛyii Ngewɔ yaama.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Haaŋ i lohu ngi wa, bi magbewei gbi la bi wote Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gaala leenga faha hu, kɛɛ Ngewɔ yiɛi lela kɛɛ nungaa gaala.

14Baa Ngewɔ Yafei na gbua kɛwɛ i bi hu, na Ngewɔ i feni bi wɛ gbama ji ngi lutuisia ti yɛpɛni bi gama, kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti ti lokoisia wɛlɛni bi ma.

15Yɛ a hindei jisia wie, tawao bi bi lii kpɛlɛɛ wu na, aako numu gbi lee ti tɔ kɛ bia lɛma gulɔma.

16Bia yekpe yabɛɛ kɛɛ bi gaaisia.

1 Timoti 5

1Baa gbandɛ numui na la ngi wovangɔ bi ma, kɛɛ yɛpɛ ngi gama pandaa bi tɔa bɛɛ bi kɛkɛ mia a ngie. Hindo voningeisia hou kia bi ndeehingaa na,

2bi nyaha gbakoloisia hou kia bi njeni, bi nyaha voningeisia hou kia bi ndeenyahaleengaa, tawao bi sɛɛsɛɛngɔ i yɛla Ngewɔ yaama.

3Baagɔma ve ponyahangɛisia wɛ kakayee nasia tia lekee ti heini numu ii na aa gbɔ ti ma.

4Kɛɛ ndeengaa ti yaa ponyaha yeya ɔɔ taaleengaa, mahoungɔ ti namakɔli pɛiŋ a ti Yewɔi-vɛli yengei wiela ti bondɛisia gama aako ti ti leblɛisia kɛɛ ti maadani kɛɛ ti mamani ti gbekpeyɛi hunyɔɔ, ajifa na mia a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ.

5Ponyahɛi na ta yakpe i heini numu gbi ii na aa ngi mahugbe, i lii valanga Ngewɔ ma, a ngi vɛli a folo kɛɛ kpindi kpɔma va.

6Kɛɛ ponyahɛi na a lewe lekee nɛnɛɛ wooma, i welanga a haala, kia bɛɛ ngi vulungɔ.

7Ndahii jisia ve ti wɛ kɔɔ numu gbi aa nyamu lɔ ti hu.

8Kɛɛ numui na ɛɛ ngi bondɛisia makɛ kakayee ngi lenyɔuisia, i mawalinga ngi lalei ma a Ngewɔ tawao kɛ i nyamuni nasia ma tii lani gbi a Ngewɔ.

9Baa ponyahangɛisia ti jikei mato a ponyaha gbi kɛlee ngi voo i lewe foo numu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ ma. I baa na ma, i hini yakpe lɔ wɔɔ jɔnga,

10tawao tɔwɔ yekpe i yɛ ngi ma hinda yekpengaa wieva, a yɛ a nyahɛi na lɔ i ngi leengeisia makɛni pandaa, a hotangaa lama gbatɛ ngi yeepɛlɛbu, a ngenge mayeingɔngaa wie ngi mbaa Kristimableisia va, a gbɔ nungei nasia ma kpundɛ a gula ti ma, i ta yekpe vengɔ kpekpeya wiela laasi gbi wɛ.

11Kɛɛ baa ponyahɛi yeefoningeisia ti lɛisia wu ponyahangɛisia ti la-gɔlɛi hu; gbamaile hini-mani i ti lɔnga ta wounvelɔ Kristi ma,

12kɛ ti Lahei yeehaalayei na nyaninga ti mbumbuni wɔɔ ngi gama.

13Ta gbɔma ti watii nyaanilɔ ta lewetewe nga, ta gbua pɛlei yeeji bu ta wuaa na bu; kɛɛ na nyamungɔ tewengɔ na ma ta mia a ji ta wote a njɛpɛ-a-ngieblaa tawao ta loko wili mbaa ti hindeisia hu, ta yɛpɛ a hindangaa maa ii houni ti yɛpɛ la.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14A fisalɔ nya wɛ ponyahɛi yeefoningeisia ti hini jɔɔ, ti ndeengaa le, ti ti wɛlɛbu hindeisia hugbatɛ, kɔɔ mu juwuisia taa sabu gbi jɔɔ mu nyamu leva.

15Ajifa ponyahangɛisia lɛɛngaa ti welanga bɛɛ a wounvela ti hitɛnga Seitana wooma.

16Kɛɛ Kristimableisia yeeponyahangaa ti yaa nyaha gbi ngi lei hu, mahoungɔ i ti mahindei wumbu, aa yeekahɛi na lukpe sɔsiblɛisia wumba, kɔɔ ponyahangɛi nasia tia lekee ti heini ti mahindei i yɛ ti ma.

17Kpakoloi nasia ta tokulɔ yengei wie pandaa, mahoungɔ yeengila gbi i numu fele pawa jɔɔ, kakayee nasia ta yenge kpayangɔ Ngewɔ yiɛi leva kɛɛ nungaa gaava.

18Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Baa nika-hinɛi layili ji ba pie a yɛ mbei yangama”; yɛ gbɔma, “Mahoungɔ ngengemɔi i ngi pawɛi majɔɔ.”

19Baa wolo mayiagɛ gbi ma ta kpakolo mayia gɛ la, kɛlee seli fele ɔɔ sawa ta seli pɛiŋ kɛ i yeehindei na wieilɔ.

20Nasia gbi ta jumbu hindeisia wie, jɔlɛ ti ma a kpaya kɔɔ yeemɔniisia ti luwa.

21Nyaa vulii ndema bi ma Ngewɔ gulɔ kɛɛ Yesu Kristi kɛɛ Ngewɔ malikeisia ngɛɛ bi hindei jisia wie ngi ndema bi ma, baa hinda gbi wie gba bi liimamɔ wɛ, ɔɔ ba pie gba numui na wɛ bi liimamɔ ii le.

22Bi maa aa gbɛli loko lava numu gbi ma ngi veva Ngewɔ yengei wɛ. Baa gbɛɛ nungaa wekɛisia ma ti jumbu hindeisia hu; loo sɛwɛsɛwɛya hu Ngewɔ yaama.

23Baa yaa nja lekee gbɔle; yɛ a ndɔ wulo gbɔle aako mɛhɛɛ i yɛ a vuka bi goohu jifa ba heegbɛ pɛɛpɛ.

24Nungaa lɛɛnga ti jumbuisia ti lailɔ kɛ, tawao ta maleilɔ ti gulɔ kpɛmbo voloi ma; kɛɛ nungaa wekɛisia ti jumbuisia numu ɛɛ humbu a tɔ kɛlee hu a lɛmbi kulo.

25Hii lɔɔ numu wiehinda yekpeisia ti laani ke tawao yeenasia vulii numu ɛɛ tɔ gbalauŋ tɛɛ gu a lɔwula.

1 Timoti 6

1Nasia nduwɔngaa a tie, mahoungɔe ti mbɛɛhei gbi ve ti luwɔkɛisia wɛ aako numu gbi aa njia nyamu le Ngewɔ biyɛi ma kɛɛ kaai mu nungaa gaama la.

2Nduwɔngei nasia Kristimablaa a ti luwɔkɛisia taa lɛɛ ti hu, ajifa ti ndeengɛisia lɔ a tie. Kia taa na wie, mahoungɔ ti yenge ti wɛ kpekpengɔ, ajifa nasia ti yengei a ti nafa ti yɛni a Kristimableisia lɔ ti longɔ a tie. Hindei jisia lɔ ba nungaa gaa la, tawao ba hugɛ a tie.

3Numu gbi lekee a nungaa gaa a kaa weka i gba polouŋ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi lɔnya yiɛisia ma kɛɛ mu Yewɔhindei yeekaai na ma nungaa gaa la,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4mamanimɔ waa mia a yeenumui na tawao ii gbɛogbɛ gɔɔ. Mani nyamu lɔ ngi ma kɔɔ taa nungaa ti yɛ a ndabla wie, ta yianjia kɔloongɔ njɛpɛwo ngilangila ma, tawao ji a walɔ a tolei kɛɛ mawali houleisia kɛɛ ngɛlisia kɛɛ kili nyamuisia a nungaa,

5kɛɛ ndableisia ndiima nyamublɛisia ta kpua nasia tɔnyɛi ii yaa ti hu. Ti gilingɔe la kɛ Ngewɔ yengei i yɛni a pele lɔ numu gbatɛva.

6A tɔnya, Ngewɔ hindei a pielɔ numu i gbatɛ waa ina na a sɔɔ a ngi liilɛlilɔ.

7Gbɔɔ mu wani la dunyei ji hu? Muii wani a gbɛogbɛ! Gbɔɔ ma gu a kpuala dunyei hu mu li la? Muɛɛ li a gbɛogbɛ!

8Faale, mu yɛngaa a gu mɛhɛɛ ma mɛva kɛɛ kula ngiliva, mahoungɔ na i mu liilɛli.

9Kɛɛ nasia ti longɔ ti gbatɛ, kɔlɛya a ti maleilɔ, ti wili mani hu, mani i ti lɔ kpowa hinda gboto wieva na a nungaa gbaalɛ tawao a tia vulii nyani i ti juku.

10Gbamaile ndomɛi na nungaa ta pie a navoei, hinda nyamui yeelasii gbi a gbua hu lɔ. Nungaa lɛɛngaa ti maninga navoo jɔɔ-manii ma ti gbenga ti lalei ma a Ngewɔ ti pienga ndiigbalɛ gboto i ti lii malenga.

11Kɛɛ bia, Ngewɔmɔ a bie, luwa hindei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ma. Lapi bi yɛ a pɔɔnamɔ, kɛɛ Ngewɔ gɔmɔ, kɛɛ lamɔ a Ngewɔ, ndoma i bi lii hu, ba gu hinda gbɔugbɔu bu, bi yagɔlɛngɔ.

12Piengɔe bɛɛ nasia ti langɔ a Ngewɔ ti piimɛ-mawali lɔ hounga; faale yeepiimɛi ji wie vulii a bi sɔbɛi gbi aako bi kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔ bia yekpe va; jifa yeendɛvui ji lɔ Ngewɔ i bi lolini ma ji bi ndeni a bi lii gbi seli gboto yaama bɛɛ bi langa a ngie.

13Nyaa ndema bi ma a kpaya Ngewɔ yaama na a ndɛvui ve hani gbi wɛ kɛɛ Yesu Kristi na i laaligbani ngi lala ma a Ngewɔ Pɔntiɔsi Paileti gɔɔbu,

14ngɛɛ bi golo hindei kpɛlɛɛ bu ngi vɛlinga la bi ma, bi lo jiama a tie, baa kpulanga, i to folei nama mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a gbua nga.

15Ngi walɛi a bɛ kinɛiŋ lɔwɔi na lɔ ma Ngewɔ i ndani, Maha lubangɔ yakpei, mahangeisia ti Mahɛi, ndebleisia ti Lemɔi,

16ta yakpe mia ɛɛ haa kunafɔ; i heini fofoi na hu lɔ numu gbi ɛɛ gu a lukpela kpla. Numu gbi ii yaa wɔɔ gba ngi lɔni; numu gbi ɛɛ gu a ngi lɔla kunafɔ. Mbɛlɛhei i yɛ ngi ma kɛɛ kunafɔ gbayei! Amiina.

17Nde nasia ma ti dunyama hanisia yeekpatɛi hu taa mamani tawao taa liilo potepote hani na ma ta toli a kpatɛ, ti liilo Ngewɔ ma, na a hani gbi ve mu wɛ kpotongɔ waa mu goohu nɛva.

18Nde ti ma ti hinda yekpe wie, hinda yekpe wiela i yɛ a ti gbatɛ, taa mamani wie tawao ti magbatɛngɔ i yɛla nungaa wekɛisia gɔva ti yeyahanisia hu.

19Ti ji wiengaa kɛ tiaa kpatɛ lama gbatɛma tia yekpe va, na a yɛ a toma kpaukpau ti va kulɔma; tawao ta gulɔ ndɛvui na ma ndɛvui yeetɔnyangɔi le.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

20Timoti, hindei kpɛlɛɛ ngi toko wuanga bi yeya, mahugbe pandawanda. Baa loko wili Ngewɔ-gɔɔ-vɛli yɛpɛ gbi hu kɛɛ baabaa mawali houlei na nungaa ta gbula ngi lɛi ma ta toli a “Hinda hugɔɔlei.”

21Nungaa lɛɛngaa tɛɛ yeehinda hugɔɔlɛi na lɔ ti wɛ, tawao i pienga ti baanga a pelei na ta jia la lava a Ngewɔ. Ngewɔ yauwandei i yɛ wu gbi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Timoti

2 Timoti 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, tomɔ a nge Yesu Kristi va kia i nɛni la Ngewɔ wɛ, i nya longa ndɛvui na hinda hugɛva i Lahei wumbuni feva mu wɛ, tawao mu majɔɔnga jifa mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu.

2Nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛinga nya liima hindoloi Timoti gama. Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ kɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i bi gɔ a ngauwandei, i manu bi ma, tawao i ndiilɛli ve bi wɛ.

3Nyaa siɛgbuama Ngewɔ ma na ngi yengema ngi wɛ a nɛmahugiliya yekpe, kia nya maadani ti pieni. Nyaa siɛgbuama ngi ma jifa nga gili a bie tuuŋ ji nga yɛ Ngewɔ vɛlima a folo kɛɛ kpindi.

4Ngayɛi na i yeini bi ma ji mu luahu i yɛ gɔlɛma taa nya nɛmahu, tawao bi lɔmani lɔ nya ma hulewengɔ aako nya goohu i nɛɛ waa.

5Yee sabui lɔ a ndomɛi na mahoungɔ i gbua ndiigolengɔ hu, kɛɛ kiliya sɛwɛsɛwɛ hu, kɛɛ lanaya lɔnyangɔ hu.

6Sabui ji va lɔ ngi hitɛma bi wɛ ngɛɛ bi yɛ a yenge a kpayei na Ngewɔ i bi mawaani la ji ngi nya lokoisia wɛlɛni bi ma ngi Ngewɔ vɛli bi va.

7Gbamaile Ngewɔ Yafei na i fenga mu wɛ ɛɛ pie maa luwa; kia Ngewɔ Yafei aa pie mu luwa, a mu laavelɔ a kpaya kɛɛ ndoma kɛɛ ji ma gu mu lii ma.

8Faale, baa wufe a seli wuaala mu Lemɔi va; tawao baa wufe nya hinda ma, kpindi-wɛlɛbumɔ a nge Kristi wooma. Kia baa na wie, kɛ kpalɛi bi ndɛi i la bi ma Ngowili Yekpei va, kia Ngewɔ a yeekahui ve bi wɛ fa.

9I mu bawoilɔ i mu loli yɛva a ngi nda nungaa, mu wiehinda va ii le, kɛ na i yɛ ngi liihu wɔɔ gba pieva kɛɛ ngi yauwandei va. I yeengauwandei ji veilɔ mu wɛ Yesu Kristi sabui hu pɛiŋ wɔɔ hani gbi i yaa gbatɛ,

10kɛɛ kiahuna na i magɛnga a mue a ji mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi i wanga. I hee gbayei gbuanga ngi yeya tawao i kunafɔ lɛɛvui magɛnga a Ngowili Yekpei hu wee.

11Ngewɔ i nya yɛnga a tomɔ kɛɛ kaamɔ Ngowili Yekpei leva leiŋ nungaa ma,

12tawao sabui ji valɔ kpalɛi jisia ti lama nya ma. Kɛɛ nguhugiti gbi ii nya ma ajifa ngi numui na gɔɔlɔ ngi lii longa ngi ma, tawao ngi kɔɔlɔ vulii kɛ hindei gbi i toko wuaanga nya yeya pieva, a lolɔ mahugbema haaŋ folo wai na i hiti ma.

13A hou kpaŋ tɔnya yiɛi nasia ma ngi wu gaani la, i yɛ a tɔmaseli ba pookɔɔ, tawao baa gbua lanayei kɛɛ ndomɛi na ma mu woo le ji mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu.

14Ngewɔ Yafei na i mu hu ngi gbayei hu, hinda yekpei nasia mahugbe toko wuaangɔ bi yeya.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ numui gbi ti Esia lɔlei ji hu ti gbuanga nya woohu, Figɛlɔs kɛɛ
Hamɔginis ti gbuangɔ ii le ma.

16Ndemɔi i manu Onɛsiforɔs bondɛisia ma, ajifa i yɛlɔ a nya yanɛpɔ watii gboto va. Ii
wufeni jifa ngi kpindi-wɛlɛ bu,

17tawao kia lekee i foni Rom, i a nya gɔkɔlilɔ haaŋ i nya lɔ.

18Ndemɔi i manu ngi ma Folo wai na ma! Tawao bi kɔɔlɔ pandawanda gbɔɔ kinɛiŋ i
pieni nya wɛ Ɛfisɔs.

2 Timoti 2

1Bia, nya loi, Ngewɔ yauwandei na mu woo le ji mua Yesu Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu i
pie bi kaahu majɔɔ.

2Kaai nasia wumbu bi yɛ mɛni ngi yɛ kɛ leiŋ seli gboto yaama, bi ti loko wuaa
ndiivalamablaa yeya, nasia tia bɛɛ ta gu a nungaa wekangaa gaala.

3Kpalɛi bi ndɛi i la bi ma, kia Yesu Kristi gugba lɔnyangɔi a bie.

4Kugba gbi a ngi yengei wielɔ aako i ngi mahumɔ wai liilɛli, faale ɛɛ loko wili numu
gbamɛisia ti hindeisia hu.

5Piimɛmɔi na tia ngi mbaangɛisia ta wiimɛ mawali ma ɛɛ gu aa ngi mbaangɛisia gula
aa mawaa na majɔɔ ti lapima faa kɛlee i jia a yee saweisia.

6Kpala yengemɔi na i yengema kpaayangɔ, mahoungɔ haala bei na ta tewe, ta yesei i
ngi ndɛi majɔɔ.

7Gili a njɛpɛi jisia ngi ndema, ajifa Ndemɔi a pielɔ bi gu a kpɛlɛɛ yeembui gɔla.

8Yɛ a gili a Yesu Kristi na Ngewɔ i ngi wuni hee hu, na i yɛni a Devidi bɔɔsɔ, kia ma
nungaa gaa la Ngowili Yekpei ji hu nga hugɛ,

9jifa nga Ngowili Yekpei le nungaa ma famia kpalɛ a la nya ma tawao jɔwɔi vulii
gulangɔ nya ma kia sawa nyanimɔ. Kɛɛ jɔwɔ gulangɔ ii le Ngewɔ laayiɛi ma.

10Famia nga gu hindei gbi bu Ngewɔ nungaa wɔyɔngɔisia va kɔɔ tia bɛɛ ti mbawoi na
majɔɔ Yesu Kristi a wala kpɛngɔ kunafɔ wɔlɔyɛi ma.

11Tɔnya yia lɔ a ji, tɛɛ: “Ina mua Yesu-ni mu haanga, mua tieni lɔ ma vulu gbɔma.

12Ina muii gbahai a gula hinda gbɔugbɔu bu, mua tieni ma mahayɛi mɛlɔ gbɔma. Ina
mu mawalinga ngi hinda ma, ta bɛɛ a mawalilɔ mu hinda ma.

13Ina mu gbenga a lala a Ngewɔ, ta ɛɛ gbe a lala a mue gbamaile ɛɛ ta yekpe hou a
mawali”

14Ji hitɛ nungeisia wɛ, bi ti laahii kpɔtukpɔtu Ngewɔ yaama taa ndabla wie, taa lapi
kɔlooni njɛpɛwo gbi ma. Na ɛɛ kpekpe gbi wie tawao a nasia hinda huwulɔ ta wolo.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Lapi a bi sɔbɛ gbi bi tato majɔɔ Ngewɔ yaama, kia ngengemɔi na i na ɛɛ wufe ngi yengei ma, numui na ngi bɛɛngɔ a nungaa gaala a Ngewɔ wowili yeetɔnyɛi.

16Gbe baabaa laablɛi nasia ma ta baa gbua Ngewɔ ma, ta pie nungaa tɛɛ la a Ngewɔ.

17Kaai na wiengɔe kia ngelei na i na a li a numu luwui mɛ, yeekpalɛmɛi ya a wɔlɔ lekee. Hingaa fele ti nungaa gaanga a hinda bondɛi jisia, tia mia a Haiminiɔs kɛɛ Failetɔs.

18Ti gbenga tɔnya welei ma tawao tiaa piema nungei nasia ti langɔ a Ngewɔ ti lii yaa a hupu, a ji ti ndema ti ma tɛɛ, mu welanga bɛɛ a wula hee hu.

19Kɛɛ pɛlei ji Ngewɔ i hitɛnga, gbɛ-o-gbɛ ɛɛ sɛɛjia; tawao njɛpɛi jisia lɔ nyɛingɔ ma tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi i nasia gɔɔlɔ ngi woo a tie”, kɛɛ gbɔma, “Numu gbi lekee a nde yɛ Ndemɔi lɔ ngi woo a ngie, mahoungɔ i wounve hinda nyamu wiela ma.”

20Mɛhɛɛ-mɛ haakei yeelasii gbi lɔ pɛlɛ waa gbi bu, tɛngaa gbatɛngɔ a kanigolei kɛɛ kanigbɔlui, pekeisia gbatɛngɔ a ngulii kɛɛ hujii; tɛɛnga lɔ na ta yenge la a ngila ngila hinda waawaisia mahu, pekeisia ti na ta yenge la kpele gbi.

21Numu gbi i gbengaa hinda nyamui jisia kpɛlɛɛ ma i ta yekpe yɛ sɛwɛ, Ngewɔ a yengelɔ a ngie hinda waawaangaa hu, ajifa i ta yekpe venga ngi bɔɔsɔi wɛ tawao a gu a ngi magbewe gbuala, ngi magbatɛngɔ ngenge yekpe gbi wieva.

22Joowi hinda nyamui nasia ma mani a numu lɔ foningeyɛi hu, bi lapi pɔɔna hinda wiela ma, kɛɛ lala a Ngewɔ, kɛɛ ndoma, kɛɛ ndiilɛli, wua nungei nasia ta wɔɔ Ngewɔ ma a ndiigole kpɔma va.

23Joowi baabaa mawali houlei nasia ma nungei nasia tii gbɛ-o-gbɛ gɔɔ ta wa la; bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ ta gɛlɛ njianjiɛi hu lɔ.

24Ndemɔi yengemɔi tia numu gbi tɛɛ yia. Mahoungɔ i yɛ a kpekpeya wie a numui gbi, Kaamɔ yekpe a ngie a ngi lii hou,

25Ɛɛ liilewe ji a yɛ nungei nasia loma pele ma ta ngi hou a mawali. Gbamaile tɛngaa Ngewɔ a sabu lalɔ ti wɛ wounveva ti jumbuisia ma ti tɔnyɛi gɔɔ.

26Tawao ti nɛmahui a walɔ na, ti bawo Seitana mani ya, na i ti hounga wɔɔ i kpɔndanga ti ma ngi liima hindei wieva.

2 Timoti 3

1I yɛ bi nɛmahu, hinda gbangɔngaa ta yɛlɔ na kɛlɛma voleisia ma.

2Nunga ta lolɔ kpekpeyei gbi i lɛ tia yekpe lekee ma, ti haamingɔ a yɛla hulewengɔ hanii gbi va, ti yongangɔ, ti hinda i tia yekpe yaama houngɔ; ta yɛlɔ a ngɛli-ngɛlii wili, tɛɛ golo ti leblɛisia wɛ, tɛɛ sabu gɔɔ, ti gbewe ɛɛ yɛ Ngewɔ hinda hu;

3tɛɛ hindawanda wie, tɛɛ manu numu ma, ti yafangɔ a yɛla, ta ndapi-ndapi gula, ti vulangɔ; ta lololɔ a hinda yekpei;

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4ta yɛlɔ a baayablaa, tɛɛ gili pɛiŋ taa yɛ a hinda wie, tawao ti mamaningɔ; ta lolɔ a nɛnɛɛ hindei i lewe Ngewɔ ma;

5ta hindeisia wielɔ aako nungaa ti tɔ kɛ mu Yewɔ-hindei mia ti piema, kɛɛ ti gbelengɔ a yɛla kpayei na ma i mu Yewɔ-hindei hu. Joowi nungei jisia nyɔkɔ ma.

6Ti lɛɛnga ta lilɔ nungaa ti wɛleisia bu, ti gu nyahangɛi nasia ma tɛɛ gu a tia yekpe huhoula tawao jumbu gahɛi i ti gotongɔ ta hinda nyamu laasi gbi wie mani a ti lɔ pieva;

7nyahangɛi nasia ti lapima tuuŋ tɔnyɛi gaava kɛɛ tɛɛ gu a kɔɔla fɔ.

8Kia lɔɔ Janis taa Jambris ti Mojisi houni a mawali, hii nungei jisia ta tɔnyɛi hou a mawali nungaa lɔ a tie ti nɛmahui ɛɛ yenge tawao ti lala a Ngewɔ ii lɔnyani.

9Kɛɛ tɛɛ li kuhama ajifa numui gbi ta ti gbowayii lɔlɔ, kia lɔɔ i Janis taa Jambris wieni.

10Kɛɛ bi jianga a kaai na ngi bi gaani la kɛɛ nya luvayii kɛɛ na i nya lii hu pieva ndɛvui ji hu; bi liiheinga nya layii ma a Ngewɔ, kɛɛ nya liilɛliyii hinda ma kɛɛ ndomɛi na nya hu, kɛɛ nya guyii hinda gbɔugbɔu bu,

11kɛɛ juwuyei ti yɛ hitɛ la nya wooma, kɛɛ kpalɛi nasia ti lani nya ma. Bi na kpɛlɛɛ lɔilɔ i nya wieni Antiɔk, kɛɛ Aikoniɔm, kɛɛ Listra, juwuya hindei nasia ngi guni mbu; kɛɛ Ndemɔi i nya gbuɛilɔ kpɛlɛɛ hu.

12Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i luva kia Ngewɔ longɔ la, tia Yesu Kristi ti wilingɔ hu, nungaa ta juwuya hitɛlɔ ngi wooma;

13tawao numu nyamuisia kɛɛ nasia ta kasoo gula nungaa ma, ti nyamuyii maa a yɛlɔ a to, ta nungaa wekɛisia wɛlɛ, tia vulii nungaa ta ti wɛlɛ.

14Kɛɛ bia, baa gbe tɔnyɛi nasia ma ngi bi gaani la tawao bi langɔ la kpaukpaungɔ. Bi kɔɔlɔ yeeni lɔ ti bi gaani,

15tawao taa bi nɛmahu kɛ i hiye bi lopongɔi hu ma, bi Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi gɔnga, na a bi gɔ a nɛmahulewei na a wa a mbawoyei, a ji numu ba la a Yesu Kristi.

16Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ lɔ i puni nungaa lii hu ti nyɛini tawao kpekpengɔe nungaa gaava a tɔnyɛi, kɛɛ pieva nungaa ti kpulangei nasia gɔɔ ti piema, kɛɛ pieva nungaa ti gbe a hindei nasia wiela ii wɔnani, kɛɛ nungaa gaava a jiala a pelei na a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ,

17aako numui na a yenge Ngewɔ wɛ mahoungɔ ngi gaangɔ i yɛla tawao ngi magbatɛngɔ hinda yekpe yeelasii gbi wieva.

2 Timoti 4

1Nyaa bi laahima kpɔtukpɔtu Ngewɔ yaama kɛɛ Yesu Kristi, na i wama fuublaa gbɛmbova kɛɛ haablaa, tawao jifa taa wama yɛva a Mahɛi,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2ngɛɛ bi yɛ a Ngewɔ wowili le nungaa ma, bi nɔɔ ndela ma; nde-gbelei i nyande nungaa wɛ ɔɔ ii nyandeni, pie ti kɔɔ gbɔɔ mahoungɔ pieva, kɛɛ ti kɔɔ ji ta hinda gbulanga tawao bi ti lii nɛpɔ, ya pie a ndiihou ji ba yɛ ti gama.

3Watii a hitilɔ nungaa tɛɛ wolo kaa wɔnangɔ ma, tawao ta to ti liima hindeisia lɔ ma, ta kaamɔisia mato lɛma tuuŋ, yeekaamɔɛisia tɛɛ kaa weka gɛ kɛlee na yeenungeisia ti wolii hu i yangema mɛniva.

4Ta gbelɔ a wolola Ngewɔ wowili lɔnyangɔi ma, ti wolo dɔmi gbamɛisia ma.

5Kɛɛ mahoungɔ bi gu bi lii ma hinda gbi hu; gu hinda gbɔugbɔu bu, Ngowili Yekpei lela yengei wie, bi bi mahindei gbi wie kia mahoungɔ Ngewɔ yengemɔɔ i pie.

6Nya nya va, watii i hitinga nya gbuava a saa; watii i hitinga nya va ngi gbua dunyei ji hu.

7Ngi nya sɔbɛi gbi wienga piimɛi hu ngi piema wɔɔ, ngi wiimɛnga ngi fonga famia mahoungɔ ngi gɛlɛ na, tawao ngii gbeni a lala a Ngewɔ.

8Kiahuna na kɔi ngi fayani yeemawai na Ngewɔ a fe pɔɔnablaa wɛ taa nya mawuloma, mawali na Ndemɔi, Njialemɔ wɔnangɔi, a fe nya wɛ Folei na ma tawao ɛɛ fe nya yaangɔ wɛ, a fe nungei nasia gbi lɔ wɛ ti longɔ a ngie, ti ngi mawuloma gbuava nga.

9Lapi a bi sɛmbɛi yii gbi bi wa nya gama kaakaa.

10Diimas i longa a dunyɛi ji hu-haniisia, i vayanga nya ma i ya Tɛsalonika. Klisɛnsi i ya Galesia, tawao Taitɔs i ya Dalmesia.

11Luki yakpe lɔ mua ta mu mbei. Bi yaa wama wua Maaki wu wa ajifa a gulɔ a gbɔla nya ma nya yengei hu.

12Ngi Taikikɔsi longa Ɛfisɔs.

13Bi yaa wama bi wa a nya lomawai ngi ndoni Toasi a Kaapɔs; wa a bukuisia bɛɛ, kakayee yeenasia ti nyɛingɔ hua-kɔlɛisia ma.

14Ngaimɔi Alɛksanda i nyamu waa wieilɔ a nge; na i pienga Ngewɔ a ngi pawalɔ a yeepawei.

15Bia vulii bi mahugbe a ngie ajifa ngi lolongɔe a mu wowili hulewengɔ.

16Numu yakpe bɛɛ ii loni nya wooma haala watii na ngi yɛ nya yekpe magaoma Kotii hu; ti gbi ti vayɛilɔ nya ma. Ngewɔ aa yeekpalɛ gbua ti ma!

17Kɛɛ Ndemɔi i yɛlɔ nya wooma tuuŋ tawao i kpaya wuailɔ nya hu nahi ngi gu ngi ngowili gbi hugɛ gbalauŋ aako nasia Juublaa yaa tie ti kpɛlɛɛ ti mɛni; tawao i nya bawoilɔ tii nya lɛɛni nya waava.

18Tawao Ndemɔi a nya gbualɔ hinda nyamu gbi hu, i li a nge panda ngi Mahayɛi hu ngelegoohu. Ngɔɔlɔya i yɛ ngi ma kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ ! Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Nga va kaka Plisila taa Akuila ma kɛɛ Onɛsiforɔs mawɛlɛbublɛisia.

20Irastɔs i longa poma Kɔlinti tawao ngi Trofimɔs loni Mailetɔsi lɔ jifa ngi heegbɛngɔ yɛla.

21Lapi a bi sɛmbɛ yii gbi wava nya gama pɛiŋ kɔlɛ watii i yaa lɔto. Yubiulɔs, kɛɛ Piudɛns, kɛɛ Lainɔs kɛɛ Klɔdia ta va kaka bi ma tia Kristimablaa wekɛisia gbi.

22Ndemɔi i yɛ tuuŋ a bi mahugbe. Ngewɔ i ngauwanda gɛ a wu kpɛlɛɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Taitɔs

Taitɔs 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, Ngewɔ yengemɔ a nge kɛɛ tomɔ Yesu Kristi va, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛinga. Ngewɔ mia i loko loni nya ma i nya yoyo ngi nungei nasia gama i ti wɔyɔni kɔɔ ngi gbɔ ti ma ti la vulii a ngie, ngi tɔnyɛi na gɛ a tie mu Yewɔ-hindei i mu gaani la,

2na i pienga mu langa la kɛ ma kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔɔlɔ. Ngewɔ ɛɛ ndɛɛ guala, tawao tamia i Lahei wumbuni pɛiŋ wɔɔ dunyei i yaa lɔɔto yɛ a yeendɛvui ji velɔ mu wɛ,

3tawao ji yeewatii vulii i hitini sɔ, i yeendɛvui magɛilɔ ngi wowili hu. I yeengowili ji loko wuaailɔ nya yeya tawao nyaa ndema leiŋ kia mu Bawomɔi Ngewɔ i ndeni yɛ ngi pie la.

4Ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛinga Taitɔs lɔ gaama na i wotenga a nya hindoloi vulii jifa mua ta mu langɔ a Ngewɔ. Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ taa mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi ti ngauwanda ve bi wɛ kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

5Ngi bi loilɔ wooma Kliti tii hu kɔɔ bi hindei nasia hugbatɛ kungɔ ti wie kɛɛ mu loko ii foni ma, kɛɛ kɔɔ bi Kristimableisia ti gbakoleisia hei taa gbi hu. Baa lema fɛimɛi nasia ma ngi pieni bi ma,

6maa ii houni nyamu gbi i yɛ kpakolo hu; nyaha yakpe mia a yɛ ngi yeya, tawao mahoungɔ ngi leengeisia ti yɛ a Kristimablaa, ti langangɔ aa yɛla kɛɛ ji tɛɛ numu gbi laayia mɛni.

7Jifa Kristimablaa ti lokulɔ gbi i looni Ngewɔ yengei lɔ gulɔ, maa ii houni nyamu yakpe bɛɛ i yɛ ngi hu. Maa ii houni i yɛ a mamanimɔ ɔɔ ndiimavulamɔ, ɔɔ ndɔhoumɔ, ɔɔ ndapi-ndapimɔ, ɔɔ navoo haamimɔ.

8Mahoungɔe i yɛ a gbekpe a hotangɛisia, ngi longɔ a hinda gbi lekee kpekpengɔ. Mahoungɔe i gu ngi lii ma, ngi wɔnangɔ, a Ngewɔ liima hindei wie, tawao ngi makɛngɔ.

9Mahoungɔe i hɛlɛ kpaukpau a ngowili lɔnyangɔi na numu a gu a liivala ma tawao tia kaai na mu kɛma ti woo i yakpe. Ji lɔ a wie i gu a piela nungaa wekɛisia ti lii i wu yeekaa lɔnyangɔi ji hu, i yama i pɔɔnɛi na gɛ a nasia ta hou a mawali.

10Gbamaile numu gboto lɔ na kakayee nasia ta nde tɛ ti nasia Juublaa yaa tie hei biliya, ta ganga a kaa wɔnangɔi ta nungaa wekɛisia wɛlɛ a ti wuhuba yɛpɛisia.

11Mahoungɔe bi pie ti gbe yeenjɛpɛi nasia ma, ajifa tiaa mbonda gbuhangaa luahu nyanima a kaai nasia maa ii houni ti kɛ, tawao ti yeengufebaa hindei ji wiemaa aako lekee ti navoei majɔɔ.

12Klitimɔ vulii yɛla wɔɔ, ti Yewɔ lutuisia yeengila, i ndeni yɛ, “Ndɛɛ gulabla lɔ a Klitiblɛisia kɛɛ fuuhani wienyɔungɔngaa kɛɛ ndiiblaa hawangɔngaa.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Tawao na i ndeni na lɔnyangɔi na vamia mahoungɔ bi yɛ a gbandɛ ti laa aako ti lanaya yekpe majɔɔ;

14taa gbɔma hɛlɛ a Juu dɔmingaa kɛɛ nuuvungaa ti jawei nasia ta gbua nungei nasia gama ta gbele tɔnyɛi ma.

15Hani gbi sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔe nasia wɛ tia vulii ti sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ; kɛɛ hani gbi ii sɛwɛsɛwɛni nasia wɛ ti nɔhɔngɔ Ngewɔ yaama tawao tii lani a Ngewɔ, ajifa Seitana i ti nɛmahuisia nɔhɔnga kɛɛ ti nɛmahugiliyeisia.

16Ta ndelɔ nungaa ma tɛɛ ti Ngewɔ gɔɔlɔ, kɛɛ ti wiehindeisia ta ndɛɛ lolɔ ti ma. Ti liima nyamungɔe wa, tɛɛ woolo numu gbi laayia ma, tɛɛ gu a hinda yekpe gbi wiela.

Taitɔs 2

1Kɛɛ mahoungɔe bi yɛ a nungaa gaa a kaai na pɔɔnangɔ.

2Yɛ a hindo gbakoloisia gaa bɛɛ ti sɔbɛ hou, ti nɛmahu lewengɔ i yɛla, ti gu ti lii ma; ti layii a Ngewɔ gbekpengɔ i yɛla, kɛɛ ndoma i yɛ ti liihu, kɛɛ ti guyii hinda gbɔugbɔu bu.

3Hii lɔɔ mahoungɔ bi yɛ a nyaha gbakoloisia gaa ti yɛ a luva kia nyahangɛi nasia na Ngewɔ woo a tie. Tɛɛ yɛ a njafablaa, ɔɔ ndɔi luwɔngaa. Mahoungɔe ti yɛ a nungaa gaa a na kpekpengɔ,

4aako ti nyaha voningeisia makɛ lova a ti hiningɛisia kɛɛ ti leengeisia,

5ti gu ti lii ma, ti wiehindei i yɛ sɛwɛ, ti yɛ a ti wɛlɛbu yengeisia wie pandawanda, ti golongɔ ti hiningɛisia wɛ, aako numu gbi aa nde yɛ ngowili na a gbua Ngewɔ gama nyamungɔe.

6Hii lɔɔ mahoungɔ bi yɛ a nɔɔ kɔɔngɛisia ma ti gu ti lii ma.

7Hinda gbi hu bi luvayii i nyande pookɔɔva. Mahoungɔ bi yɛ a kɛ a nungaa kɛ bi langɔe vulii a kaai na ba ti gaa la tawao kɛ sali-hinda ii le.

8Yɛ a nɛmaulewe yɛpɛngaa le, na numu ɛɛ gu a magbuala, aako bi yɛ a mu juwuisia yawufe a ji njia nyamu gbi ɛɛ yɛ ti laa ndeva kɔlooni mu ma.

9Mahoungɔe nduwɔngeisia ti yɛ a ti luwɔkɛisia liima hindei wie hinda gbi hu. Maa ii houni taa tieni ti njɛpɛ maluve,

10ɔɔ ti hani gbi huma ti yeya. Kia taa na wie, mahoungɔe ti kɛ kɛ ti gbekpengɔe kpele gbi tawao ti lɔnyangɔ, aako ti wiehindei gbi i wa a tɔwɔ yekpe kaai na ma mu kɛma kɔloongɔ mu Bawomɔi Ngewɔ ma.

11Ajifa Ngewɔ i ngi yauwandei magɛnga nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ ti bawova.

12Ngi yauwandei na lɔ mu laahima gbeva a luvala kia nungei nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ kɛɛ toola hinda nyamui nasia wooma ti dunyei hu mu maningɔ ti ma, mu yɛ na mu gungɔ

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

mu lii ma, mu wɔnangɔ, tawao ma luva dunyei ji hu kia nungei nasia ti Ngewɔ gɔɔngɔ ta pie,

13kia mu Folo lubangɔi na mawuloma mu lii i ma, watii na mu Yewɔ wai kɛɛ mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi wɔlɔyɛi a wa.

14I ta yekpe veilɔ a mu jɔngɔ, kɔɔ i mu wumawo hinda nyamu wiela gbi hu, i mu yɛ a nungaa sɛwɛsɛwɛ ta yakpe ngi woo a mue tawao mu magbɛlingɔ hinda yekpe wieva.

15Yɛ a nungaa gaa a hindei jisia ba ti liinɛpɔ tawao ba ndigba a bi gbaaya lavengɔi. Baa luma taa lɛɛ bi hu.

Taitɔs 3

1Hitɛ bi nungeisia wɛ bɛɛ ti wuaa ti mahangeisia bu kɛɛ ti mahublɛisia, tawao ti yɛ a golo ti wɛ, ti magbatɛngɔ hinda yekpe wieva a pele gbi.

2Nde ti ma taa njɛpɛ nyamu le numu gbi va, tawao taa loko wili njianjia hu, i yɛla tawao ti ndiamɔya gɛ a numui gbi, ti yagɔlɛngɔ numui gbi gama.

3Gbamaile mua vulii mu baabangɔ yɛla wɔɔ, mu vɛlingɔ, muɛɛ pɔɔna hinda wie. Mu mua yekpe wuaailɔ mu liima hindeisia yeenduwɔya hu kɛɛ nɛnɛɛ hindei yeelasii gbi. Mu yɛlɔ tuuŋ a ndiimanyamui kɛɛ toloma wie a nungaa, tawao nungaa wekɛisia ti loleilɔ a mue, mua bɛɛ mu lolo a tie.

4Kɛɛ watii na mu Bawomɔi Ngewɔ hindawandei kɛɛ ngi lomɛi i gɛni a mue,

5i mu bawoilɔ. Ii wieni bɛɛ hinda yekpengaa gbi vamia mua yekpe mu pienga, kɛɛ jifa i manuni mu ma famia i mu bawoni a ngi Yafei loko, ngi Yafei na a mu le a nina i mu gɔ a ndɛvu nina a ji a mu jumbui gbi wua mu ma.

6Ngewɔ i ngi Yafei yeilɔ mu ma ndalewengɔ ma, mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu,

7aako ngauwandei na i kɛni a mue i mua Ngewɔ-ni luahu gbatɛ mu kunafɔ lɛɛvui na majɔɔ mu lii i ma majɔɔva.

8Tɔnya yia lɔ a ji. Nya longɔ bi laa liigba vulii hindei jisia ma, aako nasia ti langɔ a Ngewɔ i gbewe ti ma ti wote hinda yekpengaa wiela leenga; nasia ti gbekpengɔ tawao ta kpewe gbua numui gbi ma.

9Kɛɛ waa loko wili nguhubaa laablangaa hu, ndebla woveisia ti laa gbawalɛi, njianjiɛisia kɛɛ ndapiisia kɔlooni Sawei ma. Na kpɛlɛɛ ii gbekpeni tawao nafa gbi ii hu.

10Numui na a wa a nduahugɔlɛisia, ngi laahii heima yila ɔɔ fele, na wooma gbɛ-o-gbɛ aa yɛ wuata luahu.

11Ba kɔɔlɔ kɛ numui na ii wɔnani tawao jumbui ngi lavengɔi, ngi wiehindeisia lɔ ta ngi lɛɛ.

12Nyaa Atɛmas ɔɔ Taikikɔsi looma bi gama, yeengila gbi fongaa, lapi a bi sɛmbɛi gbi bi wa nya gama Nikopolisi, ajifa ngi hugbatɛnga kɔlɛ watii leweva na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Lapi a bi sɛmbɛi gbi gbɔva lɔyɛi Sinas ma taa Apɔlɔs ti ti jɛsie lɔɔto, bi tɔ ti hanii gbi majɔɔ ta gbewe fa.

14Mahoungɔe mu nungeisia ti namakɔli a kɛlaa a ti magbewe hinda yekpe wieva, aako ti gu hanii nasia ma ta haami gbua nungaa ma, taa hei lekee gbama tɛɛ kpewe gbi gbua.

15Nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti mbei nya gama tɛɛ ta va kaka wu ma. A mu vama yia le mu ndiamɔi nasia ma mua tieni mu langɔ a Ngewɔ. Ngewɔ i ngauwanda ve wu kpɛlɛɛ wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Failimɔn

Failimɔn 1

1Nya Pɔɔl, ngi kpindi-wɛlei bu Yesu Kristi wooma, mua mu ndewei Timoti mia mu kɔlɛi ji yoyoma bi gama, mu ndiamɔi kɛɛ mu mbaa ngengemɔi Failimɔn,

2kɛɛ Kristimablei nasia ta gomɛ bi yeepɛlɛbu, kɛɛ mu ndewenyahaloi Afia kɛɛ mu mbaa ndapimɔi Akipɔs:

3Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ taa mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ti ngauwanda ve wu wɛ kɛɛ ndiilɛli.

4Nya ndewei Failimɔn, watii gbi ngi yaa Ngewɔ vɛlima, nga bi laa gɛlɔ ngi siɛgbua Ngewɔ na ma nga ngi vɛli.

5Ajifa ndomɛi na bi piengɔ a Ngewɔmableisia kɛɛ bi layii a mu Lemɔi Yesu yeetɔwɔi lɔ foma nya ma.

6Nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima aako mbaayɛi na mua wueni mu hu jifa mu langɔ a Kristi i pie mu kpekpeyei na kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔ pandawanda mu majɔɔnga ji mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu.

7Nya liima ndewei, ndomɛi na bi piengɔ a mu mbaa Kristimableisia, i koohunɛɛ waa venga nya wɛ kɛɛ ndiigba! Bi Ngewɔ nungeisia gbi ti lii nɛnga.

8Sabui ji va lɔ, jifa bi ndewei a nge mua Kristi-ni mu wilingɔ hu, nga gu ngi liilo ngi nde bi ma a ngaulewe ngɛɛ bi na wie mahoungɔ i wie.

9Kɛɛ jifa mu longɔ ma hinda mia ngi bi manɛnɛma fa. Ngi ji wiemaa kia bɛɛ Pɔɔl a nge, Yesu Kristi yaamɛi kɛɛ gbɔma kpindiwɛlɛbumɔ kiahuna Kristi wooma.

10Faale nyaa bi manɛnɛma Onɛsimɔsi va, na bi tɔaa bɛɛ i yɛnga a nya loi vulii ji i langa a Kristi; ajifa ngi longa kpindi-wɛlei bu lɔ ngi yɛnga a ngi kɛkɛ.

11Watii yila ma wɔɔ ii yɛni a nafayahumɔ bi gama, kɛɛ kiahuna na nafayahumɔ mia bi gama kɛɛ nya bɛɛ.

12Nyaa ngi yamama na bi gama, tawao taa nya lii mia ti lima.

13Nga lolɔ i yɛ nya gbla kia lɛ ngi kpindiwɛlei bu Ngowili Yekpei wooma, aako i yɛ a gbɔ nya ma a bi jɔngɔ.

14Na hu gbi, ngii loni ngi kpɔnda bi ma gbɔva nya ma; kia na aa wie, nga lolɔ bi pie a bi nyɛkɛ. Famia ngɛɛ gbɛogbɛ wie kɛlee bi luma pɛiŋ.

15Tɛnga Onɛsimɔsi i gbuailɔ bi ma watii wulo va aako i yama bi gama kunafɔ va.

16Faale na, ii yɛni a nduwɔ lekee, i leweni polouŋ nduwɔ ma: i langa a Kristi i wotenga a bi liima ndewei. Ngi hinda i wɔlɔni kpa nya yaama! Tawao ngi hinda a wɔlɔ kpa tewengɔ na ma bi gama jifa bi luwɔi a ngie kɛɛ bi ndewei jifa ngi langɔ a mu Lemɔi!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Faale, bi gilingaa kɛ bi mbaa mia a nge, loko hei ngi bu bi tɔaa bɛɛ nya mia bi loko heima nya bu.

18Ina i hinda nyamu wienga gɛ a bie ɔɔ ina bi gbaa gbi lɔ ngi ma, loko hei nya wɛ fa.

19Mbei kɔlɛi ji i gɛlɛnga na, nyaa yeeji ta nyɛima a nya vulii nya lokoi: Nya Pɔɔl nga yeekpɛi gbualɔ lɔɔ. (Maa ii houni ngi hitɛ bi wɛ kɛ nya nda gbɛi lɔ bi ma ndɛvu ninɛi va bi majɔɔnga Kristi sabui hu.)

20Faale, nya ndewei, kɔnɛɛ le kpekpei ji wie a nge Ndemɔi va; kia nya ndewei a bie jifa mu langɔ a Kristi, nya lii i nɛɛ a na wiela.

21Nya langɔe la kɛ kia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima, ba na wielɔ ngi ndema bi ma; a tɔnya ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ ba malema vulii wielɔ.

22Nya longɔ gbɔma bi lomu yila hugbatɛ nya va, ajifa nya lii lɔ ma kɛ Ngewɔ a lumalɔ wu gbi wu hɛɛwoisia ma, a ji a nya yama wu ma.

23Ipafras ji mua ta mu kpindiwɛlei bu Yesu Kristi wooma, yɛ a va kaka wu ma,

24tawao nya mbaa ngengeblɛisia Maaki, Aristakɔs, Diimas kɛɛ Luki bɛɛ tɛɛ ta va kaka wu ma.

25Mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi yauwandei i yɛ bi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Hibublɛisia

Hibublɛisia 1

1Ngewɔ yɛlɔ wɔɔ a yɛpɛ watii gboto kɛɛ a pele gboto hu wee mu maadani gama a ngi lutuisia hu wee,

2kɛɛ kiahuna na kɛlɛma voloi jisia ma, i yɛpɛnga mu gama a ngi Hindoloi hu wee. Ta lɔ Ngewɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni a ngi loko, tawao ta lɔ Ngewɔ i loko longa ngi ma hani kpɛlɛɛ yɛva a ngi woo.

3Ta lɔ numu a Ngewɔ gabandeyii lɔ ngi hu tawao i gbuailɔ a Ngewɔ a pelei gbi, ngi laayia gbayangɔ wai a pie hani gbi ti yɛ na kia ti na. Kia i pieni Ngewɔ i manu nuuvungaa ti jumbuisia ma, i heiilɔ ngelegoohu Ngewɔ yejahui, Ngewɔ na kpayei gbi i ngi wɛ.

4Ngewɔ i pieilɔ ngi Hindoloi i lewe malikeisia ma, kia lɔɔ tomɛi na Ngewɔ i yeembiyei veni ngi wɛ tewengɔ ti ndɛi ma.

5Ajifa Ngewɔ ii ndeni wɔɔ gba ngi malikei yeengila bɛɛ ma aa yɛma, “Bia lɔ nya Hindoloi a bie; folei ji lɔ ngi yɛnga a bi Kɛkɛ.” Tawao Ngewɔ ii ndeni kɔloongɔ malika gbi ma aa yɛma, “Nga yɛlɔ a ngi Kɛkɛ tawao a yɛlɔ a nya Hindoloi.”

6Kɛɛ kpelei na Ngewɔ i yɛ ngi gbla-loi yoyoma dunyei hu, i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ malikeisia kpɛlɛɛ ta mawɛɛlɔ ngi gɔɔbu ti ngi vɛli.”

7Kɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ malikeisia va yɛ, “Ngewɔ a pielɔ ngi malikeisia ti wie kia fɛfɛi i na, kɛ ngi yengebleisia kia ngɔmbuvoi i na.”

8Kɛɛ Ngewɔ ndeilɔ kɔloongɔ ngi Hindoloi ta ngi ma yɛ, “Aa Ngewɔ, bi mahayɛi a yɛlɔ na kunafɔ va! Ba yɛlɔ bi nungaa mahu tawao ba kiti lewe ti ma a pɔɔna.”

9“Bi longɔ a na lɔ pɔɔnangɔ, tawao bi lolongɔ a na ii wɔnani; na vamia Ngewɔ, bi Yewɔɛi, i loko longa bi ma i bi gɔnga a koohunɛɛ mbɛlɛhei na majɔɔva tewengɔ polouŋ na ma i feni bi mbaangɛisia wɛ.”

10I ndeilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Bia bi Ndemɔi bi dunyei gbatɛilɔ hindei gbi lɔtomɛi, tawao bi lokoisia vulii lɔ bi ngelegoohu gbatɛni la.

11Ta lolɔ hu, tɛɛ yaa yɛ na, kɛɛ bia ba yɛlɔ na; ti gbi ta hawalɔ kia kulɛi a pie.

12Ba ti gotolɔ kia ndoma, tawao ti maa a luvelɔ kia kula wovei maa a luve a kula ninɛi. Kɛɛ bia bi maa ɛɛ luve, tawao kɛlɛma gbi ii bi lɛɛvui ma.”

13Ngewɔ ii ndeni wɔɔ gba ngi malika gbi ma aa yɛma, “Hei mbei nya yejahui, haaŋ ngi bi gɔnyɔuisia wuaa bi gɔɔbu, bi gɔwɔ lo ti ma.”

14Yeeni lɔ hɔɔ a malikeisia? Ngafangaa mia a tie ta yenge Ngewɔ wɛ, a ti lo gbɔva nungei nasia ma Ngewɔ i wama ti bawoma.

Hibublɛisia 2

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Na vamia mahoungɔ mu tɔnyɛi nasia kpɛlɛɛ hou vulii kpaŋ mu mɛninga aako mu lii aa gbua na.

2Ngowili na malikeisia ti ndeni mu maadani ma i yɛlɔ a tɔnyɛi na mahoungɔ numu gbi i la la, tawao numu gbi lekee ii tooni pooma ɔɔ ii goloni yeetɔnyɛi na bu, kpalɛi na i lailɔ ngi ma mahoungɔ i la ngi ma.

3Ma yee na gu mu bawo ina muii woloni gbi mbawo wai ji ma Ngewɔ longɔ i mu bawo la? Ndemɔi yese vulii lɔ i mbawoi ji hinda hugɛni tawao nasia ti mɛnini ngi laa ti kɛilɔ gbalauŋ a mue kɛ tɔnya le.

4Yeewatii yakpei na, Ngewɔ i yɛlɔ a ti jeli wuaangɔi wooma nikpɔ mu gama a ji i yɛ kaabande hindei yeelasii gbi wie kɛɛ kanakoisia, kɛɛ ji i yɛ ngi Yafei wuaa nungaa hu kia i nɛni ngi wɛ pieva.

5Ngewɔ ii yaa malikeisia yɛni a maha dunya ninɛi na maahu i wama, dunyei na mu yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma.

6Kɛɛ kia nyɛingɔ la Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeehinda yila tɛɛ: “Nuuvu ii yɛni a gbɛogbɛ, kɛɛ ba gili a ngie; nuuvu gbaama, ba ngi mahugbe?

7Bi pieilɔ waati wulo va, ngi mahu i yei i gulo malikeisia ma; bi ngɔlɔya ve ngi wɛ kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei,

8bi ngi yɛ a mahɛi hani gbi maahu.” Yeekɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ Ngewɔ i nuuvu yɛlɔ a “Mahɛi hani gbi mahu;” i laailɔ ke kɛ hani gbi gbuangɔ ii le ma. Na hu gbi, muii yaa tɔma kiahuna kia hani kpɛlɛɛ taa yɛ nuuvu mahayɛi bu.

9Kɛɛ mua Yesu lɔma na Ngewɔ i pieni ngi mahu i yei i gulo malikeisia ma hinda hugutungɔ va, aako ndomɛi va Ngewɔ piengɔ a mue, i haa a numui kpɛlɛɛ jɔngɔ. Kɛɛ mua na ngi lɔma kia maha a ngie, ngɔlɔya i ngi ma kɛɛ baagɔma jifa i haa yagbalɛngɔi na wieni.

10Mbɛngɔe ma vulii kɛ Ngewɔ, na a hani gbi gbatɛ a pie ta ngi yengeisia wie, i pieni Yesu i tomɛi na majɔɔ ngi woo yɛla kɛ kpaalɛi na va i lani ngi ma, aako i pie numu gboto ti langɔ a ngie, Ngewɔ i ti gɔ ngi wɔlɔyɛi hu. Ajifa Yesu lɔ a loo kulɔ i pelei na gɛ a li a tie mia Ngewɔ a ti bawo na.

11Ta lɔ a nungeisia ti jumbuisia lufe, kɛ ta kɛɛ nasia a ti jumbuisia lufe ti yɛnga Kɛkɛ yakpei ma. Na vamia Yesu ii wufeni a ti lolila a ngi ndewengeisia.

12I ndeilɔ Ngewɔ ma yɛ, “Nga hugɛlɔ a nya ndewengeisia gbɔɔ bi pienga; nga bi latolɔ ti gomɛi hu.”

13I ndeilɔ gbɔma yɛ, “Nga liivalalɔ Ngewɔ ma.” Tawao i gbɔma ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nya gbe mbei mua ndeengɛi nasia Ngewɔ i ti venga nya wɛ.”

14Jifa ndeengɛisia, kia a ti loli la, ti yɛni a nuuvungaa lɔ nduwu i ti ma, tawao ŋamɛi ti hu, Yesu vulii i woteilɔ a nuuvu kia ti na. I ji wieilɔ aako hee na wooma i pieni, i Seitana jukulu, na hee yeekpayei ngi yeya,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15tawao kɔɔ i nungei nasia gbua ti yɛ nduwɔyahu, hee yeenduwama yeya ti lɛɛvuisia hu.

16Ajifa i laailɔ ke kɛ malikeisia ii le aa yɛ gbɔma ti ma. Kia na aa wie, Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeilɔ yɛ, “A gbɔ Ebraham bɔɔsɔɛisia lɔ ma.”

17Ji kɛilɔ kɛ mahoungɔ yɛla i wie kia ngi mbaa Kristimableisia ti na a pele gbi, aako i wote a ti Jaagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai na ta gu a liilolaa ngi ma tawao a manu ti ma Ngewɔ yengei hu, aako Ngewɔ i maanu nungaa ti jumbuisia ma.

18Faale na a gulɔ a gbɔla nasia ma Seitana a ti gɔlɛ hinda nyamu wieva ajifa Seitana ta vulii bɛ gɔlɛilɔ, i ngi mɔnɛ.

Hibublɛisia 3

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wua Ngewɔ i wua bɛɛ lolinga! A gili a Yesu, na Ngewɔ i ngi yoyoni yɛva a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gbɔva mu ma hinda gbi hu kɔloongɔ na ma ma nde mu langɔ la.

2Ngewɔ na i ngi wumbuni yeengengei ji wieva, i guilɔ a liilola ngi ma, kia lɔɔ i liiloni Mojisi ma na va i pieni ji i gbɔni Ngewɔ nungeisia ma.

3Numui na a pɛlei lo nungaa ta mbɛlɛhei velɔ ngi wɛ i lewe pɛlei vulii ma. Hii lɔɔ mahoungɔ nungaa ti ngɔlɔya waa ve Yesu wɛ i lewe Mojisi ma.

4Tɔnya le kɛ pɛlɛ gbi numu lɔ a to, kɛɛ Ngewɔ lɔ i hani gbi gbatɛni.

5Ngewɔ i guilɔ a liilola Mojisi ma ngengei na va i pieni Ngewɔ nungeisia gbi wɛ, tawao i yɛpɛilɔ a hindei nasia Ngewɔ i wama ndema kulɔma.

6Kɛɛ Ngewɔ a liilolɔ Kristi ma ji Hindoloi na a ngie Ngewɔ nungeisia loko i ngi yeya. Mua lɔ Ngewɔ nungeisia a mue ina mu nɔɛilɔ liilola ngi ma kɛɛ lala la kɛ ma na majɔɔlɔ mu lii i ma kɛyila.

7Faale na, kia Ngewɔ Yafei ndeni Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, “Wu Ngewɔ woi mɛningaa haa,

8waa ngoohugbɔnda wie kia wu maadani ti yɛ pie ji ti yɛ ganga a Ngewɔ, hii ti pieni ndɔgbɔ-lambɛi ma watii na ma ti yɛ ngi hugɔɔ.

9Namia wu maadani ti nya hugɔɔni na, kia bɛɛ ti na lɔni ngi pieni foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ goohu.

10Faale ngi liileweilɔ nungei nasia ma ngi nde ngɛɛ, ‘Ti gbelengɔe nya ma kpelema gbi, tawao tɛɛ luma taa nya jaweisia hou.’

11Ngi liileweilɔ, ngi Lahei wumbu ngɛɛ: ‘Tɛɛ wuaa kunafɔ ndɔlei na hu ngaa pie ti lɛɛvu na!’ “

12Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a wu mahugbe numu aa yɛ wu lia ngi nyamungɔ tawao ngi gangangɔ a Ngewɔ nahi a wounve Ngewɔ vulungɔi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Mahoungɔ wu yɛ a gbɔ wu nyɔunyɔu ma folo gbi, ina lekee ti ndenga tɛɛ “Haa” mia, aako jumbu aa wu yilayee bɛɛ wɛlɛ, wu woohu aa gbɔnda.

14Ajifa mu kpɛlɛɛ mua Kristi-ni mia mu yengema ina kia wɔɔ mu lani a ngie tɔto-gbelei, mu loilɔ lama hii a ngie i to mu lɛvui gɛlɛmɛi.

15Ji lɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni yɛ, “Wu Ngewɔ woi mɛningaa haa, waa ngoohugbɔnda wie kia wu maadani ti pieni ji ti gangani a Ngewɔ.”

16Nungaa yeengbɛnga lɔ ti Ngewɔ woi mɛnini, ti gangani a ngie? Tia mia a nungei nasia gbi Mojisi i gbuani a tie Ijipt lɔlei hu.

17Yeeni lɔ Ngewɔ i liileweni ti ma foo numu fele gbɔyɔngɔ va? Tia mia a nungei nasia ti jumbu hindei wieni, ti gula ti haa ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma.

18Ji Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni yɛ, “Tɛɛ wua kunafɔ ndɔlei na hu ngaa pie ti lɛɛvu na” yeeni lɔ i yɛ ti ma? Nasia ti gangani a ngie.

19Mu tɔnga na kɛ tii guni a fola yeendɔlei hu, ajifa ti gangɛilɔ a lala a Ngewɔ.

Hibublɛisia 4

1Kiahuna, Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbunga mu gama yɛ ma ndɛvumɛi na majɔɔlɔ i yeenjɛpɛ leni, a mu gbi mu mu mahugbe hɔɔ aako Ngewɔ aa tɔ wu yilayee bɛɛ aa gbaha a yeendɛvumɛi na majɔɔla i Lahei wumbuni fa.

2Gbamaile mu Ngowili Yekpei mɛninga, kia lɔɔ ti mɛniila. Ti ngoowili mɛniilɔ kɛɛ ii kpekpe gbi wieni a tie, ajifa ji ti mɛnini, tii lani la.

3Mua mu langɔ la hɔɔ, ma ndɛvumɛi na majɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa. Kia lɔɔ i yɛ ndeni yɛ, “Ngi liileweilɔ, ngi Lahei wumbu ngɛɛ, ‘Kunafɔ tɛɛ wuaa ndɔlei na hu ngaa pie ti hei na ti lɛɛvu!’ ” Ngewɔ i ji leilɔ kia bɛɛ na gbi i yɛ wama piema hugbatɛngɔ yɛla i hiye dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma.

4Gbamaile ji lɔ ndengɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeehinda yila kɔlooni lɔwɔi yeewɔflei ma yɛ, “Ngewɔ i lɛɛvuilɔ ngi yengei kpɛlɛɛ ma lɔwɔi yeewɔflei ma.”

5Ngewɔ i yeenjɛpɛ yakpei ji leilɔ gbɔma, “Kunafɔ tɛɛ wuaa ndɔlei na hu ngaa pie ti hei na ti lɛɛvu.”

6Nasia ti humbuni a Ngowili Yekpei mɛni tii ndɛvuma majɔɔni, ajifa tii lani la. Kɛɛ nungaa wekangaa lɔ na Ngewɔ lumanga ti wɛ ndɛɛvumɛi majɔɔva.

7Ji a kɛlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i folo weka gɛnga ta toli a “Haa.” Foo gboto na wooma i yeenjɛpɛi wuilɔ Devidi laa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi na hu ti welanga a ndagɛla yɛ, “Wu Ngewɔ woi mɛningaa haa, waa ngoohugbɔnda wie.”

8Ina Jɔsua i ndɛvumɛi na veilɔ nungeisia wɛ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa, Ngewɔ ii yɛ yɛpɛ pooma kɔloongɔ folo weka ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Faale na hu gbi, Ngewɔ nungeisia ta gulɔ lɛ a lɛɛvula kia Ngewɔ i lɛɛvuni lɔwɔi yeewɔflei ma.

10Ajifa numu gbi lekee i wuani taa Ngewɔ ti lɛɛvu, a lɛɛvulɔ ngi nda yengei ma kia Ngewɔ i lɛɛvuni ngi ndɛi ma.

11A mu mu sɔbɛ gbi wie hɔɔ ndɛvumɛi na majɔɔva aako mu yilayee bɛɛ aa ganga kia ti pieni jifa tii liiloni.

12Gbamaile Ngewɔ laayiɛi vulungɔe keya tawao a yengelɔ, houngɔ tewengɔ kɔbowa yaama fele gbi ma. A numu ŋɔnalɔ i foo fa mia ndɛvui taa ngafei ta gomɛ na i ti luahu gɔlɛ, mia numu gbulɔngɛi taa yeenguloi ta hukpɔ na, i tia bɛɛ luahu gɔlɛ. A kiti lewelɔ nuuvu liima hindeisia ma kɛɛ kilii nasia ta yɛ ngi lii hu.

13Hinda gbi ii na nuuvu aa gu a ndɔwula Ngewɔ ma; hani kpɛlɛɛ i kpatɛni ti magɛngɔe, ngi yaamɛi a ti lɔ.

14Famia, a mu hou kpaŋ lanayei ji ma mu tooma pooma. Gbamaile Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai lɔ mu yeya na i ya i fonga fa Ngewɔ ma, tamia a Yesu, Ngewɔ Hindoloi.

15Mu jaagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai ii yɛni a numui na ɛɛ gu a manuma wiela hindei nasia va ma gbaha a piela Ngewɔ yaama; ajifa Seitana i yɛlɔ a ngi gɔlɛ a pelei kpɛlɛɛ kia a mu gɔɔlɛ la kɛɛ ii jumbu hinda yakpe bɛɛ wieni.

16Faale a mu li Ngewɔ maha heimɛi a ndiilo, mia ngauwanda a jɔɔ na. Na lɔ ma manuma majɔɔ na kɛɛ ngauwandei na a gbɔ mu ma a watii kinɛiŋ ma gbewe fa.

Hibublɛisia 5

1Ngewɔ a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gbi wumbu ngi nda nungeisia lia lɔ, i loko lo ngi ma yengeva ngi wɛ a ti jɔngɔ, a saa gbua ti jumbuisia va.

2Jifa ta vulii a gbahalɔ a hinda gboto wiela mahoungɔ i pie, ɛɛ gu aa gbandi nasia ma tii hinda hugɔɔ, ta kpulanga wie.

3Tawao jifa ta vulii a gbaha a hindei nasia wiela mahoungɔ i pie, mahoungɔe i saagbua nungeisia ti jumbuisia va kɛɛ ta vulii ngi ndɛisia.

4Numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa ta yekpe yɛ a Saagbuamɔ Waa. Ngewɔ yakpe mia a loko lo numu ma yɛva a saagbuamɔ waa kia lɔɔ Ɛerɔn i yɛ na.

5Hii lɔɔ i wieni a Kristi; ta ii le aa ta yekpe wote a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai. Kia na aa wie, Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Nya Hindoloi lɔ a bie; folei ji mia ngi yɛnga a bi Kɛkɛ.”

6I ndeilɔ gbɔma ngi Gɔlɛi yeehinda weka yɛ, “Ba yɛlɔ a Saagbuamɔ kunafɔ, kia lɔɔ Mɛlkijidɛki i yɛni a Saagbuamɔ.”

7Ji Yesu i yɛ ndɛvu hu dunyei ji hu, i yɛlɔ a Ngewɔ vɛli ngele ya, a wɔɔ Ngewɔ ma na a gu a piela nungaa tɛɛ ngi waa. Jifa ngi golongɔ yɛla Ngewɔ wɛ, Ngewɔ i ngi hɛɛwoi guluilɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Kɛɛ kia bɛɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi mia wɔɔ a ngie, kpaalɛi nasia ti lani ngi ma ti ngi gaailɔ a golola Ngewɔ wɛ.

9Kia Yesu i kpɔyɔni a hindei gbi wiela Ngewɔ longɔ yɛla i pie, i woteilɔ a numui na a pie nungei nasia ta golo ngi wɛ ti mbawo majɔɔ kunafɔ va,

10tawao Ngewɔ i loko loilɔ ngi ma yɛva a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai kia lɔɔ Mɛlkijidɛki i yɛ na.

11Njɛpɛ gboto lɔ mu laa ndeva kɔlooni Yesu yɛlɛi ma a Saagbuamɔ Waa, kɛɛ kpaukpaungɔe fasaiva wu ma, ajifa wu hulɛlɛngɔ hii a hinda yeembui gɔla.

12Watii gboto lɔ wɔɔ wu yeya woteva a kaamɔngaa, na hu gbi wu gbewengɔe numu va kiahuna bee i wu gaa a Ngewɔ laayiɛi yeetɔtoomɛi. Wuaa lɛ nyini gbolima kia hɔɔ waa ya a mɛhɛɛ kpaukpau mɛ.

13Numu gbi lekee i nyini gbɔlima lɛ, ndolaa mia a ngie tawao ii yaa guni a pɔɔna hinda luahu gɔla a hinda yakangɔ.

14Kɛɛ numu lakpangɔisia tia, ta gulɔ a mɛhɛɛ kpaukpau mɛla ajifa ti longa gaama ti gunga a hinda yekpe luahu gɔla kɛɛ hinda nyamu.

Hibublɛisia 6

1A mu li gulɔma, hɔɔ, mu kaa na wie mbɛngɔ numu lakpangɔngaa ma, mu lewe kaa yeehaalayei nasia ma mu pieni kɔloongɔ Kristi ma. Maa ii houni gbɔma mu yɛpɛ kɔlongɔ kaa yeehaalayei nasia ma wu pieni kɔlooni wounvela ma tuvei nasia ma ta pie numu yafei i haa kɛɛ ngi lalei a Ngewɔ;

2kɛɛ kaa na kɔloongɔ nguɛi ma kɛɛ loko wɛlɛla Kristimableisia wumba ti lubava; kɛɛ haablɛisia ti hiyelei hee hu kɛɛ kaa na kɔlooni kitii na ma Ngewɔ a tewe kpɛmbo-volei ma tawao yeekitii a lo ma kunafɔ.

3A mu li gulɔma! Tawao ma ji lɔ wie ina Ngewɔ lumɛilɔ mu wɛ.

4Gbamaile nasia ti langɔ wɔɔ a Kristi ti gbelengaa ti lalei ma a ngie, numu a yee gu i yama a tie ti wote gbɔma? Ti yɛ wɔɔ tɔnyɛi na gɔɔlɔ a gbua Ngewɔ gaama; ngelegoohu gbekpeyɛi kulo i foeilɔ ti ma tawao tia ti mbaangɛisia ti Ngewɔ Yafei majɔɛilɔ;

5ti yɛ kɔɔlɔ ti liisia hu kɛ njɛpɛi na Ngewɔ i ndenga kpekpengɔe tawao watii na Ngewɔ i wama mahayɛi mɛma ti yeekpayei ngi walɛi ngɔɔlɔ.

6Na hu gbi ti gbengaa lalei na ma ti yɛ piengɔ a Kristi, numu ɛɛ yaa gu i yama a tie ti gbɔma wote, ajifa tiaa Ngewɔ Hindoloi gbakpama krɔsii ma a nina, ta ngi yawufe fahii hu.

7Kpekpe mia Ngewɔ a pie a ndɔmɛi na njɛi a wua pɛɛpɛ i tɔgbɔ tuhani nasia ta gbekpe na ta nungei nasia nafa ti ti hini ti va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Kɛɛ ina ngaali kɛɛ kpiti lekee lɔ i wɔpɔni na, nafa gbi ɛɛ gbuahu; Ngewɔ ɛɛ loto yeendɔmɛi na jonduma, tawao ngɔmbui a mɔlɔ fo.

9Kɛɛ mu yɛ bɛɛ ji lema, nya liima ndiamɔisia, mu langɔe a wue. Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ wuaa looni pelei na ma a li mia Ngewɔ a wu bawo na.

10Ngewɔ ii gavani. Ɛɛ lema ngengei na ma wu pieni, ɔɔ ndomɛi na wu pieni a ngie kpɔmɛi na va wu pieni tawao wu piema tuuŋ wu mbaa Kristimableisia ma.

11Na nya longɔ la waa, ta mia a ji wu yilayee gbi i yɛ a madihou na wie i piema wɔɔ haaŋ wu foo kpekpei na ma wu mawuloma.

12Ngii loni wu kɛwɛ hinda wie; nya longɔ wu wie kia nasia ti na ti langɔ a Kristi, ta mawulo wie a ndiilo, tawao na i pienga ti kpekpeyei na majɔɔnga Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa.

13Watii na Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni Ebraham gama, i jonduilɔ na wieva i Lahei wumbuni fa. Jifa ngi malema gbi ii yɛ na, i jonduni ta yekpe ngi biyɛi lɔ ma a ngi Lahei wumbu-gbelei.

14I ndeilɔ yɛ, “Nyaa Lahei wumbuma bi gama kɛ nga bi lubalɔ, ngi pie bi ndo gboto majɔɔ kɛɛ taa-loo gboto.”

15Ebraham i liiloilɔ Ngewɔ ma i mawulo, famia i hani na majɔɔni Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa.

16Numu i yaa jonduma, a jondu mbiyɛ lɔ ma yeemamɔi lewengɔ ta vulii ma, tawao i jondungaa lekee kɛ njɛpɛi na i gbɔyɔnga.

17Ngewɔ longɔ yɛla nasia ti wama hani na majɔɔma i yɛ Lahei wumbuni fa ti kɔɔ gbalauŋ kɛ na gbi lekee Ngewɔ ndengaa yɛ a pielɔ, a pielɔ huɛɛŋ; famia i jonduni na wieva i Lahei wumbuni fa.

18Ngewɔ Lahei taa ngi jondii ti hu ɛɛ nyani tawao Ngewɔ ɛɛ gu aa ndɛɛ guala kɔloongɔ ti ma. Aako mua i mu gɔnga a ndɔwuma, mu ndiigba majɔɔ liilova ngi ma.

19Liilomɛi ji lɔ mu wɛ tawao piengɔe kia nja-ya-lɛndɛisia ti lomɛi i na mu yafeisia ti mahugbe va, na yaa kpau, numu a liilo ma. A wuaalɔ pɛlei na bu i ngelegoohu i lewe kulɛi na ma i hɛlɛni na, i foo lomu magayemangɔ wai hu,

20mia Yesu i ya wɔɔ na mu gulɔ, i wuaanga na a mu jɔngɔ. I wotenga a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai kunafɔ va, kia Mɛlkijidɛki i yɛ na.

Hibublɛisia 7

1Taa wai na ti yɛ toli a Selɛm yeemahɛi mia wɔɔ a Mɛlkijidɛki ji tawao Ngewɔ Lɛngɔ wai Jaagbuamɔ lɔ wɔɔ a ngie. Kia Ebraham i yɛ yamama a gbua kɔi na hu i maha naanisia vayani hu, Mɛlkijidɛki i liilɔ ngi gulɔ i ngi luba,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2kɛ Ebraham i hani na kpɛlɛɛ i sɔɔni kɔi hu gɔlɛnga na puu i kaka yila ve ngi wɛ. (Mɛlkijidɛki biyɛi ji yeembui yeehaalayei mia a “Pɔɔna Mahɛi;” Tawao jifa Selɛm yeemahɛi a ngie, ngi biyɛi yeembui mia gbɔma a “Ndiilɛli Mahɛi.”)

3Kɔlɔ nyɛingɔ gbi ii na aa Mɛlkijidɛki ngi kɛkɛ ɔɔ ngi nje ɔɔ ngi maadani yeengila bɛɛ hinda hugɛ; ngi leyii kɛɛ ngi haayii yeekɔlɔ nyɛingɔ ii na. Ngi wiengɔe kia Ngewɔ Hindoloi na; a lo kunafɔ Saagbuamɔyɛi hu lɔ.

4Wu ngi wɔlɔyii lɔnga na. Hani gbi mu maada lɔwɔngɔ wai Ebraham taa ngi mablɛisia ti sɔɔni kɔi hu, i kɔlɛilɔ na puu i kaka yila ve ngi wɛ.

5Tawao i Sawei lailɔ Livai leengei nasia yeya ti yɛni a saagbuablaa yɛ hani gbi Isrɛlbleisia ta sɔɔ, ti yɛ a kɔlɛ na puu, tia ti Saagbuablɛisia ti kaka ngilangila wɔyɔ ti yeya, ti gbɔugbɔu bondɛisia, kia bɛɛ Ebraham bɔɔsɔngaa a yeembondɛi nasia.

6Mɛlkijidɛki ii gbuani Livai hu, kɛɛ i Ebraham jɔɔhani gɔlɛma puu, yeekaka yila houilɔ i Ebraham luba, Ebraham na Ngewɔ lubɛi i yɛ ngi wooma.

7I laailɔ ke kɛ numui na a numu luba i leweni numui na ma ta ngi luba.

8Saagbuablei nasia tia ti gbuani Livai hu, nasia ta hani gɔlɛma pui yeekaka yilei wɔyɔ nungaa yeya, ti yɛni a nungaa lɔ ta haa huɛɛŋ; kɛɛ Mɛlkijidɛki ndɛi hu ta, i hani gɔlɛma pui yeekaka yilei houilɔ tawao ngi vulungɔe tuuŋ kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la.

9Faale numu a gulɔ a ndela yɛ ji Ebraham i hani gɔlɛima pui veni, Livai (na ngi bɔɔsɔɛisia ta hani gɔlɛma puu yeekaka ngilangilɛisia wɔyɔ) ta bɛɛ i feilɔ.

10Ajifa Livai lengɔ ii yɛla lɛ, kɛɛ numu a gulɔ i nde yɛ, i yɛ ngi maada Ebraham goohu lɔ ji Mɛlkijidɛki taa Ebraham ti lɔni.

11Sawei na Ngewɔ i feni Isrɛlbleisia wɛ ngoto i yɛ heini livai bɔɔsɔɛisia lɔ gɔwɔma ti yɛni a saagbuablaa. Ina saagbuablei nasia ti gbuani livai hu ti yengeilɔ kia Ngewɔ longɔ yɛla la, saagbuamɔ laasi weka gbuala nga yeekpewe ɛɛ yɛ na, numui na i Mɛlkijidɛki jaagbuayii wooma, Eerɔn ndɛi ii le.

12Tawao Saagbuablaa woveisia ti gbuangaa na yeeninangaa ti lewe na, saweisia bɛɛ ti maa a luvelɔ huɛɛŋ.

13Ajifa mu Lemɔi na ti njɛpɛi jisia leni ngi va, i yɛni a kɛnyɛmɔ weka lɔ, tawao ngi gɛnyɛmɔ yakpe bɛɛ ii saagbua yenge wieni.

14Numui gbi ti kɔɔlɔ pandawanda kɛ ti mu Lemɔi leni Juda gɛnyɛi hulɔ; tawao Mojisi ii laalini yeekɛnyɛi ji hinda ma ji i yɛ yɛpɛma kɔloongɔ Saagbuablɛisia ma.

15Na haa ngi yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma wa gulɔ na a mbugɔɔla gbalauŋ; Saagbuamɔ laasi weka i gbuanga nga, ngi wiengɔ kia Mɛlkijidɛki i na.

16Nuuvu Jawa langɔngaa ii le taa ngi yɛ a Saagbuamɔ; ndɛvui na ɛɛ gɛlɛ, ngi gbayei hu lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi yɛni a Saagbuamɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Gbamaile Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ, “Ba yɛlɔ a Saagbuamɔ kunafɔ va kia Mɛlkijidɛki i yɛ na.”

18Faale sawa wovei i haanga na ajifa ii guni a yengela tawao kpekpeya gbi ii hu.

19Gbamaile Sawei na Ngewɔ feni Mojisi wɛ kɛva a nungaa ii guni a piela hani gbi aa gbekpe kia mahoungɔ yɛla i gbekpe. Kɛɛ kiahuna na mu lii lɔ hani na ma kpekpengɔ tewengɔ na ma mu lii i yɛ wɔɔ ma, tawao a pielɔ mu lukpe Ngewɔ gbla.

20I baa na ma, Lahei na bɛɛ lɔ na Ngewɔ i mbumbuni. Ngewɔ ii Lahei na nyikɔ wumbuni watii na nungaa wekeisia ti woteni a saagbuablaa.

21Kɛɛ ji Yesu i woteni a saagbuamɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuilɔ yɛ ngi ma, “Ndemɔi i Lahei kpaukpau wumbunga tawao ɛɛ yaa ngayama, yɛ, ‘Ba yɛlɔ a Saagbuamɔ kunafɔ va.’ “

22Jifa Ngewɔ i Lahei kpaukpau wumbuni watii na i Yesu woteni a Saagbuamɔ, ta lɔ i Yesu yɛni gbɔma a taanimɔ kɛ hinda yangilingɔ ninɛi i gbekpeni yeengovei ma.

23Nduahugɛ weka lɔ na: saagbuablaa wekei nasia ti gbotongɔ yɛla ajifa ti yɛlɔ a haa ti loko a gbenda ti yengei ma.

24Kɛɛ Yesu vulungɔe kunafɔ va tawao ngi jaagbua yengei ɛɛ lewe numu weka gama.

25Famia kiahuna, kɛɛ kpele gbi ngi gungɔ a nungei nasia bawola ta wa Ngewɔ gama a ngi sabui hu we, ajifa ngi vulungɔe kunafɔ va ti manɛnɛ wuava Ngewɔ gama.

26Faale Yesu lɔ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai na le, a na gbi wie mu wɛ ma gbewe fa. Ngi gayemangɔ waa le; nyamu ii ngi hu tawao jumbu ii ngi ma; Ngewɔ i ngi gbuanga jumbubleisia ma i ngi lɛnga ngelegoohu.

27Ii wieni kia Saagbuabla wekeisia ti na; saa gbuala ii ngi ma folo gbi, ta yese ngi nda jumbuisia va kɛɛ na nungeisia ti ndɛisia. I saa yakpe lɔ gbuani heima yakpe kunafɔ va, ji i ta yekpe veni Ngewɔ wɛ a saahanii.

28Nungaa ti woteilɔ a saagbuablaa kia bɛɛ tii yɛ a na wie mahoungɔ yɛla ti pie, kɛɛ Lahei kpaukpau na Ngewɔ i mbumbuni Sawei na wooma i feni Mojisi wɛ ta lɔ a pie Ngewɔ Hindoloi na a gu kunafɔ a hinda gbi wiela mahoungɔ i pie.

Hibublɛisia 8

1Njɛpɛi kpɛlɛɛ mu ndema yeengui lɔ a ji: Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ waa bondɛi na lɔ mu yeya, na i heini Ngewɔ maha-heimɛi yeengejahui mia ngelegoohu.

2Saagbuamɔ waa lɔ a ngie a yenge Ngewɔ wɛ yeehindei na saagbuamɔi a saa gbua na Ngewɔ ma, tamia kula-wɛlei yeekpekpei na le Ndemɔi Ngewɔ i toni, nuuvu ii le aa to.

3Ngewɔ lɔ a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai gbi gɛ wava a saahaniisia kɛɛ saa-lohaniisia Ngewɔ gama, faale mahoungɔ yɛla hani i yɛ mu Jaagbuamɔ Wai Yesu yeya feva Ngewɔ wɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Ina taa dunyei hu, ii yɛ yɛ a Saagbuamɔ kulo bɛɛ, ajifa Saagbuablaa lɔ na ta li a saahani nasia Ngewɔ gaama kia Juubleisia ti Jawei i kɛni.

5Saagbuamɔ yengei na ta pie i yɛni lekee a na lɔ i wiema ngelegoohu yeekpuayei ɔɔ yeenɛnɛ. Hii wɔɔ i Mojisi wieni. Ji i ngi magbatɛni kula-wɛlei na lova Ngewɔ Hinda Yangilingɔi a yɛ mbu, Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, "Tɔ vulii bi yeekula-wɛlei gbatɛ kia na i yɛ na ngi kɛni a bie ngiyei wumba."

6Kɛɛ kiahuna na, Ngewɔ i saagbuamɔ yengei venga Yesu wɛ tewengɔ ti ndɛi ma, kia lɔ hindei na i ngangilini taa ngi nungeisia kpekpengɔ yeengovei ma, ajifa i gbuani Lahei nasia hu lɔɔ i mbumbuni yɛ nungaa ta kpekpeyangaa majɔɔlɔ tewengɔ yeengovei ma.

7Ina hinda yangilingɔi yeehaalayei i guilɔ a ngi yengei wiela, hinda yangilingɔ yeefelei yeemani ii yɛ yɛ na.

8Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i hinda lɔilɔ kpulangɔnga yeehaalayei hu ji i ndeni yɛ, "Watii lɔ hitima, Ndemɔi yɛ, ji nga hinda nina yangilingɔi hugbatɛ a Isrɛlbleisia kɛɛ na Judableisia.

9Ɛɛ wie kia hinda yangilingɔi na ngi hugbatɛni a ti maadani folei na ma ngi houni ti lokoi ma ngi ti gbua Ijipt lɔlei hu. Tii na wieni hinda yangilingɔi yɛ ta pie, famia ngii woloni kulo bɛ ti ma, himia Ndemɔi ndeni.

10Kiahuna, ji mia hinda yangilingɔi le nga hugbatɛ a Isrɛlbleisia Watii na ma wama, himia Ndemɔi ndeni: Nga nya Jaweisia wulɔ kpaŋ ti nɛmahu, tawao nga nyɛilɔ ti liisia hu. Nga yɛlɔ a ti Yewɔi, tawao ta yɛlɔ a nya nungeisia.

11Ɛɛ yɛ a kpaa gbi numu ma. ngi mba taali gaava, ɔɔ ndeva ngi mba kɛnyɛmɔi ma, yɛ 'Ndemɔi gɔɔ!' Ajifa ti kpɛlɛɛ ta nya gɔɔlɔ, i hiye yeekuloi ma i too yeembawai ma.

12Nga manulɔ ti jumbuisia ma, tawao ngɛɛ yaa gbɔma gili a ti wiehinda nyamuisia."

13Ji Ngewɔ i yɛpɛni kɔlooni hinda yangilingɔ nina ma, i pienga yeehaalayei i wovanga; tawao hani gbi lekee i wovanga, i hawa, a lolɔhu hugutungɔ.

Hibublɛisia 9

1Sawangaa ti yɛlɔ hinda yangilingɔi yeehaalayei hu kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ vɛlile ma kɛɛ gbɔma yee-Ngewɔ vɛli mi dunyei hu na nungaa ti kpatɛni.

2Ti kula-wɛlei loilɔ, yeelomui yeehaalayei i na numu gbi a wuaa na, ta toli a Lomu Magayemangɔi. Na mia lambo-lomɛi i yɛ na, kɛɛ tebii, kɛɛ bledii na ta kpua a saa Ngewɔ ma i wuni yeetebii ma.

3Bi lewengaa wɔɔ kula hɛlɛngɔi yeefelei ma, kɛ bi fonga lomui na hu ta toli a Lomu Magayemangɔ Wai.

4Namia wɔɔ saagbuamɛi na i yɛ na, kpatɛngɔ a kanigbɔlui, ta siminjii mɔ na kɛɛ Hinda Yangilingɔi Yeekaŋaa, kanigbɔlui jiangɔ ma gbi, kanigbɔlu bolei na "mana" i

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

yɛ hu i yeekaŋaa hu kɛɛ Eerɔn likpɔi na wɔɔ i yɛ vale a ndawa gbua kɛɛ kɔtu waala felei nasia wɔɔ saweisia ti nyɛingɔ yɛla ma.

5Fuuhanisia ti yɛlɔ yeekaŋaa mahu kpakiisia ti ti ma, na a kɛ kɛ Ngewɔ hei na lɔ, ti gbakisia vombongɔ hindei na maahu Ngewɔ a manu na jumbuisia ma. Kɛɛ kiahuna ii le hindei gbi hu aa yɛ gɛma a njɛpɛ gboto.

6Hii mia hindei nasia ti hugbatɛngɔ yɛla. Saagbuablɛisia ta wuaalɔ lomui yeehaalayei hu folo gbi ti yengeisia wieva;

7kɛ Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai yakpe lɔ a wuaa lomui yeekohuyei hu, tawao a ji wie heima yakpe foo ma. A wuaalɔ wɔɔ na a tohani na ti kpuanga a saa lomui yeehaalayei hu, i kpua a saa Ngewɔ ma ta vulii va kɛɛ jumbui nasia nungeisia ta pie, na tɛɛ kɔɔ kɛ jumbu mia ti piema.

8Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ nungeisia gaama gbalauŋ a hugbatɛi jisia kpɛlɛɛ hu wee kɛ Lomui Yeemagayemangɔ Wai yeepelei ii yaa lawoni lɛ ina lekee lomu yeehaalayei lɔ lɛ looni.

9Ji kpɛlɛɛ i yɛni a hindei nasia ti wiema kiahuna yeetɔmaseli lɔ. Yeembui lɔ a ji kɛ saahaniisia kɛɛ tohani nasia nungaa ta kpua a saa ta fe Ngewɔ wɛ tɛɛ gu a piela yeenungeisia ti lii aa gbe a mɔnɛla jumbui nasia va ta pie,

10ajifa saahanii nasia ta fe Ngewɔ wɛ ta sawei nasia lekee lɔ gɛ kɔlooni gbɔɔ mahoungɔ ɔɔ maa ii houni numu i mɛ ɔɔ i kpɔle kɛɛ nguɛi nasia ta ti wua la jumbuisia gbuava ti ma. Sawei jisia kpɛlɛɛ ti gbitingɔ ii le numu lii ma tawao ta yɛlɔ lekee na i to watii na ma Ngewɔ a hindei gbi hugbatɛ a nina.

11Kɛɛ Kristi i yɛnga a Saagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai na hinda yekpei nasia ti welanga a lɛla mu ma mbei ta gbua ngi gaama. Hindei na a saa gbua na mu jumbuisia va, baagɔma lɔ na ma tawao ngi yɛyii i gbekpeni i lewe dunyayei ma; nuuvu gula-wɛlɛ gbatɛngɔ ii le, ii yɛni a hani na i mbei Ngewɔ i tia dunyei gbatɛni.

12Ji Kristi i wuaani Saagbuamɛi na i ngelegoohu, i wuaa Lomu Magayemangɔ Wai hu yakpe kunafɔ va, ii lini a njengaa kɛɛ nika-hinangaa ti ŋama gbuava a saa; i ta yekpe ngi ŋamɛi lɔ veni i pie mu wote a mahaleengaa kunafɔ va.

13Saagbuablɛisia ta njengɛisia kɛɛ nika hinangɛisia ti ŋamɛi lɔ wumbu kɛɛ nika lɔgbɛ gewengɔi yeenduvui ti falifali nungei nasia ma ti nɔhɔngɔ hɛɛva Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu tawao ji a pielɔ ti yɛ sɛwɛ i yeemanɔhɔi na gbua ti ma.

14Ina tohaningaa ti ŋama a gulɔ i nungaa yɛ sɛwɛ, kpayei na i Yesu ŋamɛi hu mu liisia yɛva sɛwɛ i leweni polouŋ na ma. Ngewɔ Yafei na i na kunafɔ va ngi sabui hu, Kristi i ta yekpe veilɔ Ngewɔ wɛ a saahani na mbɛ gbi ii ma ji i haani krɔsii ma. Hee na Kristi i pieni ji i ta yekpe gbuani a saa, a manɔhɔ mɔni na wualɔ i loni mu ma ji mu yɛ saa gbamɛi nasia gbua tɛɛ gu a gbɛogbɛ wiela, aako mu na wie Ngewɔ vulungɔi longɔ mu pie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Sabui na va lɔ Kristi i hinda yangilingɔ nina hugbatɛma aako nungei nasia Ngewɔ i ti lolinga yɛva a ngi woo ti lubɛi na majɔɔ kunafɔ va i yɛ Lahei wumbuni fa. Ji a gulɔ a wiela ajifa Kristi i haailɔ tawao yeehei ji lɔ a nungaa wumawo jumbui nasia hu ti pieni ji hinda yangilingɔi yeehaalayei i yɛ hu.

16Ji numu a ngi woohani gɔlɛkɔlɛyii wu kɔlɔ ma, numu ba kɛ pɛiŋ kɛ yeekɔlɛi na gbatɛmɔi i haanga,

17ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa yeekɔlɛi na yayenge ina lekee yeekpatɛmɔi lɔ heini; numu a gulɔ lekee a ngayengela, yeekpatɛmɔi haangɔi wooma.

18Na vamia kpaya gbi ii yɛ hinda yangilingɔi yeehaalayei vulii bɛɛ hu kɛlee ji nungaa ti yɛ tohanisia ti ŋamɛi gbua a saa Ngewɔ ma.

19Haala hindei Mojisi i pieni tamia a ji sawa ngilangilɛi kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ longɔ nungaa ti hou i hugɛni gbalauŋ a nungaa gbi kia nyɛingɔ la Sawa-gɔlɛi hu. Na wooma i nika-lɔgbɛisia kɛɛ njengɛisia ti ŋamɛi wumbuilɔ, i ngahupu a njɛi, i falifali Sawa-gɔlɛi ma kɛɛ nungaa kpɛlɛɛ ma a hisɔp wulii yeembekeisia, ngilingɔ a mbaala-yombo gbɔugbɔi.

20Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ŋamɛi ji lɔ i kpaya wuaanga hinda yangilingɔi na hu Ngewɔ i ndea yɛ waa nganyani.”

21Hii lɔ Mojisi i ŋamɛi valifalini Lomu Magayemangɔ Wai bu gbi kɛɛ hani gbi i yengeni la saagbuamɛi.

22A tɔnya, kia ndengɔ la Sawa-gɔlɛi hu, ŋama wula lɔ a hani gbi yɛ sɛwɛ tawao Ngewɔ a manulɔ lekee jumbui ma ji ta tohani waa ti yeeŋamɛi gbua a saa.

23Hinde jisia ti yeenasia vuii lɔ wokɔɔma ti ngelegoohu. Faale mahoungɔ yɛla ti yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛ kia lekee ngi ndeni la. Kɛɛ ngelegoohu haakeisia vulii mahoungɔ saa yekpe gbuava ti va.

24Ajifa Kristi ii wuaani Lomu Magayemangɔ hu nuuvu i kpatɛni, na kpuangɔ vulii a yeekpekpei. I lini ngelegoohu vulii lɔ, tawao taa naa na a mu jɔngɔ Ngewɔ gulɔ.

25Juubleisia ti Jaabuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai a wuaalɔ Lomu Magayemangɔi Wai hu foo gbi a hua ŋamɛi i haaka hu. Kɛɛ Kristi ta ii wuaani na ta yekpe gbuava a saa Ngewɔ ma heima gboto va,

26ajifa aa na wie, a yɛlɔ a mɔnɛ heima gboto va i hiye lekee wɔɔ dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma. Kia na aa wie, kia na hindei kpɛlɛɛ ti gbɔyɔ-gbelei i lukpenga kpla, i wanga heima yakpe kunafɔ va aako i pie manuma i jɔɔ nungaa ti jumbuisia va a ji i ta yekpe veni ti ngi waa kia saahanii.

27Numu gbi a haalɔ huɛɛŋ heima yila, na wooma Ngewɔ i ngi gbɛmbo.

28Hii lɔɔ Kristi i ta yekpe gbuani a saa heima yakpe numu gboto waa ti jumbuisia gbuava ti ma. A walɔ gbɔma kɛɛ jumbu gbuava ii le hu, kɛɛ kɔɔ i nasia ti bawo ti ngi gulɔgbema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Hibublɛisia 10

1Juubleisia ti jawei ii gbuani waa vuli a hinda yekpei nasia ti wama wama; ti yɛni lekee a yeenɛnɛ magbindingɔ lɔ. Saa nasia saweisia ti kɛni, Saagbuablɛisia lɔ kunafɔ ti gbuama foo gbi. Sawei nasia ta saasia gbuayii hugɛ, ta yee gu ti jumbui gbua nungei nasia ma ta wa Ngewɔ gaama?

2Ina nungei nasia ta hɛɛ Ngewɔ ma ti jumbuisia gbuangɔi vulii ti ma, ti lii i yɛ yaa mɔnɛ jumbui nasia va ti pienga tawao saa gbualei aa gɛlɛlɔ.

3Kia hindei yɛyii i na kiahuna, saasia lɔ ta nungaa ti jumbuisia hitɛ ti nɛmahu foo gbi.

4Ajifa nika-hinangaa ti ŋama kɛɛ njengaa ti ŋama ɛɛ gu fɔ a jumbu gbuala numu ma.

5Na vamia ji Kristi i yɛ wama dunyei hu, i ndeilɔ Ngewɔ ma yɛ, “Bii gbeweni saa gbuala va kɛɛ saahaningaa kɛɛ bi nya gbuhɛi gbatɛnga.

6Tohani nasia ta ti gbuhɛi mɔ saagbuamɛi ɛɛ bi lii lɛli ɔɔ saasia jumbuisia wuava nungaa ma.

7Kɛ ngi ndenga ngɛɛ, ‘Nya gbe bi liimɛi wieva, Oo Ngewɔ, kia lɔɔ nyɛingɔ la sawa gɔlɛi hu kɔloongɔ nya ma.’ “

8Haalɛi hu i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Bii gbeweni tawao bi goohu ɛɛ nɛɛ saa gbuangɔngaa va ɔɔ saahaningaa ɔɔ tohani nasia ta mɔ saagbuamɛi kɛɛ saasia jumbuisia wuava nungaa ma.” I ji leilɔ kia bɛɛ ta saa jisia kpɛlɛɛ gbua a pelei na lɔ Sawei kɛni.

9Na wooma kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Nya gbe, Oo Ngewɔ, bi liimɛi wieva.” Faale Ngewɔ lɔ ndema yɛ kpaya gbi ii yaa sawa woveisia kpɛlɛɛ hu, i Kristi jaa gbuangɔi wunga yeepomɛi.

10Ajifa Yesu Kristi i na wieni Ngewɔ longɔ i pie, saa yakpei na i kpuani kunafɔ va a ngi gbuhɛi vulii i pienga jumbui i wuanga gbɛlɛŋ mu ma.

11Juu Jaagbuamɔ gbi a ngi yengei wielɔ folo gbi tawao a saa laasi yilei gbualɔ wɔɔ heima gboto; kɛɛ yeesaa jisia tɛɛ gu kunafɔ taa jumbu gbua numu ma.

12Na hu gbi Kristi i saa yakpe lɔ gbuani jumbuisia va, tawao yeesaa na laahoungɔe kunafɔ va, na wooma i heiilɔ Ngewɔ yejahui.

13Taa na mawuloma na haaŋ Ngewɔ i ngi juwuisia wuaa ngi gɔwɔbu i gɔwɔ lo ti ma.

14Saa yakpei Kristi i ta yekpe gbuani la i jumbui gbuanga kunafɔ nasia ma Ngewɔ i ti yɛnga a ngi woo.

15Tawao Ngewɔ Yafei bɛɛ i seli wuanga mu gama. Haalɛi hu i ndeilɔ yɛ,

16“Ji lɔ hinda le mua tieni ma ngangili kulɔmɛi, hii Ndemɔi i ndenga yɛ: Nga nya jaweisia wulɔ kpaŋ ti liisia hu ngi ti nyɛi ti nɛmahuisia.”

17Kɛ i ndenga yɛ, “Ti jumbuisia kɛɛ ti hinda nyamuisia tɛɛ yaa hitɛ nya wɛ kunafɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Faale Ngewɔ i manunga ti jumbuisia ma kɛɛ ti hinda nyamuisia, sabu gbi ɛɛ yɛ na saa gbuava jumbungaa gbuava nungaa ma.

19Faale, nya Kristimableisia, hei na Yesu i pieni i mu liigbanga wuava, Lomu Magayemangɔ Wai na hu Ngewɔ i yɛ wɔɔ na.

20Kristi i ngi gbuhɛi gbuailɔ a saa aako i pele nina la nungaa ta ndɛvu nina majɔɔ la. Ngi gbuhɛi wiengɔe kia kula kpɔtukpɔtui na i yɛ na i yɛ hɛlɛni Ngewɔ Wɛlei bu a Ngewɔ yɛmɛi maalɔɔwu.

21Saagbuamɔ waa lɔ mu yeya ngelegoohu wɛlei bu mia Ngewɔ gama.

22Faale a mu lukpe Ngewɔ gbla a mu lii gbi mu liilo ngi ma, mu wa ngi gaama a ndii nasia Kristi i nguanga fo a njaa sɛwɛsɛwɛ.

23Faale a mu lo kpaŋ, maa gbe kulo bɛɛ hani nasia ma Ngewɔ a fe mu wɛ, gbamaile ma gulɔ a liilola Ngewɔ ma jifa hinda gbi i Lahei wumbungaa pieva a pielɔ huɛɛŋ.

24A mu gbewe mu nyɔunyɔu va, mu gbɔ mu nyɔunyɔu ma ndoma gɛva kɛɛ hinda yekpe wieva.

25Maa gbe a yandɔla a lenga hinda yila, kia nungaa lɛɛngaa ti piema la. Kia maa na wie, a mu mu nyɔunyɔu lii gba i lewe yeengovei ma, jifa wuaa tɔma Ndemɔi wa-volei lukpenga kpla.

26Saa gbi ii yaa na aa jumbu gbua numu ma ina mu liilɔ lekee a jumbu wie a kɛwɛ tɔnyɛi gɛngɔi wooma a mue.

27Kia maa na wie, na lekee mahoungɔ mu pie ta lɔ a Kpɛmbo-Volo maluwangɔ wai mawulola nduwa hu, kɛɛ ngɔmbu yagbalɛngɔ wai na a nungei nasia gbi gewe ti gangangɔ a Ngewɔ.

28Numu gbi lekee a sawei nasia nyani a kɛwɛ Ngewɔ i feni a Mojisi loko, seli fele ɔɔ sawa tɛɛ ti ngi lɔilɔ i pie, Kotii mahublɛisia ta pielɔ ti ngi waa, tɛɛ manu gbi ngi ma.

29Gbɔɔ hɔɔ a numui na ii Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔni a gbɛogbɛ? Yemia a numui na a Kristi haalɛi wumbu a baabaa-hinda, Kristi haalɛi na i pieni Ngewɔ i hinda nina yangili, i yama i yeenumui na vulii gbua jumbui yeenjiɛi hu, numui na a njia nyamu le ngauwanda Yafei ma? A gili lɛɛ a kpaalɛi ya wɔlɔyii i piema Ngewɔ a nda ngi ma!

30Ajifa mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i ndeni yɛ, “Gbema nya wɛ hunyɔu va, nga kpɛi gbualɔ;” tawao mu gbɔma kɔɔlɔ ye lɔ i ndeni yɛ, “Nga nya nungeisia gbɛmbolɔ.”

31Hinda maaluwangɔ waa le wuava Ngewɔ vulungɔi gbɛmboi bu.

32A gili lɛɛ a na wɔɔ i yɛ wu wie ngovama. Watii na, ji wu lani a Ngowili Yekpei a nina, hinda yagbalɛngɔ gboto i lailɔ wu ma, kɛɛ na hu gbi wu yeendapii na gɔilɔ wuii gbahani.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

33Watii lɛɛngaa nungaa ti yɛlɔ a njia nyamungaa le wu ma faha hu, ta kpaalɛ la wu ma tawao watii lɛɛngaa wu yɛlɔ a gbɛɛ nasia ma a wu nyɛkɛ nungaa ti yɛ njia nyamungaa le ti ma, ta kpaalɛ la ti ma.

34Wu yɛlɔ a gbɛɛ yeenasia ma ti yɛ kpindi-wɛlei bu kpaalɛɛngaa ta la wua tieni ma, tawao watii na ti wu yeya- hanisia kpɛlɛɛ houni wu yeya a kpaya, yeembɔnɛi na i guilɔ wu hu tawao ii wu goohunɛɛi nyanini, ajifa wu yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ hani lɔ lɛ wu yeya kpekpengɔ na kpɛlɛɛ ma, tawao a lo wu yeya kunafɔ.

35Faale yeehinda gbangɔi jisia taa pie waa gbaha ajifa ndiiloi a walɔ a mawaa wa.

36Mahoungɔ wu mawulo a ndiilo, aako wu Ngewɔ liima hindei wie, wu mawaa na majɔɔ i Lahei wumbuni feva wu wɛ.

37Gbamaile Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi lɔ ndema yɛ, “I longa kulo te, numui na i wama a walɔ, ɛɛ lɛmbi hu;

38Na hu gbi, nya nungaa wɔnangɔisia ta bawo lanaya wooma lɔ; kɛɛ ti yilayee gbi i yamangaa a wooma wee, ngi hinda ɛɛ nɛɛ nya wɛ.”

39Kɛɛ muii yɛni a nungei nasia ta yama a wooma wee tawao ta jukulu. Mua mu langɔe a Ngewɔ tawao mu bawongɔe.

Hibublɛisia 11

1Lanaya mia a lala la kɛ hani nasia mu lii i ti ma tiaa na, kɛɛ lala vulii kɛ hanii nasia muɛɛ ti lɔ tiaa na.

2Jifa wɔwɔmablɛisia ti lani a Ngewɔ famia ti hinda i nɛni ngi wɛ.

3Jifa mu langɔ a Ngewɔ famia mu kɔɔnga gbalauŋ kɛ Ngewɔ laayiɛi lɔ i dunya wai ji gbatɛni la, aako na ma gu a tɔla i gbuani na hu lɔ numu ɛɛ gu a tɔla.

4Ebɛl lava lɔ a Ngewɔ i saa gbuani Ngewɔ ma kpekpengɔ tewengɔ Ken ndɛi ma. Ngi lava a Ngewɔ, ngi hinda i nɛilɔ Ngewɔ wɛ i ngi wumbu a pɔɔnamɔ a ji i ngi jaa-hanisia guluni. Tawao Ebɛl lava a Ngewɔ, a yɛpɛlɔ tuuŋ mu gama kia bɛɛ ii ndɛvu hu.

5Jifa Inɔk langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia ii haani. Kia aa haa, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ i lɛ a ngie, tawao numu gbi ii guni a ngi lɔla, ajifa Ngewɔ i lɛnga a ngie. Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yɛ pɛiŋ Ngewɔ i yaa lɛ a Inɔk ngelegoohu, i pieilɔ ngi hinda i nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ.

6Numu gbi lekee ii lani a Ngewɔ ɛɛ gu aa ngi liima hinda wie, ajifa numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i hɛɛ Ngewɔ ma, mahoungɔ i la la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ na tawao a kpekpe wielɔ a nungei nasia ta wa ngi gama.

7Jifa Noa langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i woloni ndahii na ma Ngewɔ feni ngi wɛ kɔlooni kulɔma hindei nasia ma ii yɛ gu a tɔla. I goloilɔ Ngewɔ laayiɛi bu, i nja-ya-lɛndɛ yila gbatɛ, taa ngi nyahɛi kɛɛ ti leengeisia ti bawo hu. Noa wiehindei ji i kɛilɔ kɛ dunyableisia ti nyamungɔe, tawao Ngewɔ i ndeilɔ yɛ pɔɔnamɔ lɔ a Noa jifa ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Jifa Ebraham langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, i goloilɔ Ngewɔ laayiɛi bu ji Ngewɔ i ndeni ngi ma yɛ i gbua ngi nda lɔlei hu i li ndɔlɔ weka hu i yɛ Lahei wumbuni feva ngi wɛ. Kia bɛɛ ii yɛ mia gɔɔ i lima na, i gbuailɔ ngi nda lɔlei hu, i li.

9Jifa ngi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, i heilɔ kia hota ndɔlei na hu Ngewɔ i yɛ Lahei wumbuni feva ngi wɛ. Taa ngi mablɛisia ti yɛ yii kula-wɛleisia bu lɔ, kia ngi loi Aisaki taa ngi nda loi Jekɔpi ti pieni, jifa Ngewɔ i yeelahei yakpei na wumbuilɔ tia bɛɛ gaama.

10Gbamaile Ebraham lii i yɛlɔ ma heiva tɛi na hu Ngewɔ i humanga i tonga, tɛi na a yɛ na kunafɔ ɛɛ wolo.

11Jifa Ebraham langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i guni a ndo lela kia bɛɛ ngi wovangɔ waa yɛla tawao Sera bɛɛ ngi lewengɔ ndole gbelei ma. I yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Lahei wumbungɔi hu ɛɛ nyani.

12Kia bɛɛ Ebraham haangɔ jɔngɔ yɛla, na hu gbi ndeengaa ti gbuailɔ ngi hu ti gbotongɔ kia tumbekeisia na ti ngelei ma, ti vahangɔ kia ŋanya gate ngilangilɛi nasia na ti ŋanyakpaa ma.

13Nungɛi jisia gbi ti loni lamaa a Ngewɔ ti haa. Tii hani nasia majɔɔni Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa, kɛɛ ti loilɔ kuhama ti tɔ ti goohunɛɛ ma, ta hugɛ a nungaa foofo hu kɛ hotangaa lɔ a tie dunyei ji hu.

14Nasia ta njɛpɛ bondɛi nasia le tiaa ndama leiŋ kɛ ti nda lɔlei mia ti kɔkɔlima.

15Tii lɛmbini gilima a ti lɔlei na ti gbuani hu; ina ti lɔlei yeemani i ti lɔilɔ, gbɛogbɛ ii yɛ aa ti huhou yamava na.

16Kɛɛ tɔnyɛi a ji lɔ kɛ ndɔlei na kpekpengɔ na mia yeemani i ti ma, ndɔɔlɔ weka gbi ii le kɛlee ngelegoohu. Faale na ii wufeni Ngewɔ wɛ ji ta ngi loli a ti Yewɔɛi, jifa i taa waa loonga ti wɛ.

17Jifa Ebraham langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i yɛ ngi hindoloi gbuama a saa, ji Ngewɔ i ngi hugɔɔni. Ebraham lɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni ngi gama, na hu gbi ngi magbatɛngɔ yɛla ngi hindolo yakpei Aisaki gbuava a saa.

18Ngewɔ i yɛ ndeilɔ ngi ma yɛ, “Bi bɔɔsɔ vaha wai nasia ngi yeelahei wumbuni bi gaama, ba ti majɔɔ a Aisaki lɔ.”

19Ebraham i kɔɛilɔ nɛmahu kɛ Ngewɔ a gulɔ i Aisaki vulu i ngi wumbu hee hu tawao Ngewɔ i pieilɔ Aisaki i yama ngi ma bi tɔaa bɛɛ i gbuanga hee hu lɔ.

20Jifa Aisaki langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i Lahei wumbuni yɛ a ngi leengeisia luba lɔ, Jekɔpi kɛɛ Isɔ.

21Jifa Jekɔpi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i Josɛfi leengeisia lubani a ngilangila ji ngi haalɛi i loni te. Ngi valangɔ yɛla ngi likpɔi ma i hɛɛni Ngewɔ ma.

22Jifa Josɛfi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia ji ngi haa-gbelei i loni te, i yɛpɛilɔ kɔlooni Isrɛelblɛisia ti gbualei ma Ijipt, i yama i hugɛ a nungeisia gbɔɔ mahoungɔ ti pie a ngi womɛi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Jifa Mojisi leblɛisia ti langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia ti ngi lɔwuilɔ ngawu sawa va ngi lengɔi wooma. Ti tɔilɔ kɛ ndoi nyandengɔ waa le famia tii luwani a mahɛi jawei nyanila.

24Jifa Mojisi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia kia i lakpani, ii yɛ luma numu aa ngi loli a mahɛi nyahaloi goohu hindoloi.

25Ji wɔɔ a gbɛɛ Ngewɔ nungeisia ma kɔɔ kpaalɛ i la taa tieni ma, manɛngɔ yɛla ngi wɛ i lewe ji a goohunɛɛ jumbu ma watii hugutungɔ va.

26I tɔilɔ kɛ ji mbɛnyani a numu maale Kristi va, nafa i hu i lewe polouŋ kpatɛi kpɛlɛɛ ma i Ijipt lɔlei hu, ajifa ngi lii i yɛ mawaa na lɔ ma i wama sɔɔma kulɔma.

27Jifa Mojisi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia i gbuani Ijipt ii luwani ndiilewei na ma mahɛi i pieni; i gangailɔ a yamala, bi tɔa bɛɛ i Ngewɔ na lɔilɔ numu ɛɛ ngi lɔ.

28Jifa ngi langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, i Tewema Gomɛi gbɔkuilɔ tawao i nde yɛ ti yeembala ŋamɛi jia ti wɛleisia lama aako Numu-waa malikei aa Isrɛelblɛisia ti gbla-lengeisia waa.

29Jifa Isrɛelblɛisia ti langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia ti guni a jiala ndɔma bengɔi ma ti gbooyɛi na lewe ta toli a Rɛd Sii; kia Ijiptblɛisia ti hitɛni ti wooma, njɛi i yeilɔ a tie ti lo hu.

30Jifa Isrɛelblɛisia ti langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, i pieilɔ Jɛliko yeegɔlɔi i gula ji ti yɛ jia ta kaala heima yila folo ma njii wɔfla va.

31Jifa hitɛ-nyahɛi Rehab langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ famia Isrɛlbleisia tii ngi waani taa nasia ti gangangɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, ajifa i loko heiilɔ pandaa Isrɛlbleisia ti nɛnɛjiagablɛisia bu.

32Ngi nungei jisia yeepekeisia gbi ti hinda hugɛ? Watii ii nya yeya ngaa gu Gidiɔn hinda hugɛva kɛɛ Berak kɛɛ Samisi kɛɛ Jɛfta kɛɛ Devidi kɛɛ Samuɛl kɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia.

33Jifa ti langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, ti gɔilɔ a kɛnyɛ wekangaa ti ti vaya. Ti pɔɔna hindei lɔ wieni tawao ti na majɔɛilɔ Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni fa. Ti pieilɔ njalɛisia ti londo,

34ti ngɔmbu maaluwangɔngaa lufe, ta bawo kɔbowei yeya. Kaahu gbi ii yɛ ti ma kɛɛ ti gbayailɔ; ti gbayangɔ yɛla kɔi hu tawao ti kɛnyɛblaa wekeisia ti gɔblɛisia vayɛilɔ.

35Jifa nyahangaa lɛɛnga ti langɔ yɛla a Ngewɔ, ti lenyɔuisia ti yɛ hiyelɔ hee hu ta yama ti ma. Pekei nasia tii lumani taa gbe a laala a Ngewɔ aako ti gbe ti ma, ti ngagbalɛ haa wieilɔ aako ti hiye hee hu ndɛvu yekpe majɔɔva.

36Nungaa ti yɛlɔ a ti lɛɛngaa gbafa, ta ti lewe, ta ti lɛɛngaa wu jɔɔwɔisia ya, ta li a tie kpindi-wɛlei bu.

37Ti yɛlɔ a ti hɔwɔhɔwɔ a kɔtiisia ta haa, ta ti lewendia, ta ti waa a kɔbowei. Ti yɛlɔ a lewetewe mbala-kɔlɛisia ɔɔ nje-kɔlɛisia ti ti ma a kula, ti vɛlingɔ hulewengɔ, juwuya i ti ma, ta ndoli nyamunyamungaa wie a tie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

38Ti gbekpengɔ waa yɛla na hii dunyei ji ii yɛ gbekpeni ti heiva hu. Ti yɛlɔ a lewetewenga ndɔgbɔlambɛisia ma kɛɛ ngiyeisia hu ta yii puisia hu kɛɛ ndoweisia ndɔwu.

39Nungɛi jisia gbi ti hinda i nɛɛilɔ waa Ngewɔ wɛ ajifa ti lani a ngie; na hu gbi tii hani na majɔɔni Ngewɔ i yɛ Lahei wumbuni feva ti wɛ,

40ajifa i yɛlɔ Ngewɔ nɛmahu hinda hugbatɛva mu va kpekpengɔ tewengɔ yeengovei ma. I yɛ ngi lii hu lɔ kɛ ɛɛ tia lekee wote a pɔɔnablaa mu wooma.

Hibublɛisia 12

1Mua bɛɛ, kia seli vaha wai nasia ti mu galangɔ, mahoungɔe mu loko gbua hinda gbi a mu gbaha hindei nasia ma mahoungɔ mu pie, kɛɛ jumbui na fɛɛfɛngɔ kpauŋ mu ma, mu mu lii huyili hindei wieva kia mahoungɔ mu pie ndɛvui yeena hu mu wama majɔɔma.

2A mu yɛ a gili tuuŋ a Yesu na i pienga mu langa a Ngewɔ i hiye watii na ma mu lani a ngie. I yɛ kɔɔlɔ kɛ na i wama piema dunya a pielɔ ti ngi waa krɔsii ma kɛɛ ii gbeni na va. Koohunɛɛ na Ngewɔ i yɛ wama fema ngi wɛ, ii krɔsi-ma-hee yeembɛnyanii lɔni a gbɛogbɛ, tawao taa na heini Ngewɔ maha-heimɛi yeengejahui.

3A gili lɛɛ a kpaalɛi na kpɛlɛɛ i lani ngi ma; a gili a kpaalɛi kinɛiŋ jumbublei nasia ti lolongɔ yɛla a ngie ti ndani ngi ma i guni mbu! Faale waa luma wu gahu aa gbɔyɔ wa gbe a lala a Ngewɔ.

4Ajifa magawoi ji hu wu wu magawoma la jumbui yeya, wuii yaa foni lɛ mia wa lo wu magawoma na ti wu waa.

5Wu lemanga numu liigba yɛpɛi nasia ma Ngewɔ a nde wu ma jifa ngi leengeisia a wue yɛ, “Nya loi, wolo Ndemɔi ma i bi lo pele ma, tawao bi lii aa lewe ji a lumbe bi laa.

6Jifa numu gbi lekee Ndemɔi longɔ la a ngi loolɔ pele ma, tawao a numu gbi liima belɔ ji a ngi wumbu a ngi loi.”

7A gu kpaalɛi nasia bu ta la wu ma kia kpaalɛi na na kɛkɛi a nda ndoima ji a kpulanga wie; gbamaile wu gbalei a kɛlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ wu houma kia ngi leengaa. Ndo lɔ na wɔɔ na ngi kɛkɛ ii kpaalɛ lani ngi ma?

8Ngewɔ a kpaalɛ lalɔ ngi leengeisia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti loova pele ma, faale ii kpaalɛ lailɔ wu ma, na a kɛlɔ kɛ ngi leengaa vulii yaa a wue, kɛ pue-leengaa mia a wue.

9Mu kɛkɛ nasia ti mu leni dunyei hu, ti kpaalɛ lailɔ mu ma mu makɛva tawao mu wuaailɔ ti bu. Faale mahoungɔ waa le mu gu kpaalɛi na bu mu Kɛkɛ na i ngelegoohu a pie i la mu ma aako mu ndɛvu majɔɔ a ngie!

10Mu kɛkɛ nasia ti yɛ dunyei hu ti kpaalɛ lailɔ mu ma hinda hugutungɔ va kia pɔɔnangɔ yɛla ti yaama; kɛɛ Ngewɔ a kpaalɛ la mu ma mua yekpe mu gbekpeyɛi va lɔ, aako mu gbua a ngie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Ngewɔ i kpaalɛ langaa mu ma, a wielɔ mu gama bɛɛ i pienga mu lii nyaniva lɔ, mu goohu nɛva ii le. Kɛɛ pooma, nasia yeekpalɛi na a pie ti makɛ ta mawaa majɔɔlɔ, ta mia a ji ta wote a pɔɔna wieblaa, ti ndiilɛlihu.

12Faale, a wu loko huhaangɔisia lɛ ngelema, wu wu wombii nasia hulata ti gbɛlima wu bu!

13A yɛ tuuŋ a jia a pele wɔnangaa kɔɔ wu gɔwɔ gbalɛngɔisia taa haa, ti bawo.

14A lapi wua numui gbi wu hei ndiilɛli hu, tawao a lapi wu luva kia numui na na ngi lɛɛvui vengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ, ajifa wuii na wieilɔ, wuɛɛ Ndemɔi lɔ.

15A wu mahugbe waa wounve Ngewɔ yauwandei ma. Numu gbi aa wie kia tuhani ŋɔnangɔ, na a lakpa i numu gboto hubɔnɔ.

16Numu gbi aa yɛ a puegbua kɛɛ numui na ii baagɔɔ hani nasia ma Ngewɔ woo le kia Isɔ i pieni, i ndewewayɛi majiɛilɔ mɛhɛɛ wulo hii va, i baa a poohani na kpɛlɛɛ i yɛ looni kulɔ.

17Wu hugɔɔlɔ kɛ na wooma ngi longɔ yɛla ngi kɛkɛ i hɛɛ ngi wɛ, hindei yangamava i pieni wɔɔ, kɛɛ ii guni a bɛla ma kia bɛɛ i yɛpɛni kaka a wɔɔ.

18Wuii wani kia Isrɛelblɛisia ti wani hani na gama wa gu a ngati gɔlaa ngiyei na ti yɛ toli a Sainai, ngɔmbu waa a vo ngumba, kpindi nilinili waa i heini ma kɛɛ ma yaa pumulu, viivii a wa na,

19bulii a vɛ na, Ngewɔ yɛpɛwoi a gbua na. Kia nungeisia ti Ngewɔ yiawoi mɛnini, ti manɛnɛ wuaailɔ tɛɛ Ngewɔ aa njɛpɛ yakpe bɛɛ le gbɔma ti ma,

20ajifa tii yɛ gu sawei na bu Ngewɔ ndani yɛ, “Ndɔgbɔ-hua bɛɛ i gbitingaa ngiyei na ma, mahoungɔ ti lo hɔwɔhɔwɔma ti paa.”

21Hindei na i yɛ wie Sainai yiyei hu i nungaa huluwailɔ hulewengɔ kɛ Mojisi i ndenga yɛ, “Ngi luwanga nya maa lɔ gbɛlima.”

22Wuii lini Sainai Yiyei gama, wu wanga Sayɔn Yiyei lɔ hu kɛɛ Ngewɔ vulungɔi laa wai, Jelusalɛm, na i ngelegoohu, taa ngi malika tauji gboto wai.

23Wu wanga komɛi na hu lɔ Ngewɔ gblalengaa goohu nɛngɔisia ti pienga, nasia ti lɛisia nyɛingɔ ngelegoohu. Wu wanga Ngewɔ gama, na nuuvu gbi ti gbɛmbomɔi a ngie, tawao wu wanga numu yekpei nasia gama lɔ Ngewɔ i ti yɛni wɔɔ a pɔɔnablaa.

24Wu wanga Yesu gama, na yɛni a sabu hinda yangilingɔ ninɛi hu i gbatɛni, tawao ngi ŋamɛi na i wuni i yɛnga a Lahei haningaa veva mu wɛ ti gbekpengɔ tewengɔ polouŋ na ma Ebɛl ŋamɛi a gu a fela.

25Faale, a tɔ vulii wu wolo pandawanda numui na ma i yɛpɛma. Nasia ti gangani a wolola numui na ma i Ngewɔ wowili leni dunyei hu tii bawoni. I laailɔ ke kɛ muɛɛ bawo ina mu wounveilɔ numui na ma i ngelegoohu a yɛpɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

26Ngewɔ woi i dunyei gbɛlilɔ a watii na, kɛɛ i Lahei wumbunga na yɛ, “Nga gbɔma dunyei jɛsialɔ kɛɛ ta lekee ɛɛ yɛla, taa ngelegoohu a yɛla.”

27Ji i ndeni, “Yɛ gbɔma” a dunyei jɛsialɔ, i kɛ maa a mue leiŋ kɛ a ngi gbatɛhanisia jɛsialɔ i ti gule, aako hanii nasia tɛɛ jɛɛsia ti lo.

28A mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma ajifa mua tieni ma yɛlɔ mahayɛi na hu ɛɛ jɛɛsia. A mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma mu hɛɛ ngi ma a pelei na a nɛɛ ngi wɛ, a baagɔma waa kɛ nduwahu,

29ajifa mu Yewɔɛi gbuangɔ vuli a hinda hunyani yɔmbu lɔ.

Hibublɛisia 13

1A yɛ tuuŋ a lo a wu nyɔunyɔu kia mahoungɔ Kristi lehubleisia ti pie.

2Waa lema a hotangɛisia gulula wu wɛleisia bu. Nunga lɛɛnga ti loilɔ wɔɔ ji wiema ti gbekpe a malikangaa tii kɔɔ kɛ malikangaa mia.

3Nasia ti kpindi wɛlei bu ti hinda i yɛ tuuŋ wu nɛmahu bi tɔa bɛɛ wua tieni mia wu na. A gbewe tuuŋ nasia va kpalɛ i ti ma bi tɔa bɛɛ yeekpalɛi i wua tieni lɔ ma.

4Mahoungɔ numui gbi ti baa gɔɔ nyaha-jɔɔ taa hini-jɔɔ ma, tawao maa ii houni nyahamɔ ɔɔ hinimɔ gbi taa numu weka ti la. Ngewɔ a nasia gbɛmbolɔ ta manɔhɔ kɛɛ puegbua hindeisia wie.

5Navoo-mani aa yɛ wu hu kulo bɛɛ, tawao wu lii i lɛli a na i wu yeya. Gbamaile Ngewɔ i ndenga yɛ, “Ngɛɛ gbe bi ma tawao ngɛɛ gbua bi woohu.”

6Faale, a mu nde a ndiilo muɛɛ, “Ndemɔi lɔ a gbɔ nya ma, ngɛɛ luwa. Gbɔɔ numu gbi a gu i pie a nge?”

7A gili a wu mahublɛisia wɔɔ, nasia ti Ngewɔ wowili hugɛni a wue. A gili lɛɛ a ti luvayii wɔɔ kɛɛ ti haayii, wu ti wokɔɔ a ti layii hu a Ngewɔ.

8Yesu Kristi ɛɛ wotewote, kia i yɛ na wɔɔ, hii i na kiahuna tawao hii a yɛ na kunafɔ.

9Waa luma kaa gɛwɛgɛwɛ laasii kpɛlɛɛ taa wu yaka wu gbua tɔnya welei ma; nyandengɔ waa le ji Ngewɔ a mu liisia gbaya a ngi yauwandei hu we, i lewe sawangaa houla ma kɔloongɔ mɛhɛɛngaa ma; yeesawei jisia tii yɛ gbɔni nasia ma ta ti hou.

10Saagbuablei nasia ta saa gbua Juubleisia ti hɛɛmɛi, ii wɔnani ti va saahanii na mɛva ma kpua a saa mu nda jaa gbuamɛi.

11Juu Jaagbuablɛisia ti gulɔmɔ wai a walɔ a huangaa ti ŋamɛi Lomu Magayemangɔ Wai na bu Ngewɔ a yɛ na kpuava a saa nungaa ti jumbuisia va; kɛɛ ta gbualɔ a yeehuangɛsia ti woomɛi tei hu ti mɔ.

12Na vamia Yesu bɛɛ i gbuani taa wai hu i haa aako i jumbuisia wua nungeisia ma a ta vulii ngi ŋamɛi.

13Faale, a mu li ngi gama tei wooma ngufei na i lɛni ngi ma i lɛ mua tieni ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Gbamaile taa gbi ii na mu va mbei dunyei ji hu a yɛ na kunafɔ; mu taa wai na lɔ
gulɔgbema i wama wama kulɔmɛi.

15Faale a mu yɛ a Ngewɔ lato kpele gbi, yeetatoi i yɛ a mu jaahani Yesu sabui hu,
tawao yeetatoi ji lɔ saahanii le ndaguli nasia ta nde tɛɛ Yesu lɔ Ndemɔi le.

16Waa lema a kpekpe kɛɛ kpɔma wiela wu nyɔunyɔu ma, ajifa saa jisia lɔ a nɛɛ
Ngewɔ wɛ.

17A golo wu gulɔbleisia wɛ, wu yɛ a na wie ta nde wu ma pieva. Tia mia ta wu
yafeisia mahugbe ndɛvu ii ti ma, jifa i ti ma a kpa lɔ gonava Ngewɔ ma a ngengei na ti
pienga. Wu golongaa ti wɛ, ta ti yengei wielɔ a kohunɛɛ; wuii goloilɔ ti wɛ, ta ti
yengei wie a ndiinyani lɔ, tawao na ɛɛ wu nafa.

18A yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli mu va tuuŋ. Mu kɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda kɛ mu hinda nyamu
wova gbi ii na aa yɛ wu lii mɔnɛma, ajifa ma hindei yeepɔnɛi lɔ wie watii gbi.

19Nyaa wu manɛnɛma vulii a kɔnɛkɔnɛ wu Ngewɔ vɛli kɔɔ i nya yama gbɔma wu
gama hugutungɔ.

20Ngewɔ i pienga mu Lemɔi Yesu na mbalangɛisia ti Mahugbemɔ Wai a ngie i
vulunga i hiyenga hee hu ajifa i ta yekpe gbuani a saa i haa, yeehɛi na i kalɛ wuaa
kunafɔ hinda yangilingɔi hu. Ngewɔ na a ndiilɛli ve mu wɛ i hani yekpe gbi ve wu wɛ
wu gbewengɔ fa aako wu ngi liima hindei wie, tawao Yesu Kristi sabui hu, i ngi liima
hindei wie mu hu. Tato i yɛ Yesu Kristi ma kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ va! Amiina.

22Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, nyaa wu manɛnɛma kɔɔ wu ndahii ji mɛni vulii a ndii
yekpe; gbamaile kɔlɛi ji ngi nyɛinga wu gama hu ii guhani wa.

23Nya longɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ ti mu ndewei Timoti gbuanga kpindiwɛlei bu. I humbungaa a
wa mbei, mua ta lɔ ma wa wu gama.

24Ma va wu lokulɔisia gbi ma kɛɛ Ngewɔbleisia kpɛlɛɛ. Mu mbaa Kristimablei nasia
Italiblaa a tie tiaa vama wu ma kaka.

25Ngewɔ i ngauwanda gɛ a wu kpɛlɛɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Jemisi

Jemisi 1

1Nya Jemisi, Ngewɔ yengemɔ a nge kɛɛ Ndemɔi Yesu Kristi bɛɛ, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji yoyoma Ngewɔ nungei nasia kpɛlɛɛ gama ti vayafayangɔ dunyei hu gbi. Nga va wu kpɛlɛɛ ma.

2Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a koohunɛɛ waa wie ji hinda gbɔugbɔu gɛwɛgɛwɛngaa ta wu male,

3ajifa wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu longaa houni wu lalei ma wu yeehinda gbɔugbɔisia huvo, kɛ wu kɛnga kɛ wa gulɔ hinda gbɔugbɔu bu.

4Tawao a pie wu hinda gbɔugbɔu huhoulɛi hu aa lewe tawao waa gbaha, aako wu yɛ a Kristimablaa lavengɔngaa, wu nyamu gbi aa yɛ na!

5Nɛmahulewe ii yɛlɔ wu yilaye wɛ, i Ngewɔ vɛli, na ngi lokohu lambongɔ hani majiava numu gbi ma, kponyɛ wooma ii le, Ngewɔ a nɛmahulewe velɔ ngi wɛ.

6Kɛɛ mahoungɔ i Ngewɔ vɛli ngi langɔ la vulii kɛ Ngewɔ a ngi hɛɛwoi mɛnilɔ, tawao sekahu gbi aa yɛ ngi lii hu, gbamaile numui na a sekahu wie ngi gbuangɔ a gboyei yeenjagatei lɔ fɛfɛi a ngi hɔwɔhɔwɔ hu.

7Yeenumui na nyɔkɔ, a wotewote ngi giliyii hu kɛɛ ngi wiehindei, aa gili la kɛ a hani gbi majɔɔlɔ a Ndemɔi.

9Mahoungɔ Kristimamɔi na ngi vɛlingɔ i goohunɛɛ ji Ngewɔ a ngi lɛ,

10tawao Kristimamɔi na ngi gbatɛngɔ i goohunɛɛ ji Ngewɔ a ngi yei. Ajifa kpatɛblaa ta haalɔ hugutungɔ kia kpitii yeepuɛi a haa.

11Gbamaile folei a gbualɔ kpandingɔ waa i kpitii mɔ kɛ yeepuɛi i logbonga i gula, kɛ ngi nyandei i jukulunga. Hii kpatɛblaa jukulu watii na ti wugbakpangɔ a yɛla ti navoo gɔlilei hu.

12Numui na goohu nɛngɔe ɛɛ gbe a lala a Ngewɔ ji hinda gbɔugbɔngaa ta ngi male, ajifa i hugɔɔmahindei nasia huvoongaa pandaa, Ngewɔ a ngi pawalɔ a kunafɔ lɛɛvui na i Lahei wumbunga feva nasia wɛ ti longɔ a ngie.

13Hinda gbɔugbɔu bondɛi nasia ti numu gɔlɛngaa jumbu hinda wieva, maa ii houni i nde yɛ, “Ngewɔ mia i nya gɔlɛma;” ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa Ngewɔ gɔlɛ hinda nyamu wieva, tawao ta vulii ɛɛ numu gbi gɔlɛ.

14Kɛɛ numu gbi ngi liima hinda nyamuisia mia ta ngi laala ti ngi wili jumbui hu.

15Kɛɛ numu i golongaa ngi liima hinda nyamui wiela wɛ, a jumbui lɔ wie tawao numu i nɔɔngaa jumbui wiela ma, ngi yafei a haalɔ kunafɔ va.

16Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, numu gbi aa wu wɛlɛ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Mboya hani yekpe gbi kɛɛ hani gbi lekee ma majɔɔ gbama, a gbua ngelegoohu lɔ; a gbua mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ gama lɔ na i ngelema voofoisia gbatɛni, ɛɛ wotewote tawao ɛɛ wounve mu ma aa mu lo kpindi hu.

18I nɛni Ngewɔ vulii lɔ wɛ pieva ngi wowili lɔnyangɔe i pie ti mu le a nina jifa ngi longɔ mu gbekpe mu lewe ngi gbatɛ-hanii kpɛlɛɛ ma.

19Ji i yɛ wu nɛmahu, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, numu gbi ngi hu i vula a wolola, kɛɛ ngi hu i lɛli a yɛpɛla kɛɛ liileweva.

20Ndiilewe ɛɛ gu a wala a pɔɔnɛi na Ngewɔ lii i ma ngi nungeisia va.

21Faale a gbe numu nɔhɔ hindei nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma piela gungɔ wu hu kɛɛ tuva nyamui gbi. A golo Ngewɔ wɛ wu njɛpɛi na gulu i hiima wu liisia hu, njɛpɛi na a gu a wu bawola.

22Waa wua yekpe wɛlɛ a ji wa wolo lekee Ngowili Yekpei ma; kia aa yɛ hii, a na wie Ngowili Yekpei a wu gaa la.

23Numu gbi lekee a wolo gbama Ngowili Yekpei ma kɛɛ ɛɛ na wie a nde, ngi wiengɔe kia numui i na a mɛmɛɛ hugbee i ngi yɛyii yeetɔnyangɔi lɔ.

24A ta yekpe gbelɔ vulii pandawanda kɛɛ ngi gbuangɔ lekee kɛ i lema ngi yɛyii ma ngaama.

25Kɛɛ numui na a sawei gaa vulii pandawanda kpekpengɔ tewengɔ sawei gbi ma, sawei na a nungaa gbua nduwɔya hu, i nɔɔ kaala ma tawao ɛɛ mɛni lekee gbama aa lema ma, kɛɛ a na wie yeesawei i ndeni, Ngewɔ a ngi nafalɔ hinda gbi hu a pie.

26Numu gbi langɔe la yɛ Kristimamɔ yekpe lɔ a ngie? Ina yeenumui na ii guni ngi nɛi ma, kɛ baabaa-hinda gbama mia a ngi Yewɔ-hindei tawao kɛ taa ta yekpe wɛlɛma.

27Ngewɔ-hindei na sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ tawao kpekpengɔ mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ yaama ta lɔ a ji: poleengeisia tia ponyahangeisia mahugbela ti hinda gbɔugbɔi hu kɛɛ numu bia yekpe mahugbela aako baa yɛ a dunyei ji yeejumbu wieblɛisia yilayee.

Jemisi 2

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, kia wu langɔ a mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi, Ngɔlɔya Lemɔ wai, waa nungaa huwɔyɔ ti yɛyii va ti luwui ma.

2Gbamaile wu gomɛngaa mia kpatɛmɔ a wa na, kanigbɔli i ngi lokohu kɛɛ ndoma nyande waa i ngi ma, kɛ fɛɛlimɔi bɛɛ i wa na ndoma hawei i ngi ma,

3bi baagɔma vengaa kpatɛmɔi wɛ bi nde ngi ma bɛɛ, “Hei heiwulii yeekpekpe wai ji ma mbei,” kɛ bi ndenga fɛɛlimɔi ma bɛɛ, “Li bi lo mia,” ɔɔ “Hei mbei ndɔmɛi nya gɔɔbu,”

4kɛ wua wua yekpe luahu gɔlɛma, wa kiti lewe la nungaa ma a ndii nyamui.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5A wolo, nya mbaa Kristimableisia! Ngewɔ i nasia lɔ wumbuni ti vɛlingɔ dunyei ji hu
i ti wote a kpatɛbla ti layii va a ngie tawao i ti gbɛɛ nasia ma ti ngi mahayɛi na bu i
Lahei wumbuni feva nasia wɛ ti longɔ a ngie.

6Kɛɛ wuaa fɛɛliblɛisia bɛlɛ nyanima. Yeeni lɔ ti ngulu liigbama wu bolowooma, ta li a
wue kootiisia gulɔ a kpaya? Kpatɛblaa le!

7Tia lɔ ta baa gbua mbiyɛ yekpei na ma ti fenga wu wɛ.

8Hindei yeepɔnangɔi mia wa pie ji wa jia a Mahɛi Ngewɔ jawei na i ngi Gɔlɛi hu i
ndeni yɛ, “Lo a bi heinyɔui kia bi longɔ a bia yekpe.”

9Kɛɛ bi nungaa luahu gɔlɛngaa, bi longɔ a ti lɛɛngaa tewengɔ yeepekeisia ma, kɛ bi
jumbu wulinga tawao Sawei a bi wumbu a sawa-nyanimɔ lɔ.

10Numu na a Sawei yeengila nyani, i sawei kpɛlɛɛ lɔ nyanini.

11Gbamaile numu yakpei na i ndeni yɛ, “Baa puegbua,” ta lɔ gbɔma i ndeni yɛ, “Baa
numu waa.” Faale kiaa bɛɛ bii puegbuani, kɛɛ bi numu waangaa, kɛ bi sawei kpɛlɛɛ
nyaninga.

12Faale a yɛ a yɛpɛ, wa hinda wie kia nungei nasia na Ngewɔ i wama ti gbɛmboma a
sawei na a mu gbua nduwɔyahu.

13Ajifa Ngewɔ ɛɛ manuma wie ji a yɛ numui na gbɛmboma ii manuma wieni; kɛɛ
manuma a temaya jɔlɔ kitilewela maahu.

14Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, gbɛ nafa le jii numui a nde yɛ ngi langɔe a Kristi a sɔbɛ
ina ngi wiehindeisia tii kɛni kɛ ngi langɔe a Kristi? Ngi lalei na a Kristi a ngi bawolɔ?

15Ina bi ndehingɛisia lɔ na ɔɔ bi ndenyahaleengeisia kula ii ti ma tawao mɛhɛɛ yekpe
ii ti yeya;

16a yee ti nafa ina bi ndeilɔ lekee ti ma bɛɛ, “Ngewɔ i wu luba! Kɔlɛ-vɛfɛ aa wu vɛ
tawao a mɛhɛɛ mɛ kpoto wu goo i ve!” Ina bii hanii nasia veni ti wɛ ti haamingɔ fa ti
lɛɛvui yeva na?

17Faale lanayei lekee yaa numu wɛ kɛɛ kpekpeya wiela gɛngɔ ii le ma kɛ hu haangɔi.

18Kɛɛ tɛngaa numu yila a ndelɔ yɛ, “Numu yila langɔe a Ngewɔ kɛɛ yee pekei ta a
hinda yekpe lɔ wie.” Kɛ a nge kɛ bɛɛ hinda yekpe wie kɛɛ bi langɔe a Ngewɔ, nya bɛɛ
nga kɛlɔ a bie kɛ kpekpei na nga pie a kɛlɔ kɛ nya langɔe a Ngewɔ.

19Bi langɔe la kɛ Ngewɔ i yakpe? Na nyandengɔe. Ngafa nyamuisia vulii bɛɛ ti langɔe
a Ngewɔ tawao ti maa a gbɛli lɔ a nduwɛi.

20Bia bi kpowamɔi ji! Bi longɔe ngi kɛ a bie kɛ lala lekee a Ngewɔ ii gbekpeni hinda
yekpe wiela wooma?

21Ngewɔ i yee mu maada Ebraham woteni a pɔɔnamɔ, i tia ta luahu gbatɛ? I ji wieni
Ebraham wiehindeisia lɔ va, ji i ngi hindoloi Aisaki veni Ngewɔ wɛ a saai hani.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

22Bii tɔma? Ebraham layii a Ngewɔ kɛɛ ngi wiehindeisia ti makpɔilɔ ti yenge; ngi wiehindeisia lɔ ti ngi lalei a Ngewɔ yakpani.

23Tawao Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi layie i longa ma ji i ndeni yɛ, “Ebraham lailɔ a Ngewɔ, tawao jifa i lani a Ngewɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi wumbuilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ.” Faale ti Ebraham loliilɔ a Ngewɔ ndiamɔ.

24Bi tɔnga na kɛ numu wiehinda yekpeisia lɔ ta pie Ngewɔ i ngi wote a pɔɔnamɔ, ngi lalei lekee ii le a Ngewɔ.

25Hii lɔɔ i wieni a hitɛ-nyahɛi Rehab. Ngewɔ i ngi woteilɔ a pɔɔnamɔ, i taa ta luahu gbatɛ hinda yekpei nasia va i pieni ji i loko heini Juubleisia ti nɛnɛjiagablɛisia bu, i gbɔ ti ma ti yama a pele weka tawao tii ti houni.

26Faale le kia lɔɔ ngafei ii yɛlɔ numu gbuhɛi hu yeekpuhɛi haangɔ a yɛla, hii lanaya bɛɛ haangɔ a yɛla ina hinda yekpe wiela ii pooma.

Jemisi 3

1Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wua wu longɔ wu yɛ a Ngewɔ hindei yeekaamɔngaa, waa gboto, ajifa wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ a mua mu kaamɔisia gbɛmbo a ndiimabe lɔ i lewe nungaa wekeisia ma.

2Mu gbi ma kpulanga gboto wielɔ. Kɛɛ numui na ɛɛ kpulanga wie wɔɔ gba njɛpɛi nasia hu a nde, kɛ nyamu gbi ii ngi hu tawao kɛ a gulɔ a tayekpe huhoula.

3Ma kɔlii wuaalɔ soi baahu aako i golo mu wɛ, mu gu mu pie i li mia mu longɔ a na.

4Ɔɔ a gili a njaya-lɛndɛi: kia bɛɛ ngɔlɔngɔ waa tawao kɛ fɛfɛ gbayangɔ waa lɔ a gu i jia a ngie hani wulo lɔ a ngi lo pele ma, a pie i li mia gbi ngi njiamɔi longɔ i li na.

5Hii lɔɔ numu nɛi i na: kia bɛɛ kulongɔ, a lawolɔ yɛ a gulɔ a hinda waawanga wiela. A gili lɛɛ kia ngɔmbuvo wulohii a gu a ngola lakpa waa mɔla.

6Numu nɛi wiengɔe kia ngɔmbui i na. Piengɔe gbɔma kia dunyei na hinda nyamu wiela lekee i na, i heini ngi nda yɛmɛi mu luwui hu, a pie mu gbuhɛi gbi i nyamu. A ngɔmbu yatɛlɔ mu lɛɛvui hu hindei kpɛlɛɛ ma, ngɔmbui na a wa ngi gama a gbua jahama vulii.

7Nuuvu a gulɔ tawao i gunga a fuuhani wekeisia gbi makɛla, ndɔgbɔ-huangaa kɛɛ ŋɔningɛisia kɛɛ ndala-hanisia kɛɛ nyɛngɛisa.

8Kɛɛ numu gbi ii yaa wɔɔ gba guni a nɛi makɛla. Hani nyamu lɔ a ngie, numu gbi ɛɛ gu a ngi makɛla, a gu a numu waala kia kaali nyamunyamu.

9Mu nɛi lɔ ma siɛgbua la mu Lemɔi kɛɛ mu Kɛkɛ ma, ma gbɔma mu mbaa nuuvuisia jondu la, na Ngewɔ i kpatɛni gbuava a ngie.

10Nda yakpei lɔ njia yekpei a gbua hu kɛɛ njia nyamu. Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, maa ii houni ji i wie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

11Nja nɛnɛɛ kɛɛ nja ŋɔnaŋɔna tɛɛ gbua ndowa yakpei hu.

12Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, figi wulii ɛɛ gu aa wua a ɔlivi; glepii ɛɛ gu aa wua a figi, tawao nja nɛnɛɛ ɛɛ gu a gbuala njalowɛi na hu a kpolo-yɛi ve.

13Numu lɔ wu lia ngi nɛmahu lewengɔ tawao i hinda hugɔɔngɔ? Mahoungɔ i ji magɛ a tuva yekpei na a pie kɛɛ hinda yekpei nasia a pie a nɛmahulewe tawao ngi yaama ɛɛ lɛ.

14Kɛɛ ina toloi lɔ wu liisia hu kɛɛ ndiimanyamu tawao wu longɔ a kpekpeyei gbi wua yekpe lekee va, wuaa lawola tawao wa ndɛɛ gula tɔnyɛi ma.

15Nɛmahulewei na bonda ii gbuama Ngewɔ gama, dunyei ji woo mia, Ngewɔ Yafei ndɛi ii le, ngafa nyamuisia ti nde mia.

16Gbamaile mia nungaa ti yɛngaa na wu lia ti lolongɔ tawao ta tia yekpe lekee ti gbekpeyɛi gɔli, ngo-ya-vayei a yɛlɔ na kɛɛ hinda nyamui yeelasii gbi.

17Kɛɛ nungei nasia Ngewɔ a nɛmahulewei na ve ti wɛ a gbua ngi gama, nyamu ii ti hu, ta nungaa luahu gbatɛlɔ, tɛɛ jɔlɛ, ti longɔ a ndiamɔya; ta manu nungaa ma tawao hinda yekpei yeelasii gbi wiela i ti gɔɔngɔ; tɛɛ topooma wie tawao tɛɛ baaya hinda wie.

18Tawao tuhani gaalɛi na nduahugbatɛbleisia ta hii wava a ndiilɛli, a wa kpekpeya lɔ.

Jemisi 4

1Ndapi jisia kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ njianjiɛisia ti wu luahu ti gbuama gbɔɔ hu? Tii gbuama nɛnɛɛisia yeemanii nasia hu lɔ ti lapima wu liisia hu?

2Wu longɔe a haningaa kɛɛ wuɛɛ gu a ti majɔɔla, faale wu magbatɛngɔe numu waava. Wu haamingɔ waa le haningaa va kɛɛ wuɛɛ gu waa ti majɔɔ, famia wa yia, wa lapi. Wuɛɛ hanii nasia majɔɔ wu haamingɔ fa jifa wuɛɛ fɛli Ngewɔ ma.

3Tawao wu ti vɛli bɛɛ Ngewɔ ma wuɛɛ ti majɔɔ ajifa wa ti vɛli hinda nyamu lɔ va. Wa haningaa vɛli Ngewɔ ma nguava wu liima hinda nyamuisia hu lɔ.

4Wua wa Ngewɔ wekeisia vɛli! Wuii kɔɔ kɛ bi yɛngaa a dunyei ndiamɔ kɛ bi yɛnga a Ngewɔ juwu lɔ? Numui na lekee gbi ngi longɔ i yɛ a dunyei ndiamɔ, i ta yekpe yɛnga a Ngewɔ juwu.

5Waa gili la kɛ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ii tɔnya yia leni ji i ndeni yɛ, “Ngafei na Ngewɔ i puni mu hu, ngi longɔ waa le la tawao a malolo gbualɔ waa.”

6Kɛɛ ngauwandei na Ngewɔ piengɔ a mue i leweni na ma. Famia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni yɛ, “Ngewɔ ɛɛ luma mamaniblɛisia wɛ taa ti liimɛi wie, kɛɛ a ngauwanda velɔ nungei nasia wɛ ta tia yekpe mayei.”

7Faale na, a golo Ngewɔ wɛ. A lapi a Seitana kɛ i lewenga a piimɛ i gbua wu gama.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8A lukpe Ngewɔ gbla, ta bɛɛ a lukpelɔ wu gbla. A wu yeyɛisia wua ti yɛ sɛwɛ, wu jumbublɛi jisia! A wu liisia hu yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛ, wu baayablɛi jisia!

9A wu mamamau, wu wɔlɔ kaka; a gbe a yɛlɛla wu tɔtoo a wɔlɔla, wu gbe a goohunɛɛla wu lii i nyani.

10A wua yekpe mayei Ndemɔi gulɔ, a wu yalɛlɔ.

11Waa njia nyamu le wu nyɔunyɔu ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia. Numu gbi lekee a njia nyamu le kɔlooni ngi mbaa Kristimamɔ ma yɛ ngi nyamungɔe, i njia nyamu lenga Sawei ma yɛ Sawei nyamungɔe. Bi ndengaa bɛɛ Sawei nyamungɔe, kɛ bii yɛni gbɔma a Sawei houmɔ, bi yɛnga na a kiti lewemɔ lɔ Sawei ma.

12Ngewɔ yakpe lɔ Sawa lamɔ a ngie kɛɛ kiti lewemɔ. Ta yakpe lɔ a gu a numu bawola ɔɔ numu nyanila. Bi langɔ la yelɔ a bie ba nde bɛɛ bi mbaa nuuvu nyamungɔe?

13A wolo ji ma, wua wa nde wuɛɛ, “Haa ɔɔ sina ma lilɔ tei na bonda hu, mu foo yila gbɔyɔ na, mu fele gɔ na, mu navoo gboto jɔɔ.”

14Wuii kɔɔ vulii wu lɛɛvui a yee yɛ na sina! Wu wiengɔe kia ndulii na a hɛlɛ kulo kɛ i longa hu fulo.

15Na mahoungɔ wu nde ta lɔ a ji: “Ina Ndemɔi i lumangaa, ndɛvu a yɛlɔ mu hokpala ji bonda wieva ɔɔ na.”

16Kɛɛ kiahuna wu mamaingɔ, wa lawo; tawao ndawoei na bonda kpɛlɛɛ nyamungɔe.

17Faale na, numu i hindei na gɔngaa mahoungɔ i pie, ii pieilɔ, kɛ yeenumui na lɔ jumbu wiema.

Jemisi 5

1A wolo naa ji ma, wu kpatɛbleisia! A wɔlɔ, wu yelei gula kpaalɛi nasia va ti wama lama wu ma.

2Wu gbateisia ti lulanga, gilingɛisia ti wu magulɛisia mɛnga.

3Kaayei i wu ganigbɔli nyaninga kɛɛ wu gani-golei, tawao Kpɛmbo-Volei ma yeekaayei ji a selilɔ kɛ wu gbewengɔ wɔɔ wua yekpe lekee lɔ va tawao a wu luwui mɔlɔ kia ngɔmbui na. Wu kpatɛ gboto lɛnga ma dunyei ji hu i wama gbɔyɔma.

4Wuii yaa pawa gbi veni ngengeblɛi nasia wɛ ta yenge wu gbalɛisia hu. A wolo lɛɛ ti gboonyɛwoisia ma! Nasia ta wu luhanisia lewe, ti wɔɔwoi i fonga Ngewɔ ma, Ndemɔi na kpayei gbi i ngi wɛ.

5Wu yɛngɔi hu dunyei hu, wu koohunɛɛ hu lɔ tuuŋ, wa nɛnɛɛ lekee mɛ, wu wua yekpe wulɔnga kia fuuhanii nasia ta ti wulɔ ti waava.

6Wu nungei nasia lɛɛnga tii hinda nyamu gbi wieni, wu ti waanga, tawao tii lapini a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Faale a liilo, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, haaŋ Ndemɔi i yama mbei. A tɔ lɛɛ kia kpaa lamɔi a liilo ji a yɛ tuhani yekpe mawuloma majɔɔva ngi lɔlɔmɛi. A haama-yɛi mawulolɔ a ndiilo haaŋ i wua.

8Mahoungɔe wua bɛɛ wu liilo. Wu gahu aa gbɔyɔ gbamaile Ndemɔi wa-Volei magutungɔe.

9Waa gboonyɛ a wu nyɔunyɔu, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, aako Ngewɔ aa wu gbɛmbo. Numui gbi ti Gbɛmbomɔi wala hugutungɔe.

10Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a gili a Ngewɔ lutui nasia ti yɛ Ndemɔi wowili le nungaa ma. Ti guyii hinda gbɔugbɔu bu i yɛni a tɔmaseli lɔ mahoungɔ wu pookɔɔ.

11Ma ndelɔ muɛɛ mahoungɔe mu nasia lato ti guni hinda gbɔugbɔu bu. Wu mɛninga kia Job i liiloni, tawao wu kɔɔlɔ gbɔɔ Ngewɔ pieni ngi wɛ kɛlɛmɛi. Ajifa Ndemɔi manumangɔ tawao ngi hindawandangɔ.

12Tewengɔ ji kpɛlɛɛ ma nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu yaa Lahei wumbuma waa jondu ngelegoohu ma ɔɔ dunyei ɔɔ hani weka gbi. Luma lekee ji bi lii a yɛ tumɛi ma, bi mawali ji bi lii a mawali ma, na lɔ a wie Ngewɔ ɛɛ bi lɛɛ.

13Numu lɔ wu lia hinda gbɔugbɔu i ngi ma? Mahoungɔ i Ngewɔ vɛli. Numu lɔ na ngi goohunɛngɔ? Mahoungɔe i siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma ngule hu.

14Numu lɔ wu lia ngi heegbɛngɔ? Mahoungɔ i Kristimableisia yeekpakoleisia loli ti Ngewɔ vɛli ngi va, ti ɔlivi wulɔi jia ngi ma a mu Lemɔi biyeihu.

15Kristimableisia yeekpakoloisia ti langɔ yɛngaa la kɛ Ngewɔ a ti hɛɛwoi mɛnilɔ, heegbɛmɔi na a bawolɔ; Ndemɔi a kahugbua velɔ ngi ma, i manu ngi ma jumbui nasia va i pienga.

16Faale na, a gaye a wu jumbuisia wu nyɔunyɔu gama, wu Ngewɔ vɛli wu nyɔunyɔu va aako Ngewɔ i wu bawo. Hɛɛ na numu yekpei a pie Ngewɔ ma a gulɔ a hinda waawaa wiela.

17Ilaija i yɛni wɔɔ a nuuvu lɔ kia mu na. I nɔɛilɔ Ngewɔ vɛlila ma yɛ nja gbi aa wua, tawao nja gbi ii wuani aa wu ndɔlei ma foo sawa kɛɛ yeekutu va.

18Na wooma i gbɔma Ngewɔ vɛlilɔ kɛ njɛi i tɔtongɔ a wuala, tuhanisia ti gbɔma gbekpe kpaalɛisia hu.

19Nya mbaa Kristimableisia, wu yilayee i gbuangaa tɔnya welei ma, numu wekei i yama a ngie tɔnya welei ma,

20a ji la nɛmahu; numu gbi lekee a jumbumɔi gbua kaka-welei ma i ngi yama tɔnya welei ma, a yeejumbumɔi na yafei mabawolɔ kunafɔ hee yeya, i pie Ngewɔ i manu jumbu gboto ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Pita

1 Pita 1

1Nya Pita, tomɔ a nge Yesu Kristi va, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛinga Ngewɔ nungaa wumbungɔi nasia gama ti gbuanga ti yee ti heiheini hotaya hu Pɔntɔsi plɔvinsi hu, kɛɛ Galesia kɛɛ Kapadosia kɛɛ Esia kɛɛ Bitinia.

2Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ i wu wumbuilɔ kia hugbatɛngɔ yɛla ngi nɛmahu, Ngewɔ Yafei i pie wu wote a pɔɔnablaa aako wu golo Yesu Kristi wɛ, tawao wu yɛ sɛwɛ a ngi ŋamɛi. Ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli i yɛ wu hu ndavengɔ kpauŋ.

3A mu siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma, mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi ngi Kɛkɛ! Jifa ngi manumangɔ waa, i ndɛvu nina veilɔ mu wɛ a ji i Yesu Kristi vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu. Na Ngewɔ i pieni, ta lɔ i pienga mu liilomɛi na gulɔgbema i yeya mu va na ɛɛ gbɔyɔ;

4famia mu lii lɔ ma kpekpeya wai nasia majɔɔva Ngewɔ i ndamagbatɛnga feva ngi nungeisia wɛ. I ndamagbatɛnga ngelegoohu wu va tawao ɛɛ lula, ɛɛ nyani tawao ɛɛ lohu.

5Ti na wu va lɔ, wua Ngewɔ gbayei i wu mahugbema jifa wu langɔ a Kristi aako wu mbawoyei na majɔɔ Ngewɔ magbatɛngɔ na magɛva kɛlɛma volei ma.

6A goohunɛɛ ji va, kia bɛɛ kiahuna hinda hugutungɔ va hinda gbɔugbɔu laasi gbotoi nasia va ti lama wu ma.

7Kpaalɛi jisia ti lama wu ma gbuava pooma mia ina wu langɔe a Kristi a tɔnya. Nungaa ta gulɔ a kanigbɔlui vulii nyanila, kɛɛ ta gbua pooma a ngɔmbui lɔ tɔva ina kpekpengɔe; hii mahoungɔ gbuava wu lalei wooma na baagɔma i ma tewengɔ kanigbɔlui ma, aako i lɛmbi. Na wiengaa, wa tato majɔɔlɔ kɛɛ ngɔlɔya kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei Folei na ma Yesu Kristi a ta yekpe gɛ a numui gbi.

8Wu longɔe a ngie kia bɛɛ wɔɔ gba wuii yaa ngi lɔni, tawao wu langɔe a ngie, kia bɛɛ wuɛɛ gu a ngi lɔla kiahuna. Faale wa koohunɛɛ lakpa waa wielɔ na numu gbi ɛɛ gu i hungɛ,

9ajifa wu langa a ngie, na vamia wu yafeisia ti mbawoyei majɔɔnga.

10Ngewɔ lutuisia ti mbawoyei ji hinda hugbɛkpɛilɔ a, tɔmbɛyama wee, tawao i loni kulɔma lɔ ti mbawoyei na hinda hugɛ Ngewɔ a fe wu wɛ gbama.

11Ti lapilɔ kɔɔva migbe lɔ mbawoyei ji a wa tawao a yee wa. Watii ji lɔ Kristi Yafei na i ti hu i loko loni ma ji i yɛ kpaalɛi nasia hinda hugɛma i wama lama Kristi ma kɛɛ ngɔlɔyɛi na a majɔɔ na wooma.

12Ngewɔ kɛilɔ a ngi lutui jisia kɛ tii ti yengei wiema ti yekpe nafava kɛlee wua, ji ti yɛ yɛpɛ kɔlooni hindei nasia ma wu mɛninga na a nasia ti Ngowili Yekpei hugɛni a wue Ngewɔ Yafei na Ngewɔ i ngi yoyoni a gbua ngelegoohu ngi gbayei hu. Jisia ti yɛni a hindangaa lɔ malikeisia vulii bɛɛ ta yɛ loni ti mbugɔɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Faale naa, a wu lii huyili yengeva. Wu ya aa lema, wu valangɔ i yɛla, wu mbawoyei
na yakpe gulɔgbe Yesu Kristi a fe wu wɛ gbama watii na a ta yekpe magɛ a numui
kpɛlɛɛ.

14A golo Ngewɔ wɛ tawao waa luma mani nyamui nasia ti yɛ wu lɔ watii lɛ wɔɔ wuii
yɛ Ngowili Yekpei hinda hugɔɔ kɔlooni Kristi ma.

15Kia waa na wie, a joowi hinda nyamu laasi gbi ma wu wiehindei kpɛlɛɛ hu kia lɔɔ
Ngewɔ na i wu lolini ngi yengei wieva ngi lolongɔ a hinda nyamu.

16Ngewɔ ndeilɔ ngi Gɔlɛi hu yɛ, “Jumbu gbi aa yɛ wu ma ajifa jumbu gbi ii nya ma.”

17Wa Ngewɔ loli a wu Kɛkɛ, ji wa yɛ ngi vɛlima; ta lɔ a numui gbi gbɛmbo ngi
wiehindeisia ma. Ɛɛ topooma wie. Faale naa, a baagɔma waa ve ngi wɛ wu lɛɛvui
yeemɔni hu gbi mbei ngelebu.

18Gbamaile wu kɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ i yee wu wumawoni i wu gbua wu luvayii wovei hu,
tuva huwopongɔ gbamɛi na wu maadani ti ndoni a wue. Ngewɔ ii wu wumawoni a na
a nyani kia nyɔkɔ kanigole ɔɔ kanigbɔlu,

19kɛɛ i wu wumawoni a saa baagbangɔ waa lɔ i kpuani a Kristi na i wieni kia mbaalɛi
na mbɛ gbi ii ma.

20Pɛiŋ wɔɔ Ngewɔ i yaa dunyei gbatɛ, i loko loilɔ Kristi ma kɛ ngi sabui hu lɔ a wu
bawo; famia Kristi i wani kɛlɛma volei jisia ma kɔɔ i wu bawo.

21Ta lɔ i yɛni a sabu wu lani a Ngewɔ na i ngi vuluni, i ngi wumbu hee hu, i ngi gɔ a
ngɔlɔya waa; faale wu langɔ a Ngewɔ lɔ, wu lii i looni ngi ma.

22Kia naa wu sawei nasia hounga Ngowili Yekpei kɛni tawao na i pienga Ngewɔ i
manunga wu jumbui ma wu yafeisia ti yɛnga sɛwɛ, ji lɔ i pienga wu ndoma yekpe
wienga a wu mbaa Kristimableisia, a lo a wu nyɔunyɔ a wu lii gbi.

23Ngewɔ layia vulungɔe na a yɛ na kunafɔ, i ndɛvu nina venga wu wɛ, wu wienga kia
ndeengɛi nasia ti lemɔi ɛɛ haa kunafɔ kia mu nda leblɛisia ta haa.

24Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni yɛ, “Nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ ti wiengɔe kia kpitii i na, tawao ti
wɔlɔyɛi gbi wiengɔe kia ngulu-wuɛisia ti na. Kpitii a belɔ, tawao ngulu-wuɛisia ta
gulalɔ ti nyani,

25kɛɛ njɛpɛi na Ndemɔi i ndenga a yɛlɔ na kunafɔ.” Njɛpɛi ji i yɛni a Ngowili Yekpei
na lɔ ti ndeni wu ma gbalauŋ.

1 Pita 2

1Faale, a gbe hinda nyamui yeelasii gbi wiela ma; waa gbɔma ndɛɛ guala, waa numu
wɛlɛ, waa lolo a numu gbi, waa mbɛlɛnyani yɛpɛ le a numu.

2A wie kia ndoola nɛnɛɛngaa ti na, wa wɔɔ nyiniya senyangɔi na va numu yafei longɔ
la, aako wu yɛ a kpɔle wu yafeisia ti lakpa tawao ti bawo.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, “Wua yekpe vulii wu Ndemɔi gbekpeyii lɔnga na.”

4A yɛ a lukpe Ndemɔi gbla. Ngi wiengɔe kia pɛlɛ- lo-gɔtii na pɛlɛ loblɛisia ti pilini tɛɛ ii gbekpeni kɛɛ Ngewɔ i mbumbuni a kɔtu baagbangɔ waa.

5A wa Ndemɔi gama kia kɔtii yekpengaa, wu luma Ngewɔ Yafei i Ngewɔ Wɛlei lo a wue, wu wote na a Ngewɔ jaagbuablaa Yesu Kristi biyɛi hu, wa saai nasia gbua Ngewɔ ma ngi Yafei a kɛ a wue tawao a nɛɛ ngi wɛ.

6Ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngi kɔtu baagbangɔ wumbuilɔ, tamia ngi ngi yɛma a dɛmɛ gɔtiwai mia Jayɔn; tawao numu gbi lekee a la a ngie, ngi yaa ɛɛ wufe kunafɔ.”

7Kɔtii ji baa wɔlɔngɔ waa le wu va wua wu langɔ a Kristi; kɛɛ nasia tii lani a Kristi: “Kɔtii na pɛlɛ loblɛisia ti pilini tɛɛ ii gbekpeni, i woteilɔ a bagɔma gɔtii tewengɔ kɔtii kpɛlɛɛ ma.”

8Tawao Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi yeepekei i ndeilɔ yɛ, “Kɔtii ji lɔ nungaa ta lugba la, ta gula.” Ti lugbɛilɔ jifa tii lani a Ngowili Yekpei; namia i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ ti va.

9Kɛɛ wua lɔ kɛnyɛi na a wue Ngewɔ i wu mbumbuni, mahɛi jaagbuablɛisia a wue, wu vengɔ Ngewɔ yengei wɛ, tawao ngi nungaa lɔ a wue, i wu wumbuni ngi wiehinda gabandengɔisia hugɛva a numui gbi, Ngewɔ na i wu lolini i wu gbua jumbui yeekpindii hu, i wa a wue ngi bawoyɛi yeefoofo gabandengɔ wai hu.

10Watii lɛɛnga wɔɔ, wuii yɛni a Ngewɔ nungaa, kɛɛ kiahuna na ngi nungeisia lɔ a wue; watii lɛɛnga wɔɔ, wuii Ngewɔ manumɛi majɔɔni, kɛɛ kiahuna na wu ngi manumɛi majɔɔnga.

11Nya liima ndiamɔisia, nyaa wu manɛnɛma jifa hotangaa lɔ a wue kɛɛ nasia tii wani lɛmbima dunyei ji hu! A loko gbua hindei nasia hu wa pie wu luwui liilɛliva, hindei nasia ta kɔ wɛlɛ numu yafei ma watii gbi.

12Wu luvayii i gbekpe nasia ti lia Juublaa yaa tie, nahi ti ndɛɛ gualangaa tɛɛ hinda nyamu wieblaa lɔ a wue, ti hinda yekpei nasia lɔ wa pie, ta lumalɔ tɛɛ numu yekpengaa lɔ a wue, tawao ti Ngewɔ lato folei na ma a wa.

13A golo nuuvu lemaya gbi bu jifa mu Lemɔi woomablaa a wue; a golo Rom Maha Wai bu, na ngi lewengɔ ti gbi ma,

14kɛɛ Gɔvinɛi nasia i ti heinga kpaalɛ lava hinda nyamu wieblɛisia ma kɛɛ nasia lato va ta hinda yekpe wie.

15Gbamaile Ngewɔ longɔ wu yɛ a hinda yekpe wie tuuŋ aako wu kpɔhu wu nguhubaablei nasia laa gbɔwu ta baa wu ma.

16A luva kia nasia na tii nduwɔyahu, na hu gbi waa gili la kɛ ji wuii ndɔwuya hu kpaya vengɔi wu wɛ hinda nyamu gbi wieva, kɛɛ a luva kia Ngewɔ luweisia.

17A baagɔɔ numu gbi ma, wu lo a wu mbaa Kristimableisia, wu luwa Ngewɔ ma, wu baagɔɔ Rom Maha Wai ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Mahoungɔ wua Kristimablaa a wue wu nduwɔya hu, wu golo wu luwɔkɛisia wɛ, wu baagɔma waa ve ti wɛ, nasia lekee ii le ta wu hindawanda ta gili a wue pandaa, kɛ nasia bɛɛ ti yagbalɛngɔ.

19Ngewɔ a wu lubalɔ ji va, ina wu liiloilɔ wu gu kpalɛi na bu ta nda wu ma mbaama hu, ajifa wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ hii i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ.

20Tatoi yeegbɔɔ wu langɔ la wa majɔɔ ina wu guilɔ ndewe bu hinda nyamu va wu pienga? Kɛɛ kpaalɛ i langaa wu ma ji wa hinda yekpe bɛɛ wie, Ngewɔ a wu lubalɔ fa.

21Ji lɔ i wu lolini ma, ajifa kpaalɛ i lailɔ Kristi vulii ma wu bawova, tawao i tɔmaseli longa a wue pookɔɔva.

22Ii jumbu hinda gbi wieni tawao ndɛɛ yɛpɛ gbi ii gbuani ngi laa.

23Ji nungaa ti yɛ a ngi bɛlɛ nyani, ii hunyɔni a mbɛlɛnyani; ji ti kpaalɛ lani ngi ma, ii ti huluwani kpaalɛ lava ti ma, kɛɛ i ta yekpe loko wuaailɔ Ngewɔ yeya, na a kiti gbi lewe a pɔɔna.

24Kristi vulii i numui gbi ti jumbuisia wumbuilɔ ngi luwui hu i li la krɔsii ma, i haa na aako i mu wumawo i mu gbua jumbui luwɔyɛi hu, mu jia a pele wɔɔni na Ngewɔ longɔ la. Jifa ti kpaalɛ lani Kristi ma, mu mbawoya majɔɔnga.

25Wu wiengɔ yɛla kia mbalangɛi nasia ta lohu, kɛɛ kiahuna na Ngewɔ i yamanga a wue Kristi gama, na a wu yafeisia mahugbe kia mbala mahugbemɔi a pie a ngi baalangɛisia.

1 Pita 3

1Hii mahoungɔ wu nyahangeisia wu golo wu hiningeisia wɛ aako ina ti lɛɛnga tii lani a Ngowili Yekpei, wu luvayii a pielɔ ti la la kiaa bɛɛ wuii yeenjɛpɛ gbi leni ti ma,

2ajifa ta bagɔɔmɛi na lɔlɔ wa fe ti wɛ kɛɛ pɔɔnɛi na wa yɛ hu.

3Waa hanihani gboto yilingili wu ma aako wu nyande, kia nyɔkɔ ngundia baagbangɔisia ɔɔ kanigbɔluisia ɔɔ kula baagbangɔisia wa wu mayili la.

4Kia waa lapi wu luwuma nyandei va, wu nyandei i yɛ a wu yɛyii yeekpekpei na ndɔwungɔ wu bu numu ɛɛ tɔ. Yeenyandei ɛɛ jambo tawao a yɛ nungei nasia lɔ ma ti lii gɔlɛngɔ tawao tɛɛ jɔlɛ. Nyandei ji nyɔkɔ lɔ Ngewɔ i baa gɔɔngɔ ma.

5Gbamaile Ngewɔ vɛli nyahangɛi nasia wɔɔ ti liiloni Ngewɔ ma, ti yɛ a tia yekpe nyande a ji lɔ ti yɛ golo ti hiningɛisia wɛ.

6Hii Sera i yɛ na; i goloilɔ Ebraham wɛ, a ngi loli a ngi Kaamɔ. Wu yɛnga na a ngi leengeisia lɔ ina wu pɔɔna hindei wieilɔ tawao wuɛɛ luwa hinda gbi ma ta wu huluwa la.

7Wua wu nyahableisia, mahoungɔ wua wu nyahangeisia wu hei wu kɔɔngɔ vuli kɛ hingaa ti gbayani nyahangaa ma. A baagɔma ve ti wɛ ajifa wua tieni lɔ wa kunafɔ lɛɛvui na majɔɔ Ngewɔ a fe gbama. A ji wie aako Ngewɔ i wu hɛisia mɛni.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Njɛpɛi ji yakpuava gbɛɛ ngi ji le wu ma: mahoungɔ wu kpɛlɛɛ wu giliyii i yɛ yakpe, wu lii i nyani ji wu mbaangaa ta wɔɔ, wu goohunɛɛ ji ti goohu a nɛɛ; a lo a wu nyɔunyɔ kia mahoungɔ njekohungaa ti pie, wu gbewe vulii wu nyɔunyɔ va tawao waa wua yekpe huwɔlɔ.

9Waa hinda nyamu hunyɔɔ numu gbi ma a hinda nyamu, tawao waa mbɛlɛnyani hunyɔɔ a mbɛlɛnyani; kia waa na wie, a Ngewɔ vɛli i gbekpe a tie, ajifa ji nyɔkɔ wieva lɔ Ngewɔ i wu lolini aako wu poohani na majɔɔ i Lahei wumbuni feva wu wɛ.

10Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i ndeni la yɛ, “Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ i lɛmbi dunyei hu koohunɛ hu, tawao ngi longɔ nɛnɛɛ i lɛ ngi ma, aa njia nyamu le nungaa wekangaa ma tawao i gbe a ndɛisia gualala;

11i wounve hinda nyamu wiela ma i pɔɔna hinda wie; i ndiilɛli gɔkɔli i to pooma.

12Gbamaile Ndemɔi a kpekpe wieblɛisia mahugbelɔ i woolo ti hɛɛwoi ma; kɛɛ ngi wounvengɔe nyamu wieblɛisia ma.”

13Ye lɔ a kpaalɛ la wu ma ina wuaa lapima vulii hinda yekpe wieva watii gbi?

14Kɛɛ kia bɛɛ nungaa ta kpaalɛ lalɔ wu ma jifa wa pɔɔna hindei wie, koohunɛɛ a yɛlɔ wu ma. Waa luwa numu gbi ma, tawao wu lii aa hɛlɛ.

15Kɛɛ mbɛlɛya waa i yɛ wu liisia hu Kristi va, wu baagɔɔ ngi ma jifa ta yakpe lɔ Ndemɔi a ngie. Numu gbi lekee a wu mɔli gbɔɔ wu kulɔgbema, wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla watii gbi hugɛva a ngie.

16Kɛɛ wu yaa yeemɔli gbɛmboma waa kpɔnda numu gbi ma lava a Kristi tawao wu bagɔɔ na ma a yɛ tia bɛɛ nɛmahu. Wu wiehindei i kɛ kɛ wuii yaa hinda gbi wieni wu lii aa nde yɛ nyamungɔe aako nasia ta nde tɛɛ nungaa nyamungaa lɔ a wue kia bɛɛ wa hinda yekpe lekee wie jifa Kristi woomablɛisia a wue, ti wufe na va ta nde wu ma.

17Ajifa fesangɔ kpaalɛ i la numu ma hinda yekpe wieva, ina ji lɔ a nɛɛ Ngewɔ wɛ, i lewe na ma kpaalɛ a la numu ma hinda nyamu wieva.

18Mahoungɔe wu luma kpaalɛ i la wu ma ji wa hinda yekpe wie, ajifa Kristi vulii, ii jumbu yakpe bɛɛ wieni, i haailɔ yakpe mu jumbuisia kpɛlɛɛ va. Hee na i pieni ta lɔ i yɛni a sabu Ngewɔ i guni a manula mu jumbuisia ma, faale i pienga mu pele jɔnga livaa Ngewɔ gaama. Nuuvu yɛla a Kristi watii na ti ngi waani; watii na Ngewɔ i ngi vuluni i ngi wumbu hee hu, i yɛni a ngafa lɔ, na ɛɛ haa,

19i loni yeengafayei hu lɔ i li i Ngewɔ yiɛi le ngafangei nasia ma ti makpangɔ yɛla.

20Ngafangei jisia mia a nungei nasia tii yɛ goloni Ngewɔ wɛ ji i ti mawuloni kaka watii na Noa i yɛ ngi lɛndɛi gbatɛma. Numu sɛkɛngɔi nasia ti yɛ ndɛndɛi hu, ti kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ wayakpa, ti bawoilɔ njavei yeya.

21Njɛi na i yɛni a tɔmaseli lɔ nguɛi na va ta wu wua la tawao i pienga Ngewɔ i wu bawonga na jumbui yeya. Yeenguɛi ji ii yɛni a manɔhɔ wuala lekee luwuma, i yɛni a

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Lahei na lɔ wu mbumbuni Ngewɔ gama a kiliya sɛwɛsɛwɛ hu we. Yeenguɛi ji a pielɔ wu bawo jifa Kristi i hiyeilɔ hee hu;

22na i lɛnga ngelegoohu i heinga Ngewɔ yejei hu, tawao Ngewɔ i ngi yɛnga a Maha malikeisia gbi maahu kɛɛ mahubleisia, kɛɛ nasia kpaya i ti yeya ti ngi bu.

1 Pita 4

1Jifa ti kpaalɛ lani Kristi vulii ma mu va, mahoungɔ wua bɛɛ wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla kpaalɛ majɔva kia ngi magbatɛngɔ yɛla kpaalɛ majɔva, gbamaile numu gbi lekee kpaalɛ a la ngi gbuhɛi ma kia i lani Kristi ma, i wounvenga jumbu wiela ma.

2Faale, i hiye watii ji ma i to wu lɛɛvui gɛlɛmɛi dunyei ji hu, mahoungɔ wu golo Ngewɔ liima hindei wiela bu, waa golo wu liima hindeisia bu.

3Wu lɛmbinga wɔɔ hindei nasia wiema nungei nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti longɔ a piela. Wu wu lɛɛvui kpɛlɛɛ wuaani puegbua hindei hu lɔ kɛɛ hinda nyamu wie-manii kɛɛ ndɔhou pɛɛpɛi kɛɛ ndɔ gbɔle gomɛisia kɛɛ nɔmɔli vɛlila gɛwɛgɛwɛisia.

4Kiahuna na kualangɔe nasia ma tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ji wuɛɛ yaa gbɛɛ ti ma yeehinda nyamu hulewengɔ yakpei jisia wieva, famia ta nde tɛɛ numu nyamungaa lɔ a wue.

5Kɛɛ Ngewɔ a ti gbɛmbolɔ ti wiehindeisia va, Ngewɔ na i wama fuublaa kɛɛ haablaa gbɛmboma hugutungɔ.

6Sabui na va lɔ Kristi i Ngowili Yekpei leni haablɛisia bɛɛ ma nasia Ngewɔ i ti gbɛmboni pɛiŋ ti yaa haa kia Ngewɔ a nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ gbɛɛmbo la; i Ngowili Yekpei leilɔ ti ma kɔɔ ti yafeisia ti luva kia Ngewɔ a luvala.

7Hani gbi ti gɛlɛmɛi hugutunga; faale wu lii aa wulima tawao wu nɛmahui i yɛ wu gbla aako wu gu a Ngewɔ vɛlila a yeepelei.

8Tewengɔ hindei gbi ma, a lo a wu nyɔunyɔ hulewengɔ, ajifa wu longaa a wu nyɔunyɔ, wu magbatɛngɔ a yɛla kpele gbi manuva nungaa wekɛisia ma hinda nyamui nasia va ta pie a wue.

9A loko hei wu nyɔunyɔ bu a koohunɛɛ wu wɛleisia bu tawao waa gbonyɛ.

10Ngewɔ i wu Kristimableisia gbi a ngilangila gɔnga a mboya hanisia tawao mahoungɔ numu gbi i gu a yee mboya hanii na houla pandaa Ngewɔ i fenga ngi wɛ, i ngayenge numui kpɛlɛɛ ti gbekpeyɛi va.

11Numu gbi lekee a Ngowili Yekpei le, i Ngewɔ Wowili vulii le; numu gbi lekee tia Kristimableisia ti yengema, i yenge a kaahui na Ngewɔ a fe ngi wɛ aako hinda gbi hu numui gbi ti Ngewɔ lato Yesu Kristi biyɛi hu, na ngi woo a ngɔlɔyɛi kɛɛ kpayei kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ. Amiina.

12Nya liima ndiamɔisia, hinda yaagbalɛngɔi jisia ti wu wiema wu hugɔɔva, aa guala wu ma bi tɔaa bɛɛ hinda nina mia i wu wiema.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Kia na aa wie, a goohunɛɛ ajifa kpaalɛ i lama wu ma kia i lani Kristi ma, aako wu goohu i nɛɛ ji a ngi wɔlɔyei magɛ.

14Mahoungɔ wu goohu i nɛɛ ji nungaa ta wu bɛlɛ nyani jifa Kristi woomablɛisia a wue; ji a pielɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Yafa gabandengɔ wai lɔ heini wu hu.

15Nungaa ti kpaalɛ langaa wu yilayee gbi ma, aa yɛ ajifa numu-waamɔ a ngie ɔɔ humamɔ ɔɔ hinda nyamu wiemɔ ɔɔ numui na a loko wili nungaa ti hindeisia hu.

16Na hu gbi, nungaa ti kpaalɛ langaa bi ma jifa Kristimamɔ a bie, baa yeengufe wie kɛɛ siɛgbua Ngewɔ ma jifa Kristi biyɛi i bi ma.

17Ngewɔ a tɔɔtolɔ hugungɔ a numui gbi gbɛmbola tawao ngi nda nungeisia yese lɔ a ti gbɛmbo. Ina kpɛmboi i lɔɔtoma mua lɔ ma, nasia tii lani a Ngowili Yekpei na Ngewɔ i njoyoni ta yee wie?

18Kia Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeni la yɛ, “Ina kpaukpaungɔi pɔɔnableisia va ti bawo, gbɔɔ hɔɔ a jumbublɛi nasia wie tii gbeweni Ngewɔ va?”

19Faale naa, nasia kpaalɛ a la ti ma jifa hii i nɛni Ngewɔ wɛ ti va, mahoungɔ kpekpei nasia ta pie a nungaa wekɛisia i pie ti ti yafeisia loko wuaa ti Gbatɛmɔi yeya, na ngi Lahei wumbungɔi hu ɛɛ nyani.

1 Pita 5

1Nya vulii bɛɛ Kristimableisia ti gbakolo a nge, nyaa yɛpɛma a nya lii gbi Kristimableisia ti gbakolei nasia gama ti wu lia. Ngi kpaalɛi nasia hulɔilɔ i lani Kristi ma, tawao Kristi wɔlɔyɛi na Ngewɔ i wama kɛma a numui gbi, nga nya ndɛi majɔɔlɔ. Nyaa wu manɛnɛma,

2wu yɛ a Kristimablei nasia mahugbe Ngewɔ i ti veni wu wɛ kia mbala mahugbemɔi a pie a ngi baalangɛisia tawao wu ti mahugbe a koohunɛɛ kia Ngewɔ longɔ wu pie bi tɔaa bɛɛ ti kpɔndangalɔ wu ma. Waa Kristimableisia ti mahugbe yengei ji wie aako ti wu pawa a navoo, a pie jifa mani vulii i wu ma gbɔva ti ma.

3Waa lapi mahaya mɛva nasia maahu Ngewɔ i ti loko wuaanga wu yeya ti mahugbeva, tawao wu luvayii i yɛ a tɔmaseli ta lo ti pookɔɔ.

4Tawao watii na Mbala Mahugbemɔi na tewengɔ mbala mahugbeblɛisia kpɛlɛɛ ma a gbua nga, wa ngɔlɔya maha-bɔlɔ gabandengɔi na majɔɔlɔ a lo vooma kunafɔ.

5Wua wu kɔɔngɛisia bɛɛ, mahoungɔe wu golo kpakoleisia wɛ, tawao mahoungɔe wu Kristimableisia gbi wu yɛngaa hinda yekpe wiema a wu nyɔunyɔ wu wua yekpe mayei tawao waa pie a mamani; ajifa Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi ndeilɔ yɛ, “Ngewɔ a mamaniblɛisia ti ma hindei hunyanilɔ, kɛɛ a kpekpe lɔ wie a nasia tii mamanini.”

6Faale a wua yekpe mayei Ngewɔ gulɔ, Ngewɔ na ngi gbayangɔ wu mahugbeva, aako i wu lɛ watii na ma i kɛnga.

7A wu liihɛlɛmɛisia kpɛlɛɛ lukpe ngi ma ajifa ngi gbewengɔi wu va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Wu magbatɛngɔ i yɛla na gbi va a wie! Wu juwui Seitana lɔ lewetewema ngi laawongɔ kia njalɛi a yɛ gbelema a numu gɔkɔli hunyivinyivi va.

9Gbɛogbɛ aa pie wu layii a Kristi maahu aa gbua, tawao waa hinda gbi wie Seitana a wu lo piema ajifa wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpaalɛi nasia ti lama wu ma, yeekpaalɛ yakpei lɔ lama wu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ma ti vayangɔ dunyei hu gbi.

10Kɛɛ kpaalɛi i langaa wu ma watii wulo va, Ngewɔ na ngi yauwandangɔ a wue hulewengɔ, tawao i wu lolinga kunafɔ wɔlɔyɛi wu ndɛi majɔva jifa wua Kristi-ni wu wilingɔ hu, a wu hinda hugbatɛlɔ a nina, i pie wu layii a Kristi maahu aa gbua, i wu liisia gbaya, i pie wu hapi wuaa, waa jɛɛjia wu lalei hu a Kristi.

11Ngewɔ i lo ngi mahayɛi ma kunafɔ kɛɛ kunafɔ va! Amiina.

12Sailas na ngi mbumbunga a nya ndewe jifa nya longɔ a ngie, tamia i gbɔni nya ma kɔlɔ gutui ji yoyova wu gama. Nya longɔ ngi wu lii nɛpɔ tawao nyaa seli wuaama kɛ ji kpɛlɛɛ ngi punga kɔlɛi ji hu kɔloongɔ ngauwandei na ma lɔ Ngewɔ a pie a wue jifa ngi longɔ a wue hulewengɔ. A hou kpaŋ wu lalei ma a Kristi, waa yɔkɔ.

13Wu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti heini Babilɔn, Ngewɔ i tia bɛɛ wumbuni, tɛɛ ta va wu ma; tawao nya hindoloi Maaki bɛɛ yɛ a va wu ma.

14A va wu nyɔunyɔ ma, wu wu nyɔunyɔ gulu kɛva kɛ wu longɔe a wu nyɔunyɔ. Ngewɔ i ndiilɛli ve wu kpɛlɛɛ wɛ Kristi woo a wue.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Pita

2 Pita 1

1Nya Saimɔn Pita, Yesu Kristi yengemɔ a nge kɛɛ tomɔ, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji yoyoma,
wu kpɛlɛɛ gama wua wu lanaya majɔɔnga kia mua vulii mu ndɛi na jifa mu Yewɔɛi
kɛɛ mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi wɔnangɔ;

2Ngewɔ yauwandei kɛɛ ngi liilɛli wu gama maa i yɛ a to tuuŋ jifa wu Ngewɔ gɔnga tia
mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi.

3Ngewɔ gbayei lɔ Yesu Kristi hu tawao i hani gbi venga mu wɛ mu gbewengɔ fa kɔɔ
mu yɛ a jia a Ngewɔ liima welei jifa mu Kristi gɔɔlɔ vulii pandawanda, Kristi na i mu
lolini aako i mu gɔ ngi nda wɔlɔyei hu kɛɛ ngi gbekpeyii.

4Ji kpɛlɛɛ yeehuvɛi lɔ a ji i hani baa gbangɔ wai nasia venga mu wɛ i Lahei wumbuni
fa aako mu bawo numu yafei jukulu hinda nyamui nasia yeya nungaa ti maningɔ ma
dunyei hu, tawao wu yɛyii i wie kia Ngewɔ yɛyii i na.

5Sabui ji vulii va, a lapi a wu sɛmbɛi gbi wu wu layii a Kristi mato a hinda yekpe
wiela, wu wu hinda yekpe wielei mato a Ngewɔ liima hindei gɔɔla;

6wu wu Yewɔ liima hindei gɔlɛi mato a joowila wu liima hinda nyamuisia ma, wu wu
joowilɛi wu liima hinda nyamuisia ma mato a gula hinda gbɔugbɔu bu, wu wu gulɛi
hinda gbɔugbɔu bu mato a Ngewɔ liima hindei wiela.

7Mahoungɔ wu yɛ a ndoma gɛ a wu mbaa Kristimableisia kpɛlɛɛ, tawao mahoungɔe
wu lo a numui gbi.

8Mahoungɔe makɛi jisia ti yɛ wu hu tawao ti yɛngaa a mato wu hu, ta pielɔ wu gu a
mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi gɔɔla pandawanda.

9Kɛɛ Kristimamɔi na makɛi jisia tii ngi hu ngi wiengɔe kia numui na i na pumui i ngi
yaama ɛɛ hinda lɔ, tawao i lemanga kɛ Kristi i ngi jumbu wovei gbi wuanga fo ngi
ma.

10Faale, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, a lapi a wu sɛmbɛi gbi wu wu lolilei kɛɛ wu
wumbulei yɛ a hinda waa; wu na wiengaa wuɛɛ gbe a lala a Kristi.

11Wu lapingaa a wu sɛmbɛi gbi wu kɛ wu luvayii gbi hu kɛ Ngewɔ vulii lɔ i wu lolini
i wu wumbu, Ngewɔ a lumalɔ wu wɛ liva mia mu Lemɔi kɛɛ mu Bawomɔi i mahayɛi
ma na kunafɔ va.

12Faale, nga yɛlɔ a hindei jisia hitɛ wu wɛ watii gbi kia bɛɛ wu ti gɔɔngɔ tawao wu
hɛlɛngɔ a tɔnyɛi na ti wu gaani la.

13Nya langɔ la mahoungɔe nya va ngi yɛ a pie waa lema hindei jisia ma a ji nga yɛ a ti
hitɛ wu nɛmahu kia lɛ ndɛvui i nya hokpala.

14Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ nya haala hugutungɔe naa kia mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi i ndeni la nya ma
leiŋ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Nga nya sɛmbɛi gbi wielɔ pieva hindei jisia ti gu a hitɛla wu wɛ kpema gbi lekee nya haangɔi wooma.

16Gbamaile ndɛɛ dɔmingaa ii le mua hugbatɛ nɛmahu maa kpua wu wɛ ji mu hugɛni a wue muɛɛ mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a yamalɔ mbei a kpaya waa. Mua mu ngi wɔlɔyei hulɔilɔ a yaama.

17Mu yɛ nalɔ mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ i ngi wɔlɔyii kɛɛ ngi gabandeyii gɛni kɛɛ ji ngoi i gbuani Ngewɔ gama ngelegoohu i wani ngi gama yɛ, “Nya liima Hindoloi lɔ, ngi hinda i nya liilɛlingɔ waa!”

18Mua vulii mu ngoi ji mɛniilɔ i gbuani ngelegoohu ji mua tieni mu yɛ Ngewɔ nda yiyei na hu.

19Faale mu lailɔ na vulii waa a ngowili na kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndeni. A yɛ a kpɔma lɔ wu va ji wa la a ngowili nasia Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndeni ajifa ti wiengɔe kia lamboi na a lo voma kpindi-kpindimɛi haaŋ ngele i wo, Kristi voofoi na yeesawulɛi a ngenda lumbekei i voo wu liisia hu.

20Na hu gbi, na tewengɔ hindei gbi ma ta lɔ a ji: numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa Ngewɔ lutuisia ti laayiɛi na fasai i Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi hu a ngi wuma wee ina Ngewɔ Yafei ii gbɔni ngi ma.

21Ajifa Ngewɔ lutuisia tii ti wuma yɛpɛ lɔ leni, kɛlee Ngewɔ wowili na ngi Yafei i yɛ pu ti lii hu ndeva.

2 Pita 2

1Kɛɛ ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutuisia ti yɛlɔ a gbɔku wɔɔ Isrɛlbleisia lia kia lɔɔ ndɛɛ kaamɔisia ti wama gbɔkuma wu lia. Ta wu gaalɔ a hindangaa bi tɔaa bɛɛ tɔnyɛi mia kɔlooni Ngewɔ ma kɛɛ tii lɔnyani kulo bɛɛ tawao ta gulɔ a piela nungaa ti la a hindei nasia tii lɔnyani kɔloongɔ Ngewɔ ma; tawao ta gbelelɔ Kaamɔɛi Yesu Kristi vulii bɛɛ ma na i ti wumawoni tawao ji a pielɔ ti jukulu fulo.

2Na hu gbi, yeemanɔhɔ luvei nasia ndɛɛ kaamɔisia ta pie Kristimabla gboto ta pookɔɔlɔ tawao ti wiehindei na a pielɔ nasia tii lani a Kristi ti njia nyamungaa le Ngowili Yekpei na ma.

3Jifa ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia ti hanimaningɔ, ta ndɛisia lɔ guala wu wɛ kɔɔ ti gbatɛ wu hu. Ngewɔ i ti lɛɛnga wɔɔ kpɔɔ tawao i hugbatɛnga wɔɔ kpɔɔ ti waava. Ngewɔ ɛɛ yii tawao kpaalɛi na i ndeni yɛ a nda ti ma, hu ɛɛ nyani.

4Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ ii manuni malikei nasia ma ti jumbu hinda wieni; i ti wiliilɔ jahama, jɔwɔi gulangɔ ti ma ti heini kpindi hu ta Kpɛmbo Volei mawulo.

5Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ ii manuni wɔɔwɔɔmablɛi nasia bɛɛ ma tii yɛ ngi gɔɔ, i njave waa yeilɔ ti ma i ti gbi waa; nasia lekee i ti bawoni tia mia a Noa kɛɛ numu weka wɔfila, Noa na i yɛ a pɔɔna welei na gɛ Ngewɔ longɔ nungaa ti jia la.

6Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i taa waawa fele, Sɔdɔm kɛɛ Gomɔra, lɛɛlɔ i ti mɔ kpae a ngɔmbui, i ti yɛ a tɔmaseli kɛva gbɔɔ i wama peima a nasia tii lani a ngie.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

7Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i Lɔt bawoilɔ yeengɔmbui na hu; numu yekpe lɔ wɔɔ a ngie tawao folo gbi ngi lii i yɛ nyanilɔ waa tuva nyamui nasia va nungei nasia tɛɛ sawa hou ti yɛ pie.

8Numu yekpei na i yɛ heini ti lia lɔ, tawao folo gbi ngi lii i yɛlɔ a nyani waa ti hinda nyamui nasia va i yɛ hulɔ kɛɛ na i yɛ humɛni.

9Ji kpɛlɛɛ a kɛlɔ kɛ nasia ti langɔ a Kristi, Ndemɔi bɛɛngɔe a ti bawola ti hinda gbɔugbɔisia hu; kɛɛ a numu nyamuisia liima belɔ kpindi-wɛlei bu haaŋ Kpɛmbo Volei i hiti,

10kakayee nungei nasia puegbuala gɛwɛ hindei na a numu nɔhɔ Ngewɔ yaama gungɔ ti hu, ti lɛɛngɔ Ngewɔ lemayɛi hu. Ndɛɛ kaamɔi nasia ti yaama bengɔi tawao ti yongangɔ, tii baa gɔɔ malika gbayangɔi nasia ma ti ngelegoohu; kia taa baa gɔɔ ti ma, ta ti bɛlɛ lɔ nyani.

11Malikeisia vulii bɛɛ, kia bɛɛ ti wɔlɔngɔ tawao ti gbayangɔ tewengɔ yeendɛɛ kaamɔi nasia ma, tɛɛ ti bɛlɛ nyani ji ta ti lɛɛ Ndemɔi gulɔ.

12Kɛɛ ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia ti yɛngaa hinda gbi wiema tɛɛ gili, ti wiengɔe kia ndɔgbɔ huangɛisia ti na, ta ti le lekee ti houva ti ti waa; yeendɛɛ kaamɔɛi jisia ta baa gbualɔ hinda gbi ma tii yeembui gɔɔ. Ta ti waalɔ kia nungaa ta ndɔgbɔ huangɛisia waa la,

13tawao ti pawɛi a yɛ a kpaalɛ lɔ a la ti ma kpaalɛi na va ti ndanga nungaa ma. Ti liima hindei lɔ a hinda gbi weila foofo hu a ti luwui liilɛli; ti hinda mawufengɔe tawao mbɛlɛnyani le ji wua tieni wa loko hitɛ wu mɛhɛɛi hu, ti goohu nɛngɔ jifa ta wu wɛlɛ.

14Ti longɔ nyaha gbi ta tɔ tia tieni ti la; jumbu wie-manii ɛɛ gu a tie. Ta pielɔ nungei nasia ti layii a Kristi ii gbayani ti yaka ti wili jumbui hu. Hanimani lewengɔe ti hu tawao ti bɛɛngɔ waa le a na majɔɔla ti longɔ la. Ngewɔ i ti jondunga tawao ta jukululɔ huɛɛŋ.

15Ti gbuanga pelei yeepɔnɛi ma ti yakanga; ti na lɔ wieni tutui Belam, Biɔ hindoloi, i pieni. Belam lumɛilɔ jumbu wuliva aako i navoo majɔɔ.

16Kɛɛ ngi jakasi i ngi lahouilɔ yɛ aa kpowa hinda wie. Fuuhani na i yɛpɛilɔ kia nuuvu, i yia Belam ma ngi jumbui va.

17Ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia ti wiengɔe kia njɛi na a bɛɛli, ɔɔ njagbili na viivii a lewe la; Ngewɔ i hinda gbatɛnga ti va kpindi yeenilinilii hu.

18Ta ndawo waawaangaa lɔ wie gbama ngeleya, ta kpowa yɛpɛngaa le, tawao kia tɛɛ sawa hou, ta lapilɔ pieva nasia ti tɔɔtonga a wounvela jumbui nasia ma ti heini ndia, ti gbɔma ti wokɔɔ ti luwui liilɛli hinda nyamuisia wiela hu kɛɛ puegbua gɛwɛ hindei.

19Yeendɛɛ kaamɔi jisia ta Lahei wumbulɔ tɛɛ ta pielɔ yeenungeisia ti gbua jumbui luwɔyɛi hu kɛɛ tia vulii nduwɔngaa lɔ a tie jumbui nasia bu ta numu yafei jukulu gbamaile hinda gbi lekee i wɛlɛni numu maahu, ngi luwɔ mia a yeenumui na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

20Mu Lemɔi kɛɛ mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi gɔɔla i piengaa nungaa ti bawo jumbui nasia yeya ta numu yafei jukulu, na wooma yeejumbui nasia ti gbɔma wɛlɛ ti maahu, yeenungɛi nasia ti yɛyii a yɛ nyamuni kɛlɛmɛi i lewe tɔɔtomɛi ma.

21Aa fesalɔ polouŋ ti va ina tii yɛ pelei wɔɔni na gɔɔni Ngewɔ longɔ mu jia la, i lewe ji ma ti kɔɔngɔ ti wounvenga Ngewɔ jawei nasia ma ti kɛni a wue.

22Na i ti wieni a kɛlɔ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a salei nasia ti ndeni tɛɛ, “Ngilɛi lɔ yamama gbɔma hani na gama i balini la” kɛɛ “Ndondɛi na ti nguanga fo, taa yamama gendebelema patɛi hu.”

2 Pita 3

1Nya liima ndiamɔisia, kɔlɛi yeefeleyei lɔ naa ngi nyɛinga wu gama. Ngi lapinga yeekɔlɛi veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ hu pieva wu kili sɛwɛsɛwɛngaa wie a ji ngi hindei jisia hitɛma wu nɛmahu.

2Nya longɔ kulɔmayiɛi nasia Ngewɔ lutuisia ti ndeni wɔɔ ti yɛ wu nɛmahu, kɛɛ mu Lemɔi, mu Bawomɔi Kristi jawei na ngi looblɛisia ti kɛni a wue Ngowili Yekpei hu.

3Baama hinda waa le wu va kɔɔva kɛ kɛlɛma voleisia ma, nungei nasia ti longɔ a ti liima hinda nyamuisia lekee wiela, ta wu gbafalɔ jifa wu langɔ a Kristi,

4tawao ta wu mɔlilɔ tɛɛ, “Ii Lahei wumbuni yɛ a walɔ gbɔma? Taa na mindo? Mu maadani ti haanga wɔɔ, kɛɛ hindei kpɛlɛɛ lɔ wiema kia lɔɔ wɔɔ i wiema i hiye dunyei gbatɛ-gbelei ma!”

5Ti wounveilɔ tɔnya wai ji ma kɛ Ngewɔ i njɛpɛ lɔ wɔɔ leni kɛ ngelegoohu i gbatɛnga kɛɛ dunyei. I pieilɔ dunyei i gbua njɛi bu tawao i kpatɛni a njɛi lɔ,

6tawao njavei lɔ i gbɔma yeedunya wovei na gbɔyɔila.

7Kɛɛ Ngewɔ laayia yakpei na lɔ i ngelegoohu lamagbatɛnga kɛɛ dunyei yeeji i na kiahuna aako ngɔmbui i ti nyani. Ngewɔ i ti mahugbema folei na va a nungei nasia lɛɛ ta gbele ngi ma, i ti nyani.

8Kɛɛ waa lema hinda yila ma, nya liima ndiamɔisia; folo yila kɛɛ foo tauji yila tii gba ti nyɔunyɔu ma Ndemɔi yaama, ti veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti yakpe ngi wɛ.

9Ndemɔi hulɛlingɔ ii le hinda gbi wieva i Lahei wumbunga fa, kia nungaa lɛɛngaa ta nde la tɛɛ ngi hulɛlingɔe, kɛɛ a ngi liilɔ hou wu va, ajifa ii loni numu gbi i jukulu, ngi longɔ numui gbi ti wounve ti jumbuisia ma.

10Kɛɛ Ndemɔi wa-Volei a weilɔ kia humamɔi a guala numu ma. Yeefolei na ma, ngelegoohu a lolɔ hu a yelewoo waa, ngelema hanisia gbi ta mɔlɔ ti nyani tawao dunyei taa hani gbi ti ngi hu ta gbɔyɔlɔ.

11Jifa hani kpɛlɛɛ dunya ti wama jukulumaa hii, nungaa yeegbɛngaa lɔ mahoungɔ wu yɛla? Mahoungɔ wu wua yekpe loko wuaa Ngewɔ yeya, jumbu gbi ii wu ma,

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12kia lɛ wu yeefolei na mawuloma Ngewɔ a dunyablaa gbi gbɛmbo, wu lapima a wu sɛmbɛi gbi lɔ aako yeefolei i humbu a wa, folei na ngɔmbu waa a ngelegoohu mɔ i na gbi nyani, nduenduei i ngelema hanisia gbi gbandi ti wu ti wote a njɛi.

13Kɛɛ mua mu Kristimableisia, mu hani na lɔ gulɔgbema Ngewɔ i Lahei wumbuni feva mu wɛ; tamia a ngelegoohu nina kɛɛ dunya nina, mia numui gbi ta pɔɔna hindei lekee wie na.

14Faale, nya liima ndiamɔisia, kia wu hindei jisia ti wiela mawuloma, a lapi a wu sɛmbɛi gbi wu yɛ sɛwɛsɛwɛ, jumbu gbi aa yɛ wu ma Ngewɔ yaama Folei na ma tawao wua tieni wu hei ndiilɛli hu.

15Mu Lemɔi a ngi lii houlɔ huguhangɔ tawao mahoungɔe wu kɔɔ kɛ wua mia i wu mawuloma hitɛva pelei na ma ta mbawo majɔɔ la. Mu liima ndewei Pɔɔl i kɔlɔ nyɛilɔ wu gama kɔlooni yeehinda yakpei ji ma, a nɛmahulewei na yayenge Ngewɔ i feni ngi wɛ.

16Ndemɔi walɛi ji lɔ a nde ngi gɔlɛi kpɛlɛɛ hu ji a kɔlɔ nyɛi kɔloongɔ yeenjɛpɛi ji ma. Hinda lɛɛnga Pɔɔl gɔlɛisia hu kpaukpaungɔe yeembui gɔva tawao nungei nasia tii hinda hugɔɔ kɛɛ nasia ta wotewote ta fasailɔ a ndɛɛ, kia lɔɔ ta pie a Ngewɔ Gɔlɔ wekɛisia. Ji ti piema tamia a pie ti jukulu Kpɛmbo Volei ma.

17Kɛɛ wua, nya liima ndiamɔisia, wu hindei jisia hugɔɔlɔ kpɔyɔngɔ. Faale, wu valangɔ i yɛla aako waa gbua toma yekpei na i wu looni na tɔnyɛi gɔlɛi hu, waa wili kpulangei nasia hu sawa nyanibleisia ta wili hu.

18Mahoungɔe wu luvayii i pie ngauwandei na mu Lemɔi kɛɛ mu Bawomɔi Yesu Kristi piengɔ a mue maa i yɛ a to tawao mu li gulɔma tuu a ngi gɔɔla, Ngɔlɔya i yɛ ngi wɛ kiahuna kɛɛ kunafɔ. Amiina!

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1 Jɔn

1 Jɔn 1

1Mua kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama kɔlooni ndɛvu ve Yiɛi ma, na i na wɔɔ gba i hiye hindei gbi lɔto-gbelei ma. Mu yee-Njiɛi mɛninga, mu tɔnga a yaama, mu kpenga, mu jaanga la a loko.

2Ji yeendɛvui ji i gɛni numu a gu a tɔla, mu tɔilɔ; famia mu seli wuaama fa, ma kunafɔ lɛɛvui na gona wu ma i yɛ Kɛkɛi gama i gɛni a mue.

3Na mu tɔnga tawao mu mɛninga, mua konama wua bɛɛ ma kɔɔ wu gbɛɛ mu ma ngoyilɛi na hu mua Kɛkɛ-ni mu hu kɛɛ ngi Hindoloi Yesu Kristi.

4Mua kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama aako mu goohunɛɛi laa i ve.

5Ngowili a ji lɔ mu mɛninga a ngi Hindoloi, mu konama wu ma, kɛ Ngewɔ i yɛni a foofo lɔ, tawao kpindi gbi ii ngi hu kulo bɛɛ.

6Mu ndengaa hɔɔ muɛɛ mua tieni lɔ ngoyila hu kɛɛ ma jia kpindi hu, kɛ mu ndɛɛ gualanga, tawao kɛ muii jiama a tɔnya welei.

7Kɛɛ mu jiangaa fofoi na hu Ngewɔ i hu, ma yɛlɔ ngoyila hu a mu nyɔunyɔ, tawao ngi Hindoloi Yesu ŋamɛi a jumbui gbi wualɔ mu ma mu yɛ sɛwɛ.

8Mu ndengaa muɛɛ jumbu gbi ii mu hu kɛ mu mua yekpe wɛlɛnga tawao kɛ tɔnyɛi ii mu hu.

9Kɛɛ mu gayengaa Ngewɔ gama muɛɛ mu jumbu hinda wienga, Ngewɔ ɛɛ wotewote tawao ngi wɔnangɔ: a manulɔ muma mu jumbuisia va, i mu nyamuisia kpɛlɛɛ wua mu ma i mu yɛ sɛwɛ.

10Mu ndengaa muɛɛ muii yaa jumbu hinda gbi wieni, kɛ mu Ngewɔ yɛnga a ndɛɛ gualamɔ tawao kɛ ngi laayiɛi ii mu hu.

1 Jɔn 2

1Nya leengeisia, nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama aako waa jumbu hinda wie; numu gbi i jumbu hinda wiengaa, pɔɔnamɔi Yesu Kristi lɔ mu yeya a Kɛkɛi manɛnɛ mu va.

2Tawao Kristi vulii lɔ i yɛni a sabu Ngewɔ i manuni mu jumbuisia ma, tawao mu jumbuisia lekee ii le, dunyablaa kpɛlɛɛ ti jumbuisia bɛɛ.

3Mu Ngewɔ jaweisia houngaa kɛ mu langa la kɛ mu ngi gɔɔlɔ.

4Numu i ndengaa yɛ, “Ngi ngi gɔɔlɔ,” kɛɛ ɛɛ ngi jaweisia hou, ndɛɛ gualamɔ mia a yeenumui na tawao tɔnyagbi ii ngi hu.

5Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a Ngewɔ laayiɛi hou, ta lɔ ngi layii a Ngewɔ ndavengɔ. Ji lɔ a pie mu gu mu la la kɛ mua Ngewɔ-ni mu wilingɔe hu:

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6numu gbi lekee a nde yɛ taa Ngewɔ ti wilingɔe hu, mahoungɔi i jia kia lɔɔ Yesu i jiani la.

7Nya liima ndiamɔisia, sawa nina ii le ngaa yɛ nyɛima wu gama; sawa wovei na le wu majɔɔni i hiye tɔto-gbelei ma. Sawa wovei lɔ ngowili na le mu humɛnini.

8Na hu gbi, sawei ji ngi nyɛima wu gama ninangɔe, tawao numu a ngi lɔnyala gɔɔ Kristi luvayii lɔ ma kɛɛ wua bɛɛ wu ndɛi. Ajifa kpindi lɔ gbɔyɔma, tawao fofoi yeekpekpei lɔ na vooma.

9Numu gbi lekee a nde yɛ taa fofoi na hu kɛɛ ngi lolongɔ a ngi ndewei, kɛ taa kpindi hu kiahuna bɛɛ.

10Numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ a ngi ndewei kɛ taa fofoi hu, tawao kɛ hinda gbi ii ngi hu a pie numu weka i jumbu hinda wie.

11Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee ngi lolongɔ a ngi ndewei, taa kpindi hu; a jia yeekpindii hu lɔ tawao ii kɔɔ mia i lima na ajifa kpindi i pumui wɛlɛnga ngi yaama.

12Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, nya leengeisia, ajifa Ngewɔ i wu jumbuisia lufenga Kristi sabui hu.

13Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, kɛkɛ-ni, ajifa wu numui na gɔɔngɔ i yɛ na wɔɔ i hiye hindei gbi lɔto-gbelei ma. Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, kɔɔngɛisia, ajifa wu temaya majɔɔnga Seitana maahu.

14Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, nya leengeisia, ajifa wu Kɛkɛi gɔɔngɔ. Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, kɛkɛ-ni, ajifa wu numui na gɔɔngɔ i na wɔɔ gba i hiye hindei gbi lɔto-gbelei ma. Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama, kɔɔngɛisia, ajifa wu gbayangɔ; Ngewɔ laayiɛi lɔ wu hu fɔ tawao wu temaya majɔɔnga Seitana maahu.

15Waa wu lii wu dunyei yeehindei hu ɔɔ hanii gbi lekee i yeedunyei ji hu. Wu longaa a dunyei, kɛ ndoma ii wu lii hu Kɛkɛi va.

16Hanii gbi lekee i dunyei ji hu na jumbubleisia ti haamingɔ fa, na nungaa ta tɔ ti lo la kɛɛ hanii kpɛlɛɛ lekee i dunyei ji hu nungaa ta mata gbua la, yeengila bɛɛ ii gbuani Kɛkɛi gama, kpɛlɛɛ a gbɔku dunyei ji hu lɔ.

17Dunyei kɛɛ hanii gbi nungaa ti hamingɔ fa ti gbɔyɔmaa; kɛɛ numui na a Ngewɔ liima hindei wie a yɛlɔ na kunafɔ va.

18Nya leengeisia, hanii gbi ti gɛlɛmɛi i lukpenga kpla. Ti hugɛnga a wue kɛ Yesu juwui a walɔ; tawao kiahuna na Yesu juwu gboto ti wilanga bɛɛ a gbuala nga, faale mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ hanii gbi ti gɛlɛmɛi i lukpenga kpla.

19Nungɛi jisia tii yɛ vulii mu lia a ti lii, na vamia ti vayani mu ma; kiaa mua tieni yɛla ti yɛ lolɔ mu lia. Kɛɛ ti vayɛilɔ mu ma aako i gɛ leiŋ kɛ ti yilayee bɛɛ ii yɛ mu ma.

20Kɛɛ wua, Kristi i Ngewɔ Yafei yeinga wu ma, famia wu gbi wu tɔnyɛi gɔɔngɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

21Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama ajifa tii yɛma wuii tɔnyɛi gɔɔ, kɛɛ jifa wu kɔɔngɔ, tawao gbɔma wu kɔɔngɔ kɛ ndɛɛ yiɛi ɛɛ gbua tɔnyɛi hu.

22Ye lɔ na hɔɔ ndɛɛ gualamɔi le? Tamia a numui na a nde yɛ Yesu ii le aa yɛ a Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi. Kristi juwui mia a yeenumui ji ngi gbelengɔe Kɛkɛi tia ngi Hindoloi veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ma.

23Gbamaile numu gbi lekee a gbele Ngewɔ Hindoloi ma, i gbeeleni Kɛkɛi bɛɛ lɔ ma; numu gbi lekee a loko hei Kɛkɛi Hindoloi bu, i loko heinga Ngewɔ bɛɛ lɔ bu.

24A tɔ vulii ngowili na wu majɔɔni tɔtomɛi i yɛ wu liisia hu. Na wu mɛnini tɔtomɛi ina wu ndama gbatɛilɔ wu liisia hu wa yɛlɔ ngoyila hu wua Ngewɔ Hindoloi-ni kɛɛ Kɛkɛi.

25Tawao ji lɔ Kristi vulii i Lahei wumbuni feva mu wɛ kunafɔ lɛɛvui.

26Nyaa kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama kɔloongɔ nasia ma ti lapima wu yakava.

27Kɛɛ wua, Kristi i ngi Yafei yeinga wu ma. Ina lekee ngi Yafei lɔ wu hu, wuii gbeweni numu gbi va wu gaava. Ajifa ngi Yafei lɔ a wu gaa kɔlooni hinda gbi ma, tawao na a wu gaa la tɔnya le, ndɛɛ ii le. A golo hɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei gaai bu, wu yɛ Kristi hu.

28Hii i na, nya leengeisia, a yɛ ngi hu, aako ndiilo waa i yɛ mu wɛ ji a gbuanga, maa lɔwu ngi ma a ngufe folei na ma a wa.

29Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Kristi wɔnangɔe; mahoungɔe hɔɔ wu kɔɔ kɛ numui na lekee a pɔɔna hindei wie Ngewɔ loi mia a ngie.

1 Jɔn 3

1A ndomɛi na lɔ lɛɛ Ngewɔ piengɔ a mue! Ngi lomɛi wɔlɔngɔ waa le na hii ta mu loli a Ngewɔ leengeisia, tawao a tɔnya hii mu na. Sabui na va dunyei ii mu gɔɔ, tamia a ji ii yaa Ngewɔ gɔɔni.

2Nya liima ndiamɔisia, Ngewɔ leengeisia lɔ naa a mue, kɛɛ ii yaa gɛni lɛ leiŋ mu wama yɛma a gbɔɔ. Kɛɛ ma kɔɔlɔ kɛ watii na Kristi a gbuanga ma gbualɔ a ngie, ajifa ma ngi lɔlɔ kia i na vulii.

3Numu gbi lekee a liilo hii Kristi ma, a ta yekpe yɛlɔ sɛwɛ kia Kristi sɛwɛsɛwɛngɔ.

4Numu gbi lekee i jumbu hinda wiengaa, kɛ ngi lɛɛ le Ngewɔ jawei nyaniva; ajifa sawei nyanila lɔ jumbui le.

5Wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Kristi i wailɔ dunyei hu aako i nuuvuisia ti jumbuisia gbua ti ma, tawao ta vulii jumbu gbi ii ngi ma.

6Faale numu gbi lekee i Kristi hu ɛɛ nɔɔ jumbu hinda wiela ma; kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a nɔɔ jumbu hinda wiela ma ii yaa Kristi lɔni tawao ii ngi gɔɔ.

7Numu gbi aa wu wɛlɛ, nya leengeisia! Numu gbi lekee a pɔɔna hindei wie, pɔɔnamɔ lɔ a ngie, kia lɔɔ Kristi wɔnangɔ la.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Numu gbi lekee ngi nɔɔngɔ jumbu hinda wiela ma, Seitana wolɔ a ngie, ajifa Seitana i jumbu hinda wienga wɔɔ kpɔɔ i hiye hanii gbi ti lɔto-gbelei ma. Ngewɔ Hindoloi i wani sabui ji vulii lɔ va, aako i Seitana yenge lokoisia hunyani.

9Numu gbi lekee Ngewɔ loo a ngie ɛɛ nɔɔ jumbu hinda wiela ma, ajifa Ngewɔ yɛyii vulii lɔ ngi hu, tawao gbɔma jifa Ngewɔ lɔ ngi Kɛkɛ le, ɛɛ nɔɔ jumbu wiela ma.

10Nduahugɛ lokeloke gbe Ngewɔ leengeisia luahu kɛɛ Seitana ndɛisia: numu gbi lekee ɛɛ pɔɔna hinda wie ɔɔ ii loni a ngi ndewei, Ngewɔ loo yaa a ngie.

11Ji lɔ ngowili le wu mɛnini i hiye tɔto-gbelei ma kɛ mahoungɔe mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔ,

12maa wie kia Ken i yɛ na wɔɔ, Seitana woo a ngie, i ngi gbɔugbɔu ndewei waa. Tawao gbɛva lɔ i ngi waani? Ajifa ngi wiehindeisia ti nyamungɔ yɛla, kɛɛ ngi ndewei wiehindeisia ti wɔnangɔ.

13Faale aa guala wu ma, nya mbaa Kristimableisia, ina dunyei i loleilɔ a wue.

14Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ mu gbuanga hee hu mu wilinga ndɛvuihu, ajifa mu longɔ a mu ndeengɛisia. Numu gbi lekee ndoma ii ngi lii hu i haa hu lɔ lɛ.

15Numu gbi lekee ngi lolongɔ a ngi ndewei, numu waamɔ lɔ a ngie; tawao wu kɔɔlɔ kɛ kunafɔ lɛɛvui ii numu waamɔ hu.

16Hii ma kɔɔ gbɔɔ ndomɛi le: ji Kristi i ngi lɛɛvui veni mu va. Mahoungɔe mua bɛɛ mu mu lɛɛvuisia ve mu ndeengɛisia va!

17Numu gbatɛngɔ yɛngaa la, i ngi ndewei lɔ hinda gbɔungɔ ngi laa, i liilo i yeendewei na goma, a yee gu i nde yɛ ndoma lɔ ngi lii hu Ngewɔ va?

18Nya leengeisia, mu lomɛi aa yɛ a lahu layia gbama lekee kɛɛ njɛpɛ, mahoungɔ i yɛ a ndomɛi yeetɔnyangɔi na a ta yekpe gɛ mu wiehindei hu.

19Hii ma kɔɔ kɛ tɔnyɛi gungɔe mu hu, hii mu liisia ti gbangɔ a yɛla Ngewɔ gɔɔbu.

20Mu lii i mu lɛɛngaa, mu kɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i leweni mu lii ma, tawao kɛ i hindei gbi hugɔɔlɔ.

21Faale, nya liima ndiamɔisia, mu lii ii mu lɛɛlɔ, ma ndiigba majɔɔlɔ Ngewɔ gɔɔbu.

22Na gbi lekee ma fɛli ngi ma, ma majɔɔlɔ, ajifa ma ngi jaweisia hou, ma na wie a nɛɛ ngi wɛ.

23Ngi jawei lɔ a ji: yɛ mu la a ngi Hindoloi Yesu Kristi biyɛi, tawao mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔ, kia lɔɔ Kristi i feni mu wɛ a sawa.

24Numu gbi lekee a Ngewɔ jaweisia hou, i Ngewɔ hu lɔ, tawao Ngewɔ i ngi hu. Tawao hii ma kɔɔ kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ mu hu: ma kɔɔlɔ ngi Yafei na va i fenga mu wɛ.

1 Jɔn 4

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Nya liima ndiamɔisia, waa la a numui kpɛlɛɛ ta nde tɛɛ Ngewɔ Yafei lɔ ti hu, kɛɛ a ti jɔgbɛ tɔva ina ngafei na i ti hu i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ. Ajifa ndɛɛ Yewɔ lutu gboto ti vayanga hu gbi.

2Hii wa gu a kɔɔla ina Ngewɔ Yafei mia: numu gbi lekee a nde gbalauŋ yɛ Yesu Kristi i wailɔ dunyei hu nuuvuya hu, kɛ ngafei na i ngi hu i gbuani Ngewɔ gama lɔ.

3Kɛɛ numu gbi lekee a ji hou a mawali Yesu va, ngafei na i ngi hu ii gbuani Ngewɔ gama. Ngi nda yafei i gbuani Yesu Juwui gama lɔ; wu mɛniilɔ kɛ a walɔ, tawao taa na bɛɛ mbei dunyei hu.

4Kɛɛ Ngewɔ woo lɔ a wue, nya leengeisia, tawao wu temaya majɔnga ndɛɛ lutuisia maahu; ajifa Ngafei na i wu hu i gbayani i lewe ngafei na ma i nasia hu dunyei woo a tie.

5Ta dunyama hindeisia yeenjɛpɛi lɔ hugɛ tawao dunyamablaa ta wololɔ ti ma ajifa dunyei woo lɔ a tie.

6Kɛɛ mua, Ngewɔ woo lɔ a mue. Numu gbi lekee i Ngewɔ gɔɔngɔ a wololɔ mu ma; numu gbi lekee Ngewɔ woo yaa a ngie ɛɛ wolo mu ma. Hii ma gu a kɔɔla kia tɔnya Yafei i yee yɛni gba ndɛɛ yafei ma.

7Nya liima ndiamɔisia, a mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔ ajifa ndomɛi a gbua Ngewɔ gama lɔ. Numu gbi lekee ndoma i ngi lii hu i yɛni a Ngewɔ loo lɔ tawao kɛ i Ngewɔ gɔɔlɔ.

8Numu gbi lekee ndoma ii ngi lii hu ii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ajifa ndoma lɔ kungɔ Ngewɔ hu.

9Hii Ngewɔ i ndomɛi na gɛni i piengɔ a mue, i ngi Hindolo yakpei yoyeilɔ dunyei hu aako mu ndɛvu majɔɔ ngi sabui hu.

10Ji lɔ ndoma le; ii wieni bɛɛ mua lɔ mu longa a Ngewɔ, ta lɔ i loni a mue, i ngi Hindoloi yoyo yɛva a sabu mu manuma majɔɔ mu jumbuisia va.

11Nya liima ndiamɔisia, ina Ngewɔ i loilɔ a mue hii, kɛ mahoungɔ mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔ.

12Numu gbi ii yaa wɔɔ gba a Ngewɔ lɔni; ina mu loilɔ a mu nyɔunyɔ, Ngewɔ a yɛlɔ mu hu kɛ ngi lomɛi laa i venga mu hu.

13Ji lɔ a pie mu la la kɛ mu Ngewɔ hu lɔ, ta bɛɛ i mu hu ajifa i ngi Yafei venga mu wɛ.

14Tawao mu tɔnga, mu konanga nungaa wekɛisia ma kɛ Kɛkɛi i ngi Hindoloi yoyeilɔ yɛva a dunyabawomɔi.

15Numu gbi lekee a nde leiŋ yɛ Yesu i yɛni a Ngewɔ Hindoloi lɔ, kɛ Ngewɔ lɔ ngi hu, ta bɛɛ i Ngewɔ hu.

16Tawao mua vulii mu kɔɔlɔ tawao mu langɔ a ndomɛi na Ngewɔ piengɔ a mue. Ndoma lɔ kungɔ Ngewɔ hu tawao numu gbi lekee ndoma i ngi lii hu i Ngewɔ hu lɔ, Ngewɔ i ngi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

17Ndomɛi ji laavengɔe mu hu aako mu ndiigba majɔɔ Kpɛmbo Volei ma; tawao ma yeendiigbɛi majɔlɔ ajifa mu jiayii dunyei ji hu tia Yesu ndɛi ti yakpe.

18Nduwa gbi ii ndoma hu; ndomɛi yeendavengɔi a nduwɛi gbi gbɛlɔ. Faale naa, numui na a luwa, ndomɛi laavengɔ ii le ngi hu, a luwalɔ ajifa i kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpalɛ a lalɔ ngi ma.

19Ndoma a yɛlɔ mu lii hu ajifa Ngewɔ yese i loni a mue.

20Numu i ndengaa yɛ, “Nya longɔe a Ngewɔ,” kɛɛ ngi lolongɔ a ngi ndewei, ndɛɛ gualamɔ lɔ a ngie. Ajifa ɛɛ gu i lo a Ngewɔ na ii yaa tɔni, ina ii loni a ngi ndewei, na i tɔnga.

21Ji lɔ hɔɔ sawei le Kristi feni mu wɛ, kɛ numui na ngi longɔ a Ngewɔ kpa le ngi ma lova a ngi ndewei bɛɛ.

1 Jɔn 5

1Numu gbi lekee ngi langɔ la kɛ Yesu lɔ Ngewɔ Maha Heingɔi le, i yɛni a Ngewɔ loo lɔ, tawao numu gbi lekee ngi longɔ a ndoo le kɛi a lolɔ a ndoi.

2Ji lɔ a pie mu kɔɔ kɛ mu longɔe a Ngewɔ leengeisia, ji ma lo a Ngewɔ, mu ngi jaweisia hou.

3Ajifa mu lola a Ngewɔ a ji lɔ ma ngi jaweisia hou. Tawao ngi jaweisia tii kpaukpauni waa mu va ti houva.

4Gbamaile Ngewɔ loo gbi a gulɔ i temaya majɔɔ dunyei maahu; tawao pelei na ma temayɛi majɔɔ la dunyei maahu tamia a mu lalei a Ngewɔ.

5Ye lɔ a gu i temaya majɔɔ dunyei maahu? Numui na lekee ngi langɔ la kɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi mia a Yesu.

6Yesu Kristi lɔ numui na le i wani; ji i wani ti ngi wuailɔ a Ngewɔ yɛi tawao ji i haani ngi ŋamɛi wuilɔ. Ii wani a njɛi lekee, i wailɔ a njɛi kɛɛ ŋamɛi. Tawao Ngewɔ Yafei vulii lɔ selima kɛ tɔnya lɔ a ji, jifa tɔnyɛi lɔ kungɔ Ngewɔ Yafei hu.

7Seli sawangaa mia ti na:

8Ngewɔ Yafei, njɛi kɛɛ ŋamɛi; tawao ti jaangɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ ti woo i yila.

9Wu langɔe a seli na nuuvungaa ta nguaa, kɛɛ seli na Ngewɔ a nguaa i gbayani na ma polouŋ, tawao seli ji lɔ Ngewɔ i nguanga kɔlooni ngi Hindoloi ma.

10Faale numu gbi lekee ngi langɔ a Ngewɔ Hindoloi, seli ji lɔ ngi lii hu; kɛɛ numu gbi lekee ii lani a Ngewɔ, i Ngewɔ wotenga a ndɛɛ gualamɔ, ajifa ii yaa lani a na Ngewɔ i ndenga ji i seli wuaanga kɔlooni ngi Hindoloi ma.

11Seli wuaangɔi a ji lɔ kɛ Ngewɔ i kunafɔ lɛɛvui venga mu wɛ, tawao yeendɛvui ji i ngi Hindoloi lɔ hu.

12Numu gbi lekee taa Ngewɔ Hindoloi ti wilingɔ hu, ndɛvui ji lɔ ngi hu; numu gbi lekee taa Ngewɔ Hindoloi ti wilingɔ ii le hu, ndɛvu ii ngi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Wua wu langɔ a Ngewɔ Hindoloi biyɛi, wua lɔ ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima wu gama aako wu kɔ kɛ wu kunafɔ lɛɛvui majɔnga.

14Ndiigba lɔ mu wɛ Ngewɔ gɔɔbu ajifa mu langɔe la vulii kɛ a mu woo mɛnilɔ ji ma ngi vɛli a hani gbi a nɛɛ ngi wɛ.

15A mu woo mɛnilɔ watii gbi lekee ma ngi vɛli; kia mu kɔɔngɔ kɛ tɔnya lɔ a ji, mu kɔɔlɔ gbɔma kɛ a na velɔ mu wɛ ma ngi vɛli fa.

16Numu gbi i ngi ndewei lɔnga a jumbu hindei na wie ɛɛ wa a hee ngi maahu, mahoungɔ i hɛɛ Ngewɔ ma, a ndɛvui velɔ ngi wɛ. Ngi ji lema nungei nasia lɔ va ti jumbui ɛɛ wa a hee ti maahu. Kɛɛ jumbui lɔ na a wa a hee tawao ngii yɛma wu Ngewɔ vɛli yeejumbui ta ngi va.

17Hinda nyamu gbi wiela jumbu le, kɛɛ jumbui lɔ na ɛɛ wa a hee numu maahu.

18Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ loo gbi ii na aa nɔɔ jumbu wiela ma jifa Ngewɔ Hindoloi a ngi mahugbe tawao Seitana ɛɛ gu aa hinda nyamu wie a ngie.

19Mu kɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ woo lɔ a mue kia bɛɛ dunyei gbi i Seitana gbayei bu.

20Mu kɔɔlɔ kɛ Ngewɔ Hindoloi i wanga, tawao i mu gɔnga a nɛmahulewe, na hii mu tɔnya Yewɔɛi gɔnga. Mu lɛɛvuisia ti tɔnya Yewɔɛi hu lɔ ngi Hindoloi Yesu Kristi hu. Tɔnya Yewɔɛi lɔ a ji, tawao kunafɔ lɛɛvu lɔ a ji.

21Nya leengeisia, a wua yekpe maguha a ndɛɛ yewɔɛisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2 Jɔn

2 Jɔn 1

1Nya Kpakolei a nge, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima Baama Nyahɛi na gama nya liimamɔi le taa ngi leengei nasia nya longɔ a tie vulii a tɔnya. Nya yaangɔ ii le, nasia gbi ti tɔnyɛi gɔɔngɔ ti longɔe a wue,

2ajifa tɔnyɛi lɔ mu hu tawao a lolɔ mu hu kunafɔ va.

3Mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ taa ngi Hindoloi Yesu Kristi ti ngauwanda gɛ a mue, ti mu gɔ a manuma, kɛɛ ndiilɛli, ti yɛ a mu woo tɔnya hu kɛɛ ndoma.

4Nya goohu i nɛɛilɔ hulewengɔ tɔva bi leengeisia lɛɛnga ti toma tɔnyɛi ma kia lekee Kɛkɛi i sawei veni la mu wɛ.

5Faale, nya liima Baama Nyahɛi, nyaa ndema bi ma: mu gbi a mu lo a mu nyɔunyɔu. Sawa nina yaa ji ngaa yɛ nyɛima bi gama; sawei ji lɔ mu majɔɔni i hiye tɔɔtomɛi.

6Ndomɛi ji ngi yɛpɛma kɔlooni ma i yɛni a ji lɔ ma Ngewɔ jaweisia hou kpema gbi. Yeesawei, kia wu gbi wu mɛninga la i hiye tɔɔtomɛi, ta lɔ a ji wu gbi wa yɛ heini ndoma hu.

7Numu wɛlɛblaa gboto ti hitɛnga dunyei hu gbi, tɛɛ nde leiŋ taa yɛma Yesu Kristi i wailɔ kia nuuvu na. Numu wɛlɛmɔ mia a numui na nyɔkɔ kɛɛ Kristi juwui.

8A wu mahugbe aako waa baa a na wu yengenga fa tawao wu wu pawɛi majɔɔ ndavengɔ.

9Numu gbi lekee ɛɛ gɛlɛ kaai na ma Yesu i kɛni, a windɛ maahu i kaa weka gɛ, Kɛ Ngewɔ ii ngi hu. Numu gbi lekee a kaai na lekee gɛ Kristi i kɛni, Kɛkɛi taa ngi Hindoloi veenjɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ lɔ ngi hu.

10Numu gbi i wangaa wu gama a kaa weka Yesu ndɛi wooma, waa loko hei ngi bu wu guwuisia hu; waa va ngi ma lɛ pɛiŋ.

11Ajifa numui na a va yeenumui na nyɔkɔ ma a yɛ a ngi mbaa lɔ nyamui nasia hu i piema.

12Kia bɛɛ hinda gboto i na ndeva bi ma kɔlɛi ji hu, ngii yaa loni ngi kɔlɔ-gole hunyani, ajifa nya lii lɔ ma wava mua wueni mu lɔ, mu hei yaama, ngi yɛpɛ wu gama aako mu goohunɛɛi laa i ve.

13Bi liima ndeenyahaloi leengeisia tɛɛ ta va bi ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

3 Jɔn

3 Jɔn 1

1Nya Kpakolei a nge, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima nya liimamɔi Gayɔs gama na nya longɔ la vulii a tɔnya.

2Nya liima ndiamɔi, nyaa Ngewɔ vɛlima aako hindei gbi hu i gbatɛ bi gama, tawao bi yɛ kaahugbua hu, kia ngi kɔɔngɔ bi yafei gaahu gbuangɔ la.

3Nya goohu i nɛɛilɔ waa ji mu ndeengɛisia lɛɛngaa ti wani mbei ti hugɛ tɛɛ bi hɛlɛngɔ waa le a tɔnyɛi, kia lɔɔ tɔnyɛi gungɔ bi hu watii gbi.

4Hinda gbi ɛɛ nya goohu nɛɛ aa lewe ji nga mɛni tɛɛ nya leengeisia ti hɛlɛngɔe a tɔnyɛi.

5Nya liima ndiamɔi, na mahoungɔ bi pie tamia bi piema ji ba ngenge gbi wie mu ndeengɛisia wɛ, ti yɛ bɛɛ a hotangaa.

6Ti bi lomɛi hugɛnga a Kristimablei nasia ti mbei. Kɔnɛɛ gbɔ ti ma ti jiei hu a pelei na a nɛɛ la Ngewɔ wɛ.

7Ajifa ta ti jiei wumbulɔ Kristi yengei wieva tɛɛ loko hei hani gbi bu nasia tii lani a Ngewɔ ta fe.

8Mahoungɔe hɔɔ, mua Kristimableisia a mue, mu gbɔ ti ma aako mu gbɛɛ ti ma ngengei na hu ti piema tɔnyɛi va.

9Ngi kɔlɔ gutu nyɛilɔ Sɔsiibleisia gama, kɛɛ Dayotɛfis na ndongɔ a tokulɔyei, ɛɛ woolo kulo bɛɛ na ma nga nde.

10Ngi wangaa, yeewatii na mia nga ngi wiehindei kpɛlɛɛ wu ngitiya; njɛpɛ maluwangɔi nasia a nde mu va kɛɛ ndɛi nasia a kuala! Kɛɛ na lekee ii guni a ngie; ɛɛ loko hei mu ndeengɛisia bu ji ta wa, tawao a nasia mabalilɔ ti longɔ a yɛla ti loko hei ti bu, a lapi yɛ i ti gbɛ sɔsii hu.

11Nya liima ndiamɔi, baa hinda nyamu wokɔɔ, kɛɛ na wokɔɔ kpekpengɔ. Numu gbi lekee a kpekpe wie Ngewɔ woo lɔ a ngie. Numu gbi lekee a na wie nyamungɔ, ii yaa Ngewɔ lɔni.

12Numui kpɛlɛɛ lɔ Dɛmitɔs yɛpɛ yekpe lema; tawao tɔnyɛi vui bɛɛ lɔ ngi jeli wua ma. Mua seli wuaama i gbɛɛ ti ndɛisia ma, tawao bi kɔɔlɔ kɛ na ma nde tɔnya le.

13Hinda gboto lɔ na ndeva bi ma kɔlɛi ji hu kɛɛ maa ii houni ngi nyɛi kɔlɔ hu;

14nya lii lɔ bi lɔla ma hugutungɔ tawao ma gulɔ mu hei yaama mu yɛpɛ.

15Ndiilɛli i yɛ bi ma. Bi ndiamɔisia gbi ta va bi ma. Va mu ndiamɔisia kpɛlɛɛ ma a ngila-ngila.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Judi

Judi 1

1Nya Judi, Yesu Kristi yengemɔ a nge kɛɛ Jemisi ndewe wuloi, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji
nyɛinga wua wu gama Ngewɔ wu lolini, mu Kɛkɛ Ngewɔ longɔ a wue, Yesu Kristi a
wu mahugbe:

2Ngewɔ i manu wu ma kpele gbi, i wu gɔ a ndiilɛli, i lo a wue waa.

3Nya liima ndiamɔisia, mani waa yɛlɔ nya ma kɔlɔ nyɛiva wu gama kɔlooni
mbawoyɛi na ma mu Kristimableisia gbi mu majɔnga. Kɛɛ kiahuna ngi tɔnga kɛ
mahoungɔe ngi kɔlɔ nyɛi kaakaa aako ngi wu lii vulu lapiva a wu sɛmbɛi gbi Ngowili
Yekpei na magaova Ngewɔ i fenga ngi nungeisia wɛ, Ngowili Yekpei na mumu gbi ɛɛ
gu a maluvela.

4Nungɛi nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ ti lɛɛnga ti wilinga wu lia yɛlɛŋ muii kɔɔni. I Ionga wɔɔ
kulɔma lɔ Ngewɔ Gɔlɛi i kpaalɛi na hinda hugɛnga Ngewɔ i wama ndama ti ma.
Yeenungɛi jisia ta Ngewɔ yauwandei yeengowili maluvelɔ aako ti numu nɔhɔ hindei
nasia malɔwu ta pie tawao ta gbelelɔ Yesu Kristi ma tɛɛ ii yɛni a mu Kaamɔ yakpei
kɛɛ mu Lemɔi.

5Gbamaile kia bɛɛ wu ji kpɛlɛɛ hugɔɔngɔ, nya longɔ ngi hitɛ wu wɛ kia wɔɔ Ndemɔi
Ngewɔ i Isrɛelblɛisia gbuani nduwɔyɛi hu Ijipt lɔlei hu kɛɛ na wooma i nasia waa tii
lani a ngie.

6A gili a malikei nasia wɔɔ kpayei na Ngewɔ i feni ti wɛ ii ti liilɛlini, ti gbuani ti
heimɛi, ti yilingɔe a jɔwɔi nasia tɛɛ nyani kunafɔ, ti laani kpindi hu ndɔubleisia ti
yɛmɛi, mia Ngewɔ i ti wunga na folo wai na mawulova i ti lɛɛ ma.

7A gili a Sɔdɔm kɛɛ Gomɔra kɛɛ tei nasia ti yɛ ti gblanga, yeenungeisia ti luveilɔ kia
malikei nasia ti pieni, ta gbɔma puegbua gɛwɛgɛwɛisia wie. Ngewɔ i yeetei nasia tia
yeehublɛisia gbi nyanilɔ a ngɔmbui na ɛɛ lufe kunafɔ va, kɔɔ ji i yɛ a ndahii kengelee
jumbu hinda wieblɛisia kpɛlɛɛ gama.

8Hii lɔɔ ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia bɛɛ ta hengangaa wielɔ, yeehengɛisia ta pie ta manɔhɔ
hindangaa wie a ti luwuisia; ta lɛɛlɔ Ngewɔ lemayɛi hu, ta malika bɛɛheingɔ wai nasia
vulii bɛɛ bɛlɛnyani ti ngelegoohu.

9Malikeisia ti gulɔmɔi Maikɛl vulii bɛɛ ii ji wieni. Ji taa Seitana ti yiani Mojisi
woomɛi va, ta mawali hou ina a lo ye lɔ yeya, Maikɛl ii Seitana yɛlini ji i yɛ ngi
lɛɛma, i ndeilɔ lekee yɛ, “Ndemɔi i kpaalɛ la bi ma!”

10Kɛɛ hinda gbi lekee ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia tii yeembui gɔɔ, ta magbualɔ, kɛɛ hindei nasia
ta gula ti wui hu pieva kia ndɔgbɔ-huangaa, yeehindeisia mia ti wama ti jukuluma.

11I nyamuni kpa ti va! Ti hinda yakpei na wienga Ken i pieni wɔɔ. Ti kpulangei na
wienga Belam i pieni aako ti navoo majɔɔ. Ti ganganga a temayɛi kia Kenɛi Kora i
gangani la, tawao Ngewɔ a ti waalɔ kia i Kora waani.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Jifa ta ndɔ-gbɔle gomɛisia gula ta ngufebaa hindeisia wie na; ti hinda mawufengɔ waa le ji ta wili wu lia ngooyila mɛhɛɛ mɛmɛisia. Ti gbewengɔ a yɛla tia yekpe lekee ti goovela lɔ va. Ti wiengɔe kia njagbili na i na viivii a lewe la kɛɛ ɛɛ pie nja aa wua. Ti wiengɔe kia ngulii nasia na tɛɛ wua a ti wua-gbelei bɛɛ, ngulii nasia ti wukpuangɔ, ti haangɔ fɔ.

13Ndɛɛ kaamɔi jisia ti wiengɔe kia gboyɛi yeenjagate waawaisia ti na, ti wiehinda mawufengɔisia ti maa a gɛ kia fuulei a yɛ njɛi ya. Ti wiengɔe kia tumbekei nasia ti na ta gbula ti jiawelei ma, nasia Ngewɔ i ti heima gbatɛnga kunafɔ va kpindi yeenilinilii hu.

14Adam laalohu laaloi yeewɔflei Inɔk mia wɔɔ i kulɔmayia leni kɔlooni ji ma yɛ, “Ndemɔi a walɔ tia ngi malika tauji gboto,

15numui kpɛlɛɛ gbɛmbova, nasia tii Ngewɔ gɔɔ kpɛlɛɛ lɛɛva jumbui nasia va ti pienga kɛɛ mbɛlɛnyani yɛpɛi nasia kpɛlɛɛ jumbubleisia ti ndenga ngi ma.”

16Yeenungɛi jisia ta gbonyɛlɔ kpele gbi, ta nungaa wekɛisia lɔwa nyani; hinda nyamui nasia mani a ti lɔ pieva, ta lekee lɔ ti gbewengɔ pieva; ta lawolɔ waa a ti hinda wɔlɔyii, ta nungaa wekɛisia wuhuba a njɛpɛ nɛnɛɛisia aako ti liima hindei i wie.

17Kɛɛ, nya liima ndiamɔisia, waa lema na mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi looblɛisia ti ndeni wɔɔ wu ma.

18Ti ndeilɔ wu ma tɛɛ, “Dunyei gbɔyɔ gbelei i hitingaa, nungaa ta gbualɔ nga ta wu gbafa, ti gbewengɔ lekee hinda nyamui nasia lɔ wieva yeemani a ti lɔ.”

19Yeenungɛi jisia lɔ ta wa a ngo-ya-vayei wu luahu, ta ti liima hinda nyamui nasia wie a gula ti wui hu, Ngewɔ Yafei ii ti hu.

20Kɛɛ wua, nya liima ndiamɔisia, a yɛ a wua yekpe madihou lɛva gulɔma lanaya magayemangɔi hu. A yɛ a Ngewɔ vɛli a pelei na ngi Gayema Yafei a wu lo ma.

21A pie, Ngewɔ i lo loma a wue, wu kunafɔ lɛɛvui na mawulo mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi a fe jifa ngi manumangɔ.

22A manuma gɛ a wu mbaa Kristimablei nasia ti sekangɔ Ngowili Yekpei hu;

23ti lɛɛnga gbua jahama jie yeekpundei hu; a ti yama pele wɔnɛi ma wu pie ti bawo. Pekeisia lɔ na gbɔma ti ti liima hinda nyamuisia wiela yeenduwɔyei hu: a ti mamamau lɔ, kɛɛ a wu mahugbe waa luma ti luvayii nyamuisia taa wu nɔhɔ Ngewɔ yama.

24A mu Ngewɔ yakpei na lato mu bawomɔi a ngie! A gulɔ a piela wuɛɛ gbe wu lalei ma a Kristi, i wa a wue ngi nda mahaya wai gulɔ jumbu gbi ii wu ma tawao wu goohu nɛngɔ.

25Mu gbi a mu Ngewɔ lato mu Lemɔi Yesu Kristi sabui hu ngi wɔlɔyɛi va kɛɛ ngi mahayɛi kɛɛ ngi lemayɛi kɛɛ ngi gbayei na i yɛ hu pɛiŋ wɔɔ i yɛ a dunyei gbatɛ tawao ti yɛni a ngi woo kiahuna bɛɛ kɛɛ kunafɔ va! Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 1

1Bukui ji i yɛni a Yesu Kristi ngi hinda gɛngɔi yeevaa gɛngɔ lɔ. Ngewɔ i yeehindei ji magɛilɔ a ngie aako i hugɛ a ngi yengeblaa gbɔɔ yɛ wama wiema hugutungɔ. Kristi i ngi Malikei yoyoilɔ ngi yengemɔi Jɔn gama yeehinde jisia hugɛva a ngie,

2tawao Jɔn i na kpɛlɛɛ lɔ hugɛnga mbei i hulɔni. Ngi vaa gɛngɔi lɔ kɔloongɔ ngowili ma na i gbuani Ngewɔ gama kɛɛ tɔnyɛi ma na Yesu Kristi i magɛni.

3Luba lɔ numui ma a kulɔma yiɛi jisia gaa kɛɛ nasia ma ta woolo ma tawao ta na wie nyɛingɔ hu; gbamaile yeendahou watii lukpengɔi gblanga.

4Nya, Jɔn, nya mia ngi kɔlɛi ji nyɛima sɔsii wɔfleisia gama ti Esia Lɔleihu: Ngauwanda kɛɛ ndiilɛli ti yɛ wu ma a gbua Ngewɔ gama, na i na haa, wɔɔ gbaa i na, tawao ngi walɛi hu, kɛɛ a gbua Ngafa Wɔfleisia gama ti looni ngi mahayɛi gulɔ,

5kɛɛ Yesu Kristi, ngi jeli wuaamɔ lɔnyangɔi na haala Hindolo le i hiyeni haablaa lia tawao maha a ngie mahangeisia kpɛlɛɛ maahu ti dunyei hu. I ndoma gɛnga a mue, tawao a hee na i pieni i mu wuailɔ fo a ŋamɛi na i puni mu va mu jumbuisia va.

6Kɛ i mu yɛnga a mahawu yila saagbua yengei wieva ngi Yewɔɛi kɛɛ ngi Kɛkɛ wɛ. Ngɔlɔya kɛɛ kpayei ti yɛ Yesu Kristi ma kunafɔ va! Amiina.

7A kpe lɛ, ta gbe wama nja gbilisia hu! Numui kpɛlɛɛ ta ngi lɔlɔ, kpɛlingɔ nasia bɛɛ ma ti ngi bɔni a sɔlii. Nungaa gbi ti dunyei hu ta wɔɔlɔ ngi va. Tɔnyɛi mia a ji! Amiina.

8Ndemɔi Ngewɔ wa yɛ, “Nya lɔ i lɔtoi nya ma tawao nyaa a gɛlɛ nya ma, nya ngi na haa, wɔɔ gbaa ngi na, tawao nya walɛi gbɔma hu.”

9Nya Jɔn, wu ndewei mia a nge, tawao ji mua Yesu mu wilingɔ hu, nya gbɛngɔe wu ma mɔnɛi hu a la wu ma kɛɛ ngi mahayɛi bɛɛ hu kɛɛ hinda gbɔugbɔu hu. Ti nya loilɔ tii yila hu na laa a Patmɔs Ngewɔ layie va ngi ndeni kpɛlingɔ tɔnyɛi le la ma na Yesu magɛni.

10Ndemɔi voloi ma lɔ Ngewɔ Yafei i yeini nya ma, kɛ ngi ngo lakpawa mɛninga a nya woma wee, kpuangɔ a bulu vɛwoi.

11Kɛ i ndea yɛ, “Na nyɛi bi hulɔma, bi yee kɔlɛi yoyo sɔsii wɔflei jisia gama: mia Ɛfisɔs, Simana, Paagamɔm, Taitira, Saadisi, Filadɛfia, kɛɛ Laodisia.”

12Kɛ ngi wotea tɔva yemia yɛpɛma nya gama. Humia ngi kanigbɔlu lambo vɛ wɔfla lɔni ti looni.

13Numu yɛlɔ ti lia ngi gbuangɔ a nuu hindoloi, bombani guhɛi ngi ma fongɔ ngi gɔwɔlaa kɛɛ kanigbɔlu gulei beebeengɔ ngi liima.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Ngi wundiei golengɔ yɛla fo kia fande gowei na, kolengɔ fo kia hakɔi na, tawao ngi yaamɛisia bɛɛ ta voo dauŋ kia ngɔmbui voi na.

15Ngi gɔwɔisia mayɛlɔ a voo kia blasi gɔlu mayiangɔi na ta guaa kuliya ti kpua, tawao ngi woi gbuangɔ yɛla a njaveisia ti jundu woi.

16Tumbeka wɔfla ti yɛlɔ houni ngi yejama lokoi ya, kɛ kɔbowa laama houngɔ felei i gbuanga juaŋ ngi laa.

17Ji ngi ngi lɔni, ngi gulɛilɔ ngi gɔwɔbu ngi wie kia nuu haangɔ. Kɛ i ngi yejama lokoi wumbunga i nda nya ma, yɛ "Baa luwa! I lɔtoi nyalɔ ma, tawao ga a kpua nyalɔ ma.

18Nya mia ndɛvu nya yeya ngi haani wɔɔ, kɛɛ kpe lɛ, ngi vulunga kunafɔ ta ngi nda kunafɔ. Kpaya lɔ nya yeya hee maahu kɛɛ ndɔu.

19Faale jiahui nasia nyɛi ba hu lɔ, yee jisia ti wiema kiahuna kɛɛ nasia ta wie ji woma.

20Kanakoi yeembui lɔ a ji kɔlooni tumbeka wɔfleisia ma bi tɔni nya yejama lokoi ya kɛɛ kanigbɔlu lambo vɛ wɔfleisia; tumbeka wɔfleisia ti looni malika wɔfleisia lɔ va ti sɔsii wɔfleisia maahu, tawao lambo vɛ wɔfleisia ti sɔsii gomɛ wɔfleisia lɔ va.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 2

1"Malikei gama Ɛfisɔs sɔsii maahu, kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama numui gama tumbeka wɔfleisia ti ngi yejama lokoi ya, na a ŋia lambo vɛ wɔfleisia lia.

2Ngi jiahuisia kpɛlɛɛ gɔɔlɔ wu kama; i gbɛli mɔnɛ hulewengɔi ma a la wu ma kɛɛ wu gulɛi hinda gbɔugbɔu bu. Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wuɛɛ loko hei pienyamubleisia bu, tawao wu nasia hugɔnga ta tia yekpe loli a tobla, kɛɛ i gbuanga ke wu yaama kɛ ndɛɛ gulablaa gbama mia a tie, tii yɛni a tobla.

3Ndiihoublaa mia a wue tawao kpalɛ hulewengɔ gbotoa langɔe wu ma nya biyɛi woma, na hu gbi, wuii gbeni a tola nya woma nava.

4Kɛɛ ji mia wu hinda gbalɛngɔ la nya ma: Wuii loni a nge kiahuna kia haalei yɛ na.

5I yɛ wu nɛmahu kɛ wu yakanga huguhangɔ! A wounve wu jumbuisia ma wa ya hindei nasia wie haalɛi hu wu yɛ pie. Wuii wounveilɔ wu jumbuisia ma, nga waa wu maahu ngi wu lambo vɛi gbua ngi loomɛi.

6Kɛɛ gbɔɔ wu hinda nɛngɔ la mbɛ yɛni a jilɔ: Wu lolongɔe a tuve nasia ti Nikolati woomableisia hu, kia nya bɛɛ nya lolongɔ a tie fa.

7"Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia ma! "Nasia ta temaya mɛ nga kpaya wuaalɔ ti hu mɛliva ndɛvu wuliya i looni Ngewɔ gatei hu."

8"Malikei gama Simana sɔsii maahu, kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama numui gama yeetɔtoomɛi a ngie kɛɛ yeekɛlɛmɛi, na wɔɔ i haani kɛ i yamaa i vulu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9Ngi ndii nyani gɔɔlɔ wu houngɔ kɛɛ hani vɛli na hugbi wu gbatɛngɔi! Ngi njɛpɛ-a-ngie niwi nasia gɔɔlɔ lema kɔloongɔ wu ma a nasia ta tia yekpe loli a Juublaa, kɛɛ tii yɛni la kulobɛɛ, ti yɛni a seitana mablɛisia lɔ!

10Gbɛogbɛ aa yɛ wu gama a huluwa i wama lama wu ma. A woolo! Seitana lɔ wama wu lɛnga gɔlɛma a pie i la a sabu ti wu lɛnga wili kpindi wɛlei bu; ndiinyani gboto a yɛlɔ wu ma haaŋ jii puu va. A lii loo nya ma, ti yɛ bɛɛ wu waama, nga maha bɔlɔ velɔ wu wɛ na yɛni a ndɛvu yekpe.

11"Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia ma!" "Nasia ta temaya mɛ, hee yeepomayee ɛɛ gu kulo bɛɛ ti ma."

12"Malikei gama Paagamɔm sɔsii maahu, kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama numui gama bowa mɛɛ houngɔ laama felei ngi yeya.

13Ngi hugɔɔlɔ kɛ mia wu heini na, nalɔ Seitana i heima gbatea na. Wu lɔnyangɔe a nge, tawao wuii gbeni a la la a nge ji ti Antipas waani na yɛ seli yia yekpe le kɔloongɔ nya ma mia seitana i hei na.

14Kɛɛ hinda lɛnga lɔ na na piengɔ wu hinda ii nɛɛni bɛ: Nungaa lɛnga lɔ bi ma ti tongɔ Balam gaaisia woma, na i Balak gaani a Isrɛlbleisia wuhu nyanila jumbu wuliva nda mɛhɛɛ wooma ta kpua a saa nɔmɔliisia ma, kɛɛ gbɔma a pue nyamu gbualei.

15Hii lɔɔ bɛɛ nungaa gbɔma ti na wu lia ti toongɔ Nikolatibleisia ti gaa woma.

16Faale a wounve wu jumbuisia ma! Wuii wounveilɔ, nga waa wu maahu hugutungɔ ndapi wɛlɛva yeenungɛi nasia ma a bowei na a gbua a nya laa we.

17"Numui na ngoli i ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia ma! "Nasia ta temaya mɛ, nga luba mɛhɛɛ kulo wɛndɛlɔ ma ngi fe ti wɛ. Nga gbɔma kɔtii gowei ngila ngila velɔ ti gbi wɛ nda nina nyɛingɔ ma, na numu weka gbi ɛɛ kɔɔ kɛlee numui na a ngi lokoi yahɛi i mbumbu.

18"Malikei gama Tayatira sɔsiibleisia maahu, kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama Ngewɔ Hindoloi gama, ngi yaamɛi a voo dauŋ kia ngɔmbui na, ngi gɔwɔisia ti maa a voo kia blasi gɔli na mayiangɔ fo.

19Ngi jiahuisia gbi gɔɔlɔ wu kama. Ngi domɛi yɛyii gɔɔlɔ wu hu, wu lanayei, wu yengeisia, kɛɛ wu gula hinda gbɔugbɔu bu. Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wu wiehindeisia ti fesani poloŋ ti lewe haalei huma.

20Kɛɛ ji mia wu hinda nya lii houngɔ fa: Wu loko heingɔi nyapoi na bu Jɛsɛbɛ, na i tayekpe lolima a Ngewɔ lutui. Taa nya yengebleisia gaama a pie ta yaka ta lewe a pue nyamu gbualei tao ta mɛhɛɛ mɛ kpuangɔ a saa fengɔ nɔmɔliisia wɛ.

21Ngi ngi gɔnga a lɔwɔ wounve va ngi jumbuisia ma, kɛɛ ii yaa kuluni ji ma.

22Faale nya piema i la heegbɛ yalema mia tia nasia ti yɛ pue gbua a ngie ta gbalɛ na hulewengɔ. Ngi ji wiemaa hugutungɔ kɛlee ti wounve yeenyamu hulewengɔi jisia ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

23Nga nasia bɛɛ waalɔ ti toongɔ ngi woma, kɛ nawooma lɔ sɔsiisia kpɛlɛɛ ta lii hei ma kɛ nya mia ngi nuuvuisia ti nɛmahu giliyeisia gɔɔngɔ kɛɛ ti hamiisia. Nga numui gbi pawalɔ kia ba yengela.

24"Kɛɛ wua kpɛlɛɛ wu Tayatira wu toongɔ ii le yeekaa nyamui ji woma, tawao wuii yaa gaani a na ta toli a 'Seitana hinda mbulɔwungɔi,' ngɛɛ yɛma nga kaha weka wulɔ wu wumba.

25Kɛɛ a hou kpauŋ na ma wu yeya i too lɔwɔi ma nga wa.

26Nasia ta temaya mɛ, ti lo na wiema nɛngɔ bɛ i to fa too voloi ma, nga kpaya yakpei na velɔ ti wɛ nya kɛkɛ feni bɛ: Nga kpaya wuaalɔ ti yeya yɛva ndɔleisia maahu, ta mahaya yenge wie ti maahu a kɔlu vomɛi ti huwongolo va ti gbukpulu kia pɔlɔvɛi a gbukpuula. Nga gbɔma ti gɔlɔ a ngenda lumbekei.

29"Numui na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia ma!"

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 3

1"Malikei gama Saadisi sɔsii maahu kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama numui gama ngafa wɔfleisia ti ngi lokohu kɛɛ tumbeka wɔfleisia. Ngi jiahuisia gbi gɔɔlɔ wu kama; wu malɔwɔi gungɔi hugbi tɛɛ wua fuluyahu, meimaa bɛɛ wu haangɔe!

2Faale a gbɛli wu wuu wu hiye wu towa loo na bu i longa wu yeya, waa loma kɛ huhaanga i gbɔyɔi gbɛlɛɛŋ. Gbamaile ngi kɔɔnga kɛ jiahusia wu kama ma ii hou kulo bɛɛ nya Yewɔɛi yama.

3Faale, a gili a gbɔɔ ti wu gaani la tawao wu laila; a yaa ti wie wu wounve wu jumbuisia ma. Wuii wuilɔ wua hiye, nga gbualɔnga wu maahu kia humamɔ, tawao wuɛɛ watii gɔɔ nga wa wu mahu.

4Kɛɛ wu lɛnga lɔ mia Saadisi wu mavei nyamungɔ ii le dunyama hindeisia hu. Wua lɔ nga jɛsia a wue, fɛmgbɛ gulei yilingɔ wu ma, gbamaile bɛngɔ a yɛla wu ma i wie hii.

5Nasia ta temaya mɛ ti mayilingɔ a yɛla a fɛmgbei kia jisia ti na, tawao ngɛɛ ti biyeisia lufe fulubleisia ti gɔlɛi hu. Nya Kɛkɛ yaama mia kɛɛ ngi malikeisia nga loona leiŋ ngi nde ngɛ nya womia a tie.

6"Numui na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia ma!"

7"Malikei gama Filadɛfia sɔsii maahu kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: Ngowili lɔ gbuama kayemamɔi kɛɛ tɔnyamɔi gama, na Devidi jii houni ngi yeya, a na laawo numu ɛɛ kpɔu, i na gbɔwu numu ɛɛ ndawo.

8Ngi wu wiehindeisia gɔɔlɔ. Ngi dui laawonga gba wu gulɔ, na numu gbi ɛɛ gu aa kpɔwu. Ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ kpaya wulo lɔ lɛ wu hu, tawao wu tonga nya layie woma wuii mawali nya ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

9A woolo lɛ! Seitana mablei nasia ti tia yekpe lolima a Juublaa, kɛɛ tii yɛnila kulo bɛɛ,
nga pielɔ ti wa ti maawɛlɛ wu gɔɔbu ti kpɛlɛɛ ti kuluma kɛ nya longɔi a wue.

10Kia wu tonga nya layie woma a gula hinda gbɔugbɔu bu, nya bɛɛ nga wu mabawolɔ
kpemɛi na jangata wama gulama dunyableisia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti hugɔva mia dunyei hu.

11Nyaa wama hugutungɔ. A hou kpauŋ na ma wu majɔɔnga, aako numu gbi aa sabu
jɔɔ temaya mawaa ngombo va wu yeya.

12Numui na a temaya mɛ nga ngi yɛlɔ a ndɔkɔ nya Yewɔɛi yepɛlɛbu, tawao ɛɛ gulɛi
na kunafɔ. Nga nya Yewɔɛi ngi biyɛi nyɛilɔ ngi ma kɛɛ nya Yewɔɛi ngi lawai
yeembiyei, na yɛni a Jelusalɛm yeetaa ninɛihu a hiye ngelegoohu nya Yewɔɛi a jei.
Tawao nya biyɛi yeeninɛi bɛɛ nga nyɛilɔ ngi ma.

13"Numui na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia
ma!"

14Malikei gama Laodisia sɔsii maahu kɔlɛi nyɛi bɛ: "Ngowili lɔ i gbuama Amiina
gama, na liilomamɔ a ngie kɛɛ tɔnya jeli wuaamɔ, na hani kpɛlɛɛ Ngewɔ kpatɛni
yeemahɛi a ngie.

15Ngi wu wiehindeisia gɔɔlɔ. Wu luvayiisia hu a nge, ngi kɔɔlɔ kɛ wuii yaa gbuani
nya woohu tawao wuɛɛ gahu gbua nya ma. Mahoungɔ wu yɛ yeekakayila ma ɔɔ pekei
ma!

16Kɛɛ jifa wu lii yablangɔ wu lanayei hu a nge, nga gbelelɔ wu ma ngi bali a wue a
nya laa we!

17Wua ndema wɛ, 'Nya gbatɛngɔe nya lɛngɔ gulɔma, hani gbi lɔ nya yeya yeehami
nya houngɔ.' Kɛɛ wuii kɔɔ kia wu ŋaibongɔ tawao wu mamaungɔ la! Wu nyaningɔe,
wu magbukangɔ, tawao wu wumungɔ.

18Faale nyaa wu lahii ma kanigbɔlu yeyava nya ma, kanigbɔlu yeesɛsɛɛ, aako wu
gbatɛ. A fɛmgbei bɛɛ yeya wu gili wua yekpe ma a kulɛi wu wu magbuke yeengufei
yambu lɔwu. A gaama gbalɛ hale yeya siava wu yaamɛisia ma, aako wu gu a kulɔ lɔ
la.

19Nasia nya longɔ a tie tia lɔ nga ti makɛ nga yama nga tɔɔya yei ti ma. Faale, a pie
kaaka wu wounve wu jumbuisia ma.

20A woolo lɛ! Nyaa looni pɛlei laama nga ndalewe, numu i nya wo mɛningaa i ndawo
nya gulɔ, nga wuaalɔ ngi hei mu ngi mɛhɛɛ mɛ, mu nya bɛɛ nde mɛ.

21Nasia ta temaya mɛ nga kpaya velɔ ti wɛ heiva nya gbla nya maha heimi, kia lɔɔ ngi
temaya jɔnga la ngi heini nya kɛkɛ gbla ngi maha heimi.

22"Numui na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva i woolo gbɔɔ Ngewɔ Yafei ndema sɔsiisia
ma!"

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 4

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Ji wooma ngi henga weka wielɔ, ngi dui lɔ kulangɔ ma gba ngelegoohu. Kɛ ngoi yeehaalayei wɛi na haa ngi mɛnini kpuangɔ a bulu vɛ wo ndenga nya ma yɛ, “Lɛ mbeindo ngi hugɛ a bie gbɔɔ wama wiema ji wooma.”

2Ngaama kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei nya huvenga, kɛ ngi hinda lɔnga ngelegoohu numui heni yeemaha heimei.

3Ngi yambu yɛlɔ a voo kia lee jasipa gɔtii nɔmingɔi na kɛɛ kanɛlia gɔtii gbɔugbɔi na, tawao yee maha heimei galangɔ yɛla a niginangei a voo dauŋ kia ɛmiladi gɔtii na.

4Mia maha-heima wai yɛ na maha gblanga gbakoleisia ti jika gungɔ a nuu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naani ti na galangɔ yɛla ti na gomɛngɔ fio ti mayilingɔ a fɛmgbei, kanigbɔlu bɔleisia ti ti wumba.

5Gbuama a maha heimi yaka we maimai yɛlɔ a tewehu, ngelei a baahugbua a yia. Yee maha heimei gulɔ, hɛmuvo loongɔnga wɔfla ti yɛlɔ na, nasia ngafa wɔfleisia a tie ta Ngewɔ magbee gbua.

6Mia gbɔma maha heimi gulɔ yaka, hani yɛlɔ na kia njeiyɛi na, dokengɔ kana kia mɛmɛɛ goohu na. Ndɛvu vuhani naani mia ti yɛ yeemaha heimi galangɔ a yee tɔɔhuisia we, ti yaamɛisia ti jiangɔ gbi ti luwuma a ti gulɔ we kɛɛ ti woma we.

7Yee haala vuhani gbuangɔ yɛla a sugbui; yee feleyei gbuangɔ a nika hini; yeesawayei gbuangɔ a nuuvui; kɛɛ na yeenaaniyei gbuangɔ a kowɛi gowoma.

8Yeendɛvu vuhani naani nasia yeeyilayee gbi kpaki weita mia yɛ ngi ma tawao ti yaamɛisia ti jiangɔ yɛla kpɛlɛɛ ti luwuma a ti gulɔ kɛɛ ti woma we. A folo kɛɛ kpindi, ti yɛlɔ a gule yaa ta hugbawa tɛ: “Kayemamɔ, kayemamɔ, kayemamɔ mia a Ndemɔi Ngewɔ waa, na i na wɔɔ gbaa, i na kiahuna, kɛɛ ngi walɛi hu.”

9Yeendɛvu vuhani naani jisia ti ye gbi yɛ gɔlɔya kɛɛ mbɛlɛya kɛɛ siɛgbua wuleisia yaani numui gama i heini maha heimi, na i na kunafɔ ta ngi da kunafɔ,

10kpakolo nuu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu-naanisia ta gulalɔ ngi gɔɔbu maha heimi ta ngi vɛli, na i na kunafɔ ta ngi da kunafɔ. Ta maha bɔleisia gbualɔ wumba ti kula maha heimi gɔɔbu, ta wule tɛ,

11“Mu Lemɔi kɛɛ mu Yewɔɛi, bɛngɔ bi ma nungaa ti gɔlɔya kɛɛ tato lɛ bi ma bi gbayei va. Ajifa bia lɔ bi hani gbi gbatɛni, tawao a bi nyɛkɛ le bi ti gbatɛni bi ndɛvu wuaa ti hu!”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 5

1Ngi kɔlɔ gotongɔi lɔilɔ numui yɛ heini maha heimi ngi yejama lokoi ya hunyɛingɔ a kulɔ we kɛɛ poma we, yeendamei heingɔ ma na wɔfla.

2Kɛ ngi malika wa yila lɔnga a hee la yɛ, “A bɛ yelɔ ma kɔlɔ gotongɔi ji laawo va?”

3Kɛɛ numu ma ii jɔni aijɛnɛ ɔɔ ngelebu ɔɔ ndɔu bɛɛ aa gu i kɔlɔ gotongɔi na laawo i hugbe.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Ngi wɔɛilɔ ngagbalɛngɔ wa ajifa numu gbii yɛ na bɛngɔ ngi ma a gu i kɔlɔ gotongɔi na vulo i hugbe.

5Kɛ kpakoleisia yeeyilayee ndenga nya ma yɛ, “Gbe a wɔɔla. Kpe lɛ! Sugbu Wai, na maha a ngie i gbuani Juda bondei hu, tɔwɔmamɔ wai ngi maada wɔɔ a mahɛi Devidi, i temaya mɛa. Faale tamia a gu i kɔlɔ gotongɔi ji yeendama gbɔwuma wɔflei laawo.”

6Kɛ ngi Mbalaloi lɔnga i looni maha-heimɛi yee ndiahu, fuuhani naanisia tia kpakoleisia ti ngi galangɔ, piengɔ bɛ ti ngi waalɔ, ndowoi ngi ma wɔfla kɛɛ gaama wɔfla, nasia ti looni ngafa wɔfleisia va Ngewɔ i ti yoyoni dunyei hu.

7Kɛ Mbalaloi ya i kɔlɔ gotongɔi wumbu numui yejama lokoi ya i heini maha heimi.

8Kia lee i na wieni, kɛ fuuhani naanisia tia kpakolo nu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naanisia ti mawɛlɛnga Mbalaloi gɔɔbu, yeengila gbi lee kɔningɛi houni ngi yeya kɛɛ kanigbɔu boleisia ndavengɔ a siimijii, na looni hɛɛsia va Ngewɔ mableisia ta pie.

9Kɛ ti gule nina yaanga, tɛ: “Bia lɔ bɛngɔ bi ma kɔlɔ gotongɔi wumbuva bi yee ndamɛisia laawo. Jifa ti bi waalɔ tawao a bi ŋamɛi lɔ bi ngumawo wiala Ngewɔ gama nungeisia va ta gbua kɛnyɛ yie gbi hu, layie gbi hu, ndɔlei gbi hu, kɛɛ kɛnyɛi gbi hu.

10Bi ti yɛnga a mahawu saagbuablaa a tie mu Yewɔɛi magbee gbuava, tawao ta yɛlɔ mahayahu dunyei maahu.”

11Gbɔma kɛ ngi kpeei wuaanga tiiŋ, kɛ ngi malikeisia lɔnga ti vahangɔ hulewengɔ gbo! Ti yɛ looni maha heimi lɔ taa fuuhani naanisia, kɛɛ kpakoleisia ti na galangɔ,

12Kɛ ti woo gbuanga ma a gule jɔɛlɛ wa tɛ: “Bɛngɔ kpa Mbalaloi ma ti paani, kpaya jɔva, kɛɛ kpatɛi, kɛɛ nɛmahulewe, kɛɛ kahu gbua, kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei, kɛɛ gɔlɔya, kɛɛ tato!”

13Kɛ gbɔma ngi mɛiga kpatɛ hani gbi lee ti ngelegoohu kɛɛ ngelebu, nasia ti ndɔu kɛɛ nasia ti gboyei hu, kpatɛ hanisia gbi lee ti dunyei hu, ti woo gbuama a gule tɛ: “Bia bi gama bi heini maha-heimɛi kɛɛ bia bɛɛ gama Mbalaloi a bie, tato kɛɛ mbɛlɛhei, gɔlɔya taa kpaya ti yɛ bi ma kunafɔ taa ngi da kunafɔ!”

14Kɛ fuuhani naanisia ti ndahounga tɛ, “Amiina!” Kɛ kpakoleisia ti mawɛlɛnga ti Ngewɔ vɛli.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 6

1Kɛ ngi Mbalaloi lɔnga i kɔlɔ wɔfleisia yeehaalayei laama nyani i ndawo, kɛ ngi fuuhani naanisia yeengila wo mɛninga, ngi woi kia lee ngelei a baahugbuaa, a nde yɛ, “Wa!”

2Kia ngi na gbeni tiiŋ kɛ ngi soi yeekowei lɔnga looni, ndikpei houni yeesiamɔi yeya; maha bɔlei wuaangɔ lekee ngi yeya kɛ i gbuanga pu i li kia kugba a yɛ lima kɔ gɔma.

3Kia Mbalaloi i kɔlɛi yeefelei laama nyanini i ndawo, kɛ ngi mɛninga fuuhani yeefeleyei i nde yɛ, “Wa!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Kɛ soi yeepekei kpɔlungɔ jeele i gbuanga. Ngewɔ i kpaya wuailɔ yeesiamɔi hu pieva ndiilɛli i baa dunyeihu, aako nuuvungaa ti ya ti nyɔunyɔu waa; ti kɔ-bowei yeendakpa wa wuailɔ ngi yeya.

5Mbalaloi i kɔlɛi yeesawayei laama nyanilɔ i ndawo; kɛ ngi na gbenga, humia ngi soi yeetɛli lɔni, yeesiamɔi hani huma-hakeisia ti houni ngi yeya.

6Kɛ ngoo i gulanga nya wolihu kpuangɔ a numu woi a gbua a mia yaka we fuuhani naanisia ti yɛ na, a nde yɛ, “Mbangaa kɔpu yila lɔ na folo yila yenge va, kɛɛ kete ngɛlɛ kɔpu sawa folo yila yengei va. Kɛɛ ɔlivi wuloi taa ndɔi baa hunyani.”

7Kia Mbalaloi i kɔlɛi yeenaani laama nyanini i ndawo, ngi fuuhani yeenaaniyei wo mɛnilɔ i nde yɛ, “Wa!”

8Ngi na gbeilɔ kɛ ngi soi lɔnga maa ya puulu, numui heini maahu ngi laa a Hee, yeepekei heini poma ngi laa a ndɔu. Ti kpaya majɔɛilɔ yɛva dunyei yeekaka yila maahu kaka naani goohu, kɔɔ ti yeenungeisia waa a kɔ wɛlɛla ti ma, kɛɛ ndɔlei, kɛɛ heegbei yeelasii gbi, kɛɛ na a fula huangɛisia wilila ti ma.

9Kia Mbalaloi i kɔlɔ gotongɔi yeelɔɔluyei laama nyanini i ndawo, kɛ ngi nasia wɔɔ ti ti waani ti yɛ Ngewɔ yie le tawao ta nde tɔnya ma, ti yafeisia lɔnga ti heini saagbuamɛi gɔɔbu.

10Kɛ ti ndea yele lakpawa hu tɛ, “Aa Ndemɔ wai, kayemamɔi kɛɛ tɔnyamɔi a bialɔ! Hu yeelɛmbima pɛiŋ baa yaa dunyableisia gbɛmbo bi jangata yei ti ma mu waa va?”

11Kɛ ti ti gbi gɔnga bombani gowei hu a ngila ngila; kɛ malikei i ndenga ti ma yɛ ti lɛɛvu lɛ kulo haaŋ i lohu ti ti mbaa ngengebleisia kɛɛ ndewengeisia ti wama ti waama ti jikei i gu i ndave a tia bɛɛ ti nde wɔɔ.

12Kia Mbalaloi i kɔlɔ gotongɔi yeeweitayei laama nyanini i ndawo, ndɔlei i gbɛlilɔ jiwijiwi, foloi i lɛlikpi i gbindi kia kɔndi gula lɛilɛi yeekpɔtui na, kɛ ngalui bɛɛ i gbɔlunga jeele kia ŋamɛi na.

13Tumbekeisia ti gbɛkpɛilɔ ngeleima ta gula dunyei hu kia lekee ngului na na ngi wuɛisia tii yaa hitini ta gbɛkpɛla ji viivii vɛfɛi a gula.

14Kɛ ngelei i blanga fa i gotoma i wie kia kɔlɔ gotongɔi na, tawao ngiyei gbi lekee kɛɛ tiisia gbi lekee ti guleilɔ ti yɛmɛisia.

15Kɛ dunyama mahangeisia, tomableisia, kɔ-gugbeisia, kpatɛbleisia, kpayableisia, kɛɛ na nungaa wekangaa kpɛlɛɛ i gbɛlɛ nduwɔ ma kɛɛ numu ma nduwɔ yaa ngie, ti ya ti lɔwu puisia hu kɛɛ fawa waawaisia bu ti heini ngiyeisia maahu.

16Tɛ ngiyeisia ma taa fawa waawaisia, “kɔnɛ a gula mu mahu wu mu lɔwu numui na yaamɛisia ma i heini maha heimi kɛɛ Mbalaloi bɛɛ ngi liilewe hulewengɔi ma!

17Gbamaile, folo wai i hitea ma ti liilewei gɛ va, tawao yelɔ a gu i loonga?”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 7

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Ji lewengɔ woma, ngi malikangaa naani lɔilɔ ti looni dunyei yeesɔku naanisia hu ta dunyei yeefɛfɛ naanisia huhou aako fɛfɛ gbi aa wa a dunyei hu we, gboyei maahu we kɛɛ nguluisia.

2Kɛ ngi malika weka lɔnga a gbua a foloi hiye welei hu we, Ngewɔ lokoi yeekpɔ wu hakei houni ngi yeya. I gbandɛilɔ malika naanisia la Ngewɔ kpaya veni ti wɛ dunyei nyani va kɛɛ gboyei.

3Yɛ ti ma, "Waa dunyei kɛɛ gboyei kɛɛ nguluisia ti nyani lɛ kɛ lee ma Ngewɔ lokoi yeekpɔi wu pɛiŋ ngi yengebleisia ti lawaa."

4Na wooma ngi mɛnilɔ kɛ nasia Ngewɔ lokoi yeekpɔi wuni ti ma ti jika guilɔ a: numu tauji hɔndɔ yia kalɛ nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naani, ti kpɛlɛɛ ta gbua Isrɛel gɛnyɛi hu.

5Gbuama Juda gɛnyɛi hu, numu taujii mahu puu mahu fele mia wuni ti ma. Gbuama Lubɛn gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele. Gbuama Gad gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele.

6Gbuama Asa gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele. Gbuama Naftali gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele. Gbuama Manasɛ gɛnyɛi, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele.

7Gbuama Simiɔn gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele. Gbuama Livai gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele.

8Gbuama Jɛbulɔn gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele. Gbuama Josɛfi gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele, kɛɛ gbuama Bɛnjami gɛnyɛi hu, numu tauji mahu puu mahu fele.

9Ji lewengɔe woma, ngi fahawa lɔilɔ nya gulɔ ndalewengɔ ma gbo -- numu gbii yɛ gu aa yeenungeisia gbawala. Ti gbuɛilɔ kɛnyɛi gbi hu dunyei hu kɛ ti loonga maha heimi gɔɔbu kɛɛ Mbalaloi. Ti mayilingɔ yɛla a bombani gowei, tawao tɔkpɔ yaseisia ti yɛlɔ houni ti gbi yeya.

10Kɛ ti gulanga a yele lakpawa tɛ: Mbawoya a gbua mu Yewɔɛi gama lɔ, na heini maha-heimɛi, kɛɛ Mbalaloi!

11Malikeisia kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛ looilɔ ti maha heimi galangɔ tia kpakoleisia kɛɛ fuuhani naanisia. Kɛ ti mawɛlɛnga ti ti wombisia gbakpa maha-heimɛi gulɔ ti Ngewɔ vɛli,

12tɛ, "Amiina! Tato, gɔlɔya, nɛmahulewe, sɛnɛwo, mbɛlɛhei, kpaya, kɛɛ juujuu i yɛ mu Yewɔɛi ma kunafɔ ta ngi da kunafɔ! Amiina!"

13Kɛ kpakoloi yeengila nya mɔlinga yɛ, "Yemia a nungei jisia bombani gowei ji ti ma, tawao ti yeegbuaa?"

14Kɛ ngi potenga ngɛ, "Maada, ngii kɔ kɛ lee bia." Kɛ i ndea nya ma yɛ, "Jisia mia nungaa a tie ti masuba gbundɛwai huvonga. Ti ti bombanisia lɔ wuanga fo ti kolenga Mbalaloi ŋamɛi hu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Na vamia ti looni Ngewɔ maha heimi gulɔ ngi magbee gbuava ngi wɛleibu a folo kɛɛ kpindi. Tawao numui na heini Maha heimi a ti mahugbelɔ.

16Kunafɔ tɛɛ yaa gbɔma lɔɔlɛ tawao ti bolohu ɛɛ yaa be. Folo ɛɛ yaa ti mɔ ɔɔ yee duinduin gbandi;

17gbamaile Mbalaloi na i heini maha heima yeendiahu a yɛlɔ a ti mahugbemɔi, a hou ti ma a li a tie nja loke sɛɛsɛɛ gama. Tawao Ngewɔ a ngaya yialɔ fo ti yaama.”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 8

1Kia lekee Mbalaloi i kɔlɔ gotongɔi yeewɔflei huvuloni, kɛ hu yalooŋ ngelegoohu hawa hugutu va.

2Ngi tɔilɔ malika wɔfleisia ta yɛ looni Ngewɔ gulɔ, ti ti gɔ a bulu wɔfla.

3Malika weka liilɔ i loo miando saa a gbua na, a kanigbɔlu-vei houni ngi yeya. Numu wailɔ i ngi gɔ a hani gunɛnɛ gbotoa, kɔɔ i gahupu a hɛi nasia Ngewɔ mablaa kpɛlɛɛ ta pie kanigbɔlu jaa gbuama gbatɛngɔi mia Ngewɔ gulɔ.

4Yee hani gunɛnɛ mɔngɔi yeendulii hukpɔngɔ a Ngewɔmablaa ti hɛɛsia i lɛilɔ a gbua malikei na yeya i looni Ngewɔ gulɔ.

5Kɛ malikei i hani gunɛnɛ vei wumbunga, i ndave kpauŋ a ngɔmbui na yɛ saa gbuamɛi i pili vaa dunyei hu. Ngelei baahu gbuɛilɔ kɛ i yianga, maimai a tewehu, kɛ dunyei gbɛlinga jiwijiwi.

6Kɛ malika wɔfleisia ti ti magbatea wa va bulii wɔfleisia vɛma.

7Kia haala malikei i ngi nda bulii vɛni, kɛ hakɔi taa ngɔmbui, gahupungɔ a ŋamɛi ti jundua dunyei hu. Dunyei yeekaka sawa yeengila i mɔilɔ ŋao i gbɛlɛ nguluisia ma kɛɛ tuhani gbi lee ma ti yɛ yeekakei na ma.

8Kɛ Malikei yeefeleyei i bulii vɛnga. Hani gbuɛilɔ kia ngiye lakpawa ngɔmbui looni ma i gula gboyei hu. Kɛ gboyei yeekaka sawa yeengila i wotea a ŋamɛi;

9fuuhanisia kaka sawa yeengila ti haailɔ gboyei hu, kɛ njaya lɛndɛisia kaka sawa yeengila ti nyaninyaninga.

10Nawooma malikei yeesawayei i bulii vɛilɔ. Tumbekei yeendakpa waa a voo kia hɛmu voi na i gbuɛilɔ ngeleima i gula njɛi yeekaka saweisia hu kɛɛ nja loke sɛwɛsɛwɛisia.

11(Yee tumbekei na biyɛi mia a “Ɲɔnaŋɔnɛi”) Njei yeekaka saweisia yeengila i ŋɔnailɔ tawao numu gboto ti kpɔlini ti haailɔ ngi ŋɔnayii va.

12Kɛ malikei yeenaaniyei i bulii vɛnga. Hani i gbanjilɔ foloi yeekaka sawa yeekaka yila hu, ngawui yeekaka sawa kaka yilama, tumbekei yeekaka sawa kaka yila ma, kɛ ti gbi ti gaka yila kaka sawei maa i gbindinga. Foloi ii yaa guni a gbua folo gɔlɛma sawa yee yakpe bɛɛ va, tawao ngawui kɛɛ tumbekeisia tii yaa voni kpindi gɔlɛma sawa yeekaka yakpe bɛɛ va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Nawooma ngi nya wui wumbuilɔ ngi tɛ kɛ ngi kowɛi lɔnga tɛngɔ poloŋ ngeleima a gowo a li a hee la yɛ, “I nyamui kpa! I nyamui kpa! A nyamu hulewengɔ kpa nasia kpɛlɛɛ va ti dunyei hu ji malika saweisia ti longa poma ti wama bulii vɛma!”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 9

1Kɛ malikei yeelɔɔluyei i bulii vɛnga. Kɛ ngi tumbekei lɔnga i yɛ gbuani ngeleima i gulani ngeebu; ti ndɔu-lama jii wumbuilɔ ti da ngi yeya.

2I yee ndowa hubɔngɔ wai lawoilɔ, ndulu-lɛilɛi wa a hiye na, piengɔ kia ndulii na a yɛ gbuama ngɔmbu pu lakpawa hu; foloi tia ngelei magbindi lɔ nilinili a ndulii na yɛ gbua ndowa hubɔngɔ wai hu.

3Kondeisia ti gbuailɔ yee ndulu lɛilɛi wai hu ti yei ti vaya dunyei hu, kɛ kpaya i wuaa ti hu kia nguangɔ la kekemɛisia hu.

4Ti ndeilɔ ti ma tɛ taa kpitiisia waa, ɔɔ nguluisia, ɔɔ tuhani weka gbi lekee; ta nasia lekee lɔ gbalɛ Ngewɔ maiki yeekpɔi ii wuni ti lawaasia.

5Kpaya ii veni kondeisia wɛ yee nuuvui jisia waa va, kɛ lekee ti tɔɔya va ngawu lɔɔlu va. Kpalɛi na a gbua ti tɔɔyɛi hu kpuangɔ a yɛla a kpaalɛi na numui a majɔɔ ji kekemɛi a ngi bɔ.

6Yee foloi nasia ma nuuvuisia ta hee mamani wielɔ, kɛɛ tɛɛ gu a haala; ta lolɔ ti haa kɛɛ hee a wilalɔ ti ma.

7Ti yɛyii ma, kondeisia ti gbuangɔ yɛla a soisia ti ti mayilinga li va koe hu; ti wuisia mayilingɔ yɛla a haningaa kpuangɔ a kanigbɔlu bɔleisia, tawao ti yambui gbuangɔ yɛla nuuvu.

8Ti wundie gbuangɔ yɛla a nyaha wundie, ti laa yɔungɔli kia sugbui laa yɔungɔli na.

9Ti liimɛisia mayilingɔ yɛla a hani kpuangɔ a kɔlu-lomeisia, tawao ti gbakisia yee hugondowoi gbuangɔ yɛla a soisia ti vahangɔ ti yilingɔ kongoloisia ma ti gindɛnga liva koe hu.

10Ngolisia lɔ ti ma nyi wuava la kia kekemɛi na, tawao a ti wolimisia lɔ kpaya na nuuvuisia gbalɛva ngawu lɔɔlu va.

11Maha lɔ ti yeya malika a ngie i looni ti maahu. Ngi biyei mia a Abadɔn Hibu yie hu, kɛ Apoliɔn Gliki yie hu (na yeembui a “Hunyaniwiemɔ”).

12Masube yeehaalayei i lewenga; ji woma masuba fele longɔe woma ti gulama.

13Kɛ malikei yeeweitayei i bulii vɛnga. Ngi ngoo mɛnilɔ a gbua a sɔkui nasia hu wee mia kanigbɔlu jaa gbuamɛi gbatɛngɔ na Ngewɔ gulɔ.

14Yeengoi yɛ malika weitei ma i looni bulii houni ngi yeya, “Gbe malika naanisia ma ti ngilihu mia Yufletisi yeenjawai la!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Faale ti gbeilɔ malika naanisia ma, ti magbatɛngɔ yɛla hawei na va, yeefoloi na ma, yee ngawui na hu, i yee foi na goohu nuuvuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti gaka sawa yeekaka yila waava.

16Ti kɔ-bleisia ti yɛ heini soisia maahu ti jika gɛilɔ a nge; ti yɛ miliɔŋ hɔndɔ fele.

17Tawao hengei hu ngi tɔilɔ ti heini soisia maahu kɔlu lomɛisia ti ti ma kpɔlungɔ jeele kia ngɔmbui na, tawao baajingɔ kia lekee sɔifɛi na. Yeesoisia ti wuteisia gbuangɔ yɛla a sugbuisia ti wutei, tawao ngɔmbui, ndulii kɛɛ sɔifɛi yɛlɔ a vaiŋ a gbua ti laa.

18A fitina sawangaa mia Ngewɔ i dunyei yeekaka yila kaka sawa goohu gbɔyɔuila: i la ngɔmbui ma kɛɛ ndulii kɛɛ sɔifɛi na yɛ gbua a soisia laa we.

19Soisia ti gbayei a gbua ti laa lɔ kɛɛ ti wolimɛi we. Ti wolisia ti gbuangɔ a kalingɛisia, nguisia ti heiheingɔ ti ya, ta buwumbu ta nungeisia nyila.

20Nuuvui yeemɔnui nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti loni fitini ji ii gulani ti ma taa haa ti gangɛilɔ wounveva hinda nyamui nasia ma ti yɛ a pie. Tii lumani ta gbe ngafangeisia ti vɛlila ma kɛɛ nɔmɔlisia kpatɛngɔ a kanigbɔlu, kɛɛ kanigole, kɛɛ blasi, kɛɛ kɔtii, kɛɛ a ngului na ɛɛ kulɔ lɔ, ɛɛ njia humɛni tawao ɛɛ gu a jia.

21Tii lumani kulo bɛɛ wounveva ti gbe a nungaa waala, njosololi hindeisia ma, puegbualei ma kɛɛ huma wielei.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 10

1Kɛ ngi malika weka waa lɔnga i gbuama ngelegoohu a yei, njagbili ngi magbindingɔ, ninginangɛi gakaangɔ a ngi wui, tawao ngi yambui a voo kia foloi na kɛɛ ngi gɔwɔisia ti gbuangɔ a ndɔkɔisia ngɔmbui houga ma.

2Kɔlɔ gotongɔ wulo yɛlɔ ngi yeya hulawongɔ. I ngi yejama gɔwɔi wumbuilɔ i hitɛ gboyei hu, i ngi gɔwɔma gɔwɔi bɛɛ wumbu i too ndɔlɔ bengɔi ma,

3kɛ i gbaowonga ngeleya yeengoi kpuangɔ a njalɛisia ti gbaowoi na. Kia i gbawoni kɛ ngele wɔfleisia ti ndahounga kpɛlɛɛ a lenga.

4Ti ndahoungɔ lekee, kɛ ngi nya magbatɛnga na nyɛiva ti wama ndema. Kɛɛ ngoo ndeilɔ a gbua ngelegoohu yɛ, “Na lɔwu ngele wɔfleisia ti ndema, tawao baa pu kulobɛɛ kɔlɔ ma!”

5Kɛ ngi malikei na lɔnga i looni gboyei kɛɛ ndɔlɔ bengɔi ma i ngi yejama lokoi wumbu i too ngelegoohu,

6kɛ i gbolonga kpo Ngewɔ biyɛi hu, na i na kunafɔ ta ngi da kunafɔ, na ngelegoohu gbatei i kpɛli hani gbi lekee ma i hu, i dunyei gbatɛ i kpɛli hani gbi lekee ma i hu, kɛɛ gboyei i kpɛli hani gbi lekee ma i hu. Kɛ yeemalikei ndenga yɛ, “Lɔwɔ mawulo la gbii yaa ma!

7Kɛɛ tawao foloi nasia ma malikei yeewɔflei a ngi bulii vɛ, Ngewɔ hindei yeehulɔwungɔi na wɔɔ i hugɛni a ngi yengeblaa kɛɛ ngi lutuisia nda a houlɔ.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

8Nawooma ngooi ngi yɛ mɛnini i yɛpɛi nya gama a gbua ngelegoohu i gbɔma ndeilɔ yɛ, “Li bi kɔlɛi na wumbu laani ndawongɔ malikei na yeya looni gboyei kɛɛ ndɔlɔ bengɔi ma.”

9Kɛ ngi ya yeemalikei na gama ngi ngi mɔli nya gɔva a kɔlɔ gotongɔ wuloi. Kɛ i ndea nya ma yɛ, “Mbumbu bi mɛ; a bi goohu gbinilɔ, kɛɛ a nɛɛlɔ bi laahu i wie kia kɔmii na.”

10Kɛ ngi kɔlɔ gotongɔ wuloi wumbua ngi yeya ngi mɛ, tawao i nɛɛlɔ kia kɔmii na nya laahu. Kɛɛ kia ngi kpɔlini, nya goohu gbinilɔ ŋae.

11Kɛ ti ndea nya ma tɛ, “Yama huɛɛŋ gbɔma bi kulɔma yia le kɔloongɔ nunga gbotoa ma, ndɔlɔ gbotoa ma, kɛnyɛblaa gbotoa ma kɛɛ mahangeisia.”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 11

1Kɛ ti haka huma wului venga nya wɛ, kpuangɔ a tikpɔi, tɛ nya ma, “Hiye bi li bi Ngewɔ wɛlei huma kɛɛ yeesaagbuamɛi, tawao bi nasia bɛɛ gbawa ta hɛɛ na.

2Kɛɛ baa yeekata yitisia yahuma ajifa na mia na vengɔ kafilisia wɛ ti yɛma looni kayema laawai maahu ngawu nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu fele va.

3Nga nya lutu felengaa loolɔ ngɔwoma gulɛi ti ma, tawao ta kulɔma yia lelɔ folo tauji yila njii hɔndɔ fele njii nuu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ.”

4Yeetutu felei jisia mia ɔlivi wului feleisia a tie kɛɛ lambo vɛ feleisia ti looni Ndemɔi gulɔ na ngi womia a dunyei.

5Numu gbi a lapi kɔɔ i tɔɔya la ti ma, ngɔmbui a gbualɔ ti laa i ti juwuisia nyani; tawao a ji hu we mia numu gbi a lapi ti gbalɛ va ngi da hee a ngi male.

6Kpaya vengɔe gbɔma ti wɛ ngelei gbɔwu va ma aako nja gbi aa wua watii na goohu ta yɛ kulɔma yia le ma. Kpaya lɔ ti yeya njeisia woteva a ŋamɛi kɛɛ fitini yeelasii gboto yeiva pɛpɛɛ dunyei hu kia a nɛɛla ti wɛ.

7Ji ta kpɔyɔ a Ngewɔ yie le la, huɛi na a gbua ndɔu yeendowa susuihu a ndapi wɛlɛlɔ ti ma, i ti gbua i ti waa.

8Ti womɛisia ta lolɔ laani tiitiwai ma taawai goohu, mia ta na loli sale hu a Sɔdɔm ɔɔ Ijipt, mia nungeisia ti ti Lemɔi gbakpai na.

9Njii sawa kɛɛ yeekutu va, nungɛisia, kɛɛ kɛnyɛisia, kɛɛ layiesia, kɛɛ ndɔleisia ta yeepomɛisia lɔlɔ, tawao ta gangalɔ a yeepoomɛisia gbɔwula.

10Koohunɛ a dunyableisia houlɔ jisia feleisia ti haalɛi maahu. Ta komɛ gulalɔ ta ti nyɔunyɔ jamba a hakeisia, gbamaile kulɔma yialeblaa felei nasia ti yɛ tɔɔya gboto lɔ lani nungeisia ma ti dunyei hu.

11Kɛɛ njii sawa lewengɔ woma kɛɛ yeekutu, Ngewɔ i ndɛvu vɛfɛi wuailɔ ti hu ti hiye ti loo; nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti ti lɔni nduwɛi yeehulewengɔ wa ti houilɔ.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Kɛ tutu feleisia ti ngoo lakpawa mɛninga a gbua ngelegoohu yɛ ti ma, “A lɛ mbeindo!” Ti juwuisia ti loilɔ ti gbema lugbui i ti magboli kɛ ti lɛnga ngelegoohu.

13Ngaama dunyei gbɛlilɔ jiwijiwi kɛ taawai yeekaka yila wolonga gbo kaka puu goohu, numu tauji wɔfla ti haa ndɔlei va i gbɛlini. Nduwa hulewengɔ wa i nungeisia houilɔ ti lɛɛvui gbuani hu, tawao ti ngɔlɔya waa veilɔ Ngewɔ wɛ na ngelegoohu.

14Masube yeefelei i lewenga; kɛɛ kpelɛ na! Yeesawei lɔ pelei hu wama hugutungɔ.

15Nawooma malikei yeewɔflei i ngi bulii vɛilɔ kɛ sɔlɛ gboto wa i wungahu ngelegoohu, ta nde tɛ, “Kpaya vengɔi na mu Lemɔi wɛ kɛɛ ngi Maha Hengɔi yɛva dunyei maahu, tawao a yɛlɔ maahu kunafɔ taa ngi nda kunafɔ.”

16Kɛ kpakolo nuu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naanisia ti heini ti heimisia Ngewɔ gulɔ ti vombonga ndɔmɛi ta Ngewɔ vɛli,

17tɛ: “Ndemɔi Wai, mu siɛgbua bi ma, bia bi na haa kɛɛ bi na wɔɔ gbaa, bi gbaya wai wumbuva ba ngayenge!

18Nungɛi nasia tii lani a bie ti liilewengɔi; gbamaile watii hitinga ma bi liilewei gɛva a tie, kɛɛ haableisia ti gbɛmbova. Watii hitinga ma bi yengebleisia pawa va, bi lutuisia, kɛɛ bi nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ, nasia gbi ta luwa bi ma, i nuwaa hu ɔɔ nuwulo. Watii hitinga ma nasia nyani va ta dunyei nyani!”

19Ngewɔ wɛlei na ngelegoohu i lawoilɔ, kɛ ngi hinda yangilingɔ gaŋaa lɔnga i heini yeepɛleibu. Maimai teweilɔ hu, ngelei i baahugbua a yia, dunyei a gbɛli jiwijiwi, kɛ hakɔi wunga hulewengɔ gboŋ.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 12

1Nawooma kɛ kanako wa i gɛnga ngeleima. Nyahɛi yɛlɔ na, foloi yilingɔ ngi ma a kulei, ngi gɔwɔisia ti looni ngawui maahu maha bɔlei ngi wumba tumbeka puu mahu fele wɛpɛngɔ ma.

2Ngi lole gbeli magutungɔ yɛla, tawao ndole goohu gbalei kɛɛ yeendimɔnɛi ngi houngɔ yɛla a yele gula.

3Kanako weka gbɔma gɛilɔ ngeleima. Ndamba gali wai yɛlɔ na nguisia ti wɔfla ngi ma maha bɔleisia ti wɛpɛɛngɔ maahu kɛɛ ngi wumba lowoisia ti puu.

4I ngi wolii wumbuilɔ a ngi botima we i tumbekeisia kaka sawa kpɛlɛɛ kɛ i yeekaka yila ngombonga la ngeleima i pili vaa dunyei hu. Kɛ i gbekpanga nyapoi gula na ndo lemɛi yɛ ngi ma, aako ndoi lengɔ lekee kɛ i mɛnga ngi yeya.

5Nyapoi i hindolo leilɔ, na a yɛ mahayahu kɔɔli likpɔi houni ngi yeya i looni ndɔleisia kpɛlɛɛ maahu. Kɛɛ Ngewɔ i pielɔ yeendoi i gbua pu i lɛ yakpe ngi gama mia ngi maha heimi.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Kɛ nyapoi i wilanga a lewela a piimɛ i li ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma, mia hinda yɛ na Ngewɔ i na gbatɛnga ngi va yɛva na ta ngi mahugbe folo tauji yila, njii hɔndɔ fele, njii nuu sawa gbɔyɔngɔ va.

7Nawooma koe laleweilɔ ngelegoohu. Maikɛl taa ngi Malikeisia ti ndapi wɛlɛlɔ ndamba ngali wai ma, kɛ ta bɛɛ taa ngi da malikeisia ti hiyenga ti gɔ a tie;

8kɛɛ koe i ndamba ngali wai gbuɛilɔ ti baa gbɛlɛɛŋ a heimi na i yɛ ti yeya ngelegoohu.

9Ti ndamba gali wai gbuɛilɔ ti pili pɔ mbui -- kali wova wai ta toli a Ngafei ɔɔ Seitana, na i dunyei kpɛlɛɛ wɛlɛnga. Ti pililɔ vaa dunyei hu, taa ngi malikeisia kpɛlɛɛ.

10Kɛ ngi ngoo lakpawa mɛninga a nde ngelegoohu yɛ, “Kiahuna mia Ngewɔ mbawoyei i hitia ma! Kiahuna mia Ngewɔ i ngi gbayei gɛma a mahayɛi hu we! Kiahuna mia ngi Maha Heingɔ i ngi mahayɛi gɛma! Gbamaile Seitana na a nyamu loo mu ndewengeisia ma, a nyamu loo ti ma a folo kɛɛ kpindi Ngewɔ gulɔ, ti kpuanga ti pilinga mbui.

11Mu ndewengeisia ti temaya mɛnga ngi maahu a Mbalaloi Ŋamɛi ngi lɔɔmɛi hu we kɛɛ a tɔnyɛi woma we ti guni ti kpuani ngitiya; tawao ti lumailɔ ti ti lɛɛvuisia la ti haa.

12Faale a goohunɛɛ wua kpɛlɛɛ wu ngelegoohu tawao heima i na wu yeya! Kɛɛ a nyamui kpa dunyableisia va kɛɛ gboyei! Gbamaile Seitana i yeinga mia wu maahu, tawao ndiilewei ngi lavengɔe kpauŋ, ajifa i kɔɔlɔ kɛ ngi watii hugutungɔi i longa.”

13Ji ndamba gali wai i liiheima kɛ ti ngi wilinga pɔ dunyei hu, i teweilɔ hu a piimɛ i too nyapoi woma na yɛ ndo lenga a hindoloi.

14Nyapoi i kowɛi yeekpaki waawaa felengaa majɔɛilɔ ti vɔwa ngi ma ta gu ti pie i ngowo i li ngi yɛmɛi ndɔgbɔ lambɛi ma, miando a yɛ na ta ngi mahugbe foo sawa kɛɛ yeekutu va, ngi mabawongɔ seitana labai yeya.

15Seitana i gbeilɔ palii waa ma a ngi laahu we i ndajia nyapoi woma aako fumbui i li a nyapoi i lo hu.

16Kɛɛ ndɔlei i kpɔma yelɔ nyapoi ma a lawola njei kpɛlɛɛ i fɔfuɛɛŋ na gbuani ndamba gali laa.

17Kɛ ndamba gali wai liilewenga gboŋ nyapoi ma, i gindɛ i li koe wɛlɛva ngi goohu leengeisia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti longa, nasia kpɛlɛɛ ta Ngewɔ jaweisia hou tawao liiloma ti yeya tɔnyɛi ma Yesu i magɛni.

18Kɛ i ya i loo gboya ŋanyakpaama.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 13

1Kɛ ngi fula hua yila lɔnga a gbua gboyei hu, Ndowoisia ti ngi ma puu kɛɛ ngi wui i wɔfla, a bɔlei pɛlɛngɔ yeendowoi yeengila gbi lee maahu, bagbuama biyeisia nyɛingɔ yeenguisia yeengila gbi lee ma.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

2Ngi huɛi lɔilɔ kpuangɔ a kɔli, ngi gɔwɔisia ti wiengɔ kia fula huɛi yeendakpa waa na ta toli a biaa, kɛɛ ngi laa gamɛi kia njalɛi laa gamɛi na. Ndamba gali wai i ngi gbayei taa ngi mahayɛi kɛɛ temayei kpɛlɛɛ veilɔ yeehuɛi ji wɛ.

3Yeehuɛi ji ngi wui yeengila maahu wiengɔ yɛla bɛ ti na ŋɔnangɔ lɔ na bawonga. Ji i dunyableisia kpɛlɛɛ gɔwɔ gbɛlilɔ kɛ ti hiyenga ti to fula huɛi woma.

4Nunga kpɛlɛɛ ti liilɔ ti gula Ndamba gali wai gɔɔbu ta ngi vɛli jifa i ngi gbayei wumbuni i feni huɛi wɛ. Ti gulailɔ fula huɛi bɛɛ gɔɔbu ta ngi vɛli tɛ, “Yelɔ kpaya ngi wɛ kia fula huɛi na? Yemia pɛiŋ a gu i ndapi loo ngi gulɔ?”

5Nawooma fula huɛi i kpaya jɔɛilɔ njia nyamunga leva hulewengɔ gboŋ tawao ti lumɛilɔ i kpaya yayenge ngawu nuu-fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu fele va.

6I lagbuailɔ i Ngewɔ yɛli, i ngi heimi yɛli i kpɛli nasia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti ngelegoohu.

7I kpaya majɔɛilɔ koe wɛlɛva Ngewɔ mableisa ma i ti gbua. Tawao i mahaya jɔɛilɔ ndɔleisia gbi maahu, kɛnyɛbleisia maahu, nungeisia maahu, layiesia mahu, kɛɛ kɛnyɛi gbi lekee.

8Dunyableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti ngeebu ta ngi vɛlilɔ, nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti biyɛi nyɛingɔ ii le ndɛvu gɔlɛi hu i Mbalaloi yeya na wɔɔ ti paani a dunyei ngi gbatɛ gbeli.

9“Faale, numu na ngoli ngi ma njia mɛniva, i woolo!

10Numu gbi lee kungɔ ti bii hou, na-o-na i wie ta bi houlɔ; numui kungɔ bi haa bowei ya, na-o-na i wie ba haangalɔ. Ji yeembui mia a gula hinda gbɔugbɔu bu taa lanaya yekpe ma Ngewɔ mableisia hu.”

11Nawooma ngi fula huɛi yeefeleyei lɔilɔ a gbua ndɔu. Ngi wumba lowoi yɛ fele kia mbala lɔgbɛi wumba lowoisia na, tawao ngi yia woi gbuangɔ yɛla a ndamba gali wai.

12I haala huɛi gbayei houilɔ i yengela ngi yaama. I gbɔndailɔ dunyableisia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti dunyei hu yɛ ti haala huɛi vɛli, na ngele nyamui wai yɛ bawonga ngi ma.

13Fula huɛi yeefeleyei ji i kabande hinda wawangaa wielɔ, i pie ngɔmbui i gbua ngelegoohu i gbuja dunyei hu numui gbi yaama.

14A kabande hinde nasia kpaya wuaani ngi hu i guni i yɛ ti wie a haala huɛi jɔngɔi, poma lɔ i dunyablaa kpɛlɛɛ wɛlɛni. I ndeilɔ nungeisia kpɛlɛɛ ma dunyei hu yɛ ti haala huɛi ngi gbuaye gbatɛ, na wɔɔ ti ŋɔnani a bowei kɛɛ ii haani, ta ya bagɔɔma vembɛ.

15Fula huɛi yeefeleyei i kpaya jɔɛilɔ i ndɛvu vɛfɛi wuaa haala huɛi ngi gbuayei gbatɛngɔi hu, na i guni i yɛpɛ i nasia kpɛlɛɛ waa ti gangani a ngi vɛlila.

16I gbɔndailɔ nungaa kpɛlɛɛ ma, bi yɛni a nu walɔ ɔɔ nu wulo, kpatɛmɔ mia a bie ɔɔ nyanimɔ, bi yɛni a nduwɔ lɔ ɔɔ bii yɛni la, aako ti kpɔ wu ti yejama lokoisia ya kɛɛ ti lawaasia.

17Kpaya gbii yɛ nuu wɛ feegɔva ɔɔ feemanjiava ina kpɔi ji ii wuni ngi lawaa, na looni yeehuɛi ji ngi biyei va lɔ taa jikei na looni ngi va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

18Nɛmahulewe kɔdi gbuala lɔ nyandengɔ ji yeembui gɔlɔva. Numui gbi lee hinda hugɔɔmɔ le a gulɔ a jikei na yeembui gɔɔla i huɛi na ma, ajifa yeejikei looni numu la lɔ va. Yeejikei mia a weita weita weita.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 14

1Nawooma ngi nya wui wumbuilɔ kɛ ngi Mbalaloi lɔnga looni Jayɔn Yiyei maahu; ngi gblanga nuu tauji hɔndɔ yila, kalɛ nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naani mia ti yɛ na, ngi da biyei kɛɛ ngi kɛkɛ biyei nyɛingɔ ti lawaisia.

2Kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga a gbua ngelegoohu yeengoi gbuangɔ a njaveisia ti jundu woi kɛɛ piengɔ gbɔma bɛ ngelei mia yiama hulewengɔ. Yeengoi na gulani nya wolihu kpuangɔ yɛla a kɔninge lewewoi na gahani lewebleisia ta ndewe.

3Kɛ ti gule nina gbuanga ti ngaa maha heimi gulɔ kɛɛ ndɛvu vuhani naanisia ti gulɔ taa kpakoleisia. Numu weka gbii guni a gulei na gɔɔla aa ngaa kɛlee nuu tauji hɔndɔ yilei, kalɛ nuu fele gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naanisia ti wumawongɔ yɛla dunyei hu.

4Jisia mia nungaa a tie tii ti manɔhɔni a gbitila nyaha gbi ma, gbamaile sɛsɛya gungɔ yɛla ti hu. Jisia mia ta to Mbalaloi woma mia gbi lee a li na. Jisia mia ti wumawongɔ yɛla nuuvuisia lia tawao haalayeisia a tie ti vengɔ Ngewɔ wɛ kɛɛ Mbalaloi.

5Tii yaa wɔɔ gbaa ti houni ndɛɛ gulala hu; mbɛ yakpe bɛɛ ii ti ma.

6Kɛ ngi malika weka lɔnga a gowo tɛngɔ polouŋ ngeleima Ngowili Yekpei yeekunafɔyei ngi laa ndeva nasia gbi ma ti dunyei hu, ndɔlei gbi hu, kɛnyɛi gbi hu, layie gbi hu kɛɛ nungeisia gbi gama.

7I hee lailɔ yɛ, “A luwa Ngewɔ ma wu ngɔlɔya ve ngi wɛ, gbamaile watii hitea ma nuuvui kpɛlɛɛ gbɛmbova. A ngi vɛli na i ngelegoohu gbatɛni kɛɛ dunyei, i gboyei bɛɛ gbatɛ i kpɛli ndɔu ya lokengɔsia ma!”

8Kɛ malikei yeefeleyei i tonga yeehaalayei woma a li a hee la yɛ, “Taawai wolonga gbo, Babilɔn lawai wolonga! I pielɔ nuuvuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti hubɔnɔ lɔi yeekpayangɔ gboli i feni ti wɛ, na i ti looni pue nyamu gbuala ma a ngie.”

9Kɛ malikei yeesawei gbuaa i to yeefeleisia ma ta bɛɛ a li a hee la yɛ, “Nu-o-nu a hɛɛ fula huɛi ma ɔɔ ngi gbuayei gbatɛngɔi, ɔɔ a luma ti kalɛ bla ngi lawaa ɔɔ ngi lokoi ya,

10yeenumui na a Ngewɔ jangatɛi yeendɔɔ gbayangɔi gbolilɔ ndavengɔ kpauŋ a bolei na looni Ngewɔ liilewengɔi va. Tawao tɔɔya a lalɔ ngi ma ngɔmbu hu ngahupungɔ a sɔifɛi mia kayema malikeisia gulɔ kɛɛ Mbalaloi.

11Yeengɔmbui na tɔɔya a la hu ti ma yeendulii a lo lɛmaa kunafɔ va. A folo kɛɛ kpindi laha gbi ɛɛ yɛ nasia wɛ ta hɛɛ fula huɛi ma taa ngi gbuayei gbatɛngɔi, ɔɔ nu-o-nu wɛ a luma ti ngi biyei yeekpɔi wu ngi lawaa.”

12Ji yeembui mia a hinda gbɔugbɔu lɔ mahoungɔ i gu Ngewɔ mableisia hu, ti Ngewɔ jawei hou tawao ti wɔna a Yesu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga a gbua ngelegoohu yɛ, “Nyɛi bɛ: Koohunɛɛ lɔ nasia ma ta haa Ndemɔi magbewe gbuala woma!” Kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei i potenga yɛ, “Ji gama lɔnyangɔi, gbɛva kohunɛ wa vuii le. Ta lɛɛvulɔ ti yenge kpaukpausia ma, ajifa ngengei ti pieni ta yeepawei malelɔ.”

14Nawooma ngi nya wui wumbuilɔ, kɛ ngi nja gbili lɔnga kolengɔ fo, hani heini maahu kia nuuvu, kanigbɔlu maha bɔlei ngi wumba kɛɛ mbowa houngɔ wa ngi yeya.

15Kɛ malika wekei gbuanga hɛɛ wɛleibu kɛ i yele lakpawa gulanga numui na ma yɛ heini nja gbili maahu yɛ, “Mbowɛi wumbu bi tɔɔto a tewe wiela, ajifa watii hitea ma; dunyei benga yewe tewe va!”

16Kɛ numui na heini nja gbili maahu i valanga i mbowɛi lewe fiaŋ dunyei hu, kɛ dunyei yeetewelei i gbɔyɔnga ma.

17Kɛ ngi malika wekei lɔnga a gbua hɛɛ wɛleibu mia ngelegoohu, ta bɛɛ mbowɛi houni ngi yeya.

18Kɛ malika wekei, na kpaya ngi yeya ngɔmbui maahu, i gbuanga a saa gbuamɛi yaka we. Kɛ i yele lakpawa gulanga malikei na ma mbowɛi yɛ houni ngi yeya yɛ, “Mbowɛi hou yeya bi glepiisia ngɔli dunyei yeekpalɛi hu ajifa yeenguɛisia ti gbɔlungɔi!”

19Kɛ malikei i valanga i mbowɛi lewe fiaŋ dunyei hu, i glepiisia gbuakpua ngului ya, kɛ i ti wilinga ndowei hu mia glepii a vɔnya na, na looni nimisa lɔ va Ngewɔ a da nyamublaa ma.

20Ti glepiisia ti vɔnyɛilɔ ndɔ vɔnya lowei hu mia na gbuangɔ yɛla pɔ tɛi ma, kɛ ŋamɛi yeepali wa, kungɔ a mɛli hɔndɔ fele tawao ngi hubɔyii bɛɛ kungɔ a fiti lɔɔlu, i gbuanga yeendowei hu a yei fombui laani ndia.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 15

1Kɛ ngi kanako weka wa longa kɛngɔ ngeleima. Malika wɔflangaa ti yɛlɔ na, nasia fitini yeekɛlɛmayei wɔfleisia ti ti yeya, tawao a tia lɔ Ngewɔ i ngi liilewengɔi yee jangata wai yeemɔnui yoyoma a tie.

2Kɛ ngi hani lɔnga kpuangɔ a mɛmɛɛ yei na ngahupungɔ a ngɔmbui. Ngi nasia bɛɛ lɔilɔ ti yɛ temaya mɛnga fula huɛi maahu kɛɛ ngi gbuaye gbatɛngɔi, kpɛlɛngɔ jikei na ma i looni ngi biyei va. Ti yɛ looni mɛmɛɛ yei gblanga lɔ kɔningɛisia ti houi ti yeya na Ngewɔ i feni ti wɛ.

3Ti Mojisi wulei yailɔ, Ngewɔ yengemɔi, kɛɛ Mbalaloi bɛɛ da wulei, tɛɛ, “Ndemɔi Ngewɔ Waa, Bi yengeisia ti wɔlɔni kpa tawao ti gabandei kpa! Mahawai ndɔleisia kpɛlɛɛ maahu, bi weleisia ti wɔnani kpa tawao ti lɔnyangɔ kpa!

4Ndemɔi, yelɔ na ɛɛ luwa bi ma? Yemia a ganga a bi wɔlɔyɛi magɛla? Bia yakpe lɔ kayemamɔ a bie. Ndɔleisia kpɛlɛɛ ta walɔ ti mawɛlɛ ti bi vɛli, ajifa bi yengeisia ti wɔnayii langɔe numui kpɛlɛɛ yaama.”

5Nawooma, ngi Ngewɔ wɛlei yeekayema jeli wuamɛi lɔilɔ na i lawo ngelegoohu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

6Malika wɔflei nasia fitina wɔflei yɛ ti yeya ti gbuailɔ a hɛɛ wɛleibu we; ti mayilingɔ yɛla a fɛmgbɛ lɔ kolengɔ fo, kani gbɔlu gulei yilingɔ ti liimɛi kalangɔ a tie.

7Kɛ fuuhani naanisia yeengila i kanigbɔlu boleisia ti wɔfla venga malika wɔfleisia wɛ ndavengɔ kpauŋ a Ngewɔ liilewei, Ngewɔ na i na kunafɔ taa ngi da kunafɔ.

8Hɛɛ wɛleibu gbindilɔ a ndulii na i gbuani Ngewɔ nɔlɛi hu kɛɛ ngi gbayei hu, tawao numu gbi ii yaa guni wuava hɛɛ wɛleibu kɛlee fitina wɔflei nasia malika wɔfleisia ti jeini ti leweni.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 16

1Kɛ ngi ngoo lakpawa mɛninga a gbua a hɛɛ wɛleibu we yɛ malika wɔfleisia ma, “A li yakpe wu bola wɔflei nasia wumbu Ngewɔ liilewei fendangɔ wu huwo mia dunyei hu!”

2Kɛ malikei yeehaalayei i ngi bolei yapɛɛnga dunyei hu. Kpalɛma nyamu yagbalɛngɔisia ti gbuɛilɔ nasia ma fula huɛi maiki wungɔ yɛla ti ma tia nasia ti yɛ ngi gbuaye gbatɛngɔi vɛli.

3Kɛ malikei yeefeleyei bɛɛ i ngi bolɛi yapɛɛnga gboyei hu. Kɛ yeenjei i wotenga i wie kia ŋamɛi na a yɛ poomɛi hu, i fuuhanisia gbi ti waa ti boyei hu.

4Kɛ malikei yeesawayei i ngi bolɛi yapɛɛnga njei yeisia hu kɛɛ nja lokeisia hu ta gbua ndɔu, kɛ ti wotea a ŋamɛi.

5Kɛ ngi nja maahu malikei woo mɛninga a nde yɛ, “Bi wɔnangɔi kpɛmboisia hu bi ti wuaanga, O Kayemamɔi, bia bi na kiahuna kɛɛ bi na wɔɔ gba!

6Gbamaile pienyamubleisia ti ŋama wunga bi nungeisia ma tia bi lutuisia tao famia bi wotea bi ti gɔnga a yeeŋamɛi kpoliva kia mahoungɔ la ti va.”

7Kɛ ngi ngoo mɛninga a gbua a saa gbuamɛi yaka we yɛ, “Ndemɔi Ngewɔ Wa! Bi gbɛmboisia ti lɔnyangɔ kpa tawao ti wɔnani kpa!”

8Kɛ malikei yeenaaniyei ngi bolei yapɛlɛnga foloi maahu, kɛ foloi kpaya majɔnga a nungeisia mɔ a ngi maloindoi gbandii.

9Yeemaloindoi na i nungaa mɔilɔ hulewengɔ gboŋ kɛ tia Ngewɔ biyei gbafama na fitini jisia yeekpayei ngi yeya, tawao tii lumani wounve va ti hinda nyamuisia ma taa ngɔlɔya ve Ngewɔ wɛ.

10Kɛ malikei yeelɔɔluyei i ngi bolei yapɛlɛnga mia fula huɛi maha heimi yɛ na, kɛ ngi mahawui hugbindinga nilinili; nungeisia ti yɛlɔ a ti nɛisia yamɛ a yeekpalɛi,

11ta lagbua a Ngewɔ na ngelegoohu ta ngi yɛli kpalɛisia taa kpalɛmɛisia va ti gbuani ti ma. Kɛɛ tii lumani ta wounve ti hinda nyamuisia ma.

12Kɛ malikei yeeweitayei bɛɛ i ngi bolei yapɛlɛnga Yufletisi yawai hu. Yeenjei i bɛlilɔ yewe pelei i la kohu mahangeisia va ta gbua a foloi ngi hiye welei hu we.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

13Nawooma ngi ngafa nyamu sawangaa lɔilɔ ti gbuangɔ a jiibɛisia, ta gbua ndamba gali wai lahu, a fula huɛi lahu we kɛɛ ndɛɛguala lutui.

14Tia lɔ jiina yafangaa a tie ta kabande hindeisia wie. Yeengafa sawei jisia mia kɛyia ta li mahangeisia kpɛlɛɛ gama ti dunyei maahu ti ti yandɔɔ koe va too voo wai ma kɛyila Ngewɔ wa gama.

15"A woolo! Nyaa wama kia humamɔ! Koohunɛɛ lɔ numui ma ngi yaama bengɔ yewe tawao a ngi magulɛisia hou pandawanda, aako aa gbua a ngi mahaka gbamɛi kɛ i wufenga faha lia!"

16Nawooma ngafangeisia ti mahangeisia yandɔilɔ a lenga mia ta toli Hibu yiɛi hu a Amagɛdɔn.

17Kɛ malikei yeewɔflei i ngi bolei yapɛlɛnga fofoi hu. Ngo lakpawa i gbuɛilɔ hɛɛ wɛleibu a maha heimi we, kɛ i ndea yɛ, "I gbɔyɔnga ma!"

18Kɛ maimai tewia hu, ngelei i baahugbua kɛ i yianga, kɛ dunyei gbɛlinga jiwijiwi. Yee dunya gbii yaa wɔɔ gbaa gbɛlini i hiye nuuvu gbatɛngɔi hu ma!

19Taa lakpawai Babilɔn i blailɔ kaka sawa, kɛ taawaisia gbi ti ndɔleisia hu ti wolonga. Ngewɔ i gililɔ a ndɔlɔwai Babilɔn i ndɔɔ ve ngi wɛ a ndiilewe hulewengɔ wa ngi bolei hu i kpoli.

20Tiisia kpɛlɛɛ ti gbɔyɔilɔ, ngiye jɛmbɛisia gbi ti lohu yeeŋ.

21Hakɔ gɔtii jɛmbɛisia, yeengila gbi ngi miniyii a lo te i gu a pauŋ hɔndɔ yila, ti gbuɛilɔ ngeleima ta gula nungaa ma. Kɛ nungeisia lɔ lagbuama a Ngewɔ ta ngi yɛli jifa i fitina yeini ti ma a hakɔi, gbɛva yeefitini ji nyɔkɔ ta nyamungɔ yɛla huwungɔ kpu.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 17

1Nawooma, malika wɔflei nasia ti bola wɔfleisia woteni, yeengila wailɔ nya gama kɛ i ndea nya ma yɛ, "Wa mbei ngi hugɛ a bie kia puegbua nyaha wai, na heini njawaisia gblanga, yee wama nimisa hulɔma la.

2Dunyama mahangeisia ti pue nyamu gbuanga a ngie, tawao i ndɔ veilɔ dunyamableisia wɛ kpoli va i ti hou ti puegbua a ngie."

3Kɛ Ngafei nya huvenga malikei i nya wumbu kɛ i ya a nge ŋanya lɔlei hu. Nalɔ ngi nyahɛi maleni na i heini fula huɛi maahu kpɔgbɔungɔ mbiyɛ nyamuisia nyɛingɔ ngi luwuima; ngu wɔfla mia ti yɛ yeehuɛi ma kɛɛ ngi lowoisia ti puu.

4Yee nyahɛi kula manyinyingɔi taa yee kpɔgbɔu mia ti yɛ ngi ma, kanigbɔluisia ti wɛpɛngɔ maahu, kpɛlingɔ kɔtu baagbangɔisia ma kɛɛ kɔtu goweisia. Ngi lokoi ya, kanigbɔu bolei yɛlɔ na ndavengɔ kpauŋ a hani mayolangɔisia kɛɛ manɔhɔ wuegbua hanisia.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

5Ngi lawaa nda nyɛingɔi yɛlɔ na yeembui hulɔwungɔ: “Babilɔn Lawai, puegbua nyahangɛisia kpɛlɛɛ ti nje kɛɛ nasia nguhu nyaniblaa a tie dunyei hu.”

6Kɛ ngi yee nyapoi lɔnga Ngewɔ mableisia ti ŋamɛi ngi houngɔ tɛngɔ ngi yaama, kpɛlingɔ nasia bɛɛ ti ŋamɛi ma ti yɛ ti waani wɔɔ jifa Yesu hindei lewengɔ yɛla ti lii woma. Ji ngi yaama wɛlɛni ngi ma, nya wuhu wuilɔ kpu.

7Kɛ malikei nya mɔlinga yɛ, “Gbe ji a bi wuhu wu? Gbɛɛ ngi hinda lɔwungɔi yeembui gɛ a bie kɔloongɔ nyapoi ji ma kɛɛ huɛi na ma a hei maahu, na ngu wɔfla ngi ma kɛɛ ndowo puu.

8Fula huɛi na bi tɔni yɛlɔ wɔɔ fuuyahu, kɛɛ ii yaa ndɛvuhu kulo bɛɛ; i longa kulo te i gbua ndɔu kɛ i ya jangata i la ngi ma. Dunyamablei nasia ti lɛisia ii wuni wɔɔ ndɛɛvu gɔlɛi hu a dunyei ngi gbatɛ gbelei a yɛ ti ma a kualama lɔ ji ta yaama wɛlɛ fula huɛi ma. Ngi vulungɔ yɛla wɔɔ; kiahuna ii yaa fuuyahu, na hu gbi ngi walɛi lɔ hu gbɔma.

9“Nɛmahulewe kɔndi gbuala kɛɛ hinda hugɔɔla lɔ nyandengɔ ji yeembui gɔɔva. Ngu wɔfleisia ti ngiye wɔfleisia lɔ va nyahɛi heini maahu. Gbɔma ti looni maha wɔfleisia lɔ va.

10Ti lɔɔlu ti gulanga, yila lɔ mahayɛi hu, kɛɛ yeepekei ii yaa wani lɛ; kɛɛ tawao ngi wangɔi hu, ngi mahayɛi hugutungɔ a yɛla.

11Kɛ fula huɛi na wɔɔ yɛna, kɛɛ ii yaa na kiahuna, tamia mahɛi yeewayakpei a ngie kpɛlingɔ maha wɔfleisia ma ta yakpe a li jangata hu.

12“Ndowo puisia bi tɔni yɛni a maha puisia lɔ tii yaa tɔtoi lɛ a ti yengei, kɛɛ ti wama kpaya jɔma yɛva a mahangaa ti yenge hawa yila va tia fula huɛi-ni.

13Ti puii na ti lii lamɛi yakpe tawao ti gbayei kɛɛ ti mahayɛi ta felɔ fula huɛi wɛ.

14Ta kɔ wɛlɛlɔ Mbalaloi ma, kɛɛ Mbalaloi, ngi gbɛlingɔ nasia ma ti lolingɔ, ti huwɔyɔngɔ tawao ngi womablaa lɔnyangɔisia a tie, taa ti gbualɔ, ajifa ta lɔ ndemɔisia ti Lemɔi a ngie kɛɛ mahangeisia ti Mahɛi.”

15Kɛ malikei gbɔma ndea nya ma yɛ, “Njei nasia bi yɛ ngalɔni puegbua nyahɛi yɛ heini maahu ti yɛni a ndɔleisia lɔ, kɛɛ nungeisia, kɛɛ kɛnyɛbleisia, kɛɛ layiesia.

16Ndowo puisia bi tɔni, kpɛlɛngɔ fula huɛi ma, ta lololɔ a puegbua nyahɛi. Ngi yeya hanisia gbi ta kpualɔ ngi yeya ti ngi lo a ngi yeya haka gbami; ta ngi luwuima mɛlɔ ti ngi mɔ ngɔmbui hui.

17Gbamaile Ngewɔ i ngi liima hinda wiela wuilɔ ti liihu, a piela ti hei woma yila ti ti maha gbayei wumbu kɛ ti fenga fula huɛi wɛ, i lo haaŋ ngayenge ma i lo hu Ngewɔ layieisia laa i hou.

18“Nyahɛi na bi ngi lɔni yɛni a tawaa lɔ i looni mahangeisia kpɛlɛɛ maahu ti dunyei hu.”

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 18

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

1Ji kpɛlɛɛ lewengɔ wooma ngi malika weka lɔilɔ gbuama ngelegoohu a yei. Kpaya wa yelɔ ngi yeya tawao ngi nɔlɛi dunyei houngɔ ngafongɔ fa.

2Kɛ i ndenga ngoo lakpawa hu yɛ, “I wolonga gbo, ndɔlɔ wai Babilɔn wolonga! I wotea a tombo ngafangeisia tia jiina nyamuisia va, a tombo njoola ŋɔningɛisia kpɛlɛɛ va.

3I pienga nuuvuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti ndɔi yeehubɔnɔyei gbolinga a ngi wuegbuala hu we. Dunyama mahangeisia ti puegbuanga a ngie, tawao yee feegɔbleisia ti gbatɛnga ngi wuegbua mani yeehulewengɔi hu.”

4Kɛ ngi ngoo weka mɛninga a gbua ngelegoohu yɛ, “Nya nungeisia, a gule wu gbua ngi hu! Waa loma kɛ wu ngi jumbuisia wulia; waa loma ngi nimisesia taa yei wua bɛɛ ma!

5Gbamaile ngi jumbuisia ti yandɔnga yeegungei fonga fa ngelegoohu, tawao ngi wiehinda nyamuisia ti hitɛnga Ngewɔ wɛ.

6A nda ngi ma kia lɔɔ i ndaila nungaa wekeisia ma; wu ngi pawa heiheingɔ ma kpoto ngi wiehindeisia va. A ndɔ gbayangɔ ve ngi wɛ bola yakpei na goohu i huwaa na kpayangɔ i feni wu wɛ.

7A mɔnɛ ta tɔɔya hulewengɔ yei ngi ma hitingɔ sɔ ngɔlɔyɛi kɛɛ nɛnɛɛ va i tɛni tayekpe ma. Gbamaile ta lewema a ndawɔɔ yɛpɛ le ngi liihu yɛ: ‘Nyaa heingɔi a nyaha mahɛi! Poonyaha yaa nge, tao ndiinyani ɛɛ nya hou kunafɔ!’

8Yonga lewela valɔ fitinangaa ti wama yeima ngi ma a heegbɛ, ndiinyani, kɛɛ ndɔlɛi, Tawao a mɔlɔ ngɔmbui ya, gbamaile Ndemɔi Ngewɔ ngi gbɛmbomɔi, wɔlɔngɔi.”

9Dunyama mahangeisia ti puegbuani a ngie tawao ti ngi nafa humɛni, ta wɔɔlɔ ta gbala ji taalakpawai a mɔ ndulii a gbuahu.

10Ta loolɔ kuhama polouŋ nduwɛi ti houngɔ mɔnɛi va a yɛ hu, ta wɔlɔ ta nde tɛ, “Aa kpa! Aa kpa, taalakpawai Babilɔn, ndɛmɛwai vuii gbelɛ hawa yakpe googu ngi nde gbɔyɔa ma!”

11Dunyama veegɔblaa kɛɛ yeemajiablaa ta wɔɔlɔ ndiinyani i ti hou ngi gbuhɛi va, ajifa numu gbi ɛɛ jɔɔ ti veeisia yeya va ti ma;

12numu ɛɛ yaa jɔɔ ti ganigbɔli yeya va, kɛɛ kanigolei, kɛɛ kɔtu baagbangɔisia, kɛɛ kula nyande lasi gbi lekee, kia linii na, siki kɛɛ wulii; i gbɛli ngulu lasi gbi yeemagunɛngɔ ma, hakei nasia ta kpatɛ a heleyɔngɔi, kɛɛ hani baagbangɔisia kpatɛngɔ a blasi, kɔlii, kɛɛ mabui;

13taa hani gunɛnɛngaa kia sinamɔn na, spaisi na, flakinsɛnsi kɛɛ siminjii, gbɛsɛi, kpɛlingɔ ndoe ma kɛɛ nguloi, mba vukangɔi ma tia nyui, nikangɛisia ma tia kɔhousia.

14Feegɔblaa ta ndelɔ ngi ma tɛ, “Hani yekpeisia kpɛlɛɛ bi hamingɔ yɛla fa malewenga kpe bi yeya, tawao bi gbatei i gbɛli nɛnɛɛ ma bi yɛ hu gbii ya bi longa kunafɔ bɛɛ yaa ti majɔɔ!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

15Feegɔblei nasia ti gbatɛni a veela ngi hu ta loolɔ kuhama polouŋ nduwa ti huvengɔ mɔnɛi va a yei ngi ma. Ngaya a yeilɔ ti ma ta lewe a gbala,

16tao ta nde tɛ, “Aa kpa! Ndɛmɛ vuii gbelɛ Babilɔn! A ngi mayili wɔɔ a fɛmgbɛ lɔ, hunyɛingɔ ngahunpungɔ a kpɔlu, i kani gbɔluisia gula ngi ma kɛɛ kɔti baagbangɔisia kɛɛ ngeya nyandeisia!

17Kɛɛ hawa yakpe goohu gbe, i baanga a ngi gbatɛ wai kpɛlɛɛ!” Ndɛndɛ mahubleisia kpɛlɛɛ tia njaya heibleisia, kpɛlingɔ ndɛndɛ wulibleisia ma kɛɛ nasia gbi ma ti nafɛi wuaangɔ njaya yengei hu ta loolɔ polouŋ kuhama,

18kɛ tia wɔɔma ji ta tɔ taawai a mɔ ndulii a gbua koohu a lɛ, tɛ, “Milɔ dunyei hu kpɛlɛɛ taa weka wa a hiye i wie kia tawai ji nyɔkɔ yɛ na?”

19Ta flofloi jɛsialɔ ti wumbeisia, ta wɔɔ tao ta gbala tɛɛ, “Aa kpa! I nyamui kpa taawai Babilɔn va mia nasia gbi ndɛndɛngaa ti ti yeya na wɔɔ njaya ti gbatei na ngi hu! Kɛɛ hawa yakpe goohu gbelɛ i baanga a kpɛlɛɛ!”

20A koohunɛɛ jɔlɛ wie, wua wu ngelegoohu, Babilɔn wololei va! A goohunɛɛ Ngewɔ nungeisia, tobleisia, kɛɛ tutuisia! Gbamaile Ngewɔ lɔ i ngi gbɛmbonga hindeisia va i ndani wu ma!

21Kɛ malika wa yila i kɔti lakpawa wumbua piengɔ kia nyɔ vuka gɔtii na, i pili vaa gboyei hu kɛ i ndea yɛ, “Himia Ngewɔ a Babilɔn lawai wumbula i pili a tawao numu ɛɛ yaa kunafɔ yaama wɛlɛma gbɔma.

22Kɔninga lewebleisia ti wule woi kɛɛ guleyaableisia, koko vɛwoi taa bulii vɛwoi kulo hii va tɛɛ yaa mɛni bi hu. Kunafɔ kaa yenge wiemɔ yeelasii gbi lekee ɛɛ yaa gbua ngi hu, tawao nyɔ vukawo kalɛ yila bɛɛ tɛɛ yaa mɛni ngii hu!

23Tɛɛ yaa lambo vofo lɔ bi hu, tawao kɔli nyahɛi taa ngi hini ti jɔlewoi tɛɛ yaa mɛni kulo bɛɛ va bi hu. Feegɔbleisia ti gbuani ngi hu ti yɛni wɔɔ a nuwawangaa lɔ ti dunya, tawao ngi likɔtɛi lɔ wieni i guni i nungeisia gbi wɛlɛni ti dunyei hu.”

24Nimisa lailɔ Babilɔn ma ajifa Ngewɔ lutuisia kɛɛ ngi nungeisia ti ŋamɛi i lɛilɔ ngi wumba, kpɛlingɔ nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti ŋamɛi ma i ti waani dunyei hu.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 19

1Nawooma ngi sɔlɛ lakpawa mɛnilɔ kia faha gomɛ wa ngelegoohu, ta yele gula, tɛ, “Mbawoyei, ngɔlɔyɛi kɛɛ kpayei lɔ mu Yewɔɛi yeya!

2Ngi gbɛmboisia ti lɔnyangɔe tawao ti wɔnangɔe! I puegbua nyaha wai lɛɛnga dunyei wuhu nyani va a ngi wuegbualei. Ngewɔ i ngi yengebleisia ti ŋamɛi hunyɔnga ngi ma i puni.”

3Gbɔma kɛ ti yele gulanga tɛ, “Tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma! Ndulii na bia bi gbuama taawai hu i mɔma bi lo lɛma kunafɔ bi hu aa lewe.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

4Kɛ kpakolo nuu gbɔyɔngɔ mahu naanisia kɛɛ fuuhani naanisia ti mawɛlɛnga ti wombi gbakpa ti Ngewɔ vɛli, tɛ, “Amiina! Tato i yɛ Ngewɔ ma!”

5Nawooma kɛ ngoo gbuanga a maha heimi we yɛ, “A mu Ngewɔ lato, wua ngi yengebleisia kpɛlɛɛ kɛɛ ngi nungeisia a wue wa luwa ngi ma, bi wɔlɔ ɔɔ bi gulo!”

6Nawooma ngi sɔlɛ wo mɛnilɔ kpuangɔ a faha gomɛ lakpawa, kpuangɔ gbɔma a njaveisia ti junduwoi kɛɛ ngele yiawoi na. Ngi mɛnilɔ ta nde tɛ, “A mu Ngewɔ lato! Gbamaile Ndemɔi mu Yewɔ wai mia Maha le!

7A mu kahu gbua wie, mu goohu i nɛɛ; a mu ngi wɔlɔyɛi lato! Gbamaile Mbalaloi nyaha gɔli gomɛi yeewatii hitea ma, tawao ngi nyahɛi i tayekpe magbatɛnga.

8Ti ngi gɔnga a kula huyɔfungɔi ngiliva.” (Yeekula huyɔfungɔi mia a pɔɔna yengeisia lɔ Ngewɔ nungeisia ta pie.)

9Kɛ malikei ndea nya ma yɛ, “Ji nyɛi: koohunɛɛ lɔ nasia ma ti ti lolini Mbalaloi nyaha gɔli gomɛi hu!” Kɛ malikei poma nikpɔnga yɛ, “Ngewɔ layie yeetɔnyangɔi mia a jisia.”

10Kɛ ngi gulanga ngi gɔɔbu kɔɔ ngi ngi vɛli, kɛ i ndea nya ma yɛ, “Baa na wie! Nya mbaa ngengemɔ mia a bie, wua bi ndewengeisia, nasia kpɛlɛɛ ti toma tɔnyɛi woma Yesu magɛni. Ngewɔ lɔ mahoungɔ bi ngi vɛli!” Gbamaile tɔnyɛi na Yesu i magɛni, tamia a kpɔma yɛ nungaa ma Ngewɔ layie leva.

11Kɛ ngi tɔnga ngelegoohu i lawo, soi yeekolei looni na nya gulɔ. Numui i yɛ heini maahu ngi biyɛi mia a Liiloma taa tɔnya jeliwuamɔ; a kpɛmbo wuaa a pɔnalɔ i ndapi lalewe a pɔɔna.

12Ngi yaamɛisia ti wiengɔ yɛla kia ngɔmbu voi na, tawao maha bɔleisia ti vahangɔ yɛla ti wɛpɛɛni ngi wumba. Nda yɛlɔ ngi ma nuu weka gbi ii kɔ kɛlee tayakpe.

13Bombani na yɛ ngi ma kpɔyɔngɔ yɛla gbɛlɛɛŋ a ŋamɛi tawao ngi biyɛi mia ti yɛ toli a “Ngewɔ Yiɛi.”

14Kɔgɔbleisia ti ngelegoohu ti mayilingɔ a fɛmgbɛ gula huyɔfungɔi ti hitɛilɔ ngi woma ti heini soi yeekoleisia maahu.

15Kɔbowa houngɔ i gbuɛilɔ ngi laa na a ndɔleisia ti gbuala. A mahaya mɛlɔ ti maahu kɔlu vomɛi houni ngi yeya, tawao a ti vɔnyalɔ kia glepii na ndɔɔ vɔnya vei hu, na ndiilewe wa le Ngewɔ gama.

16Ngi bombani ma taa ngi gbalei, nda yɛlɔ na nyɛingɔ, “Mahangeisia ti Mahɛi kɛɛ Ndemɔisia ti Lemɔi.”

17Kɛ ngi malikei lɔnga looni foloi ya. Kɛ i yele lakpawa gulanga ŋɔningɛisia kpɛlɛɛ ma ti gowoma polouŋ ngele ya, “A wa wu lɛma Ngewɔ mɛhɛɛ yeekomɛ jɛmɛtɛngɔe va;

18aako wu mahangeisia ti luwui mɛ, kɛɛ kɔ-gugbɛisia, kɛɛ nuuvuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti luwui, bi yɛ a nduwɔ lɔ ɔɔ bii yɛni a nduwɔ, bi ya a nuwa lɔ ɔɔ bii yɛni a nuwa!”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

19Kɛ ngi fula huɛi lɔnga taa dunyama mahangeisia kɛɛ ti sojeisia ti lɛngɔma kɔ wɛlɛva numui ma i heini soi maahu taa ngi nda mableisia.

20Kɛ ti fula huɛi hounga ti ndɛɛ lutui gbɛli ngi ma na yɛ kabande hindeisia wie ngi yaama. (A yee kabande hindeisia mia i nungeisia wɛlɛni poma, nasia fula huɛi yeefeleyei ngi maiki blangɔ yɛla ti ma tawao ta ngi gbuayei gbatɛngɔi vɛli) Ti ti venjɔ wumbuilɔ ndɛvui ti hu kɛ ti ti wilinga ngɔmbu wopei hu na a mɔ a sɔifɛi.

21Yee mɔnuisia kpɛlɛɛ ti loni ti haani bowei yalɔ i gbuani numui laa yɛ heini soi maahu, kɛ ŋɔningɛisia ti ti womɛisia mɛnga i gu nyɔɔ a tie.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 20

1Kɛ ngi malikei lɔnga a gbua ngelegoohu, i houni ndɔu lama jii ma kɛɛ jɔwɔ lakpawa.

2Kɛ i ndamba gali wai hounga, kali wova wai ta toli a ngafa nyamui ɔɔ seitana, i ngi wu jɔwɔi ya foo tauji yila va.

3I pililɔ ndɔu, i kpɔu, ti ndama gbongbo nɛvɛ ngi ma kɔɔ aa yaa ndɔleisia ti wɛlɛ gbɔma kulo bɛɛ, haaŋ i lo hu foo tauji yilei i gbɔyɔ. Nawooma ta ngi vululɔ watii wulo va.

4Kɛ ngi maha heimeisia lɔnga kɛɛ nasia ti heini na kiti lava. Gbɔma ngi nasia bɛɛ ti yafeisia lɔilɔ ti ti hɛlɛni wɔɔ tɔnyɛi va ti yɛ nde kpɛlingɔ Ngewɔ layie ma na Yesu magɛni. Yeenungɛi jisia ti gangɛilɔ fula huɛi vɛli va taa ngi gbuaye gbatɛngɔi, tawao tii lumani ngi maiki a bla ti lawaasia ɔɔ ti lokoi ma. Ti yamɛilɔ ndɛvu hu ti gbɔ ti mahaya mɛ taa Kristi-ni foo tauji yila va.

5(Haablaa yeemɔnuisia ti loni tii yaa vuluni kɛlee foo tauji yilei gbɔyɔngɔi wooma.) Ji yɛni a haala watii lɔ Ngewɔ a nungaa wumbu hee hu.

6Koohunɛɛ kɛɛ luba waa a yɛlɔ nasia ma ta yɛ a haalablaa ta hiye hee hu. Hee yeefelei ɛɛ yaa gu ti ma; ta wote lɔ a saagbuablaa Ngewɔ va kɛɛ Kristi, tawao ta gbɔlɔ taa Kristi-ni ti mahaya mɛ foo tauji yila va.

7Foo tauji yilei na lewengɔ wooma, ta Seitana vululɔ jɔwɔi ya,

8tawao a lilɔ ndɔleisia wɛlɛma ti vayangɔnga dunyei yeesɔku naanisia hu ti Gɔg taa Magɔg, aako i ti lɛma koe gulava; ti vahayii wiengɔi kia ŋanyɛi na i gboyei gblanga.

9Ta vayalɔ dunyei hu ti kakpa Ngewɔ mableisia ti mbafa wɛlɛngɔisia ma kɛɛ taawai ma Ngewɔ longɔ la gboŋ. Kɛɛ ngɔmbui a gbualɔ ngelegoohu i ti gbi gboli.

10Kɛ ti Seitana hounga, na ti wɛlɛni, ti pili ngɔmbu wopei hu kɛɛ sɔifɛi mia fula huɛi maahu taa ndɛɛ guala lutui; tawao a folo kɛɛ kpindi tɔɔya a lalɔ na ti ma kunafɔ ta ngi nda kunafɔ

11Kɛ ngi maha-heima lakpawa lɔnga hugolengɔ fo numui heini na. Ngi gbuangɔnga lekee, ngelegoohu taa dunyei ti gbɔyɔilɔ tawao heima bɛɛ ii yaa jɔɛina ti va.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Kɛ ngi haableisia lɔnga, yeesɛmbɛisia kɛɛ yeekulowuisia ti looni maha heimi gulɔ. Kɛ ti bukuisia hulawonga, ti yamaa ti pekei lawo, na yɛni a fuubleisia ti bukui. Ti haableisia gbɛmboilɔ ti wiehindeisia va kia nyɛingɔ yɛla bukuisia hu.

13Kɛ gboyei i balinga a haableisia ti ngi hu. Hee taa ndɔu bɛɛ ti balilɔ a haableisia ti ti hu. Ngewɔ i ti gbi gbɛmboilɔ ti wiehindeisia va wɔɔ ti yɛ pie.

14Kɛ ti hee taa ndɔu wumbunga kpa ti ti wili pɔ ngɔmbu wopei hu. (Ngɔmbu wopawai ji yɛni a hee yeefelei lɔ.)

15Numui na gbi lekee ngi biyei nyɛingɔ ii yɛla fuublaa ti bukui hu ti pililɔ ngɔmbu wopei na hu.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 21

1Kɛ ngi aijɛnɛ ninɛi lɔnga taa dunya ninɛi, gbamaile haala aijɛnɛ taa haala lunyɛi ti yɛ gbɔyɔnga, tawao gboyei ii yaa yɛ na.

2Kɛ ngi kayema lawai lɔnga, Jelusalɛm yeetaa ninɛi hu, i yeima a gbua Ngewɔ gama, ngi magbatɛngɔ kia koli nyahɛi a ngi mayili a yɛ lima ngi hini welei hu.

3Kɛ ngi ngoo lakpawa mɛninga i gbuama a maha-heimɛi yaka we, yɛ: “Ngewɔ i heima gbatɛnga na nuuvunga lia! A yɛlɔ ti lia, tawao ta yɛlɔ a ngi nungeisia. Ngewɔ vuii a yɛlɔ ti woma, tawao a yɛlɔ a ti Yewɔi.

4A ngaya yialɔ fo ti yaama, haa ɛɛ yɛ na gbɔma, ɔɔ ndiinyani, ɔɔ gɔlɔwo, ɔɔ kpalɛ, ajifa hindei yeengoveisia ti gbɔyɔngɔ a yɛla ma.”

5Kɛ numui na heini maha-heimɛi i ndenga yɛ, “Nyaa na hindeisia kpɛlɛɛ ti yamama ninaya hu!” I ndeilɔ gbɔma nya ma yɛ, “Ji nyɛi, gbamaile layie jisia ti lɔnyangɔi tawao liilomaya lɔ ti hu.”

6Kɛ i ndea nya ma yɛ, “I gbɔyɔnga ma! Nya mia i lɔtoni nya ma tawao kɛlɛngɔ tɛlɛ nyalɔ ma, yeetɔtoomɔi kɛɛ yeekɛlɛmamɔi. Numu gbi lekee ngi bolohu bengɔ, nga ngi ngɔlɔ a nja kpoliva gbama a gbua ndɛvu yalokengɔihu a gbua ndɔu.

7Nu-o-nu a temaya mɛ a nafaya jɔlɔ a nge: Nga yɛlɔ a ngi Yewɔɛi, ta i yɛ a nya lo.

8Kɛɛ nasia ti lii ii gbani, nasia lanaya ii ti hu, pienyamublaa, nuwaableisia, puegbuableisia, njosololibleisia, nɔmɔli vɛlibleisia kɛɛ ndɛɛ guableisia kpɛlɛɛ ti yɛmɛi mia a popɛi na hu a mɔ a ngɔmbui kɛɛ sɔifɛi, na yɛni a hee yeepomayei lɔ.”

9Kɛ malikeisia ti yilayee bola wɔflei yɛ houni ngi yeya fendangɔ a kɛlɛma fitina wɔfleisia i wanga nya gama, yɛ nya ma, “Wa ngi kɔli nyahɛi gɛ a bie, na Mbalaloi nyahɛi a ngie.”

10Kɛ Ngewɔ Yafei nya huvenga i nya wumbu i li a nge ngiye wa maahu. I Jelusalɛm gɛilɔ a nge, kayema lawai, i yeima a gbua Ngewɔ gama ngelegoohu,

11maa a voo dauŋ a ngi wɔlɔyɛi. Yeetaawai yɛlɔ a voo kia kɔtu baagbangɔ wa, kia jasipa gɔtii na, hu yagbalauŋ kia mɛmɛɛ na.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

12Yee gɔlɔ loongɔi wunga guhangɔ yɛla, malika puu mahu fele ti looni yeendama puu mahu feleisia. Yeenɛtɛ laama gbi lekee kɛnyɛwu puu mahu feleisia ti gbuani Isrɛl ti biyei nyɛingɔi na.

13Nɛtɛ laama sawa mia yɛ kaka yila gbi ma: sawa a foloi hiye welei hu we, sawa a kpundɔhu yaka we, sawa a mahui yaka we, kɛɛ sawa a foloi gula welei hu we.

14Taawai yeegɔlɔi ti tooni pɛlɛ hitɛ gɔtii puu mahu feleisia lɔ maahu, mia toblaa puu mahu feleisia Mbalaloi woo a tie ti biyeisia ti nyɛingɔ na.

15Malikei na yɛpɛni nya gama tikpɔi kpatɛngɔ a kanigbɔlui hakei humavala yɛlɔ houni ngi yeya kɔɔ i taawai humala, yeenɛtɛ lamɛisia, kɛɛ yeegɔlɔi.

16Yeetaawai ngi laama wɔlɔyii taa ngi guhayii mahɔngɔ yɛla jɔ. Malikei i tawai humɛilɔ a haka huma likpɔi: Ngi guhayii i guni a maili tauji yila kalɛ hɔndɔ lɔɔlu lɔ, tawao yeengawɔlɔyii taa ngi yalɛyii kɛɛ ngii yaguhayii yɛ yakpe.

17Malikei i yeegɔlɔi bɛɛ humɛilɔ, kia nuuvu haka humayii kɛila, yeengalɛyii guni a hou hɔndɔ fele kalɛ puu mahu weita lɔ.

18Ti yeebundei looni a jasipa gɔtii lɔ tawao yeetaawai ti too a kanigbɔu na ya sɛwɛ, i yaa sɛwɛ kia mɛmɛɛ na.

19Kɔti nasia taawai yeegɔlɔi hitɛngɔ yɛla maahu magbatɛngɔ yɛla pandaa a kɔti baagbangɔi yeelasii gbi lɔ. Haala gɔtii hitɛngɔi laa a jasipa, yeefelei a safaya, yeesawei ageti, yeenaani a ɛmiladi,

20yeelɔɔlu a sadɔnski, yeeweite a kanɛlia, yeewɔflei a klisolaiti, yeewayakpei a bɛril, yee taalui a topasi, yee pui a klisoflesi; yeepuu mahu yile laa a jasinti, yee puu mahu felei a amɛtisti.

21Nɛtɛ laama puu mahu feleisia ti tooni a kɔtu gowe baagbangɔ puu mahu fele lɔ, yeenɛtɛ laama yila gbi na gbatɛngɔ a kɔtu gowe yila. Yeetei yeetiitii wai ti kpatɛni a kani gbɔu yeesɛsɛ lɔ, nga a voo kia mɛmɛɛ na hu yaagbalauŋ.

22Ngii Ngewɔ vɛli wɛlɛ lɔni yeetei goohu, ajifa ngi vɛli wɛlei a Ndemɔi Ngewɔ walɔ taa Mbalaloi.

23Folo gbuala yeemani ɛɛ yaa yeetei hou ɔɔ ngawu voofo, ajifa Ngewɔ wɔlɔyɛi yeemavoi a yɛlɔ na, yeelamboi a Mbalaloi lɔ.

24Yeetei ngi mavoi lɔ dunyableisia ta jia ma tawao nalɔ dunyama mahangeisia ta wuaa na a ti gbateisia.

25Yeenɛtɛ lamɛisia tɛɛ yaa gbɔwu, gbamaile kpindi ɛɛ yaa wɛlɛna.

26Ngɔlɔyɛi na tɛngɔ ndɔleisia ma kpɛlingɔ kpatɛima ti piengɔ ta mabelɛlɔ yeetei goohu.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

27Kɛɛ gbɛ-o-gbɛ lekee njoola hani le ɛɛ yaa wuaa na, ɔɔ numu gbi lekee a lewe a ngufebaa hindangaa wie kɛɛ ndɛɛ guala. Nasia lekee ti biyeisia nyɛingɔ fuublaa ti gɔlɛi hu i Mbalaloi yeya tia mia ta wuaa yeetaawai goohu.

Hindei Magɛni a Jɔn 22

1Kɛ malikei i ndɛvu yɛi gama gɛnga a nge, nga a vo kia mɛmɛɛ na, a gbua a Ngewɔ maha-heimɛi we taa Mbalaloi,

2a yei a tiitii wai lia we taawai goohu. A yeenjei yakahu venjɔ we, ndɛvu ve wuli yɛlɔ na, a ngua wie heima puu mahu fele foi goohu, kɛɛ heima yakpe ma ngawu gbi lee goohu; tawao ngi laweisia ti yɛni a hale lɔ ndɔleisia va.

3Sondu gulama hinda gbi ɛɛ yaa wie yeetei na goohu; gbamaile Ngewɔ taa Mbalaloi ti maha heimi a yɛ nalɔ, tawao ngi yengebleisia ta ngi vɛli nalɔ.

4Taa Ngewɔ-ni ti yaama a heilɔ lengahu ta ngi lɔ a ti lɔ, tawao ngi biyei a wulɔ ti lawaasia.

5Kpindi ɛɛ yaa wɛlɛ na gbɔma, lambo taa foloi yeemagbee bɛɛ ɛɛ yaa ti hou, ajifa Ndemɔi Ngewɔ lɔ a yɛ a fofoi ti va, kɛ ti mahaya mɛa kunafɔ taa ngi da kunafɔ.

6Kɛ malikei ndea nya ma yɛ, “Njɛpɛ woi jisia ti lɔnyangɔi tawao liiloma vuii lɔ ti hu. Kɛ Ndemɔi Ngewɔ, na a ngi Yafei yei ngi lutuisia ma, i ngi malikei loonga liva i hugɛ a ngi yengebleisia na wama huɛɛŋ wiema hugutungɔ.”

7Yesu yɛ, “A woolo lɛ, nyaa wama sange! Koohunɛɛ lɔ nasia ma ta kulɔma yie jisia wu ti liisia hu bukui ji goohu!”

8Nya, Jɔn, ngi hindei jisia mɛnilɔ kɛɛ ngi kpɛlɛɛ hulɔilɔ, tawao kpɔyɔngɔi woma a ti hulɔla kɛɛ ti mɛnila, ngi gulɛilɔ malikei gɔɔbu na i ti magɛni a nge aako ngi ngi vɛli.

9Kɛɛ i ndeilɔ nya ma yɛ, “Sawo baa na wie! Nya mbaa ngengemɔ mia a bie wua bi ndewengei nasia tutungaa a tie kɛɛ nasia kpɛlɛɛ ta ngolo Ngewɔ layie wɛ bukui ji hu. Ngewɔ lɔ mahoungɔ bi ngi vɛli!”

10Kɛ i ya gulɔma yɛ, “Baa kulɔma yie jisia malɔwu kulo bɛɛ ti kɔlɛi ji goohu, gbamaile watii lukpengɔe gbla fɔɔ ti gbi ta wie.

11Nu-o-nu i yɛni a pienyamumɔ, li tuuŋ gulɔma a pienyamu wiela, nu-o-nu njoolamɔ a bie, li tuuŋ gulɔma a njoola hinda wiela; nu-o-nu pɔɔnamɔ a bie, li tuuŋ gulɔma a pɔɔna hinda wiela; nu-o-nu kayemamɔ a bie, li gulɔma tuuŋ a kpekpeya hinda wiela.”

12Yesu yɛ, “A woolo, nya walei hugutungɔi! Nyaa wama a mawaa hanisia numu gbi pawa va a ngi yengeyii.

13I lɔtoi nyamalɔ tawao a gɛlɛ nyamalɔ, haalamɔi kɛɛ yeekɛlɛmamɔi, yeetɔɔtomɔi kɛɛ yeengakpuamɔi.”

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

14Koohunɛɛ lɔ nasia ma ta ti bombanisia wua i gole fo aako ti kpaya majɔɔ ngu wuɛi mɛva ndɛvu ve wulii ya, kɛ i pienga ti gu ti wuaa a nɛtɛi lamɛisia we taalakpawai goohu.

15Kɛɛ a tɛi woma we pɔ, ngilangɛisia lɔ na kɛɛ kuɛtɛblesia kɛɛ puegbuableisia kɛɛ nu waableisia kɛɛ nɔmɔli vɛlibleisia, kpɛlingɔ numui gbi lee ma ngi longɔ a ndɛɛ taa kava gula la.

16“Nya Yesu, nya mia ngi nya malikei looni hindeisia jisia leva wu ma sɔsiisiahu. Nya mia Devidi hapii a nge kɛɛ ngi nɛkui, ngenda lumbekei yee gbalaungɔi a nyaa.”

17Ngewɔ Yafei taa kɔli nyahɛi tɛ ngi ma, “Wa!” Tawao nu-o-nu a ji mɛni koungɔ ta bɛɛ i nde yɛ, “Wa!” Nu-o-nu bi bolohu bengɔ, wa; ndɛvu yɛi hou gbama fuluva numu gbi lekee bi longɔ la.

18Nya, Jɔn, gbɛɛ ngi ndahii kpɔtu la numui gbi yeya a kulɔma yiɛi jisia mɛni ti bukui ji goohu; nu-o-nu ba bi nda lama, Ngewɔ a ngi nimise matolɔ a fitini nasia nduanwongɔ bukui ji goohu.

19Tawao nu-o-nu a gbɛogbɛ gbua kulɔma yiɛi jisia ma ti bukui ji goohu, Ngewɔ a ngi nda gbekpeyeisia gbualɔ ma ti ndɛvu wuli ya i kpɛli mɛmii bɛɛ ma i ngi yeya kayema lawai hu, nduawongɔ bukui ji goohu.

20Numui na ngi layia a ngooi jisia kpɛlɛɛ yɛ, “A tɔnya va vuii, nyaa wama sange!” Amiina. Wa, Ndemɔi Yesu!

21Ndemɔi Yesu yauwandei i yɛ wu kpɛlɛɛ ma. Amiina.

© 2002, Bible Society in Sierra Leone

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Floresta em Região Tropical. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.